

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005  
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
SAF/PA  
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

**FEB 23 2011**

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

**FOR PUBLIC RELEASE**

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other than submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee  
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF  
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment  
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC  
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

*Devallee Pridgen-Gattison*  
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON  
Security Review Specialist  
Secretary of the Air Force  
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

- ☒ No objection  
☐ No objection, subject to recommendation  
☐ No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets  
☐ Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)  
☐ No Equity

*William C. Heimdahl* 16/2/11  
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)  
William C. Heimdahl  
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)  
Deputy Director  
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, D.C.



1 SEP 1978

REPLY TO  
ATTN OF: APMC

SUBJECT: Declassification of Statistical Digest (Your ltr, 25 Aug 78)

TO: AF/CVAH(S)

All editions of the USAF Statistical Digest for the years 1945 thru 1963 are UNCLASSIFIED IAW Executive Order 11652 and downgrading instructions in AFR 205-1. Statistical Digests from 1964 thru 1977 are CLASSIFIED IAW instructions on the individual pages. Additional security information can be obtained from the office of primary responsibility.

*K.M. Olver*

K.M. OLVER, Colonel, USAF  
Chief, Cost Analysis & Mgt Div  
Directorate of Cost & Management Analysis

Report Documentation Page				Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.					
1. REPORT DATE <b>1954</b>		2. REPORT TYPE		3. DATES COVERED <b>00-00-1954 to 00-00-1954</b>	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE <b>United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 1954</b>				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) <b>Operations Statistics Division,D Statistical Services,DCS Comptroller, USAF,Washington,DC</b>				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT <b>Approved for public release; distribution unlimited</b>					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT					
15. SUBJECT TERMS					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT <b>Same as Report (SAR)</b>	18. NUMBER OF PAGES <b>575</b>	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT <b>unclassified</b>	b. ABSTRACT <b>unclassified</b>	c. THIS PAGE <b>unclassified</b>			



# **UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FISCAL YEAR 1954**

## *Ninth Edition*

This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18 U. S. C., Sections 793 and 794. The transmission or the revelation of its contents in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

Retain or destroy this copy in accordance with AFR 205-1. Do not return.

Prepared By:

Directorate of Statistical Services  
Deputy Chief of Staff, Comptroller  
Headquarters, USAF  
Washington, D. C.

11

12

AIR FORCE REGULATION )  
NO. 5-24 )

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, 20 SEPTEMBER 1948

## PUBLICATIONS

### United States Air Force Statistical Digest

	Paragraph
Official Statistical Yearbook . . . . .	1
Distribution . . . . .	2

1. Official Statistical Yearbook. The "United States Air Force Statistical Digest" prepared, published, and distributed by Headquarters USAF (Directorate of Statistical Services, Office of Comptroller) is hereby designated as the official Air Force statistical yearbook for the presentation of summary statistics on all phases of Air Force activity, strength, and operations.

2. Distribution. A limited distribution of this digest will be made as determined by Headquarters USAF.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE:

HOYT S. VANDENBERG  
Chief of Staff, United States Air Force

OFFICIAL:

L. L. JUDGE  
Colonel, USAF  
Air Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION:

B

## FOREWORD

The "USAF Statistical Digest". (Short Title. USAFSD -54) summarizes in one document the volume of statistical data collected and published by various offices in Headquarters, United States Air Force and certain major commands. It is to be used as the official basic reference document for the period and areas covered.

The Fiscal Year 1954 edition is the ninth edition of the series. Original editions - Army Air Force Statistical Digest (World War II) and supplement Number 1, 1945 were followed by AAF Statistical Digest, 1946 and USAF Statistical Digest 1947. The 1946 and 1947 editions made Air Force Statistics available in summarized form, available as far back as possible, with the exception of Combat Operations. This data is found only in the 1945 edition. The 1948 issue was the first strictly annual publication. The present issue, and the 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, and 1953 editions are organized on a Fiscal Year basis.

Immediately following the table of contents is a Major Air Command Directory, containing information which is appropriate to all data included in this issue. Definitions appropriate to only one area will be found in an introductory statement preceding the Part in question.

Sources of the majority of the data are the published and unpublished records of the Directorate of Statistical Services. The balance of the data was furnished by other agencies as noted in source reference data.

Correspondence relative to the content of this document as well as recommendation for new material for inclusion should be addressed to Director of Statistical Services, Headquarters United States Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.

Air Force Regulation 5-24 .....	I
Foreword .....	II
Major Air Command Directory .....	XIV
Headquarters USAF Organization Chart .....	XVI

## PART I - ORGANIZATIONS - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS

Introduction and Definitions .....	1
Table 1 Summary of Active USAF Organizations - As of 30 June 1954 .....	2
Table 2 Composition of Combat and Airlift Squadrons - As of 30 June 1954 .....	3
Table 3 Combat and Airlift Wings and Squadrons, by Type, World-Wide Continental U.S., and Overseas - FY 1954 .....	6
Table 4 Combat and Airlift Wings and Squadrons, by Type, by Command FY 1954 .....	10
Table 5 Number of Activated USAF Combat Wings and Airlift Units Classified by Type of Aircraft Possessed - FY 1954 .....	15
Table 6 Aircraft and Crews in Combat and Airlift Units - by Quarters - FY 1954 .....	16
Table 7 Operational Readiness of Combat and Airlift Wings - FY 1954 .....	18

## PART II - FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Introduction and Definitions .....	19
Table 8 USAF Flight Operations World-Wide Summary by Type and Model of Aircraft .....	20
Table 9 USAF Flight Operations - by Command .....	32
Table 10 Summary of USAF Flight Operations by Type of Activity - FY 54 .....	33
Table 11 USAF Flight Operations by Type of Activity - Quarterly FY 54 .....	34
Table 12 USAF Aviation Fuel Consumption - by Command FY 1954 .....	37

## PART III - SAFETY

## FLYING SAFETY

Introduction and Definitions .....	39
Table 13 Flying Hours, Number and Rates of Major Accidents, Fatal Accidents and Fatalities 1921 through 1954 .....	40
Table 14 USAF and ANG Aircraft Accidents and Rates - by Command FY 1954 .....	41
Table 15 USAF and ANG Aircraft Accidents, Rates and Dollar Loss - by Type and Model FY 1954 .....	43
Table 16 Factors Causing USAF and ANG Major Aircraft Accidents .....	47
Table 17 Selected Conditions Affecting USAF/ANG Major Aircraft Accidents FY 1954 .....	50
Table 18 USAF and ANG Major Aircraft Accidents - by Phase of Operations .....	53
Table 19 USAF and ANG Major Accidents and Dollar Loss by Primary Cause Factors of Accidents FY 1954 .....	56

## GROUND SAFETY

Introduction and Definitions .....	60
Table 20 USAF Military Personnel Injuries - FY 1954 .....	61
Table 21 USAF Civilian Personnel Injuries - FY 1954 .....	61
Table 22 Summary of USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents - FY 1954 .....	61
Table 23 USAF Ground Accident Cost Analysis by Cost Per Capita, by Command - FY 1954 .....	62
Table 24 Cost Analysis of USAF Ground Accidents - FY 1954 .....	63

## PART IV - AIRCRAFT AND MATERIEL

Introduction and Definitions .....	65
Table 25 US Military Aircraft Production by Recipient - Quarterly FY 1954 .....	66
Table 26 USAF Airplane Acceptances - Units and Airframe Weight by Recipient FY's 1952, 1953 and 1954 .....	69
Table 27 Summary of USAF Aircraft Acceptances by Manufacturer Models Currently in Production - FY 1954 .....	70
Table 28 USAF Airplane Acceptances, Jet and Piston Monthly, FY 1954 .....	74
Table 29 Airplanes Authorized for USAF Procurement by Type, Model and Series, FY's 1952, 1953, 1954 .....	75
Table 30 USAF Pilotless Aircraft Procurement Programs FY 1954 .....	76
Table 31 Department of the Air Force Accountable Airplane Inventory First and Second Line .....	77
Table 32 Department of the Air Force Accountable Aircraft Inventory by Command - Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	78
Table 33 Functional Distribution of USAF Aircraft Inventory by Command - Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	79

## PART IV - AIRCRAFT AND MATERIEL (CONTINUED)

Table 34	Functional Distribution of USAF Aircraft Inventory by Type Quarterly, FY 1954 ....	82
Table 35	Department of the Air Force Airplane Inventory Monthly, FY 1954 .....	84
Table 36	Cumulative Age Distribution of the USAF Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 ....	88
Table 37	Calendar Age Distribution of the USAF Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	90
Table 38	USAF Aircraft in Storage by Model Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	91
Table 39	Inventory of Stored USAF Aircraft by Location Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	92
Table 40	USAF and Reserve Forces Class O1Z Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	93
Table 41	USAF and Reserve Forces Aircraft Inventory Gains and Losses by Type, Model, and Line Classification FY 1954 .....	94
Table 42	USAF and Reserve Forces Aircraft Losses by Cause - FY 1954 .....	104
Table 43	Status and Line Classification of USAF Aircraft by Type and Model Quarterly, FY 1954	107
Table 44	World-Wide Summary USAF Active Aircraft Out of Commission by Command - FY 1954	116
Table 45	World-Wide Summary USAF Average Active Aircraft Out of Commission by Type and Model - FY 1954 .....	117
Table 46	Expenditures of Selected Items of USAF Ammunition FY 1954 .....	119
Table 47	USAF World-Wide Inventory of Selected Items of Ammunition Semi Annual, FY 1954	120

## PART V - AIRCRAFT ENGINES

Table 48	USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances, Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	121
Table 49	Recapitulation of USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances FY 1954 .....	123
Table 50	Aircraft Engine Removals and Average Operating Hours, by Type of Engine - Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	124
Table 51	Inventory and Status of Spare Aircraft Engines in Continental U.S., Quarterly, FY 1954	125
Table 52	Inventory and Status of Spare Aircraft Engines in Overseas Areas, Quarterly, FY 1954	126

## PART VI - AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

Introduction and Definitions .....		127
Table 53	Inventory of USAF Aviation Fuel, FY's 1952, 1953, 1954.....	128
Table 54	Base Issues of USAF Owned Aviation Fuel FY's 1952, 1953, 1954.....	128
Table 55	Aviation Fuel Receipts from Industry, FY 1954 .....	129
Table 56	Summary World-Wide USAF Fuel Inventory, End of Quarter - FY 1954.....	129
Table 57	World-Wide USAF Aviation Fuel Inventory - End of Quarter - FY 1954 .....	130
Table 58	Base Issues of USAF Aviation Fuel by Recipient, FY 1954.....	133
Table 59	Inventories of USAF Aviation Oil, FY's 1953, 1954.....	137
Table 60	Summary of World-Wide USAF Aviation Oil Inventory, End of Quarter - FY 1954....	137
Table 61	Base Issues of USAF Aviation Oil, FY's 1953, 1954 .....	138
Table 62	Summary Base Issues of USAF Aviation Oil, FY 1954.....	138

## PART VII- STOCKPILING

Introduction .....	139
Table 63      Availability of Storage Space for the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program as of 	

## PART VIII - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Table 66	Status of USAF Research and Development Funds - FY's 1950 through 1954 .....	143
Table 67	Department of the Air Force - Research and Development Appropriation Cumulative Obligations by Command - As of 30 June 1954 .....	144

## PART IX - FISCAL

Introduction and Definitions .....	147	
Table 68	Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Obligation During FY 1954 Reflecting New Obligor Authority and the Application of Prior Year Unobligated Balances.....	148
Table 69	Activity in Air Force Management Funds During FY 1954.....	149
Table 70	Obligations During FY 1954 Against Funds Available for Obligation During FY 1954	150
Table 71	Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Expenditure and Expenditures During FY 1954.....	152
Table 72	Expenditures Against FY 1954 Programs During FY 1954.....	154
Table 73	Expenditures Against FY 1953 Programs During FY 1954.....	156
Table 74	Expenditures Against FY 1952 Programs During FY 1954.....	158

## PART IX - FISCAL (CONTINUED)

Table 75	Expenditures Against FY 1951 Programs During FY 1954 .....	160
Table 76	Expenditures Against FY 1950 and Prior Year Programs During FY 1954.....	161
Table 77	Department of the Air Force Status of Unliquidated Obligations at Beginning and End of FY 1954 Showing Obligations and Expenditures During FY 1954.....	162

## PART X - INSTALLATIONS CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING, AND STORAGE

Definitions .....	165
Table 78      USAF Active Installations by Type and Command As of 30 June 1954.....	167
Table 79      USAF Installations by Type and Geographical Area As of 30 June 1954.....	167
Table 80      USAF Military and Civilian Housing and Occupancy by Command As of 31 July 1954....	168
Table 81      USAF Military and Civilian Housing and Occupancy by Family and Troop As of 31 July 	

## PART XI - MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP)

Definitions.....		173
Table 85	MDAP Aircraft Inventory - by Country, by Type and Model- Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	174
Table 86	MDAP Aircraft Inventory by Type and Model - Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	177
Table 87	MDAP Grant Aid Supply Actions and Deliveries - by Recipient Cumulative Through FY 1954 - In Thousands of Dollars .....	178
Table 88	MDAP Supply Actions and Deliveries - by Major Category Cumulative Through FY 1954 In Thousands of Dollars -Grant Aid .....	180
Table 89	Reimbursable Assistance.....	180
Table 90	MDAP Aircraft Utilization Rates for Selected Models - Quarterly FY 1954.....	182
Table 91	MDAP Aircraft Flying Hours by Country - FY 1954.....	183
Table 92	MDAP Aircraft Flying Hours by Type and Model - Quarterly FY 1954.....	184
Table 93	MDAP Aircraft Attrition - FY 1954.....	185
Table 94	Aircraft Shipments to MDAP Countries - Titles I, II, III, and IV - FY 1954.....	186
Table 95	Aircraft Shipments Under USAF Reimbursable Aid FY 1950 through 1954 .....	189
Table 96	USAF Civilian Personnel in Salaried and Wage Board Groups Employed Under Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) - FY 1954 .....	190
Table 97	Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) Technical Representatives, World-Wide FY 1950 through 1954 .....	191
Table 98	Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) Formal Training, World-Wide - FY 1950 through FY 1954.....	192
Table 99	Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) Mobile Training Teams, World-Wide FY 1950 through FY 1954.....	194
Table 100	Status of Department of the Air Force MDAP Funds.....	195

## PART XII - PERSONNEL

MILITARY PERSONNEL

Definitions and Comments .....	197
--------------------------------	-----

RATED PERSONNEL

Table 101	Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Aeronautical Status, by Flying Status, by Grade in Which Serving - 31 Dec 1952 through 30 June 1954 .....	204
Table 102	Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Flying Status, by Aeronautical Rating- FY 1954.....	205
Table 103	Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Aeronautical Status, by Flying Status, by Command - 31 Dec 1953 and 30 Jun 1954.....	206
Table 104	Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel on Flying Status by Aeronautical Rating, by Age - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 .....	208

CREWS

Table 105	USAF Air Crews by Mission, by Type and Model Aircraft - 30 Jun 1953, 31 Dec 1953 and 30 Jun 1954 .....	209
Table 106	USAF Air Crews by Mission, by Type and Model Aircraft, by Command - 30 June 1954 .....	212

CREW PERSONNEL

Table 107	USAF Air Crew Personnel by Type and Model Aircraft, by Command - FY 1954 .....	216
-----------	--	-----

## PART XII - PERSONNEL

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)COMMAND STRENGTH

Table 108	Peak Strength of Military Personnel by Fiscal and Calendar Year - Jun 1940 through Jun 1954 .....	222
Table 109	Command Strength Based on Operating Location by State, Continental US - FY 1954 ..	223
Table 110	Command Strength Based on Operating Location Outside Continental US by Country - FY 1954 .....	224
Table 111	Command Strength by Type of Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1954 .....	226
Table 112	Command Strength of Negro Personnel by Type of Personnel - FY 1954 .....	226
Table 113	Command Strength by Grade in Which Serving, World-Wide - FY 1954 .....	227
Table 114	Command Strength of General Officers by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954 .....	228
Table 115	Command Strength of Negro Personnel by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954 .....	228
Table 116	Summary - Command Strength by Personnel Identity - FY 1954 .....	229
Table 117	Command Strength by Personnel Identity, by Command - FY 1954 .....	230
Table 118	Command Strength of Negro Personnel by Sex - FY 1954 .....	238
Table 119	Command Strength of Air Force Pipeline Personnel by Pipeline Category - FY 1954 ..	239
Table 120	Command Strength by Departmental Status, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954 ....	240
Table 121	Command Strength by Departmental Status, by Type of Personnel - FY 1954 .....	242

DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH

Table 122	Departmental Strength by Type of Personnel - FY 1954 .....	242
Table 123	Departmental Strength of Regular Commissioned Officers by Grade in Which Serving, by Control Branch - FY 1954 .....	243
Table 124	Departmental Strength of General Officers by Permanent Grade, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954 .....	244
Table 125	Departmental Strength of Female Medical Officers by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954 .....	245
Table 126	Departmental Strength of Female Personnel by Grade in Which Serving, by Control Branch - FY 1954 .....	246
Table 127	USAF Military Decorations and Awards - FY 1954 .....	248

PROMOTIONS

Table 128	Regular Officers Selected for Permanent Promotions - FY 1950 through FY 1954 ....	249
Table 129	Temporary Promotions of Officers to General Officers by Grade to Which Promoted - FY 1954 .....	250
Table 130	Officers Selected for Temporary Promotions by Fiscal Year in Which Selected - FY 1950 through FY 1954 .....	251

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 131	Gains and Losses of Military Personnel to Command Strength - FY 1954 .....	252
Table 132	Gains and Losses of Female Military Personnel to Command Strength - FY 1954 ....	257

GAINS

Table 133	Gains of Officer Personnel to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954 .....	262
Table 134	Gains of Enlisted Personnel to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954 .....	263

LOSSES

Table 135	Losses of Officer Personnel From Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954 .....	264
Table 136	Losses of Enlisted Personnel from Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954 .....	265
Table 137	Losses of Navy and SCARWAF Officer Personnel from Command Strength by Age Group FY 1954 .....	266
Table 138	Losses of USAF Officer Personnel from Command Strength by Aeronautical Status, by Age Group - FY 1954 .....	267

STATUS CHANGES

Table 139	Accession Status Changes of Military Personnel - FY 1954 .....	268
Table 140	Accession Status Changes of Female Military Personnel - FY 1954 .....	270

ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS

Table 141	Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1954 .....	272
Table 142	WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1954 .....	274
Table 143	Negro Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1954 .....	276



## PART XII - PERSONNEL

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS (CONTINUED)

Table 144	Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1954.....	278
Table 145	WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1954.....	280
Table 146	Negro Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1954.....	282
Table 147	Educational Level of Non - Prior Service Enlistments and Enlistments for Aviation Cadet - FY 1954.....	284
Table 148	Non-Prior Service Enlistments by AFQT Mental Group - FY 1954.....	286

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND SPECIALTY

Table 149	Authorized and Assigned USAF Officers by Occupational Field Based on Duty Specialty 31 Dec 1953 and 30 Jun 1954.....	287
Table 150	Authorized and Assigned Airmen by Primary AFSC Within Career Field - 31 Dec 1953 and 30 Jun 1954.....	288
Table 151	Permanent Party Airmen Assigned by Primary AF Specialty, by Skill Level - 30 Jun 1953 and 30 Jun 1954.....	290

LOCATION

Table 152	Estimated Distribution of Military Personnel by State or Territory of Pre-Service Residence - 31 May 1954.....	291
-----------	--	-----

AGE, RACE, AND SEX

Table 153	Estimated Distribution of USAF Officer Personnel by Age, by Race, by Sex - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	292
Table 154	Estimated Distribution of USAF Airmen Personnel by Age, by Race, by Sex - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	293

AGE AND GRADE

Table 155	Age Distribution of Departmental Strength Officer Personnel by Grade in Which Serving 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	294
Table 156	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Age Group, by Grade in Which Serving 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	296

FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE

Table 157	Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Officers by Complete Months of Active Federal Military Service - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	297
Table 158	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Complete Months of Active Federal Military Service - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	298

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

Table 159	Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Highest Level of Education - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	299
-----------	---	-----

MARITAL STATUS

Table 160	Estimated Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Marital Status - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	300
-----------	--	-----

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE GROUP

Table 161	Estimated Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Age Group, by Marital Status 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	301
-----------	--	-----

DEPENDENTS

Table 162	Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Number of Dependents - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954.....	302
-----------	---	-----

CAREER CONTRIBUTING FACTORS

Table 163	Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Officers by Marital Status, by Active	
-----------	---	--

## SKILLS AND CHARACTERISTICS - (CONTINUED)

CAREER CONTRIBUTING FACTORS (CONTINUED)

	Military Service (AMS), by Major Factor Contributing to an Officer Career - 30 Nov 1953 .....	303
Table 164	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Grade in Which Serving, by Major Factors Contributing to an Airman Career - 30 Nov 1953 .....	303

REENLISTMENT INTENT

Table 165	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Marital Status, by Reenlistment Intent - 30 Jun 1954 .....	304
Table 166	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Reenlistment Intent, by Grade in Which Serving - 31 May 1954 .....	305
Table 167	Estimated Distribution of Airmen by Reenlistment Intent, by Air Force Qualification Test (AFQT) Mental Group - 30 Nov 1953 .....	305
Table 168	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Primary Career Field by Reenlistment Intent - 31 Aug 1952 and 28 Feb 1953 .....	306
Table 169	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen Who Do Not Intend to Reenlist by Opinion and Effect on "Most Needed" USAF Improvement - 31 May 1954 .....	307
Table 170	Reenlistment Intent of Airmen Eligible to Separate in FY 1955 by Career Field, by Skill Level - As of 30 Nov 1953 .....	308

LEAVE USED

Table 171	Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Officers by Number of Days of Official Leave Used - 1 Jul 1953 through 31 May 1954 .....	310
Table 172	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Number of Days of Official Leave Used 1 Jul 1953 through 31 May 1954 .....	310
Table 173	Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Reenlistment Intent by Length of Service - 30 Jun 1954 .....	311

## MILITARY TRAINING

Definitions .....	Inc. in First 7 Pages
-------------------	-----------------------

FLYING TRAINING

Table 174	USAF Flying Training of USAF Personnel - FY 1954 .....	313
Table 175	USAF Flying Training Fatalities of USAF Personnel - FY 1954 .....	323
Table 176	USAF Flying Training of Army and Navy Personnel - FY 1954 .....	324
Table 177	USAF Flying Training of Foreign Personnel - FY 1954 .....	326
Table 178	Training of USAF Military Personnel at Tactical Air Command - FY 1954 .....	330

TECHNICAL TRAINING

Table 179	Technical Training of USAF Military Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 ..	332
Table 180	Technical Training of WAF Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 .....	335
Table 181	Technical Training of US Army Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 .....	337
Table 182	Technical Training of US Navy Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 .....	337
Table 183	Technical Training of USAF Civilian Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 ..	338
Table 184	Technical Training of Foreign Nationals by Air Training Command - FY 1954 .....	338
Table 185	Tactical Air Command Training of Army and Navy Personnel - FY 1954 .....	339
Table 186	Tactical Air Command Training of Foreign Personnel - FY 1954 .....	339

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING

Table 187	USAF Professional and Technological Military Training of USAF Personnel - FY 1954 ..	340
Table 188	Professional and Technological Training of WAF Personnel - FY 1954 .....	344
Table 189	USAF Professional and Technological Training of Army and Navy Personnel by Air University - FY 1954 .....	346
Table 190	USAF Professional and Technological Training of Foreign Nationals - FY 1954 .....	347

TRAINING IN OTHER THAN USAF SCHOOLS

Table 191	Training of USAF Personnel in Other Military Schools - FY 1954 .....	349
Table 192	Training of USAF Personnel in Army Schools - FY 1954 .....	350
Table 193	Training of USAF Personnel in US Navy Schools - FY 1954 .....	352
Table 194	USAF Professional and Technological Training of Air Force Personnel at Civilian Schools and Hospitals - FY 1954 .....	354

## Page Number

## CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Definitions .....	357
-------------------	-----

BY DUTY LOCATION

Table 195	Civilian Employment by Duty Location within Continental U.S. - FY 1954.....	358
Table 196	Civilian Employment by Duty Location outside Continental U.S. -FY 1954.....	359

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

Table 197	Civilian Employment of WAE (When Actually Employed) and Presidential Appointees - FY 1954.....	361
Table 198	Civilian Employees with Veterans' Preference - FY 1954.....	361
Table 199	Civilian Employment by Sex, by Command, World-Wide - FY 1954.....	362
Table 200	Civilian Employment by Category, by Grade, Continental US- FY 1954.....	364
Table 201	Civilian Employment by Type of Appointment, by Salaried and Wage Board Groups - FY 1954.....	365
Table 202	Civilian Employment by Citizenship or Non-Citizenship Status, by Command, Overseas FY 1954.....	366

PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED EMPLOYEES

Table 203	Appointment of Physically Impaired Civilian Personnel by Command Continental US FY 1954.....	368
-----------	--	-----

DEPARTMENTAL EMPLOYMENT

Table 204	Departmental Civilian Employment by Type of Appointment, Salaried Only - FY 1954	369
Table 205	Departmental Civilian Employment by Type of Service - FY 1954.....	369
Table 206	Departmental Civilian Employment with Veteran's Status (Including 10 Point Preference) by Sex - FY 1954.....	369

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 207	Accessions of USAF Civilian Personnel by Type - FY 1954.....	370
Table 208	Separations of USAF Civilian Personnel by Type - FY 1954.....	371

PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS

Table 209	Promotions of Civilian Personnel by Veteran and Non-Veteran Status, by Command, Continental US - FY 1954.....	372
Table 210	Demotions of Civilian Personnel by Veteran and Non-Veteran Status, by Command, Continental US - FY 1954.....	373

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 211	USAF Civilian Incentive Awards Program - FY 1954.....	374
Table 212	Air Force Aid and Society Summaries - FY 1954.....	375
Table 213	Summary of USAF Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions, World-Wide - As of 31 Dec 1953.....	375

## CIVILIAN PERSONNEL TRAINING

Table 214	USAF Civilian Employee Training by Area of Training in Continental US - FY 1954.....	376
-----------	--	-----

## PART XIII - MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT

Definitions .....	377
-------------------	-----

BIOMETRICS

Table 215	Admission Rates of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1950 through FY 1954.....	380
Table 216	Non-Effective Ratios of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1950 through FY 1954..	380
Table 217	Hospitalization Ratios of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1950 through FY 1954	380

UTILIZATION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES

Table 218	Admission and Number of Patients Occupying Beds in USAF Hospitals and Infirmaries by Type of Beneficiary, by Command - FY 1954.....	381
Table 219	Volume of Selected Outpatient Activities by Type of Beneficiary, by Command - FY 1954.....	382
Table 220	Admission for Injuries of All Air Force Personnel by Nature of Injury and Causative Agent, World-Wide - Calendar Year 1951.....	385

**PART XIII - MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT  
TRANSPORT - (CONTINUED)**

**UTILIZATION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES (CONTINUED)**

Table 221	Incidence and Admissions for Specific Diagnostic Conditions of All Air Force Personnel by Category, World-Wide, Calendar Year 1951.....	386
Table 222	Incidence and Admissions for Specified Diagnostic Conditions of Male Air Force Personnel on Flying Status, by Category, World-Wide Calendar Year 1951.....	391
Table 223	Staffing Ratios of USAF Hospitals and Infirmarys, Continental US - FY 1954 .....	396
Table 224	Admission Rates, Incidence Rates, and Non-Effective Ratios for Specified Diagnostic Conditions of All Air Force Personnel - World-Wide - Calendar Year 1951...	397

**CASUALTIES**

Table 225	Number of Non-Combat Deaths of All Air Force Personnel, by Category, by Underlying Cause of Death, Service Connection, and Age, World-Wide Calendar Year 1951.....	402
Table 226	Number of Non-Combat Deaths of Air Force Personnel, on Flying Status, by Underlying Cause of Death, Service Connection, and Age, World-Wide - Calendar Year 1951.....	404
Table 227	Number of Non-Combat Deaths of Air Force Personnel Not on Flying Status by Underlying Cause of Death, Service Connection, and Age, World -Wide Calendar Year 1951.....	406
Table 228	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954.....	408
Table 229	Non-Battle Aircraft Deaths of USAF Airmen, Aircrew and Non-Aircrew - FY 1954...	408
Table 230	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers and Airmen by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	409
Table 231	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Age Group, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954.....	410
Table 232	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Airmen by Age Group, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954.....	410
Table 233	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Causative Agent, by Age Group - FY 1954 ...	411
Table 234	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Airmen by Causative Agent, by Age Group - FY 1954....	411

**AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION**

Table 235	Aeromedical Evacuation of Casualties from Japan by Type of War and Non-War Casualty - FY 1954.....	412
Table 236	Patient Aeromedical Evacuations - FY 1954 .....	413
Table 237	Aeromedical Evacuation of Patients through US Ports - FY 1954.....	413

**DENTAL**

Table 238	USAF Dental Health and Dental Activities at USAF Installations - World-Wide - FY 1954.....	414
-----------	--	-----

**VETERINARY**

Table 239	USAF Veterinary Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Procurement FY 1954 .....	415
Table 240	USAF Veterinary Non-Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Procurement FY 1954 .....	417
Table 241	USAF Veterinary Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Surveillance FY 1954.....	419
Table 242	USAF Veterinary Non-Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Surveillance FY 1954.....	420
Table 243	USAF Veterinary Animal Services Summary - FY 1954.....	421

**PART XIV - SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE**

Definitions .....		423
Table 244	Government Property Lost or Stolen by Military Personnel - FY 1954.....	425
Table 245	Special Investigations Conducted by the Office of Special Investigations, Continental US, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico - FY 1954.....	426
Table 246	USAF Military Disciplinary Problems by Month, by Command, Continental US - FY 1954 .....	430
Table 247	USAF Military Disciplinary Problems by Month, by Command, Overseas - FY 1954.	436
Table 248	USAF Military Personnel Going AWOL and Man-Days Lost from AWOL, Summary - Last Half FY 1947 through FY 1954.....	440
Table 249	Lost or Stolen Government Property Recovered - FY 1954.....	442

Page Number

## PART XV - COMPONENTS, ETC.

## AIR FORCE RESERVE

Introduction and Definitions .....	443
------------------------------------	-----

STRENGTH

Table 250	AF Reserve Officer and Airman Strength by State, Territory, or Possession, by Reserve Status - FY 1954 .....	446
Table 251	AF Reserve Strength by Category of Personnel Assignment - FY 1954 .....	448
Table 252	AF Reserve Officer Strength by Grade, by Category of Personnel Assignment - FY-1954 .....	454
Table 253	AF Reserve Airman Strength by Grade, by Category of Assignment - FY 1954 .....	458
Table 254	AF Reserve Mobilization Assignee Personnel Strength by Command - FY 1954 .....	462
Table 255	AF Reserve Mobilization Designee Strength by Command - FY 1954 .....	463
Table 256	AF Reserve Personnel Strength in Pay Status Assignment by Grade - FY 1954 .....	464
Table 257	AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status Assignments by Flying Status, by Grade, by Category of Assignment - FY 1954 .....	466

TRAINING

Table 258	AF Reserve Training Center Strength by Location - FY 1954 .....	470
-----------	---	-----

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 259	AF Reserve Officer Gains and Losses - FY 1954 .....	472
Table 260	AF Reserve Airman Gains and Losses - FY 1954 .....	473

PROMOTIONS

Table 261	AF Reserve Officer Promotions by Grade to Which Promoted - FY 1954 .....	474
Table 262	AF Reserve Personnel Participating in Inactive Duty Training for Pay by Category of Personnel Assignment - FY 1954 .....	475
Table 263	AF Reserve Inactive Duty Training Periods Accomplished for Pay - FY 1954 .....	475
Table 264	AF Reserve Personnel Participating in Unpaid Inactive Duty Training - FY 1954 .....	476
Table 265	AF Reserve Unpaid Inactive Duty Training Periods Accomplished - FY 1954 .....	476
Table 266	AF Reserve Personnel Completing Active Duty Training for School and Other Than School by Category of Personnel Assignment - FY 1954 .....	477
Table 267	AF Reserve Active Duty Training Days Completed for School and Other Than School FY 1954 .....	478

ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS)

Table 268	AF Reserve Officers Sent to Active Military Service (AMS) by Grade, by Category of Assignment - FY 1954 .....	479
Table 269	AF Reserve Airman Sent to Active Military Service (AMS) by Grade, by Category of Assignment - FY 1954 .....	482

AIRPLANE INVENTORY AND FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Table 270	Functional Distribution of Air Force Reserve Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954	483
Table 271	Calendar Age Distribution of the Air Force Reserve Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	484
Table 272	Status of Air Force Reserve Airplane Program Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	485
Table 273	Status and Line Classification of Air Force Reserve Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	486
Table 274	Air Force Reserve Flying Hours .....	487
Table 275	Net Obligations During FY 1954 Against Funds Available for Reserve Personnel Requirements .....	487

## AIR NATIONAL GUARD

STRENGTH

Table 276	Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Strength in Federally Recognized Units by State or Territory - FY 1954 .....	489
Table 277	Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Military Strength by State or Territory FY 1954 .....	490
Table 278	Authorized and Assigned Strength of Air National Guard Warrant Officers - FY 1954	492

TRAINING

Table 279	Air National Guard Participation in Training Assemblies - FY 1954 .....	493
-----------	---	-----

## PART XV - COMPONENTS, ETC. - (CONTINUED)

## AIR NATIONAL GUARD (CONTINUED)

TRAINING (CONTINUED)

Table 280	Air National Guard Participation in Field Training - FY 1954 .....	493
Table 281	Air National Guard Pilot Training - FY 1954.....	494
Table 282	Air National Guard School Training - FY 1954 .....	494

AIRPLANE INVENTORY AND FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Table 283	Functional Distribution of Air National Guard Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	495
Table 284	Calendar Age Distribution of Air National Guard Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	496
Table 285	Status of Air National Guard Airplane Program Quarterly, FY 1954.....	497
Table 286	Status and Line Classification of Air National Guard Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 .....	498
Table 287	Air National Guard Flying Hours .....	500
Table 288	Obligations During FY 1954 from Funds Appropriated for Air National Guard.....	500

## AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC)

ENROLLMENT

Table 289	Formally Enrolled AF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Students by Institution, by Year of Course - FY 1954.....	501
-----------	--	-----

TRAINING

Table 290	AF Reserve Officer Training Corps (AFROTC) Cadet Enrollment by Category - FY 1954.....	511
-----------	--	-----

COMMISSIONS GRANTED

Table 291	USAF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions and Certificates of Completion Granted by Fiscal Year - FY 1947 through FY 1954.....	512
Table 292	USAF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions Granted - FY 1954....	512

ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE

Table 293	USAF Commissioned Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Officers Sent to Active Military Service (AMS) by Type of Training - FY 1954.....	512
-----------	---	-----

## CIVIL AIR PATROL

PARTICIPATION

Table 294	Participation in Civil Air Patrol (CAP) Activities by Wing - FY 1954.....	513
Table 295	Civil Air Patrol Training by State or Territory - FY 1954.....	514

ORGANIZATION

Table 296	Civil Air Patrol Units by Type - FY 1954 .....	515
Table 297	Civil Air Patrol Wing Headquarters by Location - As of 30 Jun 1954.....	515

TRAINING

Table 298	Flying Activity of Civil Air Patrol on Actual Missions (Search, Rescue, and Mercy) FY 1954 .....	516
Table 299	Flying Activity of Civil Air Patrol on Actual Missions (Search and Rescue - SCARCAP) FY 1954 .....	516
Table 300	Civil Air Patrol Cadet Encampment by Calendar Year - 1947 through 1954.....	516
Table 301	Civil Air Patrol (CAP) - High School Aviation Education Program - 1949 (FALL) through 1954 (SPRING) .....	517
Table 302	Civil Air Patrol Cadet Summer Encampment - 1953.....	517

AIRPLANE INVENTORY

Table 303	Functional Distribution of Civil Air Patrol Airplane Inventory Quarterly FY 1954 .....	519
Table 304	Status and Line Classification of Civil Air Patrol Airplane Inventory Quarterly FY 1954 .....	520

## Page Number

## PART XV - COMPONENTS, ETC - (CONTINUED)

## EXPLORERS

ORGANIZATION

Table 305	Explorer Summary - Calendar Years 1952 and 1953 .....	521
Table 306	Explorers in Explorer Units by Type of Explorer - 31 Dec 1950, 31 Dec 1951, 31 Dec 1952, and 31 Dec 1953 .....	521
Table 307	Explorer Units by Type of Unit by Calendar Year - 1952 through 1953 .....	521

MEMBERSHIP

Table 308	Classified Membership of Explorers by Regions - 31 Dec 1952 and 31 Dec 1953 .....	522
Table 309	Explorer Growth - 31 Dec 1950 through 31 Dec 1953 .....	522
Table 310	Age Distribution of Boy Explorer Membership by Region - 31 Dec 1953 .....	523

## MAJOR AIR COMMAND DIRECTORY

## MAJOR AIR COMMAND

That portion of U.S. Air Force command structure which includes appropriate headquarters and subordinate units and is immediately subordinate administratively to Headquarters U.S. Air Force. By definition, this excludes U.S. Air Force "exempted activities", which are units not subordinate to any of the major commands.

Major Air Commands - Continental U.S.

Air Defense Command  
Air Materiel Command  
Air Proving Ground Command  
Air Research and Development Command  
Air Training Command  
Air University  
Continental Air Command  
Headquarters Command, USAF  
Military Air Transport Service  
Strategic Air Command  
Tactical Air Command  
USAF Security Service

Major Air Commands - Overseas

Alaskan Air Command  
Caribbean Air Command  
Far East Air Forces  
Northeast Air Command  
U.S. Air Forces in Europe

## SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES

Air Force Finance Division  
Joint United States Military Group,  
Air Administration (Spain)

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; discontinued, 1 July 1950; and re-established as a major air command, 1 January 1951.

AIR MATERIEL COMMAND

Established 17 July 1944 as AAF Materiel and Services; redesignated as AAF Air Technical Service Command, 31 August 1944; redesignated as Air Technical Service Command, 1 July 1945; and redesignated as Air Materiel Command, 9 March 1946.

AIR PROVING GROUND COMMAND

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 27 October 1942; redesignated as AAF Tactical Center, 28 October 1943; redesignated as AAF Center, 1 June 1945; redesignated as AAF Proving Ground Command, 26 February 1946; redesignated as Air Proving Ground Command, 10 July 1946; redesignated as Air Proving Ground and assigned to Air Materiel Command, 20 January 1948; relieved of assignment to Air Materiel Command and designated a major air command, 1 June 1948; and redesignated as Air Proving Ground Command, 20 December 1951.

AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND

Established as Research and Development Command, 23 January 1950; redesignated as Air Research and Development Command, 16 September 1950; and assumed powers, missions and functions, and responsibilities of the Air Force Special Weapons Center (formerly Special Weapons Command), 1 April 1952.

AIR TRAINING COMMAND

Established as Army Air Force Training Command, 7 July 1943; and redesignated as Air Training Command, 1 July 1946.

AIR UNIVERSITY

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 1 November 1943; redesignated as Army Air Forces School, 1 June 1945 and redesignated as Air University, 12 March 1946.

CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND

Established 1 December 1948.

HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF

Established as Bolling Field Command, 15 December 1946; and redesignated as Headquarters Command, USAF, 17 March 1948.

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

Established 1 June 1948 assuming all active units of the discontinued Air Transport Command and Air Transport Service; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Air Pictorial Service, 16 April 1952.

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946 concurrent with redesignation of Continental Air Forces.

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; and relieved of assignment to Continental Air Command and designated a major air command, 1 December 1950.

USAF SECURITY SERVICE

Established 20 October 1948.

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND

Activated Alaska Air Forces, 15 January 1942; redesignated as 11th Air Force, 5 February 1942; and redesignated as Alaskan Air Command, 21 December 1945.

CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND

Activated Panama Canal Air Force, 20 November 1940; redesignated as Caribbean Air Force, 5 August 1941; redesignated as Sixth Air Force, 5 February 1942; redesignated as Caribbean Air Command, 31 July 1946; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Antilles Air Command, 31 July 1946.

FAR EAST AIR FORCES

Activated Far East Air Forces, 3 August 1944; redesignated as Pacific Air Command, U.S. Army, 6 December 1945; beginning July 1945, it included Fifth, Seventh, and Thirteenth Air Forces and Air Forces in Middle Pacific; and redesignated as Far East Air Forces, 1 January 1947.

NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND

Transferred to jurisdiction of AAF, 1 January 1946 as Newfoundland Base Command, and assigned to Air Transport Command; and redesignated as Northeast Air Command, relieved of assignment to Military Air Transport Service, and designated a major air command, 1 October 1950.



U. S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE

Activated Eighth Air Force 28 January 1942; redesignated as United States Strategic Air Forces in Europe, 1 March 1944; redesignated as U. S. Air Forces in Europe, 7 August 1945; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Third Air Division, 21 January 1951.

AIR FORCE FINANCE DIVISION

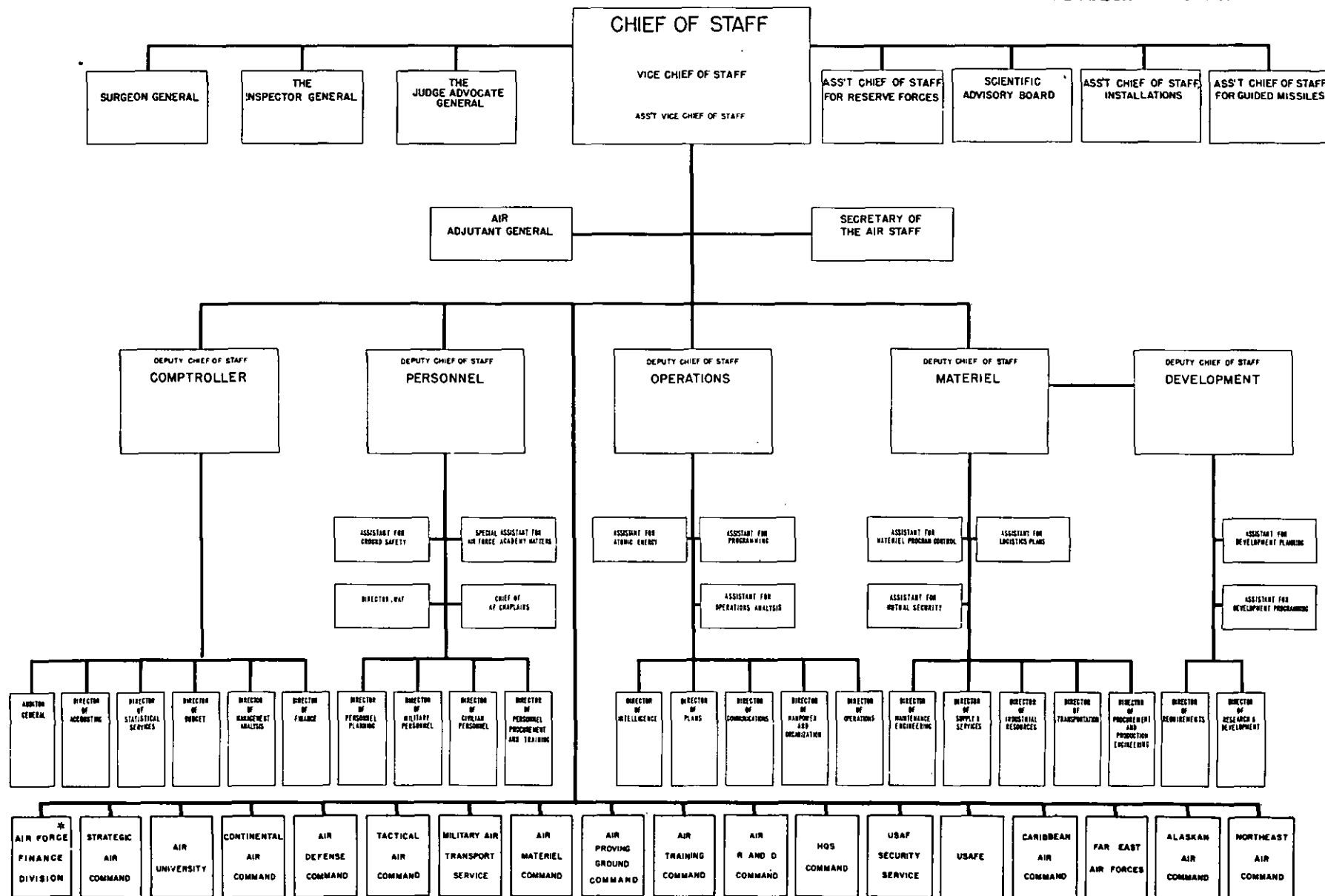
Established as a separate operating agency, 1 January 1951.

JOINT UNITED STATES MILITARY GROUP, AIR ADMINISTRATION (SPAIN)

Established as a separate operating agency, 20 May 1954.

XVI

**AIR STAFF  
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
AND MAJOR AIR COMMANDS**



\*separate operating agency.

# Organizations Combat and Airlift Units



***PART I***



## ORGANIZATIONS - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS

The tables included in this section provide a summary of active USAF Organizations and summary data pertaining to composition, status, deployment, aircraft, crews and operational readiness of the USAF Combat and Airlift Units, including supporting flying units, during the Fiscal Year 1954.

In addition to information reflecting the status and deployment of the USAF Combat and Airlift Units, the tables contain the following data by type of unit: Total units activated, equipped units by type and model of aircraft possessed; authorized, on hand and combat ready aircraft and crews in units by type and model of aircraft and composition of squadrons by Table of Organization reflecting authorization of aircraft, crews, crew personnel and military personnel.

### DEFINITIONS

#### COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNIT

A classification of military force having an organization prescribed by the Department of the Air Force, the primary mission of which is one or more of the following:

1. Destruction of enemy forces, resources, and/or installations, for example, bombardment and fighter units and troop carrier units which have a mission of providing airlift for combat elements.
2. Furnishing operational assistance to combat elements, for example, reconnaissance, troop carrier, and supporting flying units.

A Combat Unit is said to be combat ready when it is manned, equipped and fully prepared to perform its combat mission.

#### COMBAT MISSION

The combat mission of an organization is the specific combat task assigned or, if no specific combat task is assigned the task ordinarily performed by that type of organization under combat conditions. In the latter case, the mission may be limited by the weapon in the possession of a unit. For example, a unit authorized jet bombers but actually possessing B-29's will consider as its mission the type of operation ordinarily performed by B-29's.

#### SUPPORT FORCES

Support Forces as shown in the following tables are those flying units consisting of designated types other than those comprising a Combat Group or Wing structure and having a mission of furnishing operational assistance to combat elements.

TABLE I - SUMMARY OF ACTIVE USAF ORGANIZATIONS - AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

UNIT	TOTAL	MAJOR COMMANDS a/																
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARDC	ATC	AU	CONAC	HQCOMD	MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	AAC	CAC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
<u>Major Commands</u>																		
T/D. . . . .	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>Sub Commands - Total</u>																		
T/D. . . . .	47	3	9	-	-	3	1	5	-	6	3	2	-	1	-	7	-	7
<u>Air Forces</u>																		
T/D. . . . .	22	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	4
<u>Defense Forces</u>																		
T/D. . . . .	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Services</u>																		
T/D. . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Areas</u>																		
T/D. . . . .	12	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
<u>Miscellaneous b/</u>																		
T/D. . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
<u>Divisions</u>																		
T/O. . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
T/D. . . . .	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
<u>Wings</u>																		
T/O - Total. . . . .	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	44	17	-	-	-	10	-	14
Combat. . . . .	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	17	-	-	-	10	-	14
Non-Combat. . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T/D. . . . .	108	9	13	4	4	35	1	1	2	14	2	-	1	3	-	9	4	6
Reserve. . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Groups</u>																		
T/O - Total. . . . .	233	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	20	29	61	-	1	-	41	1	48
Combat. . . . .	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	10	-	14
Non-Combat. . . . .	186	27	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	20	29	39	-	1	-	31	1	34
T/D. . . . .	306	5	13	4	25	111	5	7	14	28	11	3	5	3	1	30	12	29
Reserve. . . . .	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Squadrons</u>																		
T/O. . . . .	1,406	234	11	-	-	-	-	4	1	120	507	212	3	22	-	120	16	156
T/D. . . . .	1,541	63	17	19	50	570	12	35	48	189	91	26	20	32	2	166	38	163
Reserve. . . . .	765	-	-	-	-	-	-	761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
<u>Flights</u>																		
T/O. . . . .	62	8	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	6	16	5	-	-	1	9	1	10
T/D. . . . .	25	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	2	2	-	2	4	-	3
Reserve. . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Miscellaneous</u>																		
T/O. . . . .	240	35	2	1	3	22	1	15	2	4	54	23	-	5	1	32	6	34
T/D. . . . .	296	-	10	2	14	45	8	88	3	14	37	12	2	5	2	11	5	38
Reserve. . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Excludes the Air Force Finance Division and the Joint Military Group, Air Administration (Spain) operating as separate agencies.

b/ Includes FEAF Logistic Force, Alaska Air Force Depot and Aviation Engineer Force.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 2 - COMPOSITION OF COMBAT AND AIRLIFT SQUADRONS - AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

The usual composition of the various Combat and Airlift Squadrons and the Supporting (Flying) Units are shown below for 30 June 1954.

TYPE OF SQUADRON	TABLE OF ORGANIZATION a/			AIRCRAFT		CREWS		RATIO C/A AUTHORIZED	PERSONNEL AUTHORIZED		
	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	MAJOR TYPE	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN CREW		TOTAL	OFFICERS	AIRMEN
COMBAT											
Bombardment, Heavy . . . . .	1-1176P	Jan	54	B-36	10	12	15	1.25	349	109	240
Bombardment, Medium . . . . .	1-1172P	Mar	53	B-29	15	15	11	1.0	280	88	192
	1-1173P	Jan	54	B-50D	15	18	10	1.25	294	85	209
	1-1180P	Mar	53	B-50A	10	10	12	1.0	209	62	147
Bombardment, Medium Jet . . . . .	1-1178P	Jan	54	B-47	15	18	3	1.25	170	65	105
Bombardment, Light . . . . .	1-1123P	Apr	52	B-26	16	16	3	1.0	194	55	139
Bombardment, Light Night Intruder . . . . .	1-1123W	Jan	54	B-26	16	24	4	1.5	270	58	212
	1-1177W	Jan	54	B-26	24	36	4	1.5	369	82	287
Bombardment, Light Jet . . . . .	1-1143	Mar	52	B-45	16	20	4	1.25	296	71	225
Strategic Fighter, Jet . . . . .	1-1259P	Jan	54	F-84	25	30	1	1.25	92	36	56
Fighter Bomber . . . . .	1-1253W	Dec	51	F-84/86	25	36	1	1.5	188	43	145
	1-1253P	Apr	53	F-86	25	24	1	1.0	162	32	130
Fighter Bomber/Day . . . . .	1-1253P	Aug	52	F-84/86	25	24	1	1.0	160	31	129
Fighter Bomber/Interceptor . . . . .	1-1253P	Dec	51	F-84/86	25	24	1	1.0	162	31	131
Fighter Interceptor . . . . .	1-1253P	Aug	52	F-86F	25	36	1	1.5	193	44	149
	1-1253W	Dec	51	F-86E/F	25	36	1	1.5	195	43	152
	1-1255P	Nov	52	F-94B	25	36	2	1.5	363	84	279
	1-1255W	Apr	52	F-94B	25	48	2	2.0	528	112	416
	1-1257	Jan	52	F-86D	25	50	1	2.0	302	60	242
	1-1257	Aug	53	F-86D	25	37	1	1.5	294	47	247
	1-1257	Aug	53	F-94C	25	37	2	1.5	331	84	247
	1-1258	Feb	53	F-89	25	36	2	1.5	352	83	269
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy . . . . .	1-1473P	Jan	54	RB-36	10	12	22	1.25	432	132	300
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium . . . . .	1-1475P	Mar	53	RB-50	15	18	13	1.25	316	104	212
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium Electronics	1-1477P	Mar	53	RB-50	15	22	11	1.5	492	146	346
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium Photo . .	1-1480	Mar	53	RB-29	10	10 b/	11	1.0	429	70	359
				RB-29	2	2 c/	14	1.0			
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium Ph Mapping	1-1476P	Mar	53	RB-50	15	18 d/	11	1.25	494	129	365
				YC-97	5	5 e/	5	1.0			
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium Jet . . .	1-1479P	Jan	54	RB-47	15	18	3	1.25	170	65	105

TABLE 2 - COMPOSITION OF COMBAT AND AIRLIFT SQUADRONS - AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF SQUADRON	TABLE OF ORGANIZATION a/			AIRCRAFT		CREWS			PERSONNEL AUTHORIZED		
	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	MAJOR TYPE	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN CREW	RATIO C/A AUTHORIZED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	AIRMEN
Tactical Recon Electronics and Weather . . .	1-1426P	Sep	53	RB-26 WB-26	9 9	9 9	4 4	1.0 1.0	221	73	148
Tactical Reconnaissance, Night Photo . . . .	1-1433P	Dec	51	RB-26	18	18	3	1.0	206	64	142
	1-1433W	Dec	51	RB-26	18	24	3	1.3	301	88	213
	1-1457P	Nov	53	RB-57	18	18	2	1.0	206	44	162
Tactical Reconnaissance, Night Photo Jet . .	1-1414P	Dec	53	RB-45	12	12	3	1.0	261	47	214
Tactical Recon, Photo Jet. . . . .	1-1423P	Dec	51	RF-80	18	18	1	1.0	133	28	105
	1-1423W	Dec	51	RF-80	18	24	1	1.3	218	40	178
	1-1467P	Dec	51	RF-84	18	18	1	1.0	170	29	141
<u>AIRLIFT</u>											
Troop Carrier, Heavy . . . . .	1-1360P	Dec	51	C-124	12	12	7	1.0	235	43	192
	1-1360W	Dec	51	C-54	12	20	6	1.7	275	68	207
	1-1360W	Dec	51	C-124	12	20	7	1.7	358	68	290
Troop Carrier, Medium. . . . .	1-1361P	Dec	51	C-119	16	16	4 $\frac{2}{1}$	1.0	188	43	145
	1-1361P	Dec	51	C-119	16	16	4 $\frac{2}{1}$	1.0	198	43	155
	1-1361W	Dec	51	C-46	16	24	4 $\frac{2}{1}$	1.5	266	62	204
	1-1361W	Dec	51	C-119	16	32	4 $\frac{2}{1}$	2.0	312	83	229
<u>SUPPORT (FLYING)</u>											
Troop Carrier Assault (PW) . . . . .	1-1533P	Dec	51	C-122	16	16	4 $\frac{2}{1}$	1.0	186	44	142
Troop Carrier Assault (RW) . . . . .	1-1363P	Dec	51	H-19	16	16	3	1.0	142	40	102
Air Transport, Heavy . . . . .	1-1552P	Dec	51	C-74, C-124	8	12	7 $\frac{2}{1}$	1.5	274	46	228
	1-1552W	Dec	51	C-118, C-124	12	18	7 $\frac{2}{1}$	1.5	407	67	340
	1-1553P	Dec	51	C-97	8	12	7 $\frac{2}{1}$	1.5	274	46	228
Air Transport, Medium. . . . .	1-1551P	Dec	51	C-54	8	12	6	1.5	201	45	156
	1-1551W	Dec	51	C-54	12	18	6	1.5	296	66	230
Air Refueling, Medium. . . . .	1-1174P	Jan	54	KB-29	20	20	8	1.0	298	90	208
	1-1179P	Jan	54	KC-97	20	25	7	1.25	313	85	228
	1-1191	Apr	53	KB-29	10	10	8	1.0	231	52	179
Air Refueling, Fighter Bomber. . . . .	1-1174P	Mar	53	KB-29	20	20	8	1.0	299	90	209
Air Refueling, Strategic Fighter . . . . .	1-1174P	Jan	54	KB-29	20	25	8	1.25	338	110	228
Abn Early Warning and Control. . . . .	ADC T/D	-	-	RC-121	10	-	16	-	456	74	382
Air Rescue . . . . .	1-1614	May	52	SB-29, C-47, H-19	4, 1, 2	4, 1, 2	9, 6, 2	1.0	156	31	125
	1-1615	Oct	53	GC-47	15	15	5	1.0	190	54	136
	1-1615	Oct	53	SA-16, C-47, H-19	4, 1, 2	4, 1, 2	5, 5, 2	1.0	125	26	99



TABLE 2 - COMPOSITION OF COMBAT AND AIRLIFT SQUADRONS - AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF SQUADRON	TABLE OF ORGANIZATION <sup>a/</sup>			AIRCRAFT		CREWS			PERSONNEL AUTHORIZED		
	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	MAJOR TYPE	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN CREW	RATIO C/A AUTHORIZED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	AIRMEN
Air Resupply. . . . .	1-1941	Aug	53	B-29, C-119, SA-16	12, 4, 4	12, 4, 4	10, 5, 6	1.0	443	114	329
Liaison. . . . .	1-1923P	Jan	52	L-20	15	16	1	1.0	99	21	78
	1-1923F	Jan	52	L-20, H-19	15, 4	16, 4	1	1.0	117	25	92
Logistic Support. . . . .	1-1535	Sep	52	C-124	12	18	6	1.5	441	84	357
Mapping & Charting. . . . .	MATS T/D			RC-45	15	15		1.0	191	42	149
Weather Reconnaissance. . . . .	1-1724P	Dec	51	WB-29	12	12	10	1.0	458	76	382
	1-1724W	Dec	51	WB-29	12	16	10	1.3	567	99	468
	1-1724W	Dec	51	WB-29	12	16	11	1.3	583	115	468
Air Transport (Air Evacuation). . . . .	MATS T/D			C-47	6	10	5	1.7	143	41	102
	MATS T/D			C-54, C-131	6	14	6	2.3	329	86	243
Strategic Support. . . . .	1-1534P	Jan	54	C-124	12	18	6	1.5	323	64	259
Radar Evaluation. . . . .	FEAF T/D			B-29	4	-	8	-	125	22	103
Tow Target. . . . .	1-1966	Feb	53	B-26, B-29	16, 6	16, 6	3, 7	1.0	273	48	225
				B-45, C-47	4, 2	4, 2	3, 4	1.0			
Pilotless Bomber, Light. . . . .	1-1950	Nov	53	B-61	-	-	-	-	614	53	561

Note: The above table includes Supporting Flying Units.

<sup>a/</sup> P - Peace W - War  
<sup>b/</sup> Photographic Crews

<sup>c/</sup> Electronic Crews  
<sup>d/</sup> Combat Crews  
<sup>e/</sup> Transport Crews

<sup>f/</sup> Plus 1 Navigator per 4 Crews  
<sup>g/</sup> Plus 1 Aircraft Observer per 4 Crews  
<sup>h/</sup> Plus 1 Flight Steward per 2 Crews

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 3 - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US, AND OVERSEAS - FY 1954

Statistics on the number of Combat and Airlift Wings and Squadrons (including Flying Supporting Units) presented in the following tables include only those units which were actually activated and/or organized prior to or on the dates shown, and for which inactivation or discontinuance orders had not been actually accomplished by the dates shown. The units are listed by the number of wing headquarters (with certain exceptions) and squadrons of Bomber, Fighter, and Reconnaissance as the Combat types and the Troop Carrier as the Airlift type. The flying supporting units are Troop Carrier Assault, MATS Air Transport and Air Refueling Squadrons as the Support Forces and Air Rescue and Photographic Mapping Groups and Airborne Early Warning and Control, Air Resupply, Liaison, Logistic Support, Weather Reconnaissance, Air Transport (Air Evacuation), Strategic Support, Tow Target and Pilotless Bomber Squadrons and Radar Evaluation Units as the Separate Units. The exception in concept of a Wing referred to above are those squadrons which have no wing headquarters but are considered as equivalent of a wing on the basis of three squadrons comprising one wing and are so included in these tables. Figures within parentheses represent the number of squadrons of the type corresponding to the wing or group. Activated units presented in these tables are defined in AFR-20-38.

Units located within the continental limits of the United States are shown within their respective assigned commands. Units located outside the continental limits of the United States are shown in the major commands in which they are located.

[illegible]

TABLE 3 - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US, AND OVERSEAS - FY 1954 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
WORLDWIDE (Continued)												
Support Forces (Continued).												
MATS Squadron - Total. .	36	36	36	36	38	38	38	40	43	43	43	43
Air Transport, Heavy. .	14	14	14	16	16	16	18	19	20	22	22	22
Air Transport, Medium. .	22	22	22	20	22	22	20	21	23	21	21	21
Air Refueling Sq - Total. .	24	25	26	27	27	29	30	30	31	31	32	32
Air Refueling (MR&M RCM)	21	22	24	24	23	24	25	25	25	25	26	26
Air Refueling (SF&PR) .	3	3	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Air Refueling (FB) . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Separate Unit - Total. . .	51	51	49	50	50	50	48	46	50	49	49	47
Airborne EW&C Sq. . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue Sq. . . . .	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12
Air Resupply Sq. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Air Transport Sq (AE) . .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5
Liaison Sq. . . . .	10	10	8	8	8	8	6	6	5	5	5	2
Logistics Support Sq. . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Photo Mapping Sq. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weather Recon Sq. . . . .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Strategic Support Sq. . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radar Evaluation Unit . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	5
Tow Target Sq. . . . .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
Pilotless Acft Sq - Total. .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pilotless Bmb Sq, L . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
CONTINENTAL US												
Combat and Airlift - Total. .	69 (207)	67 (203)	67 (203)	67 (203)	70 (212)	72 (218)	72 (218)	72 (219)	74 (224)	74 (225)	74 (224)	75 (227)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	52 (177)	51 (173)	51 (173)	51 (173)	60 (182)	63 (191)	63 (191)	63 (192)	65 (197)	65 (198)	65 (197)	66 (200)
Strategic - Total . . .	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	36 (108)	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	38 (114)
Bomb Heavy. . . . .	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Bomb Medium . . . . .	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	19 (57)	20 (60)	20 (60)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)	20 (60)
Strategic Recon, Heavy .	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Strategic Recon, Medium.	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Strategic Fighter . . .	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Air Defense - Total . . .	18 (52)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (55)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)
Fighter Interceptor . .	18 (52)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (55)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)

TABLE 3 - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US, AND OVERSEAS - FY L954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
CONTINENTAL US (CONTINUED)												
Combat and Airlift (Cont'd)												
Tactical - Total. . .	6 (20)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	6 (21)	7 (23)	7 (23)	8 (26)	9 (30)	9 (30)	9 (29)	9 (29)
Bomb Light. . . . .	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Fighter Bomber. . . .	5 (15)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Fighter-Day. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Tactical Recon. . . .	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	2 (9)	2 (9)	2 (8)	2 (8)
Airlift Wing - Total. .	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)
Troop Carrier, Heavy. .	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Troop Carrier, Medium. .	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Support Forces												
Airlift Group - Total. .	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Troop Carr Aslt (FW). .	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carr Aslt (RW). .	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
MATS Squadron - Total. .	26	26	26	26	28	28	28	30	33	34	35	35
Air Transport, Heavy. .	13	13	12	13	13	13	14	15	16	17	17	17
Air Transport, Medium. .	13	13	14	13	15	15	14	15	17	17	18	18
Air Rflg Sq. - Total. . .	22	23	24	25	25	27	28	27	28	28	28	29
Air Rflg (MB&M Rcn). .	20	21	23	23	22	23	24	23	23	23	23	24
Air Rflg (SF&FR). . .	2	2	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Air Rflg (Ftr Bmr). . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total. .	28	28	27	28	28	28	26	24	28	27	27	25
Airborne EW&C Sq. . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue Group. . . .	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Air Resupply Sq. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Trans Sq (AE). . . .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5
Liaison Sq. . . . .	6	6	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Logistic Support. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Photo-Mapping Group. . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weather Rcn Sq. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Strat Support. . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radar Eval Unit. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3
Tow Target Sq. . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Pilotless Acft - Total. .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Pilts Bomb Sq, Light. . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1

TABLE 3 - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US, AND OVERSEAS - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
OVERSEAS												
Combat and Airlift - Total.	37 (116)	39 (120)	39 (121)	39 (121)	39 (121)	40 (126)	40 (126)	41 (129)	41 (130)	41 (130)	41 (131)	40 (128)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	31 (95)	33 (99)	33 (100)	33 (100)	33 (100)	33 (102)	33 (102)	34 (105)	34 (106)	34 (106)	34 (107)	33 (104)
Strategic - Total . . .	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	7 (22)	7 (22)	7 (22)	7 (22)	6 (19)
Bomb Medium . . . . .	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	4 (12)
Strategic Rcn Heavy .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Rcn Medium.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Strategic Fighter . .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Air Defense - Total . .	8 (26)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)
Fighter Interceptor .	8 (26)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)
Tactical - Total . . .	17 (50)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (56)	18 (56)	18 (56)	18 (57)	18 (57)	18 (58)	18 (58)
Bomb Light. . . . .	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Fighter Bomber. . . .	10 (30)	11 (33)	11 (33)	11 (33)	11 (33)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)
Tactical Recon. . . .	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (12)	3 (12)
Airlift Wing - Total . . .	6 (21)	6 (21)	6 (21)	6 (21)	6 (21)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)
Troop Carrier, Heavy. .	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Troop Carrier, Medium .	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)
Support Forces												
MATS Unit - Total . . .	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	8	8
Air Transport, Heavy. .	1	1	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5
Air Transport, Medium .	9	9	8	7	7	7	6	6	6	4	3	3
Air Refueling Sq - Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	3
Air Rflg (MB&M RCH). . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2
Air Rflg (SF&FR). . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Rflg (Ptr Bmr). . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total . . .	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Air Rescue Gp . . . . .	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8
Air Resupply Sq . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Liaison Sq. . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	2
Weather Recon Sq. . . . .	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Radar Evaluation Unit . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Tow Target Sq . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pilotless Aircraft - Total.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Pilotless Bomb Sq, Light.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C



TABLE 4 - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, BY COMMAND - FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND												
Combat and Airlift - Total	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	36 (108)	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	38 (114)
Combat Wing - Total	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	36 (108)	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	38 (114)
Strategic - Total	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	36 (108)	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	38 (114)
Bomb Heavy	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Bomb Medium	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	19 (57)	20 (60)	20 (60)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)	20 (60)
Strat Rcn, Heavy	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Strat Rcn, Medium	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Strat Fighter	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Support Forces												
Air Refueling Sq - Total	22	23	24	25	25	27	28	27	27	27	27	28
Air Rflg (MB & M Rcn)	20	21	23	23	22	23	24	23	23	23	23	24
Air Rflg (SF & FR)	2	2	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Separate Unit - Total	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Air Rescue Group			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mapp & Chart Unit	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Support Sq	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND												
Combat and Airlift - Total	16 (50)	15 (47)	15 (47)	15 (47)	16 (51)	16 (50)	16 (50)	17 (53)	18 (57)	18 (57)	18 (56)	18 (56)
Combat Wing - Total	6 (20)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	6 (21)	7 (23)	7 (23)	8 (26)	9 (30)	9 (30)	9 (29)	9 (29)
Tactical - Total	6 (20)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	6 (21)	7 (23)	7 (23)	8 (26)	9 (30)	9 (30)	9 (29)	9 (29)
Bomb Light	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Fighter Bomber	5 (15)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Fighter-Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Tactical Recon	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	2 (9)	2 (9)	2 (8)	2 (8)
Airlift Wing - Total	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)
Troop Carrier, Heavy	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Troop Carrier, Medium	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Support Forces												
Airlift Group - Total	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Troop Carr Aslt (FW)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carr Aslt (RW)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Air Rflg Sq - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Air Rflg (FB)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-

12

**SECRET**

[illegible]



TABLE 4 - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, BY COMMAND - FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
FAR EAST AIR FORCE												
Combat and Airlift - Total.	20 (64)	20 (64)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	19 (62)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	16 (50)	16 (50)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	15 (48)
Strategic - Total . . .	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	3 (10)
Bomb Medium . . . . .	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	2 (6)
Strat Rcn Medium. . . .	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Strat Fighter . . . . .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Air Defense - Total . . .	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)
Fighter Interceptor . .	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)
Tactical - Total. . . . .	8 (24)	8 (24)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)
Bomb Light. . . . .	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Fighter Bomber. . . . .	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Tactical Recon. . . . .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Airlift Wing - Total. . .	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)
Troop Carr, Heavy . . . .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Troop Carr, Medium. . . .	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)
Support Forces												
MATS Squadron - Total. .	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Air Transport, Heavy . . .	1	1	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5
Air Transport, Medium. . .	6	6	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	2
Air Rflg Sq - Total. . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Rflg (SF & FR). . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total. . .	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	10	10
Air Rescue Group . . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Air Resupply Sq . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liaison Squadron. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Weather Recon Sq. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Radar Eval Unit . . . . .									1	1	1	1
Tow Target Sq . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NORTH EAST AIR COMMAND (INCLUDES NORTH ATLANTIC BASES)												
Combat and Air-lift - Total	1 (3)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	1 (3)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)
Air Defense - Total . . .	1 (3)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)
Fighter Interceptor . . .	1 (3)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)

TABLE 4 - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, BY COMMAND - FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND ( INCLUDES NORTH ATLANTIC BASES ( CONTINUED ) )												
<u>Support Forces</u>												
Air Refueling - Total . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$\frac{1}{1}$	-
Air Rflg (MB&M Rcn) . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separate Units - Total . . .	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
Air Rescue Group . . .												
UNITED STATES AIR FORCES IN EUROPE												
Combat and Airlift - Total.	14 ( 41 )	15 ( 44 )	15 ( 44 )	15 ( 44 )	15 ( 44 )	16 ( 48 )	16 ( 48 )	17 ( 51 )	17 ( 52 )	17 ( 52 )	17 ( 53 )	17 ( 53 )
Combat Wing - Total . . .	12 ( 35 )	13 ( 38 )	13 ( 38 )	13 ( 38 )	13 ( 38 )	13 ( 39 )	13 ( 39 )	14 ( 42 )	14 ( 43 )	14 ( 43 )	14 ( 44 )	14 ( 44 )
Strategic - Total . . .	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )
Bomb Medium . . . . .	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	1 ( 3 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )
Air Defense - Total . . .	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )
Fighter Intep . . . . .	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )
Tactical - Total . . . . .	9 ( 26 )	10 ( 29 )	10 ( 29 )	10 ( 29 )	10 ( 29 )	10 ( 30 )	10 ( 30 )	10 ( 30 )	10 ( 31 )	10 ( 31 )	10 ( 32 )	10 ( 32 )
Bomb Light . . . . .	2 ( 5 )	2 ( 5 )	2 ( 5 )	2 ( 5 )	2 ( 5 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )
Fighter Bomber . . . . .	5 ( 15 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )	6 ( 18 )
Tactical Recon . . . . .	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 7 )	2 ( 7 )	2 ( 8 )	2 ( 8 )
Airlift Wing - Total . . .	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )
Troop Carr, Medium . . .	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	2 ( 6 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )	3 ( 9 )
<u>Support Forces</u>												
MATS Sq - Total . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	$\frac{1}{1}$	-	-
Air Transport, Medium . .												
Air Refueling Sq - Total .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-
Air Rflg (MB&M Rcn) . . .	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{2}{2}$	-	-
Separate Unit - Total . . .	7	7	6	6	6	6	7	8	7	7	7	8
Air Rescue Group . . . . .	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Air Resupply Sq . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Liaison Squadron . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Weather Recon Squad . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radar Evaluation Unit . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tow Target Squad . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pilotless Acft Sq - Total.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
Ptlis Bomb Sq, Light . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

**TABLE 5 - NUMBER OF ACTIVATED USAF COMBAT WINGS AND AIRLIFT UNITS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED - FISCAL YEAR 1954**

(Combat and Airlift Wings, Airlift Groups and Airlift Support Squadrons are indicated by open figures. Figures in parentheses represent the number of Squadrons of the type corresponding to the Wing or Group).

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED BY TYPE OF UNIT	30 SEP 53	31 DEC 53	31 MAR 54	30 JUN 54
<b>Combat &amp; Airlift Wing - Total a/</b>				
Activated	106 (324)	112 (344)	115 (354)	115 (355)
Unequipped	7 (24)	13 (44)	13 (43)	8 (27)
Equipped b/	99 (300)	99 (300)	102 (311)	107 (328)
<b>Combat Wing &amp; Squadron - Total</b>				
Activated	90 (273)	96 (293)	99 (303)	99 (304)
Unequipped	7 (24)	13 (44)	13 (43)	8 (27)
Equipped b/	83 (249)	83 (249)	86 (260)	91 (277)
<b>Bomber - Total</b>				
B-35	28 (80)	27 (78)	27 (80)	29 (87)
B-47	5 (15)	6 (17)	6 (18)	6 (18)
B-50	6 (18)	7 (21)	10 (28)	13 (40)
B-29	5 (15)	3 (9)	2 (6)	2 (5)
B-45	8 (21)	7 (20)	5 (15)	3 (9)
B-26	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (3)	1 (3)
B-26	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (10)	4 (12)
<b>Fighter - Total</b>				
F-94	44 (134)	44 (133)	47 (139)	50 (148)
F-89	7 (22)	6 (18)	6 (19)	6 (17)
F-89	1 (3)	1 (4)	2 (5)	3 (9)
F-86A/E/F	15 (45)	18 (52)	18 (53)	19 (56)
F-86D	8 (25)	9 (28)	12 (35)	13 (38)
F-94	12 (35)	10 (30)	9 (27)	9 (28)
F-80	1 (4)	0 (1)	-	-
<b>Reconnaissance - Total</b>				
RB-36	11 (35)	12 (38)	12 (41)	12 (42)
RB-47	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
YRB-47	-	-	1 (3)	2 (6)
RB-50	2 (6)	2 (7)	2 (6)	2 (6)
RB-29	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	0 (1)
RB-29	0 (2)	1 (2)	0 (2)	0 (1)
RB-57	-	-	-	0 (1)
RB-45	-	-	0 (1)	0 (1)
RB-26	1 (4)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
RF-80	3 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)
<b>Airlift Wing &amp; Squadron - Total a/</b>				
Activated	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)
Unequipped	-	-	-	-
Equipped b/	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)
<b>Troop Carrier</b>				
C-124	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
C-54	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
C-119	10 (30)	11 (33)	11 (33)	11 (33)
C-47	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
C-46	2 (7)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
<b>Combat Support</b>				
<b>Airlift Group &amp; Squadron - Total</b>				
Activated	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Unequipped	-	-	-	-
Equipped b/	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
<b>Troop Carrier Assault</b>				
C-122	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
H-19	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
<b>Airlift Support</b>				
<b>MATS Air Transport Squadron - Total</b>				
Activated	36	38	43	43
Unequipped	4	3	5	3
Equipped b/	32	35	38	40
C-124	7	8	10	14
C-118	1	1	1	1
C-97	4	5	5	5
C-74	1	1	1	1
C-54	19	20	21	19
<b>Air Refueling Squadron - Total</b>				
Activated	26	29	31	32
Unequipped	2	4	5	3
Equipped b/	24	25	26	29
KC-97	14	18	20	23
KB-29	10	7	6	6

a/ Does not include Combat and Airlift Support Units.

b/ Equipped includes all units possessing 50% or more of authorized number of aircraft.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 6 - AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS - BY QUARTERS - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1953						31 DECEMBER 1953					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS			AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
<u>Combat and Airlift - Total a/</u>	<u>7,759</u>	<u>6,915</u>	<u>4,090</u>	<u>10,187</u>	<u>8,751</u>	<u>5,256</u>	<u>8,315</u>	<u>7,089</u>	<u>4,108</u>	<u>10,890</u>	<u>9,047</u>	<u>4,590</u>
<u>Combat - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>5,334</u>	<u>4,671</u>	<u>2,731</u>	<u>7,372</u>	<u>6,610</u>	<u>3,531</u>	<u>5,792</u>	<u>4,806</u>	<u>2,731</u>	<u>7,959</u>	<u>6,670</u>	<u>2,734</u>
<u>Bomber - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,251</u>	<u>1,052</u>	<u>681</u>	<u>1,481</u>	<u>1,256</u>	<u>814</u>	<u>1,389</u>	<u>1,019</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>1,637</u>	<u>1,248</u>	<u>810</u>
B-26 . . . . .	168	191	146	228	275	242	216	180	127	276	247	230
B-29 . . . . .	225	231	155	225	199	138	225	201	129	225	193	130
B-36 . . . . .	180	145	95	216	164	104	180	149	82	215	171	113
B-45 . . . . .	48	32	22	56	31	28	48	31	19	56	32	28
B-47 . . . . .	450	251	132	540	369	115	585	318	177	702	473	196
B-50 . . . . .	180	202	131	216	218	187	135	140	104	162	132	113
<u>Fighter - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>3,423</u>	<u>3,085</u>	<u>1,750</u>	<u>5,137</u>	<u>4,683</u>	<u>2,239</u>	<u>3,725</u>	<u>3,222</u>	<u>1,786</u>	<u>5,550</u>	<u>4,726</u>	<u>1,443</u>
F-51 . . . . .	-	107	70	-	86	51	-	34	21	-	40	16
F-80 . . . . .	100	132	91	144	158	94	25	72	50	36	89	53
F-82 . . . . .	-	5	5	-	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 . . . . .	900	819	576	1,065	1,290	816	850	744	442	1,035	1,109	440
F-86A/E/F . . . . .	1,050	1,133	698	1,248	1,453	774	1,250	1,251	787	1,428	1,551	267
F-86D . . . . .	800	443	110	1,600	810	212	925	643	252	1,824	1,131	357
F-89 . . . . .	100	76	41	186	118	14	175	82	46	319	141	35
F-94 . . . . .	473	367	159	894	766	278	500	395	188	903	665	270
<u>Reconnaissance - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>534</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>671</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>307</u>	<u>772</u>	<u>696</u>	<u>481</u>
RB-26 . . . . .	90	79	57	96	83	73	72	82	55	78	84	77
RB-29 . . . . .	42	19	10	42	19	10	42	20	13	42	42	23
RB-36 . . . . .	120	113	49	144	110	89	120	117	47	144	111	92
RB-45 . . . . .	12	5	3	12	12	12	12	7	2	12	7	5
RB-47 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11	9	18	18	0
YRB-47 . . . . .	135	77	30	162	111	13	120	88	26	144	119	29
RB-50 . . . . .	45	33	19	58	53	33	45	34	11	58	31	18
RB-57 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
RF-80 . . . . .	144	139	94	156	192	167	126	137	116	138	205	167
RF-84 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
RF-86 . . . . .	-	2	1	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	6	6
WB-26 . . . . .	-	6	3	-	18	12	18	3	2	18	7	6
WB-29 . . . . .	72	65	34	84	66	62	72	63	23	84	66	58
<u>Airlift - Total b/ . . . . .</u>	<u>1,247</u>	<u>1,196</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>1,527</u>	<u>1,167</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,263</u>	<u>1,173</u>	<u>680</u>	<u>1,551</u>	<u>1,264</u>	<u>1,066</u>
C-46 . . . . .	64	98	69	96	139	138	64	69	46	96	100	89
C-47 . . . . .	70	90	58	85	99	90	70	52	42	86	73	47
C-54 . . . . .	212	199	128	316	214	188	212	199	121	316	236	208
C-74 . . . . .	8	7	5	12	12	12	8	8	5	12	12	12
C-97 . . . . .	51	43	28	65	63	58	51	42	24	65	76	65
C-118 . . . . .	12	14	12	18	16	16	12	12	6	18	15	15
C-119 . . . . .	528	480	247	560	367	324	528	503	269	560	435	373
C-122 . . . . .	16	9	7	16	4	1	16	9	8	16	4	4
C-124 . . . . .	270	255	142	340	244	167	286	272	154	364	303	243
H-19 . . . . .	16	9	3	18	9	6	16	7	5	18	10	10
<u>Airlift Support</u>												
<u>Air Refueling - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>570</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>705</u>	<u>525</u>	<u>291</u>
KB-29 . . . . .	170	179	119	200	163	113	170	123	52	205	131	80
KC-97 . . . . .	340	271	160	425	291	130	400	335	203	500	394	211
<u>Miscellaneous - Total c/ . . . . .</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>663</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>652</u>	<u>442</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>499</u>

TABLE 6 - AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS - BY QUARTERS - FY 1954

	31 MARCH 1954						30 JUNE 1954					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS			AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
<u>Combat and Airlift - Total a/</u>	<u>8,588</u>	<u>7,370</u>	<u>4,259</u>	<u>10,512</u>	<u>9,313</u>	<u>5,282</u>	<u>8,606</u>	<u>7,670</u>	<u>4,632</u>	<u>10,562</u>	<u>9,692</u>	<u>5,659</u>
<u>Combat - Total</u>	<u>6,022</u>	<u>5,094</u>	<u>2,886</u>	<u>7,541</u>	<u>6,969</u>	<u>3,334</u>	<u>6,081</u>	<u>5,328</u>	<u>3,054</u>	<u>7,629</u>	<u>7,301</u>	<u>3,704</u>
<u>Bomber - Total</u>	<u>1,404</u>	<u>1,007</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>1,665</u>	<u>1,308</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>1,464</u>	<u>1,172</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>1,743</u>	<u>1,347</u>	<u>829</u>
B-26	216	178	137	276	218	181	216	180	106	276	216	138
B-29	195	158	116	195	162	113	165	104	88	165	103	59
B-36	180	154	94	216	177	123	180	166	101	216	190	136
B-45	48	30	18	60	54	29	48	35	20	60	59	55
B-47	630	383	183	756	604	241	765	609	319	918	704	367
B-50	135	94	72	162	93	81	90	78	55	108	75	74
<u>Fighter - Total</u>	<u>3,850</u>	<u>3,483</u>	<u>1,879</u>	<u>5,026</u>	<u>4,920</u>	<u>1,992</u>	<u>3,875</u>	<u>3,511</u>	<u>1,943</u>	<u>5,062</u>	<u>5,231</u>	<u>2,312</u>
F-51	-	15	12	-	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-50	-	15	13	-	32	31	-	3	1	-	-	-
F-34G	700	583	380	867	957	508	550	503	308	693	770	466
F-84F	125	94	-	132	92	-	300	191	16	342	282	9
F-86A/E/F	1,300	1,371	860	1,464	1,591	470	1,300	1,319	873	1,464	1,805	647
F-86D	1,100	831	341	1,641	1,404	589	1,100	899	447	1,641	1,536	837
F-89	275	132	36	396	211	51	300	180	70	432	304	68
F-94	350	447	237	523	620	332	325	416	228	490	534	285
<u>Reconnaissance - Total a/</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>850</u>	<u>741</u>	<u>574</u>	<u>742</u>	<u>645</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>824</u>	<u>723</u>	<u>563</u>
RB-26	117	82	68	123	90	83	99	81	52	105	65	61
RB-29	42	18	9	42	25	14	12	13	11	12	14	11
RB-36	120	120	60	144	113	89	120	115	67	144	117	85
RB-45	12	10	3	12	26	12	12	16	10	12	16	13
RB-47	45	47	39	54	47	28	135	87	74	162	117	70
YRB-47	90	87	52	108	94	42	-	94	69	-	86	41
RB-50	45	33	10	58	52	33	58	18	10	71	25	19
RB-57	18	2	2	18	4	4	36	17	-	36	7	1
RF-80	162	137	112	162	202	194	162	124	87	162	178	172
RF-84	18	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
RF-86	-	3	6	-	9	9	-	11	8	-	24	23
WB-26	27	3	2	27	9	7	18	4	4	18	8	8
WB-29	72	52	24	84	70	59	72	65	30	84	66	59
<u>Airlift - Total b/</u>	<u>1,307</u>	<u>1,184</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>1,617</u>	<u>1,235</u>	<u>1,110</u>	<u>1,275</u>	<u>1,194</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>1,583</u>	<u>1,218</u>	<u>1,092</u>
C-46	64	40	18	96	67	64	64	53	35	96	59	57
C-47	70	49	35	86	66	61	34	40	24	46	57	53
C-54	224	190	120	334	247	211	202	183	112	296	231	209
C-74	8	9	4	12	12	12	8	8	5	12	12	12
C-97	51	41	24	65	70	64	51	41	18	65	63	58
C-118	12	12	9	18	16	14	12	14	10	18	14	14
C-119	528	530	283	560	425	406	528	511	363	560	403	362
C-122	16	9	7	16	3	3	15	7	4	16	5	5
C-124	318	295	157	412	319	265	338	318	179	442	355	303
C-131	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	14	3	3
H-19	16	9	8	18	10	10	16	13	10	18	16	16
<u>Airlift Support -</u>												
<u>Air Refueling - Total</u>	<u>610</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>630</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>775</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>434</u>
KB-29	130	132	60	150	105	67	130	116	52	150	146	65
KC-97	480	369	237	600	466	308	500	459	341	625	512	369
<u>Miscellaneous - Total c/</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>591</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>604</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>573</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>518</u>	<u>429</u>

a/ Includes Airlift Support

b/ Includes Troop Carrier, Logistic Support, MATS Air Transport and Strategic Support Units.

c/ Includes Airborne Early Warning &amp; Control, Air Rescue, Air Resupply, Liaison, Photo Mapping, Radar Evaluation and Tow Target Units.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 7 - OPERATIONAL READINESS OF COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS - FISCAL YEAR 1954

Unit capabilities are expressed as "C" ratings. These evaluations are prepared by Headquarters USAF after considering all known factors affecting unit readiness.

- C - 1 High degree of relative effectiveness. Adequately manned, equipped and trained to perform assigned mission with latest type UE (first line aircraft or equipment).
- C - 2 Same as above with second line aircraft or equipment (B-29, etc) or with first line aircraft not designed to perform the primary mission of the unit.
- C - 3 A lesser degree of effectiveness than indicated above on either first or second line equipment. Shortage of personnel, facilities, etc, exists.
- C - 4 A very low degree of effectiveness. Extreme shortage in equipment, personnel and facilities exists.

TYPE WING	31 DECEMBER 1953				
	TOTAL	C - 1	C - 2	C - 3	C - 4
<u>Total.</u> . . . . .	a/ <u>112</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>35</u>	a/ <u>11</u>
Heavy Bomber. . . . .	6	4	0	2	0
Medium Bomber . . . . .	24	7	5	5	7
Light Bomber . . . . .	5	1	3	0	1
Strategic Fighter . . . . .	6	5	0	0	1
Fighter-Bomber. . . . .	a/ 16	13	0	2	a/ 1
Fighter-Interceptor b/. . . . .	27(81)	2(5)	8(24)	16(49)	1(3)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy . . . . .	4	3	0	1	0
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium. . . . .	4	1	0	3	0
Tactical Reconnaissance . . . . .	4	0	4	0	0
Troop Carrier, Heavy. . . . .	4	2	0	2	0
Troop Carrier, Medium . . . . .	12	7	1	4	0
30 JUNE 1954					
<u>Total.</u> . . . . .	a/ <u>115</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>17</u>	a/ <u>39</u>	<u>8</u> ✓
Heavy Bomber. . . . .	6	5	0	1	0
Medium Bomber . . . . .	24	12	2	4	6
Light Bomber. . . . .	5	1	3	1	0
Strategic Fighter . . . . .	6	3	0	3	0
Fighter Bomber. . . . .	a/ 16	12	1	a/ 3	0
Fighter Day . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0
Fighter-Interceptor b/. . . . .	28(94)	2(7)	6(17)	20(60)	0
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy . . . . .	4	4	0	0	0
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium. . . . .	4	2	0	0	2
Tactical Reconnaissance . . . . .	5	0	4	1	0
Troop Carrier, Heavy. . . . .	4	2	0	2	0
Troop Carrier, Medium . . . . .	12	7	1	4	0

a/ Includes one separate Fighter Bomber Squadron without a wing assignment and not considered as part of a wing.

b/ Fighter-Interceptors are indicated by Wing equivalents. Actual number of Squadrons are included in parentheses.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate Statistical Services, DCS/C.

# Flight Operations

FLIGHT OPERATIONS

## ***PART II***





## FLIGHT OPERATIONS

### INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

Aircraft flight operations data included in this section are based on statistics submitted on AF Form 110A in accordance with AFR 65-110 as revised. The data in this section of this Statistical Digest are not exactly comparable to previous editions in that reporting codes and definitions have been revised. The 110A report is compiled on a physical possession basis with the various activity categories determined by the assigned purposes of the status of the aircraft rather than actual use.

The tables provide summary data covering flight operations on "Operating Active", "Other Active" and "Inactive" USAF aircraft and include aircraft utilization, flying hours, fuel consumption, etc., during the FISCAL YEAR 1954. The data are segregated into the following types of activity:

(AD) Administrative: Aircraft assigned major air commands for the performance of command administrative missions.

(CC) Primary Tactical Unit: Aircraft assigned as primary unit equipment for the direct accomplishment of tactical unit operations.

(CE) MATS Air Evacuation: Aircraft assigned for the accomplishment of air evacuation operations within MATS.

(CS) Operational Support: Aircraft assigned for essential liaison and logistic support not otherwise provided and for the required combat readiness training of rated personnel not presently assigned to tactical units or crew positions.

(CP) Tactical Unit Support: Aircraft which are authorized and assigned as tactical unit support aircraft.

(CM) Special Mission: Aircraft assigned to special units and activities of the Air Force for the accomplishment and support of special missions.

(CT) MATS Transport: Aircraft assigned for the accomplishment of transport operations within MATS.

(CU) Student Training: Aircraft assigned to perform the mission of student and combat crew training within the Air Training Command only.

(CX) MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF: Aircraft programmed for foreign countries under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program for which delivery to the ultimate recipient foreign country has been deferred in order to divert temporarily those aircraft to the USAF.

(ES) Test Support: Aircraft assigned to support organized test of aircraft and allied equipment other than aircraft on bailment contract for test support.

(EX) Test: Aircraft assigned for testing, research and development other than "X" models and aircraft on bailment contract.

(TC) Combat Crew Training: Aircraft assigned specifically to combat training schools for the accomplishment of combat crew training.

Operating Active: The total of codes AD, CC, CE, CS, CP, CM, CT, CU, CX, ES, EX AND TC.

Other Active: Aircraft of one command undergoing organization or field maintenance in a unit of a different major air command (RF), aircraft undergoing depot maintenance (RP), aircraft in an en route status (RR), and aircraft on project established to effect assignment or reassignment of USAF aircraft to fulfill active requirements as ordered by ADO of Headquarters Air Materiel Command (PA).

Inactive: Aircraft on loan to other than Air Force activities (AL), flyable inactive (FI), new production (NP), project inactive (PI), project non-Air Force (PN), depot modification or reconditioning (RM), recommended salvage (RS), storage-cocooned (SC), in process for storage (SI), in process or removal from storage (SO), storage non-cocooned (SS), excess flyable (XF), excess grounded (XG), excess to command (XJ), excess storage (XS), and all "X" model aircraft.

TABLE 8 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,135,547</b>			<b>1,995,868</b>	<b>1,816,972</b>			<b>1,531,747</b>
OPERATING ACTIVE	2,117,181	15,923		1,982,022	1,803,351	16,252		1,570,824
OTHER ACTIVE	12,326	1,357		7,193	8,076	1,331		5,142
INACTIVE	6,040	-		6,653	5,545	-		5,791
<b>OPERATING ACTIVE</b>								
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,117,181</b>	<b>15,923</b>		<b>1,982,022</b>	<b>1,803,351</b>	<b>16,252</b>		<b>1,570,824</b>
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>166,928</b>	<b>1,515</b>		<b>72,577</b>	<b>136,082</b>	<b>1,443</b>		<b>60,595</b>
B-17	5,979	57	105	2,850	6,431	61	105	2,970
B-25	4,408	39	113	2,139	3,909	38	103	1,979
B-26	44,971	300	150	24,862	27,873	290	96	15,180
B-29	41,152	405	102	18,343	31,694	332	95	13,985
B-36	16,664	148	109	2,348	16,659	155	107	2,257
B-45	2,752	48	57	1,451	2,092	43	49	1,055
B-47	24,994	293	85	14,103	29,945	347	86	18,622
B-50	26,608	225	118	6,481	17,468	177	99	4,540
B-57	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	7
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>31,122</b>	<b>418</b>		<b>11,502</b>	<b>35,297</b>	<b>462</b>		<b>12,624</b>
KB-29	11,355	160	71	3,957	9,407	148	64	3,586
KC-97	19,760	257	77	7,539	25,890	313	83	9,038
KC-119	7	1	7	6	-	1	-	-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>336,981</b>	<b>3,948</b>		<b>276,458</b>	<b>271,691</b>	<b>4,224</b>		<b>228,685</b>
F-47	140	3	47	86	-	-	-	-
F-51	9,189	187	49	6,564	2,529	68	37	1,884
F-80	27,666	371	75	26,984	13,939	226	62	14,206
F-82	446	10	45	216	36	1	36	15
F-84	122,218	1,194	102	87,043	78,220	1,101	71	60,476
F-84F	799	9	89	651	297	13	23	288
F-86	106,960	1,235	87	96,909	103,497	1,448	71	93,279
F-86D	24,259	445	55	21,366	32,060	778	41	26,567
F-89	4,844	65	75	4,122	5,867	122	48	5,281
F-94	40,460	429	94	32,517	35,246	467	75	26,689
F-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIG-15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>62,937</b>	<b>557</b>		<b>24,741</b>	<b>56,313</b>	<b>600</b>		<b>20,183</b>
RB-17	396	4	99	195	202	2	101	81
RB-25	251	3	84	191	339	3	113	127
RB-26	9,329	82	114	4,455	5,933	80	74	2,940
WB-26	1,124	6	187	396	887	5	177	273
RB-29	2,745	26	106	608	2,725	26	105	665
WB-29	15,108	67	225	3,224	12,018	65	185	2,723
RB-36	11,518	111	104	1,440	11,628	117	99	1,243
RB-45	581	16	36	259	365	5	73	145
RB-47	3,153	60	53	2,619	6,895	94	73	2,690
RB-50	4,338	35	124	776	3,495	36	97	643
RB-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45	783	6	131	428	1,069	20	53	622
RC-47	785	6	131	499	721	7	103	420
RC-121	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	36
RF-80	12,729	131	97	9,564	9,845	136	72	7,377
RF-84	17	1	17	19	26	1	26	32
RF-86	80	3	27	68	138	3	46	156
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SEARCH AND RESCUE</b>	<b>32,404</b>	<b>236</b>		<b>28,046</b>	<b>26,904</b>	<b>224</b>		<b>21,726</b>
SA-16	25,421	189	135	25,055	21,637	181	120	19,568
SB-17	1,653	10	165	779	847	7	121	363
SB-29	4,128	30	138	1,168	3,417	28	122	1,058
SC-47	593	4	148	555	571	5	114	527
SC-54	587	3	196	387	393	2	197	142
SH-5	22	-	-	102	39	1	39	68

TABLE 8 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
1,910,087			1,710,789	2,241,690			2,117,186	TOTAL
1,893,945	16,210		1,698,552	2,224,540	16,662		2,103,066	OPERATING ACTIVE
9,946	1,366		5,293	9,205	1,305		5,122	OTHER ACTIVE
6,196	-		6,944	7,944	-		8,998	INACTIVE
OPERATING ACTIVE								
1,893,945	16,210		1,798,552	2,224,540	16,662		2,103,066	TOTAL
138,754	1,433		65,247	153,660	1,482		71,816	BOMBER
6,977	65	107	3,287	6,903	67	103	3,302	B-17
3,687	33	112	1,791	4,172	34	123	1,987	B-25
24,461	272	90	13,055	27,492	262	105	17,324	B-26
26,927	275	98	12,736	22,580	224	101	13,038	B-29
18,968	163	116	2,629	20,885	167	125	2,554	B-36
2,424	40	61	1,524	3,335	41	81	1,621	B-45
40,870	445	92	26,067	59,571	588	101	29,526	B-47
14,342	137	105	4,088	8,583	95	90	2,424	B-50
98	3	33	70	139	4	35	100	B-57
42,946	505		16,587	49,035	557		18,390	TANKER
7,589	135	56	3,077	6,881	118	58	2,796	KB-29
35,357	369	96	13,510	42,125	438	96	15,575	KC-97
-	1	-	-	29	1	29	19	KC-119
296,672	4,335		251,824	358,760	4,615		307,271	FIGHTER
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-47
861	30	29	589	32	1	32	47	F-51
6,481	131	49	5,736	1,644	38	43	1,204	F-80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-82
77,434	940	82	61,147	76,426	846	90	63,138	F-84
3,030	64	47	2,533	7,422	224	33	5,752	F-84F
114,611	1,582	72	108,206	142,219	1,686	84	132,216	F-86
42,521	908	47	34,101	74,341	1,041	71	59,657	F-86D
8,800	172	51	6,485	14,298	231	62	10,541	F-89
42,933	508	85	33,025	42,329	547	77	34,660	F-94
-	-	-	-	18	-	-	23	F-100
1	-	-	2	31	1	31	33	MIG-15
66,381	638		23,380	77,152	698		30,740	RECONNAISSANCE
229	2	115	38	92	1	92	38	RB-17
74	2	37	48	186	2	93	128	RB-25
7,223	78	92	4,039	9,171	82	112	5,166	RB-26
499	3	166	121	690	4	173	254	WB-26
2,917	23	127	1,097	2,562	18	142	1,617	RB-29
13,028	65	200	2,211	14,610	65	225	2,874	WB-29
12,408	118	105	1,729	13,325	117	114	1,478	RB-36
828	10	83	336	1,003	14	72	344	RB-45
12,177	117	104	3,588	12,699	157	80	4,662	RB-47
3,318	38	87	829	2,997	37	81	803	RB-50
169	3	56	148	717	21	34	622	RB-57
1,502	25	60	1,163	1,803	23	78	1,126	RC-45
843	8	105	445	786	7	112	468	RC-47
403	2	202	540	990	3	330	705	RC-121
10,424	138	76	6,761	14,278	134	107	9,464	RF-80
17	1	17	15	48	1	48	38	RF-84
301	5	60	244	1,116	11	101	909	RF-86
21	-	-	28	79	1	79	44	RT-33
27,104	199		22,137	25,054	203		22,370	SEARCH AND RESCUE
22,618	167	135	20,597	18,313	160	114	19,042	SA-16
710	4	178	315	971	5	194	476	SB-17
3,093	22	141	812	3,318	24	138	1,112	SB-29
372	4	93	254	2,192	12	183	1,600	SC-47
277	2	139	103	260	2	130	140	SC-54
34	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	SH-5

TABLE 8 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
OPERATING ACTIVE (Continued)								
<b>CARGO</b>	<u>489,346</u>	<u>2,905</u>		<u>263,872</u>	<u>464,747</u>	<u>3,015</u>		<u>235,992</u>
C-45 . . . . .	64,442	625	103	46,406	65,601	657	87	42,826
C-46 . . . . .	29,683	137	217	23,347	25,051	130	193	18,640
C-47/53 . . . . .	196,059	1,022	192	110,175	175,191	1,023	171	95,667
C-54 . . . . .	80,492	272	296	28,528	79,467	289	275	25,248
C-74 . . . . .	2,873	8	359	689	2,828	8	354	778
C-82 . . . . .	925	13	71	390	818	14	58	495
C-97 . . . . .	14,192	53	268	5,012	12,576	54	233	4,560
C-117 . . . . .	2,514	18	140	1,426	3,024	23	131	1,448
C-118 . . . . .	5,637	16	352	1,385	5,601	15	373	1,234
C-119 . . . . .	59,542	485	123	33,764	49,704	517	56	29,266
C-121 . . . . .	1,380	7	197	572	1,849	9	205	825
C-122 . . . . .	614	8	77	501	867	9	96	1,000
C-123 . . . . .	30	-	-	11	34	1	34	16
C-124 . . . . .	30,958	241	128	11,666	42,056	266	158	13,989
C-125 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TRAINER</b>	<u>916,002</u>	<u>5,562</u>		<u>1,051,202</u>	<u>746,709</u>	<u>5,503</u>		<u>768,880</u>
TB-17 . . . . .	2,829	29	98	1,341	2,089	26	80	935
TB-25 . . . . .	127,260	839	152	91,146	109,737	813	135	69,869
TB-26 . . . . .	27,127	230	118	20,179	20,082	239	84	13,115
TB-29 . . . . .	13,072	102	128	9,654	9,366	93	101	8,738
TB-45 . . . . .	416	7	59	277	311	6	52	195
TB-47 . . . . .	4,663	45	104	6,833	2,875	34	85	3,794
TB-50 . . . . .	7,744	43	180	2,236	5,827	42	139	2,028
TC-45 . . . . .	9,285	94	99	6,847	9,133	93	98	6,070
TC-47 . . . . .	10,675	46	232	6,141	8,937	49	182	4,795
TC-54 . . . . .	2,053	8	257	500	1,405	8	176	309
TF-51 . . . . .	4,991	69	72	3,615	2,223	44	51	1,663
TF-80 . . . . .	290	16	18	281	12	2	6	15
T-6 . . . . .	299,779	1,619	185	485,685	234,838	1,404	167	293,662
T-7 . . . . .	5,008	57	88	3,663	3,064	41	75	2,453
T-11 . . . . .	13,530	153	88	10,068	8,496	122	70	5,613
T-28 . . . . .	113,966	604	189	132,185	100,034	679	147	129,853
T-29 . . . . .	34,167	149	229	13,232	30,557	168	182	11,489
T-33 . . . . .	239,140	1,452	165	257,292	196,671	1,631	121	212,012
T-34 . . . . .	-	-	-	27	1,017	8	127	2,111
TH-5 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	35	1	35	161
<b>COMMUNICATION</b>	<u>80,093</u>	<u>750</u>		<u>251,857</u>	<u>63,863</u>	<u>745</u>		<u>220,330</u>
L-5 . . . . .	4,537	106	43	5,409	1,471	98	15	2,360
L-13 . . . . .	483	20	24	1,853	671	19	35	2,599
L-16 . . . . .	64	20	3	162	10	3	3	15
L-17 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
L-19 . . . . .	1,654	14	118	1,795	5,892	41	144	5,345
L-20 . . . . .	19,949	177	113	24,272	12,341	170	73	14,744
L-21 . . . . .	29,408	147	200	70,654	20,904	146	143	49,087
L-23 . . . . .	43	1	43	58	106	2	53	97
LT-6 . . . . .	6,104	37	165	5,396	4,573	34	135	3,865
H-5 . . . . .	2,133	43	50	10,005	1,865	41	45	8,691
H-12 . . . . .	19	2	10	26	-	-	-	-
H-13 . . . . .	8,027	62	129	91,674	7,798	65	120	89,997
H-18 . . . . .	37	1	37	193	20	1	20	151
H-19 . . . . .	6,873	104	66	36,207	8,014	110	73	42,457
H-21 . . . . .	593	9	66	3,142	147	6	25	622
H-23 . . . . .	112	4	28	772	43	4	11	254
H-25 . . . . .	57	2	29	239	8	2	4	46
<b>TARGET</b>	<u>1,368</u>	<u>32</u>		<u>1,767</u>	<u>1,745</u>	<u>36</u>		<u>1,809</u>
QB-17 . . . . .	1,046	20	52	1,231	889	20	44	854
QF-80 . . . . .	294	9	33	506	763	13	59	856
Q-14 . . . . .	-	2	-	-	15	2	8	18
QT-33 . . . . .	28	1	28	30	78	1	78	81

TABLE 8 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
OPERATING ACTIVE (Continued)								
480,929	3,069		242,674	536,523	3,098		275,635	CARGO
69,015	678	102	47,334	85,904	693	124	58,226	C-45
20,136	114	177	14,501	19,575	102	192	13,531	C-46
176,781	1,024	173	96,802	195,273	998	196	110,412	C-47/53
78,938	283	279	24,192	83,136	294	283	27,053	C-54
2,300	8	288	596	2,410	9	268	809	C-74
1,343	19	71	651	1,856	20	93	846	C-82
14,154	54	262	4,096	15,200	57	267	4,083	C-97
3,085	23	134	1,522	3,547	24	148	1,855	C-117
4,859	14	347	1,100	5,320	14	380	1,530	C-118
60,325	549	110	35,320	62,361	560	111	36,997	C-119
1,723	9	191	740	1,968	10	197	836	C-121
606	9	67	697	652	8	82	566	C-122
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-123
47,664	285	167	15,123	58,538	306	191	18,040	C-124
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-125
-	-	-	-	703	3	234	849	C-131
777,542	5,256		948,383	946,076	5,249		1,119,136	TRAINING
2,080	22	95	956	2,023	17	119	788	TB-17
112,949	779	145	84,917	135,722	772	176	107,475	TB-25
18,910	237	80	15,871	23,750	213	112	20,299	TB-26
9,852	91	108	7,958	12,556	92	136	9,404	TB-29
318	10	32	343	506	10	51	330	TB-45
2,277	31	73	2,687	4,511	38	119	5,744	TB-47
5,407	42	129	1,679	6,222	36	173	1,911	TB-50
9,928	92	108	7,057	12,767	88	145	9,415	TC-45
8,259	49	169	4,001	7,636	45	170	4,638	TC-47
1,453	7	208	372	1,520	7	217	456	TC-54
182	11	17	124	-	-	-	-	TF-51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TF-80
235,435	1,171	202	424,391	289,499	1,159	250	489,783	T-6
2,298	29	79	2,121	1,462	18	81	1,271	T-7
4,419	70	63	2,953	3,030	30	101	2,015	T-11
99,691	694	144	141,595	128,867	683	189	168,599	T-28
35,210	189	186	12,871	48,305	208	232	16,174	T-29
226,992	1,709	133	233,812	262,121	1,785	147	266,737	T-33
1,824	23	79	4,521	5,579	48	116	14,097	T-34
58	-	-	154	-	-	-	-	TH-5
61,859	742		226,516	76,496	723		255,954	COMMUNICATION
921	81	11	1,704	1,763	68	26	2,780	L-5
1,109	13	85	4,889	796	10	80	3,494	L-13
2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	L-16
10	2	5	21	3	1	3	11	L-17
6,334	41	154	8,421	7,233	41	176	6,767	L-19
12,299	166	74	17,141	16,715	160	104	22,887	L-20
16,010	146	110	36,621	21,481	128	168	50,113	L-21
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	L-23
3,865	33	117	3,636	5,287	31	171	4,286	LT-6
1,208	35	35	5,419	1,022	25	41	4,239	H-5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	H-12
7,516	63	119	87,045	9,683	86	113	104,891	H-13
2	1	2	13	11	1	11	21	H-18
12,451	149	84	60,921	12,381	160	77	55,711	H-19
97	7	14	443	111	9	12	708	H-21
28	3	9	194	10	3	3	46	H-23
6	1	6	44	-	-	-	-	H-25
1,758	33		1,804	1,784	37		1,696	TARGET
1,047	18	58	821	1,241	21	59	1,026	QB-17
653	13	50	859	510	14	36	620	QF-80
18	1	18	32	19	1	19	35	Q-14
40	1	40	92	14	1	14	15	QT-33

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
OTHER ACTIVE								
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,326</b>	<b>1,357</b>		<b>7,193</b>	<b>8,076</b>	<b>1,331</b>		<b>5,142</b>
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>167</b>		<b>552</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>133</b>		<b>273</b>
B-17 . . . . .	94	11	9	28	65	9	7	31
B-25 . . . . .	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
B-26 . . . . .	1,107	64	17	354	93	34	3	80
B-29 . . . . .	579	48	12	140	425	31	14	93
B-36 . . . . .	15	9	2	8	19	7	3	9
B-45 . . . . .	2	4	1	2	47	4	12	21
B-47 . . . . .	18	16	1	11	57	42	1	38
B-50 . . . . .	6	14	-	7	1	5	-	1
B-57 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>45</b>		<b>47</b>
KB-29 . . . . .	12	6	2	10	63	24	3	20
KC-97 . . . . .	-	4	-	-	30	21	1	27
KC-119 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>4,569</b>	<b>633</b>		<b>3,354</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>592</b>		<b>2,234</b>
F-47 . . . . .	6	2	3	11	5	3	5	7
F-51 . . . . .	146	90	2	165	48	33	1	85
F-80 . . . . .	116	34	3	119	42	25	2	46
F-82 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 . . . . .	419	208	2	378	221	144	2	203
F-84F . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 . . . . .	3,411	240	14	2,260	2,028	276	7	1,627
F-86D . . . . .	73	22	3	105	54	53	1	67
F-89 . . . . .	61	8	8	72	147	32	5	159
F-94 . . . . .	337	29	12	244	55	28	2	40
F-100 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIG-15 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>52</b>		<b>377</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>45</b>		<b>156</b>
RB-17 . . . . .	3	1	3	2	-	1	-	-
RB-25 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-26 . . . . .	382	11	35	117	235	13	-	53
WB-26 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29 . . . . .	1	3	-	1	1	2	1	1
WB-29 . . . . .	149	11	14	38	204	12	17	44
RB-36 . . . . .	20	7	3	11	23	3	8	6
RB-45 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
RB-47 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50 . . . . .	1	2	1	1	43	3	14	9
RB-57 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45 . . . . .	15	1	15	15	25	2	13	27
RC-47 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RC-54 . . . . .	22	1	22	4	2	-	-	1
RF-51 . . . . .	5	2	3	8	-	-	-	-
RF-80 . . . . .	358	11	33	176	10	8	1	11
RF-84 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86 . . . . .	2	1	2	3	3	-	-	3
RT-33 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SEARCH AND RESCUE</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>18</b>		<b>109</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>50</b>
SA-16 . . . . .	298	11	27	81	158	10	16	24
SB-17 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SB-29 . . . . .	86	5	17	15	118	7	17	26
SC-47 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SC-54 . . . . .	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SH-5 . . . . .	1	1	1	7	-	-	-	-
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>1,936</b>	<b>159</b>		<b>692</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>172</b>		<b>646</b>
C-45 . . . . .	37	19	2	29	30	21	1	52
C-46 . . . . .	21	14	2	29	4	13	-	4
C-47/53 . . . . .	1,119	58	19	422	924	69	13	322
C-54 . . . . .	304	18	17	92	136	14	10	50
C-74 . . . . .	3	2	2	6	4	2	2	3
C-82 . . . . .	17	8	2	19	-	7	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	4	5	1	4	12	5	2	13
C-117 . . . . .	-	2	-	-	7	2	4	7

TABLE 8 -USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
OTHER ACTIVE								
9,946	1,366		5,293	9,206	1,305		5,122	TOTAL
1,937	102		399	1,747	71		302	BOMBER
8	5	2	9	3	2	2	3	B-17
4	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	B-25
125	26	5	112	79	23	3	50	B-26
1,654	31	53	203	1,525	24	64	175	B-29
12	3	4	6	5	2	3	2	B-36
65	3	22	17	86	6	14	37	B-45
59	29	2	42	40	12	3	29	B-47
10	4	3	7	9	2	5	6	B-50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B-57
152	60		103	243	50		149	TANKER
77	31	2	40	148	26	6	75	KB-29
75	29	3	63	95	24	4	74	KC-97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	KC-119
2,715	597		2,249	2,176	608		1,948	FIGHTER
12	-	-	4	8	2	4	10	F-47
9	12	1	12	27	12	2	32	F-51
10	41	-	9	139	72	2	187	F-80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-82
332	211	2	294	698	172	4	616	F-84
-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	F-84F
1,604	239	7	1,390	571	167	3	581	F-86
5	23	-	7	106	110	1	70	F-86D
370	38	10	316	471	43	11	338	F-89
373	33	11	217	154	29	5	111	F-94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-100
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	MIG-15
488	49		136	462	40		160	RECONNAISSANCE
-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	RB-17
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	RB-25
173	13	13	47	120	9	13	69	RB-26
7	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	WB-26
73	2	3	8	6	2	3	7	RB-29
111	12	9	33	194	11	18	33	WB-29
4	1	4	3	9	3	3	6	RB-36
22	1	22	6	-	2	-	-	RB-45
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	RB-47
44	1	44	9	112	1	112	25	RB-50
-	-	-	-	3	1	3	3	RB-57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RC-45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RC-47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RC-54
49	14	4	20	9	5	2	7	RF-51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RF-80
5	-	-	5	8	1	8	9	RF-84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RF-86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RT-33
1,149	41		240	817	40		179	SEARCH & RESCUE
935	27	35	187	776	28	28	157	SA-16
1	5	-	18	3	5	1	3	SB-17
213	9	24	35	31	5	6	14	SB-29
-	-	-	-	6	1	6	4	SC-47
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	SC-54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	SH-5
2,064	169		753	1,893	152		805	CARGO
26	18	1	36	71	18	4	60	C-45
9	26	-	8	63	33	2	31	C-46
729	57	13	354	321	36	9	265	C-47/53
203	17	12	92	310	9	34	74	C-54
5	2	3	5	11	1	11	5	C-74
8	5	2	5	4	4	1	4	C-82
6	5	1	6	10	3	3	6	C-97
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	C-117

TABLE 8 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
OTHER ACTIVE (Continued)								
CARGO - Continued								
C-118 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	319	19	17	59	768	29	26	181
C-121 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-122 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-123 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124 . . . . .	111	14	8	31	42	10	4	14
C-125 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER	2,258	198		1,587	1,709	189		1,386
TB-17 . . . . .	2	1	2	2	61	2	31	12
TB-25 . . . . .	25	13	2	30	131	19	7	127
TB-26 . . . . .	442	55	8	243	200	40	5	141
TB-29 . . . . .	9	8	1	11	10	8	1	12
TB-45 . . . . .	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1
TB-47 . . . . .	12	4	3	9	2	3	1	1
TB-50 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
TC-45 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47 . . . . .	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	1
TC-54 . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	4	3	1	3	34	6	6	18
TF-80 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	484	18	27	191	44	13	3	45
T-7 . . . . .	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	3
T-11 . . . . .	2	2	1	4	7	5	1	9
T-28 . . . . .	99	6	17	99	4	1	4	5
T-29 . . . . .	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
T-33 . . . . .	1,172	78	15	989	968	80	12	878
T-34 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TH-5 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MK-4 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	242	3	81	132
COMMUNICATION	366	118		504	212	134		345
L-4 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5 . . . . .	19	19	1	38	2	15	-	3
L-13 . . . . .	27	18	2	63	5	19	-	7
L-16 . . . . .	29	42	1	80	36	46	1	71
L-17 . . . . .	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
L-18 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19 . . . . .	64	7	9	19	14	8	2	3
L-20 . . . . .	26	5	5	47	54	10	5	44
L-21 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23 . . . . .	167	7	24	68	68	5	14	34
LT-6 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
H-5 . . . . .	2	5	-	15	-	5	-	-
H-12 . . . . .	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-13 . . . . .	27	7	4	166	25	6	4	151
H-18 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19 . . . . .	1	4	-	5	6	7	1	27
H-21 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	-
H-23 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-25 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARGET	7	2		8	5	1		5
QB-17 . . . . .	3	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
QF-80 . . . . .	4	1	4	5	5	1	5	5
Q-14 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QT-33 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INACTIVE								
TOTAL	6,040			6,653	5,545			5,781
BOMBER	466			363	669			506
B-17 . . . . .	106			73	111			41
B-25 . . . . .	7			10	-			-
B-26 . . . . .	210			187	354			317
B-29 . . . . .	23			20	62			41
B-45 . . . . .	3			4	34			21



TABLE 8 -- USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
OTHER ACTIVE (Continued)								
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CARGO - Continued
1,046	29	36	240	995	30	33	313	C-118
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-119
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	C-121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-122
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-123
31	10	3	6	108	17	6	47	C-124
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-125
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-131
1,177	206	-	779	1,668	215	-	1,263	TRAINER
46	7	-	-	3	13	-	2	TB-17
137	10	5	69	35	9	4	37	TB-25
205	25	5	113	71	10	7	27	TB-26
-	10	21	45	15	7	2	11	TB-29
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	TB-45
7	5	1	7	9	7	1	7	TB-47
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	TB-50
1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	TC-45
2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	TC-47
-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	TC-54
-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	TF-51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TF-80
18	13	1	31	228	64	4	266	T-6
1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	T-7
2	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	T-11
2	1	2	7	1	6	-	2	T-28
51	1	51	30	13	2	7	18	T-29
705	92	8	469	1,284	88	15	883	T-33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	T-34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TH-5
-	32	-	-	-	4	-	-	MK-4
263	141	-	631	192	127	-	301	COMMUNICATION
9	16	1	15	13	16	1	17	L-4
62	24	3	84	21	26	1	27	L-5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	L-13
27	38	1	49	45	38	1	103	L-16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	L-17
-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	L-18
-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	L-19
27	13	2	17	93	14	7	42	L-20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	L-21
-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	L-23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	LT-6
4	4	1	35	2	7	-	15	H-5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	H-12
31	4	8	183	5	-	-	31	H-13
-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	H-18
1	6	-	8	13	6	2	66	H-19
102	23	4	240	-	8	-	-	H-21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	H-23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	H-25
1	1	-	3	8	2	-	15	TARGET
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	QB-17
1	1	1	3	8	1	8	15	QF-30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Q-14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	QT-33
INACTIVE								
6,196			6,944	7,944			8,998	TOTAL
589			377	618			378	BOMBER
123			37	121			29	B-17
-			-	-			-	B-25
271			221	261			218	B-26
7			8	35			12	B-29
39			29	49			48	B-45

TABLE 8 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
INACTIVE (Continued)								
<b>BOMBER - Continued</b>								
B-47 . . . . .	29			12	65			54
B-50 . . . . .	-			-	4			3
B-57 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
XB-26 . . . . .	17			8	2			2
XB-29 . . . . .	17			7	23			7
XB-43 . . . . .	9			13	3			4
XB-50 . . . . .	1			1	-			-
XB-51 . . . . .	44			28	11			16
<b>TANKER</b>	80			59	1			1
KB-29 . . . . .	29			43	1			1
KC-97 . . . . .	51			16	-			-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	2,570			3,038	1,581			1,887
F-51 . . . . .	243			193	27			36
F-80 . . . . .	16			14	11			19
F-84 . . . . .	299			407	485			614
F-84F . . . . .	4			8	24			39
F-86 . . . . .	755			826	496			548
F-86D . . . . .	1,199			1,500	502			595
F-89 . . . . .	-			-	29			23
F-94 . . . . .	3			4	-			-
F-100 . . . . .	48			78	5			10
XF-88 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
XF-92 . . . . .	3			8	2			3
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	50			50	113			135
RB-17 . . . . .	7			2	4			6
RB-26 . . . . .	26			26	26			32
RB-29 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
RB-45 . . . . .	1			2	7			7
RB-47 . . . . .	-			-	41			42
RB-57 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
RF-51 . . . . .	11			14	16			32
RF-80 . . . . .	5			6	19			16
RF-86 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
RT-33 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
XRF-80 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
<b>SEARCH AND RESCUE</b>	67			90	26			63
SA-16 . . . . .	67			90	26			63
SC-47 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
<b>CARGO</b>	1,626			967	1,303			570
C-45 . . . . .	23			11	-			-
C-46 . . . . .	426			392	237			156
C-47 . . . . .	546			373	363			253
C-54 . . . . .	-			-	5			9
C-82 . . . . .	-			-	2			3
C-117 . . . . .	3			6	-			-
C-119 . . . . .	76			63	84			41
C-124 . . . . .	125			61	158			56
XC-99 . . . . .	391			46	448			47
XC-120 . . . . .	36			15	6			5
<b>TRAINER</b>	667			790	1,378			1,457
TB-17 . . . . .	8			4	10			17
TB-25 . . . . .	114			65	77			52
TB-26 . . . . .	9			11	22			19
TB-29 . . . . .	29			30	21			13
TB-45 . . . . .	1			1	5			6
TB-50 . . . . .	-			-	4			3
TF-51 . . . . .	2			5	12			13



TABLE 8 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
INACTIVE (Continued)								
<u>TRAINER - Continued</u>								
T-6 . . . . .	174			251	916			767
T-11. . . . .	120			124	22			25
T-28. . . . .	197			274	168			333
T-33. . . . .	13			25	36			31
T-34. . . . .	-			-	85			178
XT-28 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
MK-4. . . . .	-			-	-			-
<u>COMMUNICATION</u>	<u>461</u>			<u>1,260</u>	<u>450</u>			<u>1,148</u>
L-5 . . . . .	-			-	-			-
L-17. . . . .	-			-	1			1
XL-17 . . . . .	34			62	23			20
L-18. . . . .	9			28	35			81
L-19. . . . .	-			-	14			13
L-20. . . . .	155			237	105			127
L-21. . . . .	15			48	-			-
L-23. . . . .	62			91	37			54
LC-126 . . . . .	8			9	2			2
H-13. . . . .	48			221	10			23
H-19. . . . .	120			544	139			377
H-21. . . . .	10			20	84			450
<u>TARGET</u>	<u>53</u>			<u>36</u>	<u>24</u>			<u>14</u>
QB-17 . . . . .	53			36	24			14
QF-30 . . . . .	-			-	-			-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 8 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
INACTIVE (Continued)								
350			289	93			119	<u>TRAINER - Continued</u>
9			2	-			-	T-6
21			22	16			147	T-11
437			889	1,433			1,989	T-28
67			188	98			157	T-33
1			1	19			31	T-34
632			752	2,313			3,177	XT-28
								MX-4
434			1,445	330			752	<u>COMMUNICATION</u>
-			-	5			16	L-5
-			237	-			-	L-17
103			-	25			27	XL-17
9			25	-			-	L-18
8			14	34			111	L-19
135			188	141			269	L-20
-			-	10			26	L-21
30			65	16			35	L-23
-			-	-			-	LC-126
8			60	5			8	H-13
137			833	94			260	H-19
4			23	-			-	H-21
								<u>TARGET</u>
29			43	14			17	QB-17
29			43	11			13	QF-80
-			-	3			4	

TABLE 9 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS - BY COMMAND

32

C O M M A N D	F I S C A L Y E A R 1954												
	TOTAL	JUL 1953	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1954	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>TOTAL USAF</u> . . . . .	<u>8,104,296</u>	<u>726,128</u>	<u>699,564</u>	<u>709,855</u>	<u>671,106</u>	<u>608,756</u>	<u>537,110</u>	<u>556,981</u>	<u>639,980</u>	<u>713,126</u>	<u>734,001</u>	<u>748,771</u>	<u>758,918</u>
<u>TOTAL CONTINENTAL US.</u> . . . . .	<u>6,275,634</u>	<u>548,633</u>	<u>523,685</u>	<u>541,942</u>	<u>535,599</u>	<u>477,182</u>	<u>407,844</u>	<u>429,426</u>	<u>506,245</u>	<u>547,114</u>	<u>571,649</u>	<u>583,754</u>	<u>602,561</u>
Air Defense. . . . .	553,814	47,264	45,008	45,442	48,639	37,127	35,176	31,012	44,244	56,380	53,414	54,581	55,527
Air Materiel . . . . .	157,258	13,219	12,294	12,674	12,954	13,394	11,480	11,719	11,970	14,685	13,739	14,749	14,381
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	49,502	3,537	3,938	3,977	3,939	3,661	4,028	4,304	4,708	4,836	4,210	3,795	4,569
Air Research and Development . . . . .	145,389	12,210	11,356	11,622	13,006	11,325	10,933	10,174	11,217	13,315	13,305	13,042	13,884
Air Training . . . . .	3,386,807	313,753	286,360	305,585	293,378	256,748	198,968	225,505	273,947	283,987	310,698	304,444	330,434
Air University . . . . .	68,132	4,640	6,113	6,236	5,944	5,422	4,341	4,417	6,228	5,895	6,771	6,762	5,363
Civil Air Patrol . . . . .	17,670	1,566	1,629	1,667	1,350	1,245	937	1,106	1,337	1,501	1,676	1,812	1,844
Continental Air. . . . .	43,889	4,173	4,142	3,917	4,321	3,371	3,373	3,285	3,386	3,600	3,520	3,799	3,002
Headquarters . . . . .	88,949	5,950	7,118	7,462	7,920	7,028	7,125	6,137	7,463	7,812	8,318	8,759	7,857
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	520,336	37,222	40,660	40,374	42,249	41,836	43,064	39,598	42,272	47,340	46,070	50,342	49,309
Strategic Air. . . . .	782,176	61,847	64,831	63,775	58,281	61,082	58,028	60,168	62,976	70,651	67,000	77,265	76,272
United States Air Force Security Service . . . . .	1,486	111	87	77	114	93	126	156	177	101	153	175	116
Tactical Air . . . . .	460,226	43,141	40,149	39,134	40,504	34,850	30,265	31,845	36,320	37,011	42,775	44,229	40,003
<u>TOTAL OVERSEAS.</u> . . . . .	<u>1,828,662</u>	<u>177,495</u>	<u>175,879</u>	<u>167,913</u>	<u>135,507</u>	<u>131,574</u>	<u>129,266</u>	<u>127,555</u>	<u>133,735</u>	<u>166,012</u>	<u>162,352</u>	<u>165,017</u>	<u>156,357</u>
Alaskan Air. . . . .	81,872	8,094	8,389	7,912	6,025	4,936	5,101	4,284	5,633	7,556	8,752	7,604	7,586
Air Materiel . . . . .	1,793	133	120	165	63	95	125	144	135	164	202	305	142
Air Research and Development . . . . .	9,134	406	437	495	589	587	693	964	1,404	1,256	1,430	548	325
Caribbean Air. . . . .	14,974	1,193	1,152	1,107	1,012	1,167	1,316	1,576	1,659	1,101	1,209	1,284	1,198
Civil Air Patrol . . . . .	389	37	72	1	4	27	39	6	6	53	24	85	35
United States Air Forces in Europe . . . . .	447,770	37,606	42,544	39,126	31,654	28,347	24,528	30,685	28,746	41,804	45,203	49,691	47,836
Far East Air Forces. . . . .	839,276	90,114	83,413	82,204	68,645	61,255	66,399	57,392	60,202	73,329	67,511	66,538	62,274
Headquarters . . . . .	26,856	2,445	2,050	2,243	1,672	2,567	1,562	2,536	2,358	2,694	2,192	2,530	2,007
Joint Brazil US Military Commission. . . . .	2,001	256	244	217	187	126	140	121	219	27	82	238	144
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	245,875	23,474	23,966	21,292	19,502	18,757	19,823	19,348	19,997	21,998	19,822	19,242	18,654
Northeast Air. . . . .	50,822	3,427	4,244	4,659	3,917	3,870	3,746	3,137	3,191	4,257	5,115	5,406	5,853
Strategic Air. . . . .	101,716	9,550	8,070	7,708	2,237	9,830	4,454	7,362	9,932	10,731	10,588	11,293	9,961
Tactical Air . . . . .	5,387	760	1,178	784	-	10	1,340	-	253	1,008	54	-	-
Joint US Military Group, Air Administration. . . . .	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	113
Air Defense. . . . .	539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	168	157
United States Air Force Security Service. . . . .	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	49

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 10 - SUMMARY OF USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY - FY 1954

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FISCAL YEAR 1954						
	WORLD WIDE			CONTINENTAL U.S.		OVERSEAS	
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS *	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND
TOTAL (Excluding Air Force Reserve) . . . . .	<u>8,104,296</u>		<u>7,405,590</u>	<u>6,283,321</u>		<u>1,820,975</u>	
Operating Active . . . . .	<u>8,039,015</u>	<u>16,264</u>	<u>7,354,464</u>	<u>6,248,041</u>	<u>12,365</u>	<u>1,790,974</u>	<u>3,899</u>
Administrative . . . . .	42,140	76	15,691	26,405	48	15,735	28
Operational Support. . . . .	989,175	1,863	622,111	770,824	1,548	218,351	315
Primary Tactical Unit . . . . .	2,495,002	6,926	1,597,185	1,296,605	3,973	1,198,397	2,953
Tactical Unit Support . . . . .	333,712	583	236,039	233,672	393	100,040	190
Student Training. . . . .	3,223,127	4,997	4,332,138	3,223,127	4,997	-	-
MATS - Transport. . . . .	371,236	307	116,596	264,233	229	106,953	78
MATS - Air Evacuation . . . . .	47,051	38	27,497	47,051	38	-	-
Combat Crew Training . . . . .	50,003	101	37,030	50,003	101	-	-
Test. . . . .	76,143	397	65,891	75,117	393	1,026	4
Test Support . . . . .	61,661	191	49,243	57,484	180	4,177	11
Special Mission . . . . .	331,677	747	239,068	185,382	427	146,295	320
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF . . . . .	18,088	38	15,975	18,088	38	-	-
Other Active. . . . .	<u>39,556</u>	<u>1,340</u>	<u>22,750</u>	<u>17,659</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>21,897</u>	<u>390</u>
Command Support . . . . .	11,036	1,125	11,695	8,364	831	2,672	294
Project. . . . .	899	84	864	898	83	1	1
Enroute. . . . .	27,621	131	10,191	8,397	36	19,224	95
Inactive . . . . .	<u>25,725</u>	-	<u>28,376</u>	<u>17,621</u>	-	<u>8,104</u>	-

\* Breakdown of landings for Continental U.S. and Overseas not available.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 11 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY - QUARTERLY FY 1954

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
WORLD WIDE TOTAL . . . . .	2,135,547		1,995,868	1,816,972		1,581,747	1,910,087		1,710,789	2,241,690		2,117,186
Operating Active . . . . .	2,117,181	15,923	1,982,022	1,803,351	16,252	1,570,824	1,893,945	16,210	1,698,552	2,224,540	16,662	2,103,066
Administrative . . . . .	9,415	65	3,451	10,176	75	3,711	10,751	77	3,915	11,800	83	4,614
Operational Support . . . . .	257,731	2,040	173,611	229,850	1,880	137,719	224,704	1,718	137,398	276,890	1,814	173,383
Primary Tactical Unit. . . . .	666,172	6,513	426,066	552,172	6,844	349,167	588,919	7,022	379,641	687,739	7,324	442,311
Tactical Unit Support. . . . .	83,026	519	61,915	72,181	576	48,944	84,299	622	58,748	94,204	614	66,532
Student Training . . . . .	858,863	4,979	1,175,267	712,693	5,054	906,353	747,104	4,970	980,137	904,467	4,983	1,270,361
MATS - Transport . . . . .	85,816	239	29,772	88,666	301	27,643	94,454	304	27,727	102,300	334	31,454
MATS - Air Evacuation. . . . .	12,794	37	7,180	11,714	39	6,791	10,888	37	6,345	11,655	39	7,181
Combat Crew Training . . . . .	17,169	88	9,479	8,228	82	4,379	15,341	131	14,847	9,265	103	8,325
Test . . . . .	19,741	436	17,734	18,369	402	15,764	19,263	380	16,172	18,770	370	16,221
Test Support. . . . .	13,504	169	10,417	15,520	210	13,027	16,748	197	14,740	15,889	188	11,059
Special Mission. . . . .	83,740	716	59,211	76,157	725	50,410	80,219	738	57,822	91,561	809	71,625
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF. . . . .	9,208	72	7,999	7,625	64	6,916	1,255	14	1,060	-	1	-
Other Active . . . . .	12,326	1,357	7,193	8,076	1,331	5,142	9,946	1,366	5,293	9,206	1,305	5,122
Command Support. . . . .	2,911	1,127	3,029	2,609	1,141	2,711	2,996	1,153	3,087	2,518	1,079	2,868
Project . . . . .	366	104	373	262	85	260	166	56	148	105	90	83
Enroute . . . . .	9,049	126	3,791	5,205	105	2,171	6,784	157	2,058	6,583	136	2,171
Inactive. . . . .	6,040	-	6,653	5,545	-	5,781	6,196	-	6,944	7,944	-	8,998



TABLE 11 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY - QUARTERLY FY 1954 -CONTINUED

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS*	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
CONTINENTAL U.S. TOTAL . . . . .	1,614,260		1,644,534	1,420,536		1,310,900	1,482,785			1,765,740		1,780,414
Operating Active. . . . .	1,605,046	12,064	1,635,377	1,412,371	12,379	1,302,748	1,473,680	12,224		1,756,946	12,786	1,773,702
Administrative. . . . .	5,745	39	2,054	6,513	48	2,418	6,787	50		7,362	53	3,035
Operational Support . . . . .	200,056	1,709	132,649	179,656	1,569	104,887	174,838	1,416		216,274	1,498	131,647
Primary Tactical Unit. . . . .	313,331	3,606	184,587	299,163	3,913	166,242	311,134	3,993		372,977	4,378	216,127
Tactical Unit Support . . . . .	57,345	352	39,393	50,674	386	32,343	59,410	416		66,243	418	41,925
Student Training . . . . .	858,863	4,979	1,175,287	712,693	5,054	906,353	747,104	4,970		904,467	4,983	1,270,361
MATS - Transport . . . . .	54,601	203	19,995	61,706	222	20,198	67,440	227		80,536	265	25,736
MATS - Air Evacuation . . . . .	12,794	37	7,180	11,714	39	6,791	10,888	37		11,655	39	7,181
Combat Crew Training. . . . .	17,169	88	9,479	8,228	82	4,379	15,341	131		9,265	103	8,325
Test . . . . .	19,741	436	17,734	18,369	402	15,764	18,531	369		18,476	365	16,004
Test Support . . . . .	12,191	154	8,097	14,351	194	10,124	15,589	186		15,353	185	10,782
Special Mission . . . . .	44,002	389	30,923	41,679	406	26,333	45,363	415		54,338	498	42,579
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF . . . . .	9,208	72	7,999	7,625	64	6,916	1,255	14		-	1	-
Other Active . . . . .	4,273	910	3,559	3,457	923	3,130	4,636	969		5,291	998	3,539
Command Support . . . . .	2,094	784	2,288	1,774	806	2,001	2,324	875		2,170	859	2,506
Project . . . . .	366	103	373	262	85	260	165	55		105	90	83
Enroute . . . . .	1,813	23	898	1,421	32	869	2,147	39		3,016	49	950
Inactive . . . . .	4,941	-	5,598	4,708	-	5,022	4,469	-		3,503	-	3,173

\* Breakdown of landings for Continental U.S. not available, for Third Quarter.

TABLE 11 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY - QUARTERLY FY 1954 - CONTINUED

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	* LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
OVERSEAS TOTAL . . . . .	<u>521,287</u>		<u>351,334</u>	<u>396,436</u>		<u>270,847</u>	<u>427,302</u>			<u>475,950</u>		<u>336,772</u>
Operating Active . . . . .	<u>512,135</u>	<u>3,859</u>	<u>346,645</u>	<u>390,980</u>	<u>3,873</u>	<u>268,076</u>	<u>420,265</u>	<u>3,986</u>		<u>467,594</u>	<u>3,876</u>	<u>329,364</u>
Administrative . . . . .	3,670	26	1,397	3,663	27	1,293	3,964	27		4,438	30	1,579
Operational Support . . . . .	57,675	331	40,962	50,194	311	32,832	49,866	302		60,616	316	41,736
Primary Tactical Unit . . . . .	352,841	2,907	241,479	253,009	2,931	182,925	277,785	3,029		314,762	2,946	226,184
Tactical Unit Support . . . . .	25,683	167	22,422	21,507	190	16,601	24,889	206		27,961	196	24,607
Student Training . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
MATS - Transport . . . . .	31,215	86	9,777	26,960	79	7,445	27,014	77		21,764	69	5,718
MATS - Air Evacuation . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Combat Crew Training . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Test . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	732	11		294	5	217
Test Support . . . . .	1,313	15	2,320	1,169	16	2,903	1,159	11		536	3	277
Special Mission . . . . .	39,738	327	28,288	34,478	319	24,077	34,856	323		37,223	311	29,046
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Other Active . . . . .	<u>8,053</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>3,634</u>	<u>4,619</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>2,012</u>	<u>5,310</u>	<u>397</u>		<u>3,915</u>	<u>307</u>	<u>1,583</u>
Command Support . . . . .	817	343	741	835	335	710	672	278		348	220	362
Project . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1		-	-	-
Enroute . . . . .	7,236	103	2,893	3,784	73	1,302	4,637	118		3,567	87	1,221
Inactive . . . . .	<u>1,099</u>	-	<u>1,055</u>	<u>837</u>	-	<u>759</u>	<u>1,727</u>	-		<u>4,441</u>	-	<u>5,825</u>

\* Breakdown of landings for Overseas not available, for Third Quarter.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

**TABLE 12 - USAF AVIATION FUEL CONSUMPTION - BY COMMAND**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1954**  
**(IN U. S. GALLONS)**

COMMAND	FISCAL YEAR 1954												
	TOTAL	JUL '53	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JAN '54	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
TOTAL.	2,092,044,729	171,772,022	170,509,654	172,703,662	163,315,310	160,352,054	138,717,455	152,464,855	169,814,559	196,607,465	187,969,468	204,792,412	203,025,813
CONT'L US.	1,554,405,093	120,874,568	120,618,735	126,294,554	128,684,646	120,702,513	105,413,327	115,139,952	129,669,601	144,914,540	137,347,429	152,061,468	152,683,760
ADC. . . .	187,425,401	13,828,793	13,670,054	14,205,645	15,761,215	12,132,123	11,060,266	9,625,347	15,880,049	20,460,024	19,615,917	20,607,070	20,578,898
AMC. . . .	35,540,971	2,645,999	2,618,331	2,264,212	2,735,110	3,354,893	2,606,018	2,875,107	2,871,690	3,298,360	3,266,282	3,337,941	3,667,028
APGC. . . .	13,162,292	808,820	927,821	1,072,488	1,064,876	1,066,293	956,479	1,242,124	1,157,718	1,380,163	1,249,464	1,063,546	1,172,500
ARDC. . . .	33,144,603	2,612,759	2,547,345	2,753,738	2,922,065	2,485,029	2,438,637	2,277,783	2,597,356	3,211,476	3,061,481	2,981,964	3,254,970
ATRC. . . .	580,432,699	51,333,161	47,867,690	50,693,342	52,246,855	45,959,593	34,622,932	38,398,871	47,594,178	50,128,306	53,715,500	53,462,382	54,409,889
AU. . . . .	5,075,338	331,259	409,891	432,512	427,808	434,235	318,835	333,139	466,140	448,714	490,051	532,106	450,648
CAP. . . . .	928,725	81,844	80,662	80,998	69,118	59,795	47,986	76,539	60,422	95,110	86,068	98,888	91,295
CONAC. . . .	3,731,064	348,843	330,046	321,462	363,187	281,681	284,125	279,336	296,871	328,835	307,448	316,698	272,532
HQC. . . . .	9,450,070	642,090	726,453	775,152	799,764	740,830	777,708	686,437	789,301	877,772	853,418	940,980	840,165
MATS. . . . .	104,373,177	7,668,873	8,782,851	9,034,643	8,859,026	9,207,652	9,690,522	9,002,362	7,404,730	6,083,582	4,832,736	11,911,412	11,894,788
SAC. . . . .	469,969,135	31,530,129	34,062,152	35,884,859	34,138,874	36,705,057	35,075,369	42,096,539	41,274,857	49,552,723	38,719,714	45,027,003	45,901,859
TAC. . . . .	110,952,229	9,028,207	8,584,342	8,760,858	9,284,133	8,260,484	7,516,150	8,219,200	9,243,728	9,030,937	11,126,301	11,761,482	10,136,407
USAFSS. . . .	219,389	13,791	11,097	14,645	12,615	14,848	18,300	27,168	32,561	18,538	23,049	19,996	12,781
OVERSEAS	537,639,636	50,897,454	49,890,919	46,409,108	34,630,664	39,649,541	33,304,128	37,324,903	40,144,958	51,692,925	50,622,039	52,730,944	50,342,053
AAC. . . . .	21,816,383	1,645,390	1,894,632	1,728,430	1,866,821	1,092,018	1,233,402	1,166,466	1,548,156	2,095,809	2,407,044	2,577,789	2,560,426
ADC. . . . .	11,506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	545	3,625	3,661	3,675
AMC. . . . .	171,694	13,088	12,017	15,217	8,518	3,665	13,988	16,616	5,332	18,183	19,676	31,069	14,325
ARDC. . . . .	814,460	19,283	18,694	20,501	24,105	27,934	37,171	45,745	217,448	150,031	184,737	46,209	22,602
CAIRC. . . . .	2,097,108	128,701	141,819	143,778	118,131	137,827	166,123	310,137	358,068	136,225	142,372	165,547	148,380
CAP. . . . .	17,177	1,666	3,103	35	132	615	1,787	321	299	2,579	1,204	3,746	1,690
HQC. . . . .	2,615,661	229,399	197,683	214,891	161,176	257,625	151,821	244,898	228,619	262,642	215,354	260,024	191,529
JUSMGS. . . .	28,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,714	21,838
FEAF. . . . .	237,845,058	26,725,050	23,911,526	22,514,623	18,825,244	17,039,759	17,618,609	16,317,736	17,109,737	21,108,171	19,744,766	19,142,731	17,787,106
JBUSMC. . . .	232,224	32,640	31,367	19,081	23,021	12,726	15,891	16,380	17,174	16,834	9,233	25,465	12,412
MATS. . . . .	54,939,341	4,992,695	5,032,573	4,423,136	4,087,218	4,069,554	4,470,066	4,187,654	4,592,182	4,952,769	4,796,452	4,774,485	4,560,557
NEAC. . . . .	12,549,470	711,879	1,004,924	1,127,158	925,886	883,626	848,406	714,422	858,743	1,100,619	1,473,518	1,371,342	1,528,947
SAC. . . . .	77,593,862	5,443,554	5,681,716	5,299,617	432,294	8,604,534	1,798,282	5,518,348	7,042,360	9,583,400	8,544,724	9,879,365	9,765,668
TAC. . . . .	1,994,091	235,478	375,075	346,627	-	-	392,330	-	125,520	470,449	48,612	-	-
USAFE. . . . .	124,905,420	10,718,631	11,585,790	10,556,014	8,158,118	7,519,658	6,556,252	8,786,180	8,041,320	11,794,669	13,030,722	14,440,080	13,717,986
USAFSS. . . .	7,629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,717	4,912

NOTE: Fuel Consumption Data presented in table above is based on fuel information as reported on AF Form 110 A in accordance with AFR 65-110.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Statistical Services, DCS/C.





*Safety*



***PART* III**



## S A F E T Y

The data presented on this category are subdivided into two sections: Flying Safety and Ground Safety.

### FLYING SAFETY

The content of this section presents data on aircraft accidents which occurred in the United States Air Force and the Air National Guard during Fiscal Year 1954. USAF, command, and aircraft type and model totals include flying time and accidents of Air Force Reserve aircraft, ANG aircraft, and the Navy units flying for the Military Air Transport Service.

During Fiscal Year 1954, all accidents, major and minor, totalled 3,070. These accident statistics are reflected herein by command, by type and model of aircraft involved, by phase of operation in which the accident occurred, by the factors causing the accident and by the conditions affecting the accident. All rates are expressed in number of accidents per 100,000 flying hours.

#### DEFINITIONS

##### AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT:

An event not caused directly by enemy action, involving one or more Air Force aircraft (including ANG aircraft) that occurs between the time the engine(s) is started for the purpose of commencing flight and the time when the aircraft lands and comes to rest with the engine(s) stopped for normal deplaning, and which results in minor, substantial damage or destruction of the aircraft.

##### MAJOR ACCIDENTS:

When the aircraft is destroyed or receives substantial damage.

##### ALL ACCIDENTS:

As used herein is the total of major plus minor accidents. A minor accident is one which the aircraft receives minor damage.

##### FATAL ACCIDENT:

In which any person receives fatal injuries.

##### FATAL:

A fatal injury that results in death because of major injuries received in the accident or the complications arising therefrom. Fatalities enumerated include all persons killed and/or missing as a result of USAF aircraft accidents.

##### DOLLAR LOSSES:

Represent the investment cost of airplanes destroyed, plus average cost of labor, material and indirect expenses required to repair airplanes sustaining substantial damage as the result of accidents. Dollar losses do not include the cost of lives lost, injuries, property damage, search and rescue, minor aircraft damage or other losses resulting from aircraft accidents.

##### BAILEMENT AND/OR LOAN:

Accidents in aircraft which are on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents appearing in this section. However, flying time is not available for bailment/loan aircraft, and accidents in these planes have not been included in rate computations.

Data in this section secured from the USAF Flying Accident Bulletins published by Directorate of Flight Safety Research, Office of the Inspector General, Norton Air Force Base, California.

TABLE 13 - FLYING HOURS, NUMBER AND RATES OF MAJOR ACCIDENTS, FATAL ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES  
1921 THROUGH 1954

(Rates computed on the basis of 100,000 Flying Hours)

YEAR	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WORLD WIDE USAF							
<u>Fiscal Years:</u>							
1921. . . . .	77,351	361	467	45	58	73	94
1922. . . . .	65,214	330	506	24	37	44	68
1923. . . . .	65,750	283	430	33	50	58	88
1924. . . . .	97,834	275	281	23	24	34	35
1925. . . . .	150,319	311	207	30	20	40	27
1926. . . . .	158,402	334	211	27	17	43	27
1927. . . . .	140,906	227	161	28	20	43	31
1928. . . . .	182,903	249	136	25	14	27	15
1929. . . . .	263,381	390	148	43	16	62	24
1930. . . . .	325,223	468	144	37	11	52	16
1931. . . . .	396,961	456	115	21	5	26	7
1932. . . . .	371,254	423	114	32	9	49	13
1933. . . . .	432,966	442	102	28	7	46	11
1934. . . . .	374,235	412	110	35	9	54	14
1935. . . . .	449,583	453	101	33	7	47	11
1936. . . . .	518,749	430	83	42	8	59	11
1937. . . . .	520,493	358	69	27	5	48	9
1938. . . . .	598,907	375	63	38	6	62	10
1939. . . . .	729,225	389	53	32	4	52	7
1940. . . . .	937,922	478	51	46	5	90	10
1941. . . . .	2,388,046	1,515	63	143	6	252	11
CONTINENTAL a/							
<u>Calendar Years:</u>							
1942. . . . .	14,246,366	10,090	71	1,116	8	2,384	17
1943. . . . .	32,064,789	20,389	64	2,264	7	5,603	17
1944. . . . .	35,503,205	16,128	45	1,936	5	4,973	14
1945. . . . .	15,052,224	6,661	44	804	5	2,174	14
WORLD WIDE USAF							
1946. . . . .	3,624,792	2,194	61	274	8	879	24
1947 b/ . . . .	3,516,141	1,555	44	205	6	584	17
1948. . . . .	4,437,509	1,783	40	243	5	619	14
1949. . . . .	4,699,897	1,731	37	245	5	577	12
1950 c/ . . . .	4,780,949	1,744	36	267	6	781	16
1951. . . . .	6,660,848	2,184	33	370	6	1,015	15
1952. . . . .	7,972,482	2,274	29	399	5	1,214	15
1953. . . . .	8,498,019	2,075	24	433	5	949	11
1954. . . . .	9,159,967	1,873	20	377	4	797	9

a/ Overseas Accidents were not reported during war years.

b/ Accident data for the Air National Guard are included since 1947. This tabulation may, therefore, not necessarily agree with data published in prior years which excluded the ANG.

c/ Accidents and Flying Hours of Navy Units flying for MATS included since 1950.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.



TABLE 14 - USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES - BY COMMAND - FY 1954

(Includes hours and accidents in the Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours.

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<b>FY 1954 - TOTAL</b>	<b>8,628,214</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>35</b>
1st Quarter	2,277,501	556	24	105	5	204	9	237	10	907	40
2nd Quarter	1,924,406	504	26	114	6	207	11	237	12	713	37
3rd Quarter	2,022,396	456	22	103	5	251	12	205	10	695	34
4th Quarter	2,403,911	530	22	81	3	155	6	204	8	755	31
<b>AIR DEFENSE COMMAND</b>	<b>554,355</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>71</b>
1st Quarter	137,714	57	41	10	7	13	9	22	16	90	55
2nd Quarter	120,942	81	67	24	20	31	26	44	36	109	90
3rd Quarter	131,670	70	53	13	10	17	13	32	24	92	70
4th Quarter	164,029	72	44	11	7	19	12	34	21	100	61
<b>AIR MATERIEL COMMAND</b>	<b>158,200</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>28</b>
1st Quarter	38,610	10	16	1	3	4	10	6	8	15	28
2nd Quarter	38,115	9	10	1	3	1	3	2	5	12	18
3rd Quarter	37,884	9	16	2	5	2	5	3	8	16	29
4th Quarter	43,591	14	23	4	9	4	9	9	21	22	37
<b>AIR PROving GROUND</b>	<b>49,475</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>59</b>
1st Quarter	11,452	5	44	-	-	-	-	2	17	11	95
2nd Quarter	11,628	3	26	2	17	5	43	2	17	6	52
3rd Quarter	13,822	4	29	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	29
4th Quarter	12,573	7	56	2	16	5	40	5	40	8	64
<b>AIR RESEARCH &amp; DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>154,526</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>47</b>
1st Quarter	36,526	13	33	2	5	7	19	2	3	25	56
2nd Quarter	37,133	14	32	3	8	3	8	4	11	20	48
3rd Quarter	38,331	6	13	1	3	3	8	2	5	17	34
4th Quarter	42,536	14	28	-	-	-	-	6	14	19	40
<b>AIR TRAINING COMMAND</b>	<b>3,386,625</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>32</b>
1st Quarter	905,698	201	22	38	4	42	5	71	8	317	35
2nd Quarter	752,094	196	26	38	5	48	6	81	11	272	36
3rd Quarter	783,254	158	20	37	5	52	7	70	9	235	30
4th Quarter	945,579	165	17	18	2	24	3	48	5	243	26
<b>AIR UNIVERSITY</b>	<b>68,132</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>
1st Quarter	16,989	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	24
2nd Quarter	15,707	2	13	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	19
3rd Quarter	16,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	18,896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
<b>ALASKAN AIR COMMAND</b>	<b>81,872</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>53</b>
1st Quarter	24,395	5	20	-	-	-	-	1	4	12	49
2nd Quarter	16,062	7	44	3	19	5	31	5	31	10	62
3rd Quarter	17,473	6	34	1	6	10	57	2	11	11	63
4th Quarter	23,942	8	33	2	8	3	13	4	17	10	42
<b>CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND</b>	<b>14,919</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>
1st Quarter	3,452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29
2nd Quarter	3,495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	4,281	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23
4th Quarter	3,691	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CIVIL AIR PATROL</b>	<b>18,602</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>
1st Quarter	4,972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20
2nd Quarter	3,602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	4,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	5,476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18
<b>CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND</b>	<b>193,638</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>41</b>
1st Quarter	57,814	14	24	3	5	4	7	4	7	27	47
2nd Quarter	37,999	7	18	2	5	2	5	3	8	13	34
3rd Quarter	41,889	11	26	1	2	1	2	3	7	19	45
4th Quarter	55,936	15	27	3	5	5	9	7	13	21	38
<b>FAR EAST AIR FORCES</b>	<b>839,266</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>51</b>
1st Quarter	255,731	97	38	20	8	35	14	57	22	145	57
2nd Quarter	196,299	69	35	13	7	16	8	29	15	102	51
3rd Quarter	190,913	50	26	13	7	53	28	28	15	78	41
4th Quarter	196,323	71	36	13	7	27	14	30	15	101	51
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMMAND</b>	<b>115,805</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
1st Quarter	27,268	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
2nd Quarter	27,874	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
3rd Quarter	29,000	3	10	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	10
4th Quarter	31,663	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6

TABLE 14 - USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES - BY COMMAND - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE a/	864,381	61	7	15	2	49	6	26	3	81	9
1st Quarter . . . . .	211,925	18	8	5	2	17	8	12	6	27	13
2nd Quarter . . . . .	208,774	15	7	4	2	13	6	6	3	17	8
3rd Quarter . . . . .	215,549	18	8	2	1	10	5	4	2	24	11
4th Quarter . . . . .	228,133	10	4	4	2	9	4	4	2	13	6
NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND . . . . .	50,822	19	37	3	6	7	14	8	16	23	45
1st Quarter . . . . .	12,330	5	41	1	8	2	16	3	24	5	41
2nd Quarter . . . . .	11,533	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17
3rd Quarter . . . . .	10,585	8	76	2	19	5	47	4	38	10	94
4th Quarter . . . . .	16,374	4	24	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	37
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND . . . . .	884,880	92	10	25	3	134	15	45	5	138	16
1st Quarter . . . . .	215,781	25	12	9	4	59	27	15	7	43	20
2nd Quarter . . . . .	193,912	16	8	6	3	37	19	12	6	21	11
3rd Quarter . . . . .	222,808	22	10	5	2	17	8	9	4	37	17
4th Quarter . . . . .	252,379	28	11	5	2	21	8	9	4	37	15
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND . . . . .	465,618	135	29	33	7	89	19	62	13	226	49
1st Quarter . . . . .	125,146	37	30	6	5	7	6	15	12	75	60
2nd Quarter . . . . .	106,969	32	30	7	7	24	22	19	18	50	47
3rd Quarter . . . . .	106,462	27	25	11	10	41	39	14	13	43	40
4th Quarter . . . . .	127,061	39	31	9	7	17	13	14	11	58	46
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE . . . . .	447,025	126	28	24	5	52	12	55	12	184	41
1st Quarter . . . . .	119,276	32	27	7	6	11	9	13	11	52	44
2nd Quarter . . . . .	84,529	26	31	5	6	5	6	11	13	36	43
3rd Quarter . . . . .	100,490	30	30	8	8	32	32	14	14	44	44
4th Quarter . . . . .	142,730	38	27	4	3	4	3	17	12	52	36
MISCELLANEOUS b/ . . . . .	12,457	2	16	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	24
1st Quarter . . . . .	3,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter . . . . .	3,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30
3rd Quarter . . . . .	2,589	1	39	-	-	-	-	1	39	1	39
4th Quarter . . . . .	3,277	1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31
AIR NATIONAL GUARD . . . . .	267,596	103	38	18	7	34	13	51	19	169	63
1st Quarter . . . . .	69,142	24	35	3	4	3	4	9	13	40	58
2nd Quarter . . . . .	54,428	18	33	4	7	8	15	15	28	31	57
3rd Quarter . . . . .	54,304	27	50	7	13	8	15	14	26	50	92
4th Quarter . . . . .	89,722	34	38	4	4	15	17	13	14	48	53
USAF-AT-LARGE c/ . . . . .	-	30	-	4	-	11	-	14	-	44	-
1st Quarter . . . . .	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	-
2nd Quarter . . . . .	-	6	-	2	-	9	-	3	-	7	-
3rd Quarter . . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	-
4th Quarter . . . . .	-	9	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	12	-

a/ Flying hours include 98,278 hours flown by Navy for MATS.

b/ USAF Security Service, Joint Brazil-U.S. Military Commission and hours flown by USAF crews delivering aircraft to overseas MDAP recipients.

c/ For statistical purposes accidents during ferrying in aircraft possessed by one command but operated by another are not charged to a specific command, but are included in the USAF totals.

Accidents in aircraft which were on bailment contract and/or on loan are included in the above and succeeding tabulations of USAF Aircraft Accidents. However, flying time is not available for B/L aircraft, and accidents in these planes are not included in rate computations. The B/L accidents are listed below.

## USAF BAILMENT/ LOAN ACCIDENTS - FY 1954

COMMAND	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
FY 1954 - TOTAL . . . . .	24	4	5	11	30
1st Quarter . . . . .	5	-	-	2	5
2nd Quarter . . . . .	8	3	4	4	8
3rd Quarter . . . . .	5	1	1	1	9
4th Quarter . . . . .	6	-	-	4	8
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND . . . . .	16	3	4	9	19
1st Quarter . . . . .	4	-	-	2	4
2nd Quarter . . . . .	5	2	3	3	5
3rd Quarter . . . . .	3	1	1	1	4
4th Quarter . . . . .	4	-	-	3	6
AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT . . . . .	7	-	-	1	10
1st Quarter . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
2nd Quarter . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2
3rd Quarter . . . . .	2	-	-	-	5
4th Quarter . . . . .	2	-	-	1	2
FAR EAST AIR FORCES . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1
3rd Quarter . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 15 - USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, RATES AND DOLLAR LOSS - BY TYPE AND MODEL - FY 1954

(Includes hours and accidents in the Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF Inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours.)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		TOTAL ACCIDENTS		DOLLAR LOSS
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
FY 1954 - TOTAL . .	8,628,214	2,046	23	403	5	817	9	883	10	3,070	35	\$ 331,786,537
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	2,277,501	556	24	105	5	204	9	237	10	907	40	74,963,031
BOMBER . . . . .	425,021	54	12	10	2	68	16	28	6	86	20	24,061,684
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	388,343	42	11	8	2	61	16	23	6	62	16	14,681,190
B-17 . . . . .	12,179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25 . . . . .	132,248	13	9	-	-	-	-	5	3	15	11	868,252
B-26 . . . . .	89,107	14	16	1	1	1	1	8	9	20	22	1,779,931
B-29 . . . . .	88,494	8	9	4	5	31	35	6	7	16	18	4,086,077
B-36 . . . . .	27,617	3	11	1	4	19	69	1	4	7	25	4,131,102
B-50 . . . . .	38,698	4	10	2	5	10	26	3	8	4	10	3,815,828
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	36,678	12	27	2	5	7	19	2	11	24	60	9,380,494
B-43 . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-45 . . . . .	3,756	3	53	-	-	-	-	2	27	5	106	2,133,023
B-47 . . . . .	32,869	8	24	2	6	7	21	3	9	18	55	7,220,336
B-51 . . . . .	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	27,135
CARGO a/. . . . .	518,659	27	5	5	1	20	4	10	2	62	12	3,483,306
C-46 . . . . .	50,468	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	22	70,093
C-47/53 (C-117) . . .	222,448	7	3	3	1	15	7	5	2	18	8	446,154
C-54 . . . . .	94,681	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	48,082
C-74 . . . . .	2,876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	942	1	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	106	41,183
C-97 . . . . .	34,007	2	6	1	3	1	3	1	3	6	18	1,195,739
C-99 . . . . .	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118 . . . . .	18,850	2	11	1	5	4	21	2	11	2	11	-
C-119 . . . . .	60,437	8	12	-	-	-	-	2	3	19	30	1,682,050
C-120 . . . . .	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-121 . . . . .	1,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-122 . . . . .	615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123 . . . . .	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124 . . . . .	31,194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	-
FIGHTER . . . . .	644,795	371	57	77	12	85	13	173	27	576	89	42,793,901
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	54,141	37	68	5	9	5	9	14	26	56	103	1,235,475
F-47 . . . . .	1,362	3	220	1	73	1	73	1	73	3	220	95,970
F-51 . . . . .	52,333	33	63	4	8	4	8	13	25	52	99	1,121,266
F-82 . . . . .	446	1	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	224	18,239
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	590,654	334	56	72	12	80	14	159	27	520	88	41,558,426
F-80 . . . . .	42,161	27	64	4	9	4	9	14	33	51	121	1,869,768
T-33 . . . . .	241,066	75	31	14	6	16	7	21	9	117	49	3,996,853
F-84 . . . . .	124,932	86	69	26	21	27	22	54	43	106	85	14,263,977
F-86 . . . . .	136,739	110	80	24	18	25	18	59	43	189	138	17,534,642
F-88 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89 . . . . .	4,905	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	82	44,788
F-92 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94 . . . . .	40,800	34	81	4	10	8	20	11	27	53	127	3,848,398
F-100 . . . . .	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER . . . . .	587,901	75	13	10	2	18	3	16	3	144	24	1,983,131
T-6 . . . . .	337,437	34	10	3	1	5	1	6	2	85	25	354,684
T-7 . . . . .	5,010	3	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	80	53,274
T-11 . . . . .	13,652	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	23,942
C-45 . . . . .	74,585	12	16	2	3	6	8	3	4	22	29	414,277
T-28 . . . . .	122,619	25	20	5	4	7	6	7	6	30	24	1,136,954
T-29 . . . . .	34,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
T-34 . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other . . . . .	423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON . . . . .	56,760	11	19	1	2	1	2	3	5	19	33	157,379
HELICOPTER . . . . .	18,083	13	72	1	6	6	33	3	17	15	83	601,888
MISCELLANEOUS . . . .	26,282	5	19	1	4	6/6	23	4	15	5	19	1,881,742
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	1,924,406	504	26	114	6	207	11	237	12	713	37	98,320,784
BOMBER . . . . .	352,015	49	14	13	3	60	17	23	6	77	22	28,483,488
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	309,217	37	12	8	2	48	16	17	5	63	20	9,487,378
B-17 . . . . .	10,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25 . . . . .	114,334	10	9	2	2	8	7	4	3	13	11	662,814
B-26 . . . . .	59,454	18	30	1	2	5	8	7	12	32	54	1,440,516
B-29 . . . . .	69,555	5	7	4	6	26	37	5	7	12	17	3,223,552
B-36 . . . . .	28,329	1	4	1	4	9	32	1	4	2	7	4,084,266
B-50 . . . . .	26,842	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	76,230

TABLE 15-- USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, RATES AND DOLLAR LOSS --  
BY TYPE AND MODEL -- FY 1954 -- (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		TOTAL ACCIDENTS		DOLLAR LOSS
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
SECOND QUARTER - Cont'd												
BOMBER - Cont'd												
Jet (Sub Total)	42,798	12	26	5	9	12	26	6	12	14	30	\$ 18,996,110
B-43	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-45	2,863	2	70	1	35	3	105	1	35	2	70	1,117,364
B-47	39,910	9	23	3	8	8	20	4	10	11	28	11,122,060
B-51	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	11	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	6,756,686
CARGO a/	488,125	31	6	6	1	25	5	11	2	48	9	5,310,593
C-46	39,011	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	10	253,307
C-47/53 (C-117)	199,817	14	7	2	1	3	2	7	4	20	10	752,317
C-54	88,443	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	95,812
C-74	2,832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82	820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	38,508	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	28,380
C-99	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	19,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	51,297	10	18	4	8	22	43	3	6	18	33	4,112,712
C-120	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-121	4,655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-122	867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	42,256	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	68,065
FIGHTER	515,667	329	63	84	16	102	19	166	32	429	82	56,461,992
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	26,957	26	70	1	11	4	11	12	41	27	96	842,227
F-47	1,029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	25,892	20	73	4	12	4	12	12	42	27	100	842,227
F-82	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	488,710	309	62	80	16	98	20	154	31	402	81	55,619,765
F-80	27,022	23	85	6	22	5	19	13	48	30	111	1,770,204
T-33	200,831	83	41	23	11	30	15	32	16	98	49	5,775,762
F-84	80,145	48	60	15	19	19	24	32	40	58	72	8,437,617
F-86	139,361	119	85	26	19	25	18	61	44	166	118	21,614,862
F-89	6,043	10	149	6	83	12	165	7	99	12	182	5,651,667
F-92	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94	35,301	25	68	4	11	7	20	8	23	37	102	3,920,936
F-100	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-102	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8,448,717
TRAINER	486,533	70	14	7	1	8	2	26	5	129	27	3,235,939
T-6	262,539	39	15	5	2	5	2	14	5	77	29	737,520
T-7	3,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-
T-11	8,525	4	47	-	-	-	-	3	35	4	47	288,867
C-45	75,858	5	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	15	167,278
T-28	104,642	19	18	2	2	3	3	7	7	30	29	1,069,376
T-29	30,559	2	7	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	13	967,849
T-34	1,102	1	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	181	5,049
Other	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON	41,813	7	17	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	24	182,353
HELICOPTER	18,233	11	60	2	11	6	33	5	27	12	66	1,418,667
MISCELLANEOUS	22,020	7	32	2	9	6	27	3	14	8	36	3,227,732
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	2,022,396	456	22	103	5	251	12	205	10	695	34	75,619,389
BOMBER	364,947	42	11	12	3	39	11	15	4	74	19	20,726,492
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	304,584	27	9	8	3	26	9	11	4	52	17	10,745,973
B-17	11,151	3	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	44,571
B-25	117,394	6	5	2	2	5	4	4	3	10	9	578,116
B-26	56,261	10	18	3	5	9	16	4	7	15	27	941,323
B-29	65,226	5	6	2	3	5	8	1	2	14	20	933,566
B-36	31,392	3	10	1	3	7	22	2	6	7	22	8,248,397
B-50	23,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	-
Jet (Sub Total)	60,363	15	23	4	7	13	22	4	7	22	31	9,980,519
B-45	3,725	3	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	107	136,359
B-47	56,222	11	20	4	7	13	23	4	7	15	25	9,809,857
B-51	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	390	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	256	34,303
CARGO a/	510,910	42	8	8	2	99	19	15	3	71	14	10,476,868
C-46	35,144	6	17	2	6	39	111	2	6	10	28	558,522
C-47/53 (C-117)	198,608	14	7	2	1	30	15	6	3	24	12	687,869
C-54	85,287	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	47,906



TABLE 15 - USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, RATES AND DOLLAR LOSS -  
BY TYPE AND MODEL - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		TOTAL ACCIDENTS		DOLLAR LOSS
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
FOURTH QUARTER - Cont'd												
FIGHTER . . . . .	701,778	367	52	56	8	77	11	156	22	497	70	\$ 57,314,826
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	26,119	24	92	5	19	6	23	12	46	31	119	893,922
F-47 . . . . .	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	26,007	24	92	5	19	6	23	12	46	31	119	893,922
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	675,659	343	50	51	8	71	11	144	21	466	68	56,420,904
F-80 . . . . .	22,444	14	62	2	9	2	9	4	18	20	85	720,757
T-33 . . . . .	280,085	83	29	10	4	16	6	30	10	108	38	5,700,910
F-84 . . . . .	87,764	51	57	11	13	14	16	27	31	62	70	10,876,117
F-86 . . . . .	226,863	163	71	20	9	22	10	63	28	230	101	20,675,858
F-88 . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89 . . . . .	14,777	6	41	1	7	1	7	5	34	10	61	4,251,026
F-94 . . . . .	43,699	25	57	7	16	16	37	14	32	35	80	5,547,316
F-100 . . . . .	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8,648,920
TRAINER . . . . .	626,631	76	12	7	1	10	2	14	2	113	18	1,794,681
T-6 . . . . .	323,755	38	12	3	1	5	2	5	2	60	19	393,353
T-7 . . . . .	1,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	68
T-11 . . . . .	3,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	104,612	15	14	1	1	1	5	5	19	18	18	555,496
T-28 . . . . .	137,462	21	15	3	2	4	3	4	3	29	21	751,265
T-29 . . . . .	48,318	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	73,003
T-34 . . . . .	5,677	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	53	21,564
Other . . . . .	2,313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON . . . . .	48,446	8	17	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	19	166,667
HELICOPTER . . . . .	23,337	13	56	3	13	7	30	8	34	13	56	892,143
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	19,540	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	171,764

a/ Flying hours include hours flown by Navy for MATS.

b/ Includes non-USAF fatalities which are excluded from rate computation.

Accidents in aircraft which were on bailment contract and/or on loan are included in the above and succeeding tabulations of USAF Aircraft Accidents. However, flying time is not available for B/L aircraft, and accidents in these planes are not included in rate computations. The B/L accidents are listed below.

USAF BAILMENT/LOAN ACCIDENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1954

MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
FISCAL YEAR - TOTAL . . .	24	4	5	11	30
B-25 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	1
B-29 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
B-45 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	2
B-47 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	2
B-57 . . . . .	3	1	1	1	3
C-119 . . . . .	3	-	-	1	3
C-124 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
F-51 . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1
F-80 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
F-84 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	2
F-86 . . . . .	3	1	1	1	3
F-89 . . . . .	1	1	2	1	3
F-94 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3
F-100 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	1
F-102 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	1
T-33 . . . . .	2	-	-	1	2

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 16 - FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR a/ ACCIDENTS	PILOT ERROR	SUPERVISORY ERROR	MAINTENANCE	MATERIEL FAILURE	AIRBASE & AIRWAYS	OTHER b/
<u>TOTAL F.Y. 1954.</u> . . .	<u>2,046</u>	<u>1,197</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>681</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>777</u>
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>556</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>192</u>
<u>BOMBER.</u> . . .	<u>54</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total).</u> . . .	<u>42</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>22</u>
B-25 . . . . .	13	9	4	2	6	1	8
B-26 . . . . .	14	9	3	1	8	2	6
B-29 . . . . .	8	2	1	-	5	-	4
B-36 . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	1
B-50 . . . . .	4	3	1	1	3	-	3
<u>Jet (Sub Total).</u> . . .	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>
B-45 . . . . .	3	-	1	-	3	-	1
B-47 . . . . .	8	6	3	-	1	1	4
B-57 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
<u>CARGO</u> . . . . .	<u>27</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12</u>
C-46 . . . . .	6	4	2	1	1	2	4
C-47/53 (C-117). . .	7	6	3	1	-	3	4
C-54 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	2	2	2	-	-	1	1
C-118 . . . . .	2	2	1	-	1	1	-
C-119 . . . . .	8	4	2	-	5	-	3
<u>FIGHTER</u> . . . . .	<u>371</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>127</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total).</u> . .	<u>37</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9</u>
F-47 . . . . .	3	1	-	-	1	-	2
F-51 . . . . .	33	24	4	-	9	1	7
F-82 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Jet (Sub Total).</u> . . .	<u>334</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>118</u>
F-80 . . . . .	27	21	9	1	10	8	8
T-33 . . . . .	75	51	19	9	16	8	20
F-84 . . . . .	86	51	8	5	36	7	28
F-86 . . . . .	110	62	23	14	41	13	42
F-89 . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
F-94 . . . . .	34	19	6	4	13	8	18
<u>TRAINER</u> . . . . .	<u>75</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>
T-6 . . . . .	34	29	4	3	4	1	3
T-7 . . . . .	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
T-11 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	12	7	4	2	6	-	5
T-28 . . . . .	25	7	1	3	18	-	6
<u>HELICOPTER.</u> . . . . .	<u>13</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>LIAISON</u> . . . . .	<u>11</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>MISCELLANEOUS c/.</u> . . .	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>504</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>213</u>
<u>BOMBER.</u> . . . . .	<u>49</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total).</u> . .	<u>37</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>13</u>
B-25 . . . . .	10	4	1	2	3	-	5
B-26 . . . . .	18	10	8	3	10	-	3
B-29 . . . . .	5	4	1	-	4	-	4
B-36 . . . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
B-50 . . . . .	3	2	1	1	1	-	-
<u>Jet (Sub Total).</u> . . .	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>
B-45 . . . . .	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
B-47 . . . . .	9	3	3	-	4	-	4
B-57 . . . . .	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
<u>CARGO</u> . . . . .	<u>31</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>22</u>
C-46 . . . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117). . .	14	10	2	4	7	3	11
C-54 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
C-97 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
C-119 . . . . .	10	2	3	5	6	-	4
C-124 . . . . .	3	1	1	1	-	-	3

TABLE 16 - FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR a/ ACCIDENTS	PILOT ERROR	SUPERVISORY ERROR	MAINTENANCE	MATERIEL FAILURE	AIRBASE & AIRWAYS	OTHER b/
SECOND QUARTER - Cont'd . . .							
FIGHTER . . . . .	329	174	56	26	111	24	144
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	20	12	1	-	8	1	7
F-51 . . . . .	20	12	1	-	8	1	7
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	309	162	55	26	103	23	137
F-80 . . . . .	23	13	3	1	6	2	13
T-33 . . . . .	83	50	20	6	24	3	37
F-84 . . . . .	48	28	9	3	11	5	28
F-86 . . . . .	119	58	19	12	44	12	46
F-89 . . . . .	10	2	-	1	4	1	5
F-94 . . . . .	25	11	3	3	13	-	8
F-102 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
TRAINER . . . . .	70	47	13	10	19	1	18
T-6 . . . . .	39	29	11	4	8	1	6
T-11 . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	3
C-45 . . . . .	5	4	-	2	1	-	3
T-28 . . . . .	19	8	1	4	8	-	4
T-29 . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	2
T-34 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER . . . . .	11	5	1	3	2	-	5
LIAISON . . . . .	7	7	3	1	1	1	2
MISCELLANEOUS c/ . . . . .	7	1	1	-	1	2	4
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL . . .	456	262	84	32	161	46	185
BOMBER . . . . .	42	19	7	4	20	7	16
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	27	12	5	1	15	3	9
B-17 . . . . .	3	2	1	-	2	2	1
B-25 . . . . .	6	3	1	-	5	-	1
B-26 . . . . .	10	4	1	1	4	-	4
B-29 . . . . .	5	3	2	-	1	1	2
B-36 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	1
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	15	7	2	3	5	4	7
B-45 . . . . .	3	1	-	-	3	1	3
B-47 . . . . .	11	6	2	3	1	3	4
B-57 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
CARGO . . . . .	42	23	12	2	21	8	22
C-46 . . . . .	6	3	2	-	3	-	3
C-47 . . . . .	14	9	4	1	5	2	11
C-54 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	3	2	1	-	1	2	-
C-119 . . . . .	11	7	3	-	6	4	5
C-121 . . . . .	2	1	1	-	1	-	1
C-124 . . . . .	4	1	1	1	3	-	2
FIGHTER . . . . .	290	173	44	20	93	24	120
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	21	15	7	1	4	1	13
F-51 . . . . .	21	15	7	1	4	1	13
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	269	158	37	19	89	23	107
F-80 . . . . .	11	6	2	2	4	2	5
T-33 . . . . .	63	43	11	5	18	4	25
F-84 . . . . .	37	23	3	4	12	4	16
F-86 . . . . .	115	67	16	4	42	9	41
F-89 . . . . .	8	2	-	-	3	-	7
F-94 . . . . .	35	17	5	4	10	4	13
TRAINER . . . . .	65	38	16	4	19	4	19
T-6 . . . . .	38	26	13	2	9	1	6
T-11 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
C-45 . . . . .	8	4	1	1	5	1	3
T-28 . . . . .	18	7	2	1	5	2	9
HELICOPTER . . . . .	7	1	1	1	2	1	4
LIAISON . . . . .	6	6	3	-	-	2	3
MISCELLANEOUS c/ . . . . .	4	2	1	-	3	-	1



TABLE 16 - FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR a/ ACCIDENTS	PILOT ERROR	SUPERVISORY ERROR	MAINTENANCE	MATERIEL FAILURE	AIRBASE & AIRWAYS	OTHER b/
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	530	318	81	42	147	61	187
BOMBER	34	15	5	5	13	4	15
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	19	9	4	4	8	1	8
B-17	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
B-25	5	3	1	1	2	-	1
B-26	10	5	2	2	3	1	6
B-29	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	15	6	1	1	5	3	7
B-45	5	1	-	-	4	1	1
B-47	8	5	1	1	1	2	4
B-57	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
CARGO	28	22	5	1	5	2	15
C-46	7	6	-	-	2	3	5
C-47	5	4	2	-	-	-	3
C-97	6	4	1	-	1	3	3
C-119	5	3	-	1	2	-	2
C-124	5	5	2	-	-	3	2
FIGHTER	367	219	56	27	96	40	135
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	24	14	-	2	7	1	4
F-51	24	14	-	2	7	1	4
Jet (Sub Total)	343	205	56	25	89	39	131
F-80	14	10	2	3	1	2	6
T-33	83	59	22	7	14	9	35
F-84	51	25	7	4	8	6	18
F-86	163	96	21	10	55	16	53
F-89	6	1	1	-	4	-	4
F-94	25	13	3	1	7	6	14
F-100	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
TRAINER	76	46	11	7	22	5	12
T-6	38	31	9	1	5	2	5
C-45	15	7	1	4	5	1	2
T-28	21	6	-	2	12	2	4
T-29	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
T-34	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	13	5	3	2	9	-	4
LIAISON	8	8	1	-	-	2	3
MISCELLANEOUS c/	4	3	-	-	2	1	3

a/ Total Cause Factors --, exceed total accidents since many accidents have multiple causes.

b/ Other crew member error, other personnel, miscellaneous unsafe conditions, and undetermined.

c/ All other types.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 17 - SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF/ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1954

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS b/							OTHER
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS- TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	
TOTAL FY 1954 . . . . .	2,046	159	522	290	97	258	102	30	525
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL . . . . .	556	44	145	76	27	68	18	-	183
BOMBER . . . . .	54	10	15	7	-	8	4	-	25
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	42	8	11	7	-	8	4	-	19
B-25 . . . . .	13	1	4	4	-	3	-	-	8
B-26 . . . . .	14	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	7
B-29 . . . . .	8	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	2
B-36 . . . . .	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
B-50 . . . . .	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
B-45 . . . . .	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
B-47 . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-57 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CARGO . . . . .	27	-	9	3	1	1	2	-	3
C-46 . . . . .	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117) . . . . .	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-119 . . . . .	8	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	2
FIGHTER . . . . .	371	30	105	49	23	45	11	-	131
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	37	5	3	6	2	2	-	-	8
F-47 . . . . .	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	33	3	3	6	2	5	-	-	7
F-82 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	334	25	102	43	21	40	11	-	123
F-80 . . . . .	27	1	8	5	1	2	-	-	12
T-33 . . . . .	75	2	19	10	7	6	2	-	18
F-84 . . . . .	86	9	34	12	5	17	4	-	31
F-86 . . . . .	110	12	33	10	7	12	1	-	42
F-89 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-94 . . . . .	34	1	7	6	1	3	4	-	18
TRAINER . . . . .	75	4	10	15	1	13	1	-	10
T-6 . . . . .	34	-	5	3	-	4	1	-	1
T-7 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
T-11 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	12	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	1
T-28 . . . . .	25	4	2	9	1	7	-	-	4
HELICOPTER . . . . .	13	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	2
LIAISON . . . . .	11	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	3
MISCELLANEOUS b/ . . . . .	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL . . . . .	504	38	140	73	25	64	25	-	145
BOMBER . . . . .	49	4	16	4	-	5	4	-	19
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	37	2	11	4	-	5	4	-	14
B-25 . . . . .	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
B-26 . . . . .	18	-	5	2	-	2	2	-	6
B-29 . . . . .	5	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	4
B-36 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-50 . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	12	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
B-45 . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-47 . . . . .	9	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
B-57 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO . . . . .	31	2	6	4	1	4	3	-	19
C-46 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117) . . . . .	14	-	1	4	1	4	-	-	6
C-54 . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
C-119 . . . . .	10	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	9
C-124 . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 17 - SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF/ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							OTHER
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS- TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	
SECOND QUARTER - Cont'd . . .									
FIGHTER . . . . .	329	31	106	47	22	40	17	-	95
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	20	1	3	3	1	3	-	-	6
F-51. . . . .	20	1	3	3	1	3	-	-	6
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	309	30	103	44	21	37	17	-	89
F-50. . . . .	23	1	8	2	-	2	1	-	4
T-33. . . . .	83	2	25	9	11	9	6	-	15
F-84. . . . .	48	6	18	4	1	3	6	-	17
F-86. . . . .	119	16	45	24	8	19	3	-	38
F-89. . . . .	10	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	4
F-94. . . . .	25	2	3	4	1	3	-	-	10
F-102. . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TRAINER . . . . .									
T-6 . . . . .	70	1	9	12	1	13	1	-	9
T-11. . . . .	39	-	2	6	-	6	-	-	6
C-45. . . . .	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
T-28. . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
T-29. . . . .	19	1	4	5	-	5	-	-	1
T-34. . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34. . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER. . . . .									
	11	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	1
LIAISON . . . . .									
	7	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/. . . . .									
	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL . . . .									
	456	38	115	71	30	66	32	15	94
BOMBER. . . . .									
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	42	4	11	3	1	4	6	-	7
B-17. . . . .	27	3	7	2	1	4	3	-	5
B-25. . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-26. . . . .	6	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	3
B-29. . . . .	10	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	1
B-36. . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-45. . . . .	15	1	4	1	-	-	3	-	2
B-47. . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57. . . . .	11	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	2
B-57. . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO . . . . .									
C-46. . . . .	42	7	7	7	1	7	6	2	14
C-47/53 (C-117) . . . . .	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
C-54. . . . .	14	2	1	5	-	4	1	-	4
C-82. . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-97. . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
C-121 . . . . .	11	1	4	-	1	2	2	-	2
C-124 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124 . . . . .	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
FIGHTER . . . . .									
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	290	27	90	41	26	40	17	11	65
F-51. . . . .	21	-	5	4	1	4	-	-	7
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	21	-	5	4	1	4	-	-	7
F-50. . . . .	269	27	85	37	25	36	17	11	58
T-33. . . . .	11	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	4
T-33. . . . .	63	2	19	7	5	9	5	2	19
F-84. . . . .	37	3	14	9	5	10	1	-	10
F-86. . . . .	115	16	40	16	11	11	9	6	15
F-89. . . . .	8	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
F-94. . . . .	35	3	5	2	3	4	2	3	9
TRAINER . . . . .									
T-6 . . . . .	65	-	6	14	-	13	3	2	6
T-11. . . . .	38	-	3	7	-	8	-	-	2
C-45. . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
T-28. . . . .	8	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	2
T-28. . . . .	18	-	2	5	-	4	1	2	2
HELICOPTER. . . . .									
	7	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	2
LIAISON . . . . .									
	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/. . . . .									
	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE 17- SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF/ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS- TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	OCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL. . .</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>103</u>
<u>BOMBER. . . . .</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . .</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>
B-17. . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25. . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
B-26. . . . .	10	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3
B-29. . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
B-45. . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
B-47. . . . .	8	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-57. . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>CARGO . . . . .</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9</u>
C-46. . . . .	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117) . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-97. . . . .	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
C-119. . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124. . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
<u>FIGHTER . . . . .</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>70</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . .</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
F-51. . . . .	24	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	4
<u>Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>66</u>
F-80. . . . .	14	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	7
T-33. . . . .	83	2	11	12	4	13	3	1	20
F-84. . . . .	51	7	14	3	1	5	3	1	10
F-86. . . . .	163	15	54	18	6	15	8	7	22
F-89. . . . .	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-94. . . . .	25	-	7	4	2	5	4	1	5
F-100. . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TRAINER . . . . .</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>
T-6. . . . .	38	-	2	6	-	5	-	-	2
C-45. . . . .	15	-	4	2	-	3	1	2	4
T-28. . . . .	21	4	2	10	-	7	-	-	2
T-29. . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
T-34. . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER. . . . .</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>LIAISON . . . . .</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>MISCELLANEOUS b/. . . . .</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>

a/ None, one or more than one, factor may be involved in anyone aircraft accident.

b/ All other types.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 18 - USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATIONS

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
<u>TOTAL FY 1954</u>	<u>2,046</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>696</u>	<u>848</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>2</u>
BOMBER . . . . .	54	6	4	19	16	6	3	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	42	6	4	13	13	5	1	-
B-25 . . . . .	13	3	2	2	3	3	-	-
B-26 . . . . .	14	1	2	1	9	1	-	-
B-29 . . . . .	8	1	-	6	-	1	-	-
B-36 . . . . .	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
B-50 . . . . .	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	12	-	-	6	3	1	2	-
B-45 . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
B-47 . . . . .	8	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
B-57 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARGO . . . . .	27	4	5	7	11	-	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	6	1	-	1	4	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117) . . .	7	-	3	2	2	-	-	-
C-54 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-118 . . . . .	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	8	1	1	4	2	-	-	-
FIGHTER . . . . .	371	11	45	147	140	19	7	2
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	37	5	2	15	11	1	2	1
F-47 . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
F-51 . . . . .	33	4	2	15	10	1	1	-
F-82 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	334	6	43	132	129	18	5	1
F-80 . . . . .	27	-	5	12	9	1	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	75	2	6	22	40	4	1	-
F-84 . . . . .	86	1	12	38	29	4	1	1
F-86 . . . . .	110	3	15	51	32	6	3	-
F-89 . . . . .	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
F-94 . . . . .	34	-	5	8	18	3	-	-
TRAINER . . . . .	75	4	12	23	33	2	1	-
T-6 . . . . .	34	3	3	8	19	1	-	-
T-7 . . . . .	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
T-11 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	12	1	4	-	7	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	25	-	4	15	4	1	1	-
HELICOPTER . . . . .	13	-	3	3	2	-	2	-
LIAISON . . . . .	11	1	3	4	3	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/ . . .	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>4</u>
BOMBER . . . . .	49	1	8	11	25	3	1	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	37	1	5	7	20	3	1	-
B-25 . . . . .	10	-	2	4	4	-	-	-
B-26 . . . . .	18	1	3	2	10	1	1	-
B-29 . . . . .	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
B-36 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-50 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	12	-	3	4	5	-	-	-
B-45 . . . . .	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
B-47 . . . . .	9	-	3	2	4	-	-	-
B-57 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARGO . . . . .	31	-	9	11	8	1	2	-
C-46 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117) . . .	14	-	7	4	2	-	1	-
C-54 . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	10	-	2	4	4	-	-	-
C-124 . . . . .	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-

TABLE 18 - USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATIONS - (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
SECOND QUARTER - Cont'd								
FIGHTER . . . . .	329	4	40	139	121	13	11	1
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	20	1	1	9	7	-	2	-
F-51 . . . . .	20	1	1	9	7	-	2	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	309	3	39	130	114	13	9	1
F-30 . . . . .	23	-	5	11	7	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	83	1	8	41	29	2	2	-
F-84 . . . . .	48	-	7	20	18	2	1	-
F-86 . . . . .	119	2	14	44	45	9	5	-
F-89 . . . . .	10	-	-	6	2	-	1	1
F-94 . . . . .	25	-	4	8	13	-	-	-
F-102 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER . . . . .	70	4	12	23	23	6	2	-
T-6 . . . . .	39	2	5	10	15	5	1	-
T-11 . . . . .	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	19	2	4	9	3	-	1	-
T-29 . . . . .	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
T-34 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER . . . . .	11	-	2	3	5	-	-	1
LIAISON . . . . .	7	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/ . . . .	7	-	1	2	2	-	-	2
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL .								
	456	18	58	142	199	29	8	2
BOMBER . . . . .	42	4	7	12	14	1	4	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	27	3	3	9	9	1	2	-
B-17 . . . . .	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
B-25 . . . . .	6	-	1	2	2	1	-	-
B-26 . . . . .	10	-	1	4	5	-	-	-
B-29 . . . . .	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
B-36 . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	15	1	4	3	5	-	2	-
B-45 . . . . .	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
B-47 . . . . .	11	-	2	3	5	-	1	-
B-57 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO . . . . .	42	4	7	13	18	-	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117) . . . .	14	-	4	4	6	-	-	-
C-54 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	11	-	3	4	4	-	-	-
C-121 . . . . .	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-124 . . . . .	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER . . . . .	290	7	31	96	131	20	4	1
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	21	1	-	7	12	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	21	1	-	7	12	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . .	269	6	31	89	119	20	4	1
F-30 . . . . .	11	-	1	7	3	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	63	2	2	18	39	1	1	-
F-84 . . . . .	37	-	4	16	15	2	-	-
F-86 . . . . .	115	1	14	38	43	16	3	-
F-89 . . . . .	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
F-94 . . . . .	35	3	6	8	17	1	-	-
TRAINER . . . . .	65	3	10	18	27	6	-	1
T-6 . . . . .	38	2	6	5	19	5	-	1
T-11 . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	8	-	2	3	3	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	18	1	2	9	5	1	-	-
HELICOPTER . . . . .	7	-	1	3	2	1	-	-
LIAISON . . . . .	6	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/ . . . .	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 18 -- USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS -- BY PHASE OF OPERATIONS -- (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL.</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>BOMBER.</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
B-17.	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
B-25.	5	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
B-26.	10	1	1	5	2	1	-	-
B-29.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<u>Jet (Sub Total)</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
B-45.	5	-	1	2	2	-	2	-
B-47.	8	-	1	3	4	-	-	-
B-57.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<u>CARGO</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
C-46.	7	-	1	1	5	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
C-97.	6	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
C-119	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
C-124	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
<u>FIGHTER</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
F-51.	24	3	1	7	12	1	-	-
<u>Jet (Sub Total)</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>
F-80.	14	-	3	3	8	-	-	-
T-33.	83	1	7	21	49	4	1	-
F-84.	51	3	6	20	18	3	-	1
F-86.	163	-	21	65	65	7	5	-
F-89.	6	-	1	2	-	-	3	-
F-94.	25	-	3	4	17	-	-	1
F-100	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
T-6	38	2	3	4	25	4	-	-
C-45.	15	1	4	3	6	-	1	-
T-28.	21	3	2	4	11	-	1	-
T-29.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
T-34.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>HELICOPTER.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>LIAISON</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>MISCELLANEOUS b/</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>

a/ Other phases not listed.

b/ All other types aircraft.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 19 - USAF AND ANG MAJOR ACCIDENTS AND DOLLAR LOSS BY PRIMARY CAUSE FACTORS OF ACCIDENTS - FY 1954

Since multi-plane accidents are analyzed statistically as single accidents and are tabulated by responsible aircraft, the dollar losses shown may include losses in models other than the model listed in the line total. The line totals indicate accident dollar loss for which each model was responsible.  
(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL USAF/ANG		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY ERROR		MAINTENANCE		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER a/	
	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss
TOTAL FY 1954 . . . . .	2,046	\$ 331,786,537	1,034	\$ 149,209,060	69	\$ 8,317,651	117	\$ 6,219,237	483	\$ 80,964,868	19	\$ 602,905	324	\$ 86,472,816
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL . . . . .	556	74,963,031	292	35,544,136	22	2,042,158	29	1,139,745	128	23,020,858	5	150,820	80	13,065,314
BOMBER . . . . .	54	24,061,684	23	10,932,162	1	49,270	1	49,270	19	10,968,417	-	-	10	2,062,565
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	42	14,681,190	17	3,832,501	-	-	-	-	17	2,977,758	-	-	8	870,931
B-25 . . . . .	13	868,252	4	216,722	-	-	-	-	4	540,115	-	-	5	111,415
B-26 . . . . .	14	1,779,931	9	1,513,311	-	-	-	-	5	266,620	-	-	-	-
B-29 . . . . .	8	4,066,077	2	745,622	-	-	-	-	4	2,637,497	-	-	2	702,958
B-36 . . . . .	3	4,131,102	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,074,544	-	-	1	56,558
B-50 . . . . .	4	3,815,828	2	1,356,846	-	-	-	-	2	2,458,982	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	12	9,380,494	6	7,099,661	1	49,270	1	49,270	2	990,659	-	-	2	1,191,634
B-45 . . . . .	3	2,133,023	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	990,659	-	-	1	1,142,364
B-47 . . . . .	8	7,220,336	5	7,072,526	1	49,270	1	49,270	-	-	-	-	1	49,270
B-57 . . . . .	1	27,135	1	27,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO . . . . .	27	3,483,306	14	1,595,752	4	127,883	1	41,183	4	1,570,543	-	-	4	147,945
C-46 . . . . .	6	70,698	4	46,732	1	11,683	-	-	1	11,683	-	-	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	7	446,154	3	231,285	2	91,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	123,307
C-54 . . . . .	1	48,082	1	48,082	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	1	41,183	-	-	-	-	1	41,183	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	2	1,195,739	2	1,195,739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118 . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
C-119 . . . . .	8	1,682,050	3	73,914	1	24,638	-	-	3	1,558,860	-	-	1	24,638
FIGHTER . . . . .	371	42,793,901	200	20,810,930	15	1,832,989	20	870,434	77	2,747,902	4	114,322	55	2,417,324
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	37	1,235,475	24	724,358	1	19,554	-	-	6	205,879	1	19,554	5	266,130
F-47 . . . . .	3	95,970	1	4,877	-	-	-	-	1	4,877	-	-	1	86,216
F-51 . . . . .	33	1,121,266	22	701,242	1	19,554	-	-	5	201,002	1	19,554	4	179,914
F-82 . . . . .	1	18,239	1	18,239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total) . . . . .	334	41,558,426	176	20,086,572	14	1,813,435	20	870,434	71	2,542,023	3	94,768	50	2,151,194
F-80 . . . . .	27	1,869,768	19	1,165,340	-	-	2	223,209	4	260,862	-	-	2	220,357
F-33 . . . . .	75	3,996,853	44	1,924,223	5	227,049	5	227,049	9	431,590	-	-	12	1,186,942
F-84 . . . . .	86	14,263,977	45	6,884,762	1	204,480	3	92,334	21	3,817,065	1	30,778	15	3,234,558
F-86 . . . . .	110	17,534,642	47	7,703,171	8	1,381,906	7	237,776	30	4,305,462	1	33,968	17	3,872,359
F-89 . . . . .	2	44,788	2	44,788	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94 . . . . .	34	3,848,398	19	2,364,288	-	-	3	90,066	7	727,044	1	30,022	4	636,978
TRAINER . . . . .	75	1,983,131	38	856,030	1	4,992	1	178,858	24	668,223	-	-	5	275,028
C-45 . . . . .	12	414,277	6	102,102	-	-	1	97,500	5	214,675	-	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	34	354,684	26	230,850	1	4,992	2	9,984	4	83,982	-	-	1	24,876
T-7 . . . . .	3	53,274	1	17,758	-	-	2	35,516	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-11 . . . . .	1	23,942	1	23,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	25	1,136,954	4	481,378	-	-	2	35,858	15	369,566	-	-	4	250,152
HELICOPTER . . . . .	13	601,888	6	286,697	1	27,024	-	-	3	62,465	-	-	3	225,702
LIAISON . . . . .	11	157,379	9	139,943	-	-	-	-	1	3,308	-	-	1	14,128
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	2	1,881,742	12	922,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36,458	2	922,622



TABLE 19 - USAF AND ANG MAJOR ACCIDENTS AND DOLLAR LOSS BY PRIMARY CAUSE FACTORS OF ACCIDENTS - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL USAF/ANG		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY ERROR		MAINTENANCE		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER a/	
	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss
<b>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>\$ 98,320,784</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>\$ 43,405,431</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>\$ 3,653,710</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>\$ 1,545,793</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>\$ 25,578,336</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>\$ 150,645</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>\$ 23,986,869</b>
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>28,483,488</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21,291,348</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69,126</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>68,249</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3,485,929</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3,568,836</b>
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	2,487,378	17	7,934,358	1	15,911	4	68,249	12	1,292,015	-	-	3	175,845
B-25	10	662,814	3	289,058	-	-	1	22,283	3	174,628	-	-	3	175,845
B-26	18	1,440,516	7	913,671	1	15,911	3	45,966	7	464,968	-	-	-	-
B-29	5	3,223,552	4	2,596,543	-	-	-	-	1	627,009	-	-	-	-
B-36	1	4,084,266	1	4,084,266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	3	76,230	2	50,820	-	-	-	-	1	25,410	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	12	18,996,110	4	13,356,990	1	53,215	-	-	2	2,193,914	-	-	2	3,391,991
B-45	2	1,117,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41,572	-	-	1	1,075,792
B-47	9	11,122,060	3	6,600,304	1	53,215	-	-	4	2,152,342	-	-	1	2,316,199
B-57	1	6,756,686	1	6,756,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5,310,593</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>863,506</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,957,456</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>173,772</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,239,788</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34,717</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>41,354</b>
C-46	1	253,307	1	253,307	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	14	752,317	7	517,362	-	-	1	74,122	3	108,839	2	34,717	1	17,277
C-54	2	95,812	1	47,906	-	-	-	-	1	47,906	-	-	-	-
C-97	1	28,380	-	-	-	-	1	28,380	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	10	4,112,712	1	22,937	2	2,957,456	2	49,276	5	1,083,043	-	-	-	-
C-124	3	68,065	1	21,994	-	-	1	21,994	-	-	-	-	1	24,077
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>56,461,992</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>18,424,129</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>545,274</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>808,532</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>20,328,842</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39,738</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>16,315,477</b>
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	20	842,227	12	483,589	-	-	-	-	5	231,666	-	-	3	126,972
F-51	20	842,227	12	483,589	-	-	-	-	5	231,666	-	-	3	126,972
Jet (Sub Total)	309	55,619,765	145	17,940,540	6	545,274	14	808,532	80	20,097,176	2	39,738	62	16,188,505
F-80	23	1,770,204	12	783,967	1	186,378	1	20,795	4	343,349	1	18,623	4	417,092
T-33	83	5,775,762	44	2,484,019	5	358,896	4	117,170	10	644,473	-	-	20	2,171,204
F-84	48	8,437,617	26	4,469,089	-	-	-	-	10	1,116,850	-	-	12	2,851,678
F-86	119	21,614,862	54	9,216,186	-	-	8	651,696	39	6,535,287	-	-	18	5,211,693
F-89	10	5,651,667	1	802,058	-	-	-	-	4	890,604	1	21,115	4	3,937,090
F-94	25	3,920,936	8	184,421	-	-	1	18,871	12	2,117,896	-	-	4	1,599,748
F-102	1	8,448,717	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8,448,717	-	-	-	-
<b>TRAINING</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3,235,939</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2,295,316</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75,204</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>292,395</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>289,300</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>283,724</b>
C-45	5	167,278	2	34,604	-	-	1	17,587	-	-	-	-	2	115,087
T-6	39	737,520	26	430,387	2	56,824	4	100,571	5	61,727	-	-	2	88,011
T-11	4	288,867	4	288,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	19	1,069,376	6	631,257	1	18,380	4	174,237	7	227,573	-	-	1	17,928
T-29	2	967,849	1	905,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	62,697
T-34	1	5,049	1	5,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1,418,667</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>322,412</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>199,364</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>197,972</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>698,912</b>
LIATSON	7	182,353	5	172,222	1	6,650	1	3,481	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS	7	3,227,752	1	36,498	-	-	-	-	1	36,498	2	76,190	2	3,078,566

TABLE 19 -- USAF AND ANG MAJOR ACCIDENTS AND DOLLAR LOSS BY PRIMARY CAUSE FACTORS OF ACCIDENTS -- FY 1954 -- (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL USAF/ANG		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY ERROR		MAINTENANCE		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER <u>a/</u>	
	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>456</u>	<u>\$ 75,619,389</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>\$ 35,726,308</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>\$ 912,966</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>\$ 1,850,793</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>\$ 16,176,931</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>\$ 118,977</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>\$ 20,833,614</u>
<u>BOMBER</u> . . . . .	<u>42</u>	<u>20,726,492</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>9,043,858</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>20,066</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>106,430</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4,914,356</u>	-	-	<u>6</u>	<u>6,641,782</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u> . . .	<u>27</u>	<u>10,745,973</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1,386,343</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>20,066</u>	-	-	<u>11</u>	<u>4,724,782</u>	-	-	<u>4</u>	<u>4,614,782</u>
B-17 . . . . .	3	44,571	1	14,857	-	-	-	-	2	29,714	-	-	-	-
B-25 . . . . .	6	578,116	2	268,992	1	20,066	-	-	2	154,562	-	-	1	134,496
B-261 . . . . .	10	941,323	4	243,090	-	-	-	-	4	302,357	-	-	2	395,876
B-29 . . . . .	5	933,566	4	859,404	-	-	-	-	1	74,162	-	-	-	-
B-36 . . . . .	3	8,248,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,163,987	-	-	1	4,084,410
<u>Jet (Sub Total)</u> . . . . .	<u>15</u>	<u>9,980,519</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7,657,515</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>	<u>106,430</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>189,574</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>	<u>2,027,000</u>
B-45 . . . . .	3	136,359	1	53,215	-	-	-	-	2	83,144	-	-	-	-
B-47 . . . . .	11	9,809,857	6	7,604,300	-	-	2	106,430	2	106,430	-	-	1	1,992,697
B-57 . . . . .	1	34,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34,303
<u>CARGO</u> . . . . .	<u>42</u>	<u>10,476,868</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>8,477,350</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>98,848</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>282,048</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1,024,546</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>95,458</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>498,618</u>
C-46 . . . . .	6	558,522	1	12,977	1	12,977	-	-	3	279,261	-	-	1	253,307
C-47 . . . . .	14	687,869	5	211,687	2	34,554	-	-	2	122,853	1	95,458	4	223,317
C-54 . . . . .	1	47,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	47,906	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	1	282,048	-	-	-	-	1	282,048	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97 . . . . .	3	85,140	1	28,380	1	28,380	-	-	1	28,380	-	-	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	11	2,498,986	7	1,973,891	1	22,937	-	-	3	502,158	-	-	-	-
C-121 . . . . .	2	3,659,986	1	3,659,986	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124 . . . . .	4	2,656,411	1	2,590,429	-	-	-	-	2	43,988	-	-	1	21,994
<u>FIGHTER</u> . . . . .	<u>290</u>	<u>41,123,678</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>17,202,718</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>697,742</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1,393,680</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>9,332,293</u>	-	-	<u>55</u>	<u>12,497,245</u>
<u>Non-Jet (Sub Total)</u> . . .	<u>21</u>	<u>868,251</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>564,245</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>20,677</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>160,686</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>122,643</u>
F-51 . . . . .	21	868,251	14	564,245	-	-	1	20,677	3	160,686	-	-	3	122,643
<u>Jet (Sub Total)</u> . . . . .	<u>269</u>	<u>40,255,427</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>16,638,473</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>697,742</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1,373,003</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>9,171,607</u>	-	-	<u>52</u>	<u>12,374,602</u>
F-80 . . . . .	11	925,045	5	183,549	-	-	-	-	3	386,970	-	-	3	354,526
T-33 . . . . .	63	4,574,028	38	2,466,490	3	199,371	4	126,216	7	523,429	-	-	11	1,258,522
F-84 . . . . .	37	6,247,868	19	2,373,726	1	244,491	1	145,937	7	1,437,918	-	-	9	2,045,796
F-86 . . . . .	115	20,508,066	61	9,593,281	1	216,138	5	1,063,108	31	5,647,282	-	-	17	3,988,257
F-89 . . . . .	8	3,581,347	2	42,230	-	-	-	-	3	845,088	-	-	3	2,694,029
F-94 . . . . .	35	4,419,073	14	1,979,197	2	37,742	2	37,742	8	330,920	-	-	9	2,033,472
<u>TRAINER</u> . . . . .	<u>65</u>	<u>2,091,764</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>693,029</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>93,085</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>47,038</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>765,911</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>23,519</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>469,182</u>
C-45 . . . . .	8	417,138	3	132,674	1	17,587	-	-	4	266,877	-	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	38	531,902	23	279,253	3	57,118	2	10,278	6	86,603	1	5,139	3	93,511
T-11 . . . . .	1	88,485	1	88,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	18	1,054,239	4	192,617	1	18,380	2	36,760	6	412,431	1	18,380	4	375,671
<u>HELICOPTER</u> . . . . .	<u>7</u>	<u>956,533</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>147,908</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>21,597</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>60,441</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>	<u>726,587</u>
<u>LIAISON</u> . . . . .	<u>6</u>	<u>85,286</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>82,061</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3,225</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u> . . . . .	<u>4</u>	<u>158,768</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>79,384</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>2</u>	<u>79,384</u>	-	-	-	-

TABLE 19 - USAF AND ANG MAJOR ACCIDENTS AND DOLLAR LOSS BY PRIMARY CAUSE FACTORS OF ACCIDENTS - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL USAF/ANG		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY ERROR		MAINTENANCE		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER a/	
	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>\$ 82,883,333</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>\$ 34,533,185</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>\$ 1,708,817</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>\$ 1,682,906</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>\$ 16,188,743</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>\$ 182,463</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>\$ 28,587,219</u>
BOMBER	34	12,489,547	11	4,495,440	1	19,415	4	342,192	11	1,227,677	-	-	7	6,404,823
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	19	2,133,946	6	392,950	1	19,415	3	278,497	6	954,934	-	-	3	488,150
B-17	2	243,257	1	19,327	-	-	1	223,930	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	5	346,652	1	134,496	1	19,415	1	38,830	1	134,496	-	-	1	19,415
B-26	10	770,810	4	239,127	-	-	1	15,737	3	47,211	-	-	2	468,735
B-29	2	773,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	773,227	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	15	10,355,601	5	4,102,490	-	-	1	63,695	5	272,743	-	-	4	5,916,673
B-45	5	261,310	1	52,262	-	-	-	-	4	209,048	-	-	-	-
B-47	5	6,660,167	4	4,050,228	-	-	1	63,695	1	63,695	-	-	2	2,482,549
B-57	2	3,434,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3,434,124
CARGO	28	10,053,705	19	2,103,177	2	38,828	1	258,482	1	515,681	-	-	5	137,537
C-46	7	822,616	6	564,134	-	-	1	258,482	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	5	230,902	3	196,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33,942
C-97	6	1,459,514	4	1,399,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	60,114
C-119	5	5,576,894	3	5,017,732	-	-	-	-	1	515,681	-	-	1	43,481
C-124	5	1,963,779	3	1,924,951	2	38,828	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	367	57,314,826	191	19,712,174	7	1,614,706	20	992,574	72	13,120,856	2	182,463	65	21,692,053
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	24	893,922	15	513,173	-	-	3	65,073	3	153,294	-	-	3	162,382
F-51	24	893,922	15	513,173	-	-	3	65,073	3	153,294	-	-	3	162,382
Jet (Sub Total)	343	56,420,904	176	19,199,001	7	1,614,706	17	927,501	76	12,967,562	2	182,463	62	21,529,671
F-80	14	720,757	9	397,169	-	-	2	43,836	1	128,081	-	-	2	151,671
T-33	83	5,700,910	51	3,120,681	4	241,191	4	325,326	11	890,561	-	-	13	1,123,151
F-84	51	10,876,117	23	4,880,562	2	857,834	4	145,660	8	1,417,861	3	109,245	11	3,464,955
F-86	163	20,675,858	81	8,268,762	1	515,681	6	392,552	48	6,736,855	2	73,218	25	4,688,790
F-89	6	4,251,026	1	795,815	-	-	-	-	3	2,631,174	-	-	2	824,037
F-94	25	5,547,316	11	1,736,012	-	-	1	20,127	5	1,163,030	-	-	8	2,628,147
F-100	1	8,648,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8,648,920
TRAINER	76	1,794,681	43	876,516	3	15,813	5	69,603	18	535,297	-	-	7	297,452
C-45	15	555,496	7	204,192	-	-	2	35,564	5	263,015	-	-	1	52,725
T-6	38	393,353	28	267,510	3	15,813	1	5,271	3	15,813	-	-	3	88,946
T-28	21	751,265	6	310,247	-	-	2	28,768	10	256,469	-	-	3	155,781
T-29	1	73,003	1	73,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	1	21,564	1	21,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	13	892,143	2	72,079	1	20,055	1	20,055	8	746,291	-	-	1	33,663
LIAISON	8	166,667	7	144,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21,691
MISCELLANEOUS	4	171,764	3	128,823	-	-	-	-	1	42,941	-	-	-	-

a/ Other crew member error, other personnel, miscellaneous unsafe conditions, and undetermined.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

## GROUND SAFETY

Ground Accident statistics were approved and directed by Air Force Regulation 32-1, dated 24 August 1948.. (See paragraph 4a(6).) In establishing the reporting system, standardized cost factors and definitions have been approved. The present standard accidents costs for injuries and fatalities were established by Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated 11 March 1954.

FISCAL YEAR 1954		
Injury	Military	Civilian
Non-Disabling . . . . .	\$ 7.00	\$ 7.00
Temporary Total . . . . .	30.00/Day	14.00/Day
Permanent Partial . . . . .	43,000.00	10,500.00
Permanent Total . . . . .	63,500.00	70,000.00
Fatal . . . . .	31,500.00	25,000.00

Quarterly estimates can be made by dividing the total by 4, as the quarterly experience was approximately equal. Frequency rates were computed to the following formulas:

- a. Civilian Injury Rate =  $\frac{\text{Number of Civilian Disabling and Fatal Injuries} \times 1,000,000}{\text{Total Hours of Civilian Employment}}$
- b. Military Injury Rate (On Duty) =  $\frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "On Duty"} \times 100,000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days of Exposure} \times 1/3}$
- c. Military Injury Rate (Off Duty) =  $\frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "Off Duty"} \times 100,000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days of Exposure} \times 2/3}$
- d. USAF Motor Vehicle Accident Rate =  $\frac{\text{Number of USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents} \times 100,000}{\text{Total USAF Motor Vehicle Mileage}}$

Cost Per Capita was computed by the following formula per month of per annum:

$$\frac{\text{Cost of Injuries} + \text{Cost of Fatalities} + \text{Cost of Property Damage}}{\text{Total Command Strength (Average Military and Average Civilian)}}$$

The strength figures employed were based on exposure (man-days for military and man-hours for civilians) as reported by the Major Air Commands.

The "USAF Statistical Digest" reports accidents and accident rates on a fiscal year basis. The following reductions and increase were noted for fiscal year 1954 over fiscal year 1953:

Military Accident rates	- Continental US	- 4.46 per cent decrease
Military Accident rates	- Overseas	- 5.76 per cent increase
Civilian Accident rates	- Continental US	- 31.29 per cent decrease
Civilian Accident rates	- Overseas	- 46.00 per cent decrease
USAF Motor Vehicle Accident rates	- Continental US	- 21.38 per cent decrease
USAF Motor Vehicle Accident rates	- Overseas	- 15.79 per cent decrease

The following definitions were used in developing the tables in this section of the book:

**DISABLING INJURY** - An injury which results in death, permanent total, permanent partial injury, or an injury, which in the opinion of competent medical authority makes it impossible for the injured to return to work or duty at any time during the next calendar day following date of injury.

**TORT CLAIM** - Any wrong, injury, or damage, not including a breach of contract, for which a civil suit can be brought.

**USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT** - An incident involving the operating of an Air Force motor vehicle which results in either disabling or non-disabling injury to Air Force personnel and/or non-USAF persons and/or damage aggregating \$25.00 or more to Air Force motor vehicles, or to other vehicles or property without regard to ownership.

**USAF PROPERTY DAMAGE ACCIDENT** - An incident resulting from Air Force Ground operation wherein Air Force property is accidentally damaged in amount of \$25.00 or more.

**FISCAL YEAR 1954 MAJOR AIR COMMANDS ARE REPORTED AS FOLLOWS:**

**Continental Command** - A Major Air Command whose headquarters and subordinate units are located within the Continental United States.

**Overseas Command** - A Major Air Command whose headquarters and subordinate units are located outside the Continental United States.

TABLE 20 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURIES - FY 1954

Nomenclature	Worldwide	Continental US	Overseas
Average Strength . . . . .	<u>939,916</u>	<u>739,779</u>	<u>200,137</u>
Man-Days Exposure - Total . . . . .	<u>343,065,018</u>	<u>270,019,169</u>	<u>73,049,849</u>
Injuries - Total . . . . .	<u>101,037</u>	<u>72,616</u>	<u>28,421</u>
Non-Disabling . . . . .	81,879	58,157	23,722
Disabling . . . . .	18,331	13,760	4,541
Permanent Impairment . . . . .	85	63	22
Fatal . . . . .	772	636	136
Man-Days Lost - Total . . . . .	<u>288,346</u>	<u>225,706</u>	<u>62,640</u>
Injury Rate (per 100,000 man-days exposure)	5.58	5.35	6.43

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 21 - USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL INJURIES - FY 1954

Nomenclature	Worldwide	Continental US	Overseas
Average Strength . . . . .	<u>270,287</u>	<u>252,434</u>	<u>17,603</u>
Man-Hours Exposure - Total . . . . .	<u>562,196,892</u>	<u>525,167,550</u>	<u>37,029,342</u>
Injuries - Total . . . . .	<u>75,265</u>	<u>73,460</u>	<u>1,805</u>
Non-Disabling . . . . .	73,495	71,310	1,685
Disabling . . . . .	1,743	1,625	118
Permanent Impairment . . . . .	18	17	1
Fatal . . . . .	9	8	1
Man-Days Lost - Total . . . . .	21,232	19,395	1,337
Injury Rate (per 1,000,000 man-hours)	3.15	3.14	3.24

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 22 - SUMMARY OF USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS - FY 1954

Nomenclature	Worldwide	Continental US	Overseas
Accident - Total . . . . .	<u>5,579</u>	<u>3,423</u>	<u>2,156</u>
Miles Operated - Total . . . . .	525,342,957	300,350,001	224,992,956
Accident Rate (per 100,000 miles) . . . . .	1.06	1.14	.96

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 23 - USAF GROUND ACCIDENT COST ANALYSIS BY COST PER CAPITA, BY COMMAND - FY 1954

Month	CONTINENTAL US						
	Total	Air Defense Command	Air Finance Division	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command	Air Training Command
July (1953) . . . . .	\$ 3.59	\$ 7.89	\$ .23	\$ .96	\$ 4.21	\$ 3.94	\$ 3.36
August . . . . .	3.56	6.75	.20	1.23	6.05	2.86	4.45
September . . . . .	3.82	4.97	.24	.83	7.97	1.54	3.39
October . . . . .	3.27	5.73	.16	.84	1.38	2.70	3.15
November . . . . .	2.31	2.91	.09	.91	3.71	1.53	2.89
December . . . . .	2.88	2.16	.12	.95	5.05	3.39	4.31
January (1954) . . . . .	2.10	1.85	.12	.91	15.57	1.41	1.85
February . . . . .	2.12	2.63	.11	1.15	4.12	2.16	1.23
March . . . . .	2.85	2.86	.11	.83	1.09	4.83	3.50
April . . . . .	2.33	3.55	-	.45	4.03	2.20	2.23
May . . . . .	2.88	4.24	.09	.82	3.86	3.95	3.22
June . . . . .	2.71	3.01	.26	.36	4.71	4.05	3.02

Month	CONTINENTAL US (CONTINUED)						
	Air University	Continental Air Command	Headquarters Air Command USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command	USAF Security Service
July (1953) . . . . .	\$ 5.08	\$ 6.09	\$ 3.44	\$ 4.05	\$ 3.99	\$ 2.99	\$ .88
August . . . . .	2.62	2.24	3.62	2.44	4.54	4.22	.53
September . . . . .	10.48	3.82	.32	3.11	4.35	7.66	.29
October . . . . .	1.18	9.03	2.60	2.74	2.79	6.39	4.49
November . . . . .	2.60	1.33	.45	2.26	3.70	4.11	.27
December . . . . .	2.53	3.40	1.68	2.63	2.75	4.08	2.22
January (1954) . . . . .	.24	1.98	.47	2.49	2.66	3.53	2.84
February . . . . .	5.22	.47	.49	1.93	4.55	2.51	.16
March . . . . .	2.44	1.48	2.03	4.33	3.43	2.29	.17
April . . . . .	9.38	1.68	2.06	2.60	2.53	5.07	.31
May . . . . .	9.13	2.60	.34	3.37	2.96	3.78	.42
June . . . . .	.19	2.30	.30	1.73	4.29	5.81	.26

Month	OVERSEAS					
	Total	Alaskan Air Command	Caribbean Air Command	Far East Air Command	Northeast Air Command	US Air Forces in Europe
July (1953) . . . . .	\$ 4.14	3.49	\$ .48	\$ 3.82	\$ 3.20	\$ 4.82
August . . . . .	3.98	.73	.62	5.09	3.43	3.60
September . . . . .	3.46	.47	.14	3.09	2.66	4.29
October . . . . .	3.68	3.49	.15	2.56	2.58	5.36
November . . . . .	2.28	1.30	.41	1.73	.93	3.68
December . . . . .	1.49	.59	.01	1.43	3.42	1.41
January (1954) . . . . .	2.47	.47	.09	1.50	3.01	3.97
February . . . . .	1.79	1.59	1.37	1.71	.89	2.09
March . . . . .	2.49	.39	.21	4.09	1.04	1.58
April . . . . .	3.66	4.83	1.59	1.70	7.07	4.98
May . . . . .	2.66	.42	.08	2.24	2.39	3.86
June . . . . .	3.22	3.34	.73	2.32	2.57	4.35

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 24- COST ANALYSIS OF USAF GROUND ACCIDENTS - FY 1954

COST AND STRENGTH	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS
COST PER CAPITA PER ANUM . . . . .	\$34.17	\$33.60	\$30.78
MILITARY COST PER CAPITA PER ANUM . . . . .	\$40.05	\$40.89	\$36.97
CIVILIAN COST PER CAPITA PER ANNUM . . . . .	\$4.63	\$4.83	\$1.83
Accident Cost - Total a/ . . . . .	\$41,352,047	\$33,335,190	\$8,016,857
Cost of Military Injuries - Total . . . . .	37,646,183	30,247,929	7,398,254
Non-Disabling . . . . .	573,153	407,099	166,054
Temporary Disabling . . . . .	8,650,380	6,771,180	1,879,200
Permanent Impairment . . . . .	4,106,000	3,037,000	1,069,000
Fatalities . . . . .	24,316,650	20,032,650	4,284,000
Cost of Civilian Injuries - Total . . . . .	1,251,868	1,219,200	32,688
Non-Disabling . . . . .	514,465	502,670	11,795
Temporary Disabling . . . . .	296,784	278,530	18,254
Permanent Impairment . . . . .	240,069	238,000	2,069
Fatalities . . . . .	200,550	200,000	550
Cost of Vehicles Damaged by all causes - Total . . . . .	812,585	443,025	369,560
Cost of Aircraft Damage by all causes - Total . . . . .	1,114,987	1,023,897	91,090
Cost of Other Property Damage by all causes - Total . . . . .	526,424	401,139	125,285
Average Strength - Total . . . . .	1,210,203	992,263	217,940
Military . . . . .	939,916	739,779	200,137
Civilians . . . . .	270,287	252,484	17,803

a/ Excludes cost of tort claims.

b/ Injuries to Foreign National civilian employees are included in the Overseas Commands. Cost yardsticks for this class of personnel are different than American civilians.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.





# Aircraft and Materiel

***PART IV***



## AIRCRAFT-MATERIEL

### INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section provide summary data pertaining to the procurement, production, inventory, status, deployment and disposition of USAF aircraft, and similar information for other major items of materiel in the USAF during the Fiscal Year 1954.

In addition to information reflecting the status of aircraft procurement and production, these data contain the following information by type and model of aircraft: Total aircraft inventory, active and inactive aircraft inventory, planned program, aircraft in and out of commission, aircraft in storage, aircraft excess to all military requirements, aircraft production, gains and losses to the aircraft inventory, and a summary of active and inactive aircraft by functional distribution.

The classification of aircraft herein is in accordance with AF Regulation 65-60, dated 9 May 1949, and changes A and B, Aeronautical Board Memorandum, dated 21 October 1947, and the latest AF Technical Orders and other authorizations. The type classification is generally based upon the basic type designator or the prefix preceding the basic type designator of each aircraft model. A prefix is assigned an aircraft model when the aircraft is modified to perform a function (indicated by the prefix) other than its basically designated purpose. The classification into FIRST AND SECOND-LINE categories is in accordance with HOI 27-2, dated 16 March 1954 and as specified in PEACETIME PLANNING FACTORS MANUAL AS OF JUNE 1954.

The following definitions apply to the terms herein -

**AIRCRAFT:** Any weight carrying structure for navigation of the air, designed to be supported either by buoyancy of the structure, or by the dynamic action of the air against its surface. All aircraft which have been accepted by the USAF and USAF Reserve Forces and which are currently in the accountable inventory are included, except Class 012 aircraft which are shown separately.

**AIRPLANES:** All aircraft except aerial target type aircraft.

**ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY:** The number of aircraft provided an organization in the accomplishment of its mission - aircraft undergoing maintenance, administrative aircraft, test aircraft (excluding those test aircraft on bailment and X-prefixed models), aircraft provided for operational support, active project aircraft and enroute aircraft.

**INACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY:** Storage aircraft, flyable inactive aircraft, aircraft undergoing modification, aircraft on loan, bailment contract (except those bailed for maintenance), X-prefixed aircraft, aircraft declared excess to requirements, aircraft recommended for reclamation, aircraft on project for assignment to a non-USAF activity, inactive project aircraft, and aircraft accepted by USAF but not delivered to recipient.

**FIRST AND SECOND-LINE AIRCRAFT:** The classification of aircraft into first and second-line categories is in accordance with the provisions of HOI 27-2 dated 16 March 1954, and the first-line life specified in PEACETIME PLANNING FACTORS MANUAL AS OF JUNE 1954.

**ACCEPTANCE:** Aircraft which have been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF or Navy production authorities; and the title, responsibility, and accountability assumed by the contracting agency or recipient.

**IN COMMISSION:** In commission means that an aircraft, without additional repair or maintenance, is safe and capable of normal flight operations. This does not necessarily indicate that the aircraft is capable of performing a specific mission such as combat, photo, etc., but merely that the aircraft is flyable and that the Form 1 and the Form 41B do not bear a red cross. Weather, runway conditions, shortage of operations personnel, or other factors not relating to the aircraft itself will not cause an aircraft to be reported "out of commission".

**A O C P:** "Aircraft Out of Commission Awaiting Parts: are those aircraft not flyable as indicated by a red cross on Form 1 and Form 41B, solely due to lack of parts. Aircraft will not be reported as awaiting parts unless the required parts have been requisitioned from the normal supply source at the station where the aircraft is located and notification has been received from the normal supply source that the parts are not available. This category does not include those aircraft awaiting parts required for the performance of modifications defined in AF Regulation 65-60.

**AIRFRAME WEIGHT:** The weight of the assembled principal structural components of an airplane. It includes hull or fuselage, wings, stabilizers, vertical fins, control surfaces, landing gear, and nacelles.

**GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET:** A type of self-propelled aircraft armament normally carried by piloted aircraft and which, after launching, can be guided to the target which it destroys by means of an explosive war-head.

**USAF GUIDED MISSILES:** An unmanned vehicle moving above (about) the earth's surface whose trajectory or flight path is capable of being altered by a mechanism within the vehicle. Pilotless aircraft and guided aircraft rockets were redesignated USAF Guided Missiles as of 16 November 1954.

**USAF AMMUNITION:** All stocks of serviceable and suspended Air Force ammunition items physically on hand.

**CLASS 012:** Complete aircraft used for ground instructional training.

TABLE 25 - U. S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION BY RECIPIENT - QUARTERLY, FY 1954

(MDAP includes Grant and Reimbursable Aid. Navy production excludes experimental models and USAF excludes remanufactured and used aircraft.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
TOTAL MILITARY PRODUCTION RECIPIENT:	9,575	134,624.4	2,639	35,129.4	2,266	32,161.9	2,341	33,035.7	2,329	34,297.4
USAF . . . . .	5,665	101,843.4	1,651	26,956.9	1,296	24,207.1	1,302	24,588.3	1,416	26,091.1
NAVY . . . . .	2,263	26,697.8	481	5,904.5	458	5,857.4	628	7,213.3	696	7,722.6
COAST GUARD . . . . .	31	453.3	12	88.2	8	250.9	4	57.0	7	57.2
MDAP . . . . .	590	4,451.6	197	1,829.1	184	1,497.4	164	902.1	45	223.0
ARMY . . . . .	993	1,148.6	281	335.4	315	344.6	232	265.1	165	203.5
GROUND NATIONAL GUARD . . . . .	33	29.7	17	15.3	5	4.5	11	9.9	-	-
U. S. A I R F O R C E										
BOMBER	451	26,857.4	113	6,916.8	125	7,242.1	117	6,872.7	96	5,825.8
B-36H . . Convair	8	942.4	8	942.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36J . . Convair	28	3,349.8	2	240.1	8	960.5	9	1,074.6	9	1,074.6
B-47B . . Lockheed	1	57.0	1	57.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47E . . Boeing, Douglas, Lock.	405	22,264.6	101	5,660.5	110	6,164.4	108	5,798.1	86	4,641.6
B-52A . . Boeing	1	109.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	109.6
B-57A . . Martin	8	134.0	1	16.8	7	117.2	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	2,914	27,036.9	877	7,494.7	592	5,514.9	669	6,305.8	776	7,721.5
F-84F . . Republic & Gen. Motors	566	5,452.9	155	1,488.7	110	1,058.4	58	560.4	243	2,345.4
YF-84J . . Republic	1	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9.6
F-86D . . N. American	1,014	8,872.9	346	3,027.7	169	1,478.8	229	2,003.9	270	2,362.5
F-86F . . N. American	877	6,519.6	291	2,170.0	202	1,508.0	244	1,805.6	140	1,036.0
F-86H . . N. American	18	156.0	1	8.8	1	8.8	7	60.5	9	77.9
F-89D . . Northrop	191	3,884.6	7	142.1	44	893.2	65	1,322.9	75	1,526.4
XF-90 . . Lockheed	1	11.3	1	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C . . Lockheed	225	1,879.5	75	633.8	63	532.3	63	516.6	24	196.8
YF-100A . . N. American	1	12.3	1	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100A . . N. American	15	179.2	-	-	1	11.8	3	35.9	11	131.5
YF-102 . . Convair	5	59.0	-	-	2	23.6	-	-	3	35.4
RECONNAISSANCE	186	7,775.3	16	1,270.6	26	882.9	52	2,243.1	92	3,378.7
RB-36H . . Convair	8	902.4	8	902.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-47E . . Boeing	97	5,411.3	6	347.4	9	521.1	37	2,049.8	45	2,493.0
RB-57A . . Martin	49	840.0	-	-	15	260.2	6	102.4	28	477.4
RB-66A . . Douglas	1	26.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26.7
RF-84F . . Republic	24	243.0	2	20.8	-	-	9	90.9	13	131.3
RC-121C . . Lockheed	7	351.9	-	-	2	101.6	-	-	5	250.3
SEARCH & RESCUE	57	809.8	25	355.0	24	340.8	8	114.0	-	-
SA-16A . . Grumman	57	809.8	25	355.0	24	340.8	8	114.0	-	-
TANKER	257	15,174.6	60	3,558.0	66	3,913.8	66	3,880.0	65	3,822.0
KC-97G . . Boeing	257	15,174.6	60	3,558.0	66	3,913.8	66	3,880.0	65	3,822.0
SPECIAL RESEARCH	1	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.8
X-3 . . . . . Douglas	1	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.8
CARGO	343	15,399.5	108	4,732.5	82	3,939.4	71	3,269.1	82	3,458.5
C-119P . . Kaiser	12	345.0	12	345.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G . . Fairchild	209	5,843.9	64	1,833.7	52	1,489.9	45	1,219.5	48	1,300.8
C-123B . . Chase	1	22.6	1	22.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-124B . . Douglas	1	81.2	-	-	-	-	1	81.2	-	-
C-124C . . Douglas	109	8,875.9	31	2,531.2	30	2,449.5	24	1,947.6	24	1,947.6
C-131A . . Convair	9	187.7	-	-	-	-	1	20.8	8	166.9
YC-131C . . Convair	2	43.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43.2
TRAINER	1,227	7,999.3	388	2,396.0	329	2,144.5	258	1,737.6	252	1,721.2
T-28A . . N. American	139	549.1	90	355.5	49	193.6	-	-	-	-
T-29B . . Convair	8	169.6	8	169.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29C . . Convair	64	1,355.0	10	212.0	18	381.6	18	380.7	18	380.7
T-29D . . Convair	22	466.8	1	21.6	6	129.3	6	126.3	9	189.6
T-33A . . Lockheed	931	5,368.7	277	1,634.3	240	1,416.0	215	1,204.0	199	1,114.4
T-34A . . Beech & Canadian Car	63	90.1	2	3.0	16	24.0	19	26.6	26	36.5
HELICOPTER	199	709.5	38	181.2	48	220.5	61	165.2	52	142.6
H-13G . . Bell	51	53.8	-	-	5	5.5	26	27.3	20	21.0
H-19B . . Sikorsky	119	465.7	27	109.3	27	109.4	33	125.4	32	121.6
YH-21 . . Piasecki	7	45.5	7	45.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-21A . . Piasecki	22	144.5	4	26.4	16	105.6	2	12.5	-	-
LIAISON	30	60.3	26	52.1	4	8.2	-	-	-	-
XL-19B . . Cessna	1	0.9	1	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20A . . DeHavilland	29	59.4	25	51.2	4	8.2	-	-	-	-

406  
92  
503

TABLE 25 - U. S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION BY RECIPIENT - QUARTERLY, FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(MDAP includes Grant and Reimbursable Aid. Navy production excludes experimental models and  
USAF excludes remanufactured and used aircraft.)

USAF excludes remanufactured and used aircraft.											
TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54		
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	
N A V Y											
BOMBER	924	14,694.4	130	2,753.0	197	3,142.2	285	4,277.7	312	4,521.5	
P2V-5 . . Lockheed	181	5,479.4	39	1,180.5	35	1,067.5	58	1,751.6	49	1,479.8	
P2V-6 . . Lockheed	23	690.0	6	180.0	17	510.0	-	-	-	-	
P2V-7 . . Lockheed	2	59.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	59.6	
P5M-1 . . Martin	46	1,550.2	19	640.3	5	168.5	15	505.5	7	235.9	
P5M-2 . . Martin	9	305.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	305.1	
WV-2 . . Lockheed	8	411.3	-	-	2	102.5	2	103.0	4	205.8	
A2D-1 . . Douglas	3	28.6	1	9.8	1	9.4	1	9.4	-	-	
A3D-1 . . Douglas	5	120.0	-	-	2	48.0	-	-	3	72.0	
AD-5 . . Douglas	168	1,386.1	6	49.5	33	272.3	65	536.3	64	528.0	
AD-5N . . Douglas	62	514.6	-	-	-	-	25	207.5	37	307.1	
AD-5W . . Douglas	1	8.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.2	
AD-6 . . Douglas	256	1,931.9	39	294.5	75	566.2	78	588.0	64	483.2	
AJ-2 . . N. American	35	733.4	17	356.2	9	188.6	9	188.6	-	-	
AJ-2P . . N. American	16	342.4	1	21.4	2	42.8	5	107.0	8	171.2	
S2F-1 . . Grumman	109	1,133.6	2	20.8	16	166.4	27	280.8	64	665.6	
FIGHTER	928	8,639.7	287	2,635.9	194	1,833.9	216	2,001.1	231	2,168.8	
F2H-3 . . McDonnell	73	704.5	53	511.5	20	193.0	-	-	-	-	
F2H-4 . . McDonnell	52	501.8	52	501.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F3H-IN . . McDonnell	8	110.8	-	-	1	13.5	2	27.5	5	69.8	
F3D-2 . . Douglas	17	177.2	14	145.8	3	31.4	-	-	-	-	
F4D-1 . . Douglas	1	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.7	
F7U-3 . . Chance Vought	119	1,483.8	12	149.8	36	453.6	35	434.0	36	446.4	
F7U-3P . . Chance Vought	1	12.4	-	-	-	-	1	12.4	-	-	
F9F-6 . . Grumman	304	2,584.0	74	629.0	108	918.0	73	620.5	49	416.5	
F9F-6P . . Grumman	41	348.5	17	144.5	12	102.0	12	102.0	-	-	
F9F-7 . . Grumman	118	1,003.0	60	510.0	-	-	34	289.0	24	204.0	
F9F-8 . . Grumman	15	132.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	132.7	
FJ-2 . . N. American	154	1,339.8	5	43.5	13	113.1	55	478.5	81	704.7	
FJ-3 . . N. American	25	232.5	-	-	1	9.3	4	37.2	20	186.0	
CARGO	29	1,416.2	5	245.5	12	589.2	7	323.9	5	257.6	
R3Y-1 . . Convair	1	61.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	61.2	
R7V-1 . . Lockheed	27	1,325.7	5	245.5	12	589.2	6	294.6	4	196.4	
VC-131 . . Convair	1	29.3	-	-	-	-	1	29.3	-	-	
TRAINER	234	1,107.8	-	-	5	19.8	99	469.1	130	618.9	
T-28B . . N. American	140	553.2	-	-	5	19.8	59	233.1	76	300.3	
TV-2 . . Lockheed	94	554.6	-	-	-	-	40	236.0	54	318.6	
HELICOPTER	128	444.4	52	167.6	45	172.8	19	63.9	12	40.1	
HOK-1 . . Kaman	11	29.7	2	5.4	3	8.1	3	8.1	3	8.1	
HO4S-3 . . Sikorsky	61	225.1	16	58.1	25	95.0	12	43.2	8	28.8	
HSL-1 . . Bell	3	27.0	-	-	3	27.0	-	-	-	-	
HTK-1 . . Kaman	3	5.1	2	3.4	1	1.7	-	-	-	-	
HUP-2 . . Piasecki	50	157.5	32	100.7	13	41.0	4	12.6	1	3.2	
UTILITY	15	219.5	7	102.5	4	60.0	-	-	4	57.0	
UF-1 . . Grumman	15	219.5	7	102.5	4	60.0	-	-	4	57.0	
LIGHTER THAN AIR	5	175.8	-	-	1	39.5	2	77.6	2	58.7	
ZPG . . Goodyear	4	156.6	-	-	1	39.5	2	77.6	1	39.5	
ZSG . . Goodyear	1	19.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19.2	
C O A S T G U A R D											
BOMBER	7	235.9	-	-	7	235.9	-	-	-	-	
P5M-1 . . Martin	7	235.9	-	-	7	235.9	-	-	-	-	
HELICOPTER	12	43.6	8	29.2	-	-	-	-	4	14.4	
HO4S-3 . . Sikorsky	12	43.6	8	29.2	-	-	-	-	4	14.4	
UTILITY	12	173.8	4	59.0	1	15.0	3	57.0	3	42.8	
UF-1 . . Grumman	12	173.8	4	59.0	1	15.0	3	57.0	3	42.8	

TABLE 25 - U. S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION BY RECIPIENT - QUARTERLY, FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(MDAP includes Grant and Reimbursable Aid. Navy production excludes experimental models and USAF excludes remanufactured and used aircraft.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
M U T U A L D E F E N S E A S S I S T A N C E P R O G R A M										
BOMBER	27	814.5	14	418.8	12	355.5	1	30.2	-	-
P2V-5 . . Lockheed	11	335.2	-	-	10	305.0	1	30.2	-	-
P2V-6 . . Lockheed	16	479.3	14	418.8	2	60.5	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	55	429.8	55	429.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G . . Republic	21	181.6	21	181.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E . . Canadair	34	248.2	34	248.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEARCH & RESCUE	2	28.4	-	-	-	-	2	28.4	-	-
SA-16A . . Grumman	2	28.4	-	-	-	-	2	28.4	-	-
CARGO	48	1,356.1	19	545.4	16	458.4	13	352.3	-	-
C-119F a/ Fairchild	7	201.6	7	201.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G Fairchild	39	1,100.3	12	343.8	16	458.4	11	298.1	-	-
C-119G a/ Fairchild	2	54.2	-	-	-	-	2	54.2	-	-
TRAINER	386	1,690.0	100	402.3	141	620.7	100	444.0	45	223.0
T-33A . . Lockheed	213	1,228.2	43	253.7	75	442.5	60	336.0	35	196.0
T-35A a/ Temco	3	2.8	3	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mark IV Canadian Car	170	459.0	54	145.8	66	178.2	40	108.0	10	27.0
HELICOPTER	32	110.8	9	32.8	15	52.8	8	25.2	-	-
H-19B . . Sikorsky	9	36.5	3	12.1	6	24.4	-	-	-	-
HO4S-3 . . Sikorsky	4	14.4	4	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUP-2 . . Piasecki	19	59.9	2	6.3	9	28.4	8	25.2	-	-
LIAISON	40	22.0	-	-	-	-	40	22.0	-	-
L-18C . . Piper	40	22.0	-	-	-	-	40	22.0	-	-
A R M Y										
HELICOPTER	318	476.2	111	174.1	97	136.3	72	105.7	38	60.1
H-19G . . Bell	198	214.8	69	75.9	66	72.6	42	44.2	21	22.1
H-19D . . Sikorsky	25	96.6	7	27.3	9	35.1	9	34.2	-	-
H-21C . . Piasecki	3	19.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19.8
H-23B b/ Hiller	76	98.8	19	24.7	22	28.6	21	27.3	14	18.2
H-25A b/ Piasecki	15	45.0	15	45.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-30 . . McCulloch	1	1.2	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON	675	672.4	170	161.3	218	208.3	160	159.4	127	143.4
L-18C c/ Piper	184	101.2	48	26.4	120	66.0	16	8.8	-	-
L-19A . . Cessna	237	213.3	71	63.9	58	52.2	52	46.8	56	50.4
L-20A . . DeHavilland	75	130.2	-	-	23	47.0	22	35.2	30	48.0
L-20A c/ DeHavilland	9	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14.4
L-20B c/ DeHavilland	6	12.3	4	8.2	2	4.1	-	-	-	-
L-21B c/ Piper	96	57.6	14	8.4	-	-	56	33.6	26	15.6
L-21B . . Piper	15	9.0	15	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23A . . Beech	12	31.2	12	31.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23B . . Beech	40	102.0	5	13.0	15	39.0	14	35.0	6	15.0
YL-24 . . Helio Aircraft	1	1.2	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
G R O U N D N A T I O N A L G U A R D										
LIAISON	33	29.7	17	15.3	5	4.5	11	9.9	-	-
L-19A . . Cessna	33	29.7	17	15.3	5	4.5	11	9.9	-	-

a/ Reimbursable Aid.

b/ Navy for Army.

c/ Army for MDAP.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 26 - USAF AIRPLANE ACCEPTANCES-UNITS AND AIRFRAME WEIGHT BY RECIPIENT  
FISCAL YEARS 1952, 1953, AND 1954

(Airframe weight is in thousands of pounds. Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured airplanes. MDAP includes Grant Aid and Reimbursable Aid.)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL		USAF		USAF FOR MDAP		USAF FOR NAVY		USAF FOR ARMY	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT
<b>FY 52 - TOTAL</b>	<b>5,617</b>	<b>63,798.4</b>	<b>2,814</b>	<b>54,239.5</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>6492.2</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>1,398.9</b>	<b>1,849</b>	<b>1,667.8</b>
July 1951 . . .	372	3,255.4	232	3,063.6	8	48.5	6	33.9	126	109.4
August . . . .	332	3,597.1	119	3,328.8	7	38.5	13	39.5	193	190.3
September . . .	395	3,701.5	208	3,408.8	11	109.6	14	40.3	162	142.8
October . . . .	462	4,305.5	211	3,905.4	25	170.2	11	37.9	215	192.0
November . . . .	362	4,174.8	189	3,722.6	9	51.8	19	281.9	145	118.5
December . . . .	468	5,040.8	224	4,102.6	51	383.9	25	427.3	168	127.0
January 1952 . .	471	4,994.0	222	4,291.3	39	289.7	21	266.5	189	146.5
February . . . .	514	5,471.0	233	4,491.7	101	800.9	7	39.6	173	138.8
March . . . . .	579	6,634.6	256	5,265.7	150	1,187.9	10	56.5	163	124.5
April . . . . .	520	6,920.8	256	5,453.7	148	1,296.8	10	58.5	106	111.8
May . . . . .	576	7,651.9	324	6,300.5	137	1,164.7	10	58.5	105	128.2
June . . . . .	566	8,051.0	340	6,904.8	112	949.7	10	58.5	104	138.0
<b>FY 53 - TOTAL</b>	<b>8,104</b>	<b>104,914.3</b>	<b>4,723</b>	<b>83,243.3</b>	<b>1,870</b>	<b>17,560.9</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>2,670.4</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>1,439.7</b>
July 1952 . . .	608	8,355.5	349	6,791.0	160	1,362.5	10	59.0	89	143.0
August . . . . .	546	8,546.6	348	7,284.5	101	1,123.9	-	-	97	138.2
September . . .	599	8,587.2	239	6,474.5	214	1,950.2	9	8.1	137	154.4
October . . . .	658	8,179.6	363	6,606.5	156	1,413.4	4	8.6	135	151.1
November . . . .	666	7,779.6	338	5,940.6	167	1,540.0	23	134.6	138	164.4
December . . . .	670	7,803.7	357	5,854.5	171	1,715.1	16	93.6	126	140.5
January 1953 . .	682	8,872.8	397	7,204.9	159	1,464.1	20	119.0	106	84.8
February . . . .	699	8,849.5	395	6,750.0	168	1,554.7	58	474.3	78	70.5
March . . . . .	719	9,283.0	455	7,008.6	150	1,570.5	33	614.6	81	89.3
April . . . . .	753	9,703.2	446	7,178.0	163	1,680.9	55	744.4	89	99.9
May . . . . .	752	9,368.1	475	7,639.6	137	1,191.1	29	414.2	111	123.2
June . . . . .	752	9,585.5	561	8,510.6	124	994.5	-	-	67	80.4
<b>FY 54 - TOTAL</b>	<b>7,322</b>	<b>107,106.1</b>	<b>5,662</b>	<b>101,810.4</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>3,562.8</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>554.6</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>1,178.3</b>
July 1953 . . .	757	9,509.0	569	8,646.4	82	709.9	-	-	106	152.7
August . . . . .	630	9,025.8	500	8,550.7	49	389.6	-	-	81	85.5
September . . .	737	10,150.2	580	9,747.6	46	290.1	-	-	111	112.5
October . . . .	753	10,007.6	594	9,561.3	54	333.7	-	-	105	112.6
November . . . .	494	7,564.6	333	7,113.0	54	333.7	-	-	107	117.9
December . . . .	532	8,087.5	369	7,532.8	55	436.1	-	-	108	118.6
January 1954 . .	583	8,408.4	436	7,933.9	58	378.4	-	-	89	96.1
February . . . .	580	8,695.1	431	8,240.2	54	249.8	20	118.0	75	87.1
March . . . . .	577	8,842.5	435	8,414.2	43	218.5	20	118.0	79	91.8
April . . . . .	578	8,354.3	459	7,976.9	19	80.3	36	212.4	64	84.7
May . . . . .	550	8,836.4	464	8,537.1	26	142.7	18	106.2	42	50.4
June . . . . .	551	9,624.7	492	9,556.3	-	-	-	-	59	68.4

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.





TABLE 27 - SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES, BY MANUFACTURER  
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	QUANTITY ON PROGRAM	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JULY 1953	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1954												FISCAL YEAR TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1953 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1954 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN		
USAF (Excludes Experimental Models)																	
C-124C . . . . .	Douglas . . . . .	243	64	11	10	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	109	173
YC-124B . . . . .	Douglas . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-131A . . . . .	Convair . . . . .	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	9	9
YC-131C . . . . .	Convair . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
<u>Trainer</u>		<u>5,118</u>	<u>2,793</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>1,227</u>	<u>4,020</u>
T-28A . . . . .	N. Amer., D. . . . .	1,194	1,055	30	30	30	33	15	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	1,194
T-29B . . . . .	Convair . . . . .	105	97	6	2	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	105
T-29C . . . . .	Convair . . . . .	119	-	-	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	64	64
T-29D . . . . .	Convair . . . . .	92	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	22	22
T-33A . . . . .	Lockheed . . . . .	3,308	1,641	98	93	86	85	70	85	75	60	80	64	57	78	931	2,572
T-34A . . . . .	Beech . . . . .	200	-	-	-	2	4	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	60	60
T-34A . . . . .	Canadian Car . . . . .	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	3
<u>Liaison</u>		<u>212</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>212</u>
L-20A . . . . .	DeHavilland . . . . .	212	183	9	7	9	4	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	212
<u>Helicopter</u>		<u>345</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>281</u>
H-13G . . . . .	Bell . . . . .	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	8	10	10	10	(Complete)	51	51
H-19B . . . . .	Sikorsky . . . . .	244	71	7	10	10	8	8	11	11	11	11	10	10	12	119	190
YH-21 . . . . .	Piasecki . . . . .	18	11	3	4	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	18
H-21A . . . . .	Piasecki . . . . .	32	-	-	-	4	1	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	22	22
USAF FOR ARMY																	
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>4,993</u>	<u>3,207</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>970</u>	<u>4,233</u>
<u>Liaison</u>		<u>4,239</u>	<u>2,937</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>708</u>	<u>3,645</u>
L-18C a/ . . . . .	Piper . . . . .	798	614	-	-	48	40	40	40	16	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	184	798
L-19A b/ . . . . .	Cessna . . . . .	2,400	2,046	42	25	21	22	19	22	20	20	23	20	14	22	270	2,316
L-20A . . . . .	DeHavilland . . . . .	359	112	-	-	-	5	9	9	6	6	10	10	10	10	75	187
L-20A a/ . . . . .	DeHavilland . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	9	9
L-20B a/ . . . . .	DeHavilland . . . . .	6	-	-	-	4	2	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
L-21B a/ . . . . .	Piper . . . . .	506	75	-	14	-	-	-	-	16	20	20	6	-	20	96	171
L-21B . . . . .	Piper . . . . .	62	47	15	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	62
L-23A . . . . .	Beech . . . . .	55	43	7	5	(Complete)	-	-	-	5	5	4	6	(Complete)	-	12	55
L-23B . . . . .	Beech . . . . .	40	-	-	-	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	6	(Complete)	-	40	40
YL-24 . . . . .	Helio Aircraft . . . . .	1	-	-	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

TABLE 27 - SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES, BY MANUFACTURER  
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

72

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	QUANTITY ON PROGRAM	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JULY 1953	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1954												FISCAL YEAR TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1953 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1954 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN		
USAF FOR ARMY																	
Helicopter		754	270	18	32	27	26	26	23	26	24	22	19	15	4	262	a/ 588
H-13G . . . . .	Bell . . . . .	214	16	14	32	23	23	23	20	15	15	12	11	10	(Complete)	198	214
H-19D . . . . .	Sikorsky . . . . .	55	-	4	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	25	25
H-21C a/ . . . . .	Piasecki . . . . .	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	3
H-23B a/ . . . . .	Hiller . . . . .	273 a/	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	7	7	5	2	35	a/ 273
H-25A a/ . . . . .	Piasecki . . . . .	70 a/	55	-	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
YH-30 . . . . .	McCulloch . . . . .	3	2	-	-	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	a/ 3
USAF FOR NAVY																	
TOTAL		594	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	36	18	-	94	390
Trainer		594	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	36	18	-	94	390
TV-2 (T-33A) . . . .	Lockheed . . . . .	594	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	36	18	-	94	390
USAF FOR MDAP																	
TOTAL GRANT AID		3,414 (3,344)	2,578 (2,543)	82 (75)	49 (46)	46 (46)	54 (54)	54 (54)	55 (55)	58 (58)	54 (54)	43 (43)	19 (19)	26 (26)	- (-)	540 (528)	3,118 (3,071)
Fighter		2,296	2,241	47	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	2,296
F-84G . . . . .	Republic . . . . .	2,236	2,215	21	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2,236
F-86E . . . . .	Canadair . . . . .	60	26	26	8	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	60
Cargo		62	23	4	4	4	4	4	8	5	3	3	-	-	-	39	62
C-119G . . . . .	Fairchild . . . . .	62	23	4	4	4	4	4	8	5	3	3	(Complete)	-	-	39	62
Trainer		911	273	22	34	41	47	47	47	41	32	27	19	26	-	383	656
T-33A . . . . .	Lockheed . . . . .	626	158	12	12	19	25	25	25	25	20	15	10	25	-	213	371
Mark IV . . . . .	Can. Car . . . . .	285	115	10	22	22	22	22	22	16	12	12	9	1	(Complete)	170	285
Liaison		40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	12	-	-	-	40	40
L-18C . . . . .	Piper . . . . .	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	12	(Complete)	-	-	40	40
Helicopter		30	3	2	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
H-19B . . . . .	Sikorsky . . . . .	30	3	2	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
Search & Rescue . .		5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	5
SA-16A . . . . .	Grumman . . . . .	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	(Complete)	-	-	2	5

TABLE 27 - SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES, BY MANUFACTURER  
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION -FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	QUANTITY ON PROGRAM	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JULY 1953	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1954												FISCAL YEAR TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1953 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1954 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN		
USAF FOR MDAP (Cont'd)																	
REIMBURSABLE AID		(70)	(35)	(7)	(3)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(2)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(12)	(47)
Cargo		61	28	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	37
C-119F . . . . .	Fairchild . . . . .	35	28	4	3	(Complete)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	35
C-119G . . . . .	Fairchild . . . . .	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Trainer		10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
T-35A . . . . .	Temco . . . . .	10	7	3	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
USAF - EXPERIMENTAL AIRCRAFT																	
TOTAL		9	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	7
XF-90 . . . . .	Lockheed . . . . .	2	1	-	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
XL-19B . . . . .	Cessna . . . . .	1	-	-	1	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
X-1A . . . . .	Bell . . . . .	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
X-3 . . . . .	Douglas . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
SPECIAL ITEMS																	
C-45G . . . . .	Beech(Remfg for USAF)	372	352	20	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	372
C-45H . . . . .	Beech(Remfg for USAF)	432	-	6	28	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	292	292
T-6G . . . . .	N. Amer. Fresno (Remfg for ANG)	110	50	5	9	18	15	13	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	110
H-23B d/. . . . .	Hillier . . . . .	-	-	9	4	6	5	8	9	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	41	-
H-25A d/. . . . .	Piasecki . . . . .	-	-	15	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-

a/ Army for MDAP.

b/ Includes 520 L-19A's accepted for GNG to date.

c/ June 1954 acceptances reflect 2 H-21C's that crashed in March 1954, but were not previously reported as accepted.

d/ The USAF acceptances for Army for the period July 1953 through December 1953 exclude 41 H-23B's and 15 H-25A's (Navy for Army) because these aircraft were not on USAF Production Schedules during that period; however, these acceptances (shown as Special Items) are included in the quantity on program and total accepted to date in USAF for Army.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 28 - USAF AIRPLANE ACCEPTANCES, JET AND PISTON  
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured airplanes. "USAF for Other" includes MDAP, Army, GAC and Navy)

Month and Year	JET			PISTON		
	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR OTHER	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR OTHER
TOTAL - FISCAL YEAR 1954	<u>4,793</u>	<u>4,431</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>2,473</u>	<u>1,231</u>	<u>1,242</u>
July 1953 . . . . .	504	445	59	229	124	105
August . . . . .	391	371	20	235	129	106
September . . . . .	467	448	19	264	132	132
October . . . . .	501	476	25	247	118	129
November . . . . .	244	219	25	242	114	128
December . . . . .	303	278	25	220	91	129
January 1954 . . . . .	374	349	25	209	87	122
February . . . . .	386	346	40	194	85	109
March . . . . .	385	350	35	192	85	107
April . . . . .	418	372	46	160	87	73
May . . . . .	415	372	43	135	92	43
June . . . . .	405	405		146	87	59

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 29 - AIRPLANES AUTHORIZED FOR USAF PROCUREMENT BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES  
FISCAL YEARS 1952, 1953, 1954

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured aircraft)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FISCAL YEAR 1952	FISCAL YEAR 1953	FISCAL YEAR 1954	TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FISCAL YEAR 1952	FISCAL YEAR 1953	FISCAL YEAR 1954
<u>Total</u>	<u>6,023</u>	<u>5,244</u>	<u>1,440</u>				
<u>Heavy Bomber</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>Search and Rescue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
B-36H . . . . .	24	-	-	SA-16A . . . . .	15	-	-
B-36J . . . . .	33	-	-	<u>Tanker</u>	<u>318</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>-</u>
B-52A . . . . .	3	-	-	KC-97G . . . . .	318	262	-
<u>Medium Bomber</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>250</u>
B-47B . . . . .	5	-	-	C-118A . . . . .	-	83	-
B-47E . . . . .	620	500	-	C-119G . . . . .	117	234	-
<u>Light Bomber</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>75</u>	C-121C . . . . .	-	-	33
B-57A . . . . .	8	-	-	VC-121E . . . . .	-	1	-
B-57B . . . . .	102	158	-	YC-121F . . . . .	-	2	-
B-66B . . . . .	-	26	75	C-123B . . . . .	1	-	164
<u>Fighter</u>	<u>2,891</u>	<u>2,225</u>	<u>905</u>	C-124C . . . . .	151	52	-
F-84F . . . . .	193	585	-	YC-130 . . . . .	-	2	-
F-84G . . . . .	137	-	-	C-130A . . . . .	-	7	20
F-86D . . . . .	901	624	-	C-131A . . . . .	26	-	-
F-86E . . . . .	60	-	-	C-131B . . . . .	-	36	-
F-86F . . . . .	1,226	157	-	YC-131C . . . . .	-	2	-
F-86H . . . . .	173	300	-	C-131D . . . . .	-	-	21
YF-86H . . . . .	2	-	-	C-133A . . . . .	-	-	12
F-89D . . . . .	172	240	233	<u>Trainer</u>	<u>1,025</u>	<u>1,158</u>	<u>31</u>
F-100A . . . . .	23	180	-	T-28A . . . . .	59	-	-
YF-100A . . . . .	2	-	-	T-29C . . . . .	85	34	-
F-100C . . . . .	-	70	564	T-29D . . . . .	40	52	-
F-101A . . . . .	-	29	56	T-33A . . . . .	747	866	-
YF-102 . . . . .	2	8	-	T-34A . . . . .	94	206	-
F-102A . . . . .	-	32	37	T-37A . . . . .	-	-	11
F-105A . . . . .	-	-	15	TF-102A . . . . .	-	-	20
<u>Reconnaissance</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>Helicopter</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>9</u>
RB-36H . . . . .	26	-	-	H-13G . . . . .	-	51	-
RB-47E . . . . .	168	35	-	H-19B . . . . .	110	51	-
RB-47H . . . . .	-	30	-	H-21B . . . . .	45	81	9
RB-52B . . . . .	17	33	-	YH-16 . . . . .	-	1	-
RB-52C . . . . .	-	10	25	YH-16A . . . . .	-	1	-
RB-57A . . . . .	67	-	-	<u>Liaison</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>-</u>
RB-66A . . . . .	5	-	-	L-19A . . . . .	-	20	-
RB-66B . . . . .	-	73	30	L-20A . . . . .	103	-	-
RB-66C . . . . .	-	-	30				
RF-84F . . . . .	128	80	50				
RF-101A . . . . .	-	-	28				
YRF-101A . . . . .	-	-	2				
RC-121D . . . . .	15	30	5				

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

**TABLE 30 - USAF PILOTLESS AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS  
FISCAL YEAR 1954**

MODEL DESIGNATION POPULAR NAME AND MANUFACTURER	1950 AND PRIOR YEARS	FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS					TOTAL ACCEPTED AS OF 30 JUN. 1954	BALANCE TO BE ACCEPTED
		1951	1952	1953	1954	TOTAL		
<b>TOTAL</b>								
<b>FOR USAF-TOTAL</b>	<u>511</u>	<u>265</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>875</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>6938</u>	<u>5492</u>	<u>1446</u>
<b>BOMBER</b>	<u>114</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>953</u>	<u>377</u>	<u>576</u>
XSSM-A-1 . Matador . Martin	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
YB-61 . Matador . Martin	52	-	-	-	-	52	52	-
B-61A . Matador . Martin	-	144	81	119	238 b/	582	227	355
B-61B . Matador . Martin	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	24
XSSM-A-3 . Snark . Northrop	16	-	-	-	-	16	16	-
XB-62 . Snark . Northrop	-	24	13	23	-	60	8	52
XB-63 . Rascal . Bell	-	45	3	34	-	82	20	62
YB-63 . Rascal . Bell	-	-	-	32	-	32	-	32
X-9 a/ . Shrike . Bell	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
X-10(XB-64)Navaho . N. American	-	7	-	6	-	13	4	9
XB-64 . Navaho . N. American	-	-	-	6	5	11	-	11
XMQ-1 b/ . Crossbow . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	35	35	4	31
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<u>24</u>	-	-	<u>10</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>114</u>
XSAM-A-1 . . . Boeing	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	-
X-7 c/ . . . Lockheed	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5
XF-99 . Bomarc . Boeing	-	-	-	10	39	49	6	43
- . Talos . Bendix	-	-	-	-	66	66	-	66
<b>GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET</b>	-	<u>45</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>645</u>	-	<u>890</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>667</u>
GAR-1 . Falcon . Hughes	-	-	-	623	-	623	-	623
XGAR-1 . Falcon . Hughes	-	45	100	-	-	145	145	-
YGAR-1 . Falcon . Hughes	-	-	100	22	-	122	78	44
<b>TARGET d/</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<u>4553</u>	<u>4464</u>	<u>89</u>
OQ-19A . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	405	405	-
OQ-19C . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	329	329	-
OQ-19D e/ . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	3640	3640	-
XQ-1 . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	-
XQ-2 . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	62	62	-
Q-2 . . . Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	89
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	<u>373</u>	-	<u>25</u>	-	-	<u>398</u>	<u>398</u>	-
XASM-A-1 . Tarzon . Bell	200	-	-	-	-	200	200	-
YASM-A-1 . Tarzon . Bell	110	-	-	-	-	110	110	-
XSAM-N-2B Lark . Fairchild	32	-	-	-	-	32	32	-
XSAM-N-2C Lark . Fairchild	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
- . Oerlikon . Switzerland	-	-	25	-	-	25	25	-
<b>FOR ARMY-TOTAL</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<u>12331</u>	<u>9801</u>	<u>2530</u>
<b>TARGET d/</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<u>12331</u>	<u>9801</u>	<u>2530</u>
OQ-19A . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	457	457	-
OQ-19B . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	2180	520	1660
OQ-19C . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	389	389	-
OQ-19D . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	9299	8429 e/	870
YQ-1 . . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-

a/ The Shrike is a test vehicle for the Rascal.

b/ The XMQ-1, Crossbow, is a pilotless bomber with an airframe similar to the YQ-1 target airframe.

c/ The X-7 is a vehicle used for Bomarc engine tests.

d/ A breakdown of fiscal year procurement programs for target aircraft is not available.

e/ Includes 924 OQ-19D's for Ground National Guard.

NOTE: Effective 16 November 1954, USAF Pilotless Aircraft were redesignated USAF Guided Missiles. New nomenclature was adopted for the following models- B-61 (TM-61), B-62 (SM-62), B-64 (SM-64), XF-99 (IM-99).

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 31 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE ACCOUNTABLE AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
FIRST AND SECOND LINE - FISCAL YEAR 1954

SUMMARY - AS OF END OF MONTH

STATUS AND CLASSIFICATION	JUL 53	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 54	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	23,835	24,257	24,543	24,918	25,135	25,422	25,701	25,960	26,180	26,464	26,622	26,873
<b>FIRST-LINE</b> . . . . .	11,777	12,196	12,769	13,242	13,506	13,818	14,196	14,555	14,821	15,224	15,596	15,932
<b>USAF</b> . . . . .	11,367	11,831	12,190	12,630	12,846	13,079	13,385	13,625	13,839	14,209	14,544	14,860
Active . . . . .	9,758	10,093	10,438	11,007	11,099	11,186	11,424	11,716	11,937	12,251	12,560	12,891
Inactive . . . . .	1,609	1,738	1,752	1,623	1,747	1,893	1,961	1,909	1,902	1,958	1,984	1,969
<b>AIR NATIONAL GUARD</b> . . . . .	108	134	155	188	225	244	276	319	327	355	374	392
Active . . . . .	105	116	147	171	206	224	250	301	327	355	374	392
Inactive . . . . .	3	18	8	17	19	20	26	18	-	-	-	-
<b>AIR FORCE RESERVE</b> . . . . .	65	57	54	56	58	60	62	65	71	85	91	101
Active . . . . .	65	57	54	56	58	58	59	62	71	85	91	101
Inactive . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
<b>CIVIL AIR PATROL</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MDAP</b> . . . . .	166	113	100	140	153	176	199	251	337	366	362	360
Active . . . . .	30	14	11	21	75	96	55	71	160	153	110	94
Inactive . . . . .	136	99	89	119	78	80	144	180	177	213	252	266
<b>U.S. ARMY</b> . . . . .	68	54	266	223	221	255	272	282	241	204	224	217
Active . . . . .	2	33	20	10	10	21	19	25	23	3	4	4
Inactive . . . . .	66	21	246	218	211	234	253	257	218	201	220	213
<b>U.S. NAVY</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	5	1	2
Active . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	5	1	2
<b>GROUND NATIONAL GUARD</b> . . . . .	3	7	4	-	3	4	2	5	5	-	-	-
Active . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive . . . . .	3	7	4	-	3	4	2	5	5	-	-	-
<b>SECOND LINE</b> . . . . .	12,058	12,061	11,774	11,676	11,629	11,604	11,505	11,405	11,359	11,240	11,026	10,941
<b>USAF</b> . . . . .	10,244	10,094	9,533	9,374	9,297	9,199	9,054	8,943	9,032	8,863	8,639	8,526
Active . . . . .	7,551	7,417	7,114	6,873	6,723	6,506	6,372	6,177	6,068	5,958	5,891	5,807
Inactive . . . . .	2,593	2,677	2,419	2,501	2,574	2,693	2,682	2,766	2,964	2,905	2,748	2,719
<b>AIR NATIONAL GUARD</b> . . . . .	972	1,087	1,296	1,356	1,384	1,435	1,444	1,447	1,360	1,386	1,388	1,392
Active . . . . .	968	1,058	1,195	1,254	1,284	1,337	1,354	1,384	1,353	1,383	1,375	1,338
Inactive . . . . .	4	29	101	102	100	98	90	63	7	3	13	54
<b>AIR FORCE RESERVE</b> . . . . .	280	300	354	367	368	393	412	434	359	361	360	385
Active . . . . .	276	297	316	327	328	346	405	397	359	361	360	384
Inactive . . . . .	4	3	38	40	40	47	7	37	-	-	-	1
<b>CIVIL AIR PATROL</b> . . . . .	540	556	560	559	568	571	572	571	573	568	564	562
Active . . . . .	540	554	558	557	566	569	570	570	571	566	562	559
Inactive . . . . .	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	3
<b>MDAP</b> . . . . .	16	20	26	16	10	4	20	4	24	51	65	67
Active . . . . .	4	-	25	16	10	4	14	4	15	24	26	31
Inactive . . . . .	12	20	1	-	-	-	6	-	9	27	39	36
<b>U.S. ARMY</b> . . . . .	5	4	5	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
Active . . . . .	4	3	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
Inactive . . . . .	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>U.S. NAVY</b> . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	9	8	8
Active . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	8	8
<b>GROUND NATIONAL GUARD</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Active . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Inactive . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Material Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services DCS/C.

TABLE 32 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE ACCOUNTABLE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY  
BY COMMAND — QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

C O M M A N D	30 SEPTEMBER 1953		31 DECEMBER 1953		31 MARCH 1954		30 JUNE 1954	
	COMBAT	OVERSEAS	COMBAT	OVERSEAS	COMBAT	OVERSEAS	COMBAT	OVERSEAS
<u>TOTAL</u>	19,867	4,739	20,689	4,799	21,501	4,754	22,296	4,656
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	17,117	4,669	17,619	4,725	18,261	4,685	18,882	4,583
Air Defense . . . . .	1,675	-	1,722	-	1,853	2	1,818	5
Air Materiel . . . . .	5,039	49	5,451	8	5,927	10	5,920	7
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	170	-	166	-	155	-	202	-
Air Research and Development . . . . .	558	25	543	23	547	36	552	18
Air University . . . . .	155	-	135	-	122	-	133	-
Air Training . . . . .	5,309	-	5,366	-	5,220	-	5,389	-
Continental Air . . . . .	120	-	99	-	84	-	85	-
Headquarters, USAF . . . . .	201	65	208	69	207	69	211	61
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	662	329	701	341	676	352	745	331
Strategic Air . . . . .	1,978	151	2,060	127	2,184	211	2,470	207
Tactical Air . . . . .	1,246	3	1,164	52	1,282	-	1,352	-
USAF Security Service . . . . .	4	-	4	-	4	-	5	-
Alaskan Air . . . . .	-	174	-	158	-	204	-	236
Caribbean Air . . . . .	-	32	-	31	-	28	-	29
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	-	2,365	-	2,368	-	2,224	-	2,021
Northeast Air . . . . .	-	87	-	92	-	128	-	135
U.S. Air Forces in Europe . . . . .	-	1,385	-	1,451	-	1,417	-	1,527
Joint Brazil-U.S. Military Com . . . . .	-	4	-	5	-	4	-	4
Joint Military Advisory Group . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<u>RESERVE FORCES - TOTAL</u>	2,349	70	2,629	74	2,621	69	2,759	73
Air National Guard . . . . .	1,399	52	1,621	58	1,636	51	1,730	54
Air Force Reserve . . . . .	408	-	453	-	430	-	486	-
Civil Air Patrol . . . . .	542	18	555	16	555	18	543	19
<u> earmarked for non-USAF - TOTAL</u>	401	-	441	-	619	-	655	-
Mutual Defense Asst Prog . . . . .	126	-	180	-	361	-	427	-
U.S. Army . . . . .	271	-	256	-	243	-	218	-
U.S. Navy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-
Ground National Guard . . . . .	4	-	5	-	5	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C



TABLE 33 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

C O M M A N D	TOTAL INVENTORY	A C T I V E									I N A C T I V E						EXCESS & REC RECL.
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINI- STRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT- ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT X-MODELS	OTHER		
<u>30 SEPTEMBER 1953</u>																	
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>21736</u>	<u>17590</u>	<u>7601</u>	<u>5055</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>731</u>	<u>604</u>	<u>1308</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>4196</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>18</u>	
<u>CONTINENTAL US</u>	<u>17117</u>	<u>13202</u>	<u>4424</u>	<u>5055</u>	<u>1648</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>879</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>3915</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>731</u>	<u>13</u>	
Air Training . . . . .	5309	5298	-	4972	262	4	38	3	19	-	11	-	-	-	7	4	
Air Materiel . . . . .	5039	1176	24	-	166	6	8	5	809	158	3863	1857	946	347	708	5	
Strategic Air . . . . .	1978	1976	1734	-	202	11	12	2	14	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	
Air Defense . . . . .	1675	1667	1368	-	214	5	75	-	4	1	8	-	-	-	8	-	
Tactical Air . . . . .	1245	1244	958	83	165	4	28	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	
Military Air Transport Service	662	654	337	-	177	9	121	-	9	1	8	-	-	-	8	-	
Air Research and Development .	553	539	3	-	86	1	-	442	7	-	19	-	-	19	-	-	
Headquarters, USAF . . . . .	201	200	-	-	109	-	88	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	170	169	-	-	30	-	1	136	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Air University . . . . .	155	155	-	-	147	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Continental Air . . . . .	120	120	-	-	90	1	27	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
USAF Security Service . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>OVERSEAS</u>	<u>4669</u>	<u>4388</u>	<u>3177</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>429</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>5</u>	
Alaskan Air . . . . .	174	172	104	-	34	-	7	5	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	2	
Caribbean Air . . . . .	32	32	-	-	9	2	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	2365	2143	1657	-	75	10	78	-	256	67	222	107	-	4	110	1	
US Air Forces in Europe . . . .	1385	1382	988	-	145	2	87	-	155	5	3	-	-	2	-	1	
Northeast Air . . . . .	87	86	36	-	10	1	34	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Joint Brazil-US Mil. Com. . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Materiel . . . . .	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	37	12	-	
Strategic Air . . . . .	151	151	127	-	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tactical Air . . . . .	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Military Air Transport Service	329	329	262	-	31	8	21	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Research and Development .	25	22	-	-	-	-	9	11	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	
Headquarters, USAF . . . . .	65	64	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
<u>31 DECEMBER 1953</u>																	
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>22344</u>	<u>17726</u>	<u>7862</u>	<u>5162</u>	<u>1734</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>727</u>	<u>593</u>	<u>1414</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>4618</u>	<u>2495</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>14</u>	
<u>CONTINENTAL US</u>	<u>17619</u>	<u>13242</u>	<u>4591</u>	<u>5162</u>	<u>1431</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>578</u>	<u>967</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>4377</u>	<u>2398</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>12</u>	
Air Training . . . . .	5366	5346	-	5083	204	4	36	-	19	-	20	-	-	-	15	5	
Air Materiel . . . . .	5451	1169	26	-	157	6	19	3	903	55	4282	2398	918	352	613	1	
Strategic Air . . . . .	2060	2059	1778	-	237	11	13	2	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Air Defense . . . . .	1722	1687	1464	-	148	5	62	-	8	-	35	-	-	-	34	1	
Tactical Air . . . . .	1164	1162	938	79	119	4	18	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	
Military Air Transport Service	701	698	381	-	176	9	125	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	
Air Research and Development .	543	524	3	-	77	3	-	431	10	-	19	-	-	19	-	-	
Headquarters, USAF . . . . .	208	207	-	-	107	2	98	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	166	165	-	-	19	2	1	142	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	

TABLE 33 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

08

C O M M A N D	TOTAL INVENTORY	A C T I V E									I N A C T I V E					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINI- STRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT- ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILEMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS & REC RECL
<u>31 DECEMBER 1953 (Cont'd)</u>																
<u>CONTINENTAL US (Cont'd)</u>																
Air University	135	122	-	-	116	2	3	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	13	-
Continental Air	99	99	1	-	71	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>OVERSEAS</u>	<u>4725</u>	<u>4484</u>	<u>3271</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>2</u>
Alaskan Air	158	158	102	-	29	-	5	4	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	31	31	-	-	8	2	19	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	2368	2142	1682	-	62	13	80	-	260	45	226	96	-	-	130	-
US Air Forces in Europe	1451	1448	1036	-	141	3	83	-	160	25	3	-	-	2	-	1
Northeast Air	92	90	34	-	14	1	30	-	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	1
Joint Brazil-US Mil. Com.	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	7	1	-
Strategic Air	127	127	100	-	19	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air	52	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	341	341	265	-	30	7	22	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development	23	22	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	69	68	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
<u>31 MARCH 1954</u>																
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>22946</u>	<u>15039</u>	<u>8212</u>	<u>5033</u>	<u>1701</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>787</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>1496</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>4907</u>	<u>2721</u>	<u>897</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>841</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US</u>	<u>18261</u>	<u>13586</u>	<u>4887</u>	<u>5033</u>	<u>1406</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>466</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>1103</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>4675</u>	<u>2545</u>	<u>897</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>804</u>	<u>74</u>
Air Training	5220	5216	-	4898	239	4	53	-	21	1	4	-	-	-	-	4
Air Materiel	5927	1316	24	-	148	6	26	3	1016	93	4611	2545	897	337	773	59
Strategic Air	2184	2183	1833	60	247	11	14	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Defense	1853	1820	1589	-	146	6	72	-	5	2	33	-	-	-	31	2
Tactical Air	1282	1278	1062	75	103	4	19	-	14	1	4	-	-	-	-	4
Military Air Transport Service	676	672	319	-	152	8	126	-	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	4
Air Research and Development	547	531	-	-	80	3	32	398	18	-	16	-	-	16	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	207	206	-	-	108	6	91	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	155	154	-	-	13	2	1	136	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air University	122	122	-	-	115	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	84	84	-	-	55	2	25	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>OVERSEAS</u>	<u>4685</u>	<u>4453</u>	<u>3325</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>6</u>
Alaskan Air	204	204	143	-	28	-	4	4	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	28	28	-	-	9	1	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	2224	2027	1582	-	66	14	62	-	264	39	197	159	-	2	35	1
US Air Forces in Europe	1417	1395	1072	-	133	3	79	-	101	7	22	16	-	3	-	3
Northeast Air	128	127	62	-	14	2	39	-	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Joint Brazil-US Mil. Com.	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	7	2	-
Strategic Air	211	211	188	-	18	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 33 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

C O M M A N D	TOTAL INVENTORY	A C T I V E									I N A C T I V E					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINI- STRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT- ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILEMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS & REC RECL
<u>31 MARCH 1954 (Cont'd)</u>																
<u>OVERSEAS (Cont'd)</u>																
Military Air Transport Service	352	350	278	-	27	6	23	-	4	12	2	-	-	-	-	2
Air Research and Development	36	36	-	-	-	-	21	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	69	68	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Defense	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>30 JUNE 1954</u>																
<u>USAF TOTAL</u>	<u>23465</u>	<u>18743</u>	<u>8432</u>	<u>5102</u>	<u>1933</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>568</u>	<u>1442</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>4722</u>	<u>2414</u>	<u>859</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>884</u>	<u>152</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US</u>	<u>18882</u>	<u>14339</u>	<u>5192</u>	<u>5102</u>	<u>1575</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>564</u>	<u>1110</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>4543</u>	<u>2355</u>	<u>859</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>138</u>
Air Training	5389	5382	1	5057	230	4	66	-	22	2	7	-	-	-	-	7
Air Materiel	5920	1470	27	-	148	6	20	4	1034	231	4450	2355	859	341	774	121
Strategic Air	2470	2467	2079	1	342	10	18	-	17	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Air Defense	1818	1798	1515	-	183	5	91	-	4	-	20	-	-	-	19	1
Tactical Air	1352	1309	1118	44	114	4	24	-	5	-	43	-	-	-	42	1
Military Air Transport Service	745	745	452	-	160	6	119	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development	552	535	-	-	93	2	47	381	9	3	17	-	-	13	-	4
Headquarters, USAF	211	210	-	-	112	8	88	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	202	200	-	-	17	1	1	179	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Air University	133	133	-	-	121	2	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	85	85	-	-	55	2	25	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>OVERSEAS</u>	<u>4583</u>	<u>4404</u>	<u>3240</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>14</u>
Alaskan Air	236	236	182	-	31	-	7	4	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	29	29	-	-	8	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	2021	1894	1468	-	99	15	38	-	224	50	127	39	-	49	39	-
US Air Forces in Europe	1527	1487	1078	-	150	3	87	-	94	75	40	16	-	2	9	13
Northeast Air	135	135	68	-	17	2	42	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Brazil-US Military Com	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Military Advisory Group	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	1	-
Strategic Air	207	207	180	-	20	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	331	330	264	-	30	7	24	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Research and Development	18	14	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	61	61	-	-	1	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Defense	5	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 34 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAINING	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINI- STRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT- ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
30 September 1953																
USAF - TOTAL	21,786	17,590	7,601	5,055	1,972	67	731	604	1,308	252	4,196	1,966	946	413	853	18
Bomber . . . . .	2,480	1,570	1,087	166	11	4	18	129	136	19	910	475	214	69	151	1
Tanker . . . . .	494	476	448	-	-	-	-	7	21	-	18	-	12	4	2	-
Fighter . . . . .	5,727	4,586	3,141	636	3	-	14	170	467	155	1,141	193	340	97	503	8
Reconnaissance . . . . .	746	630	530	22	2	1	11	12	41	11	116	14	78	3	21	-
Search and Rescue . . . . .	305	252	211	-	1	-	19	5	13	3	53	28	17	-	7	1
Special Research . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
Cargo . . . . .	3,803	3,430	1,416	13	1,072	50	388	104	369	18	373	106	63	160	40	4
Trainer . . . . .	7,258	5,805	466	3,908	878	12	180	101	235	25	1,453	1,113	217	57	63	3
Communication . . . . .	905	803	302	310	5	-	101	40	26	19	102	15	4	16	66	1
Aerial Target . . . . .	63	38	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	2	25	22	1	2	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1953																
USAF - TOTAL	22,344	17,726	7,862	5,162	1,734	79	727	593	1,414	155	4,618	2,495	918	384	807	14
Bomber . . . . .	2,501	1,500	1,083	155	10	4	8	119	107	14	1,001	536	239	68	157	1
Tanker . . . . .	560	539	466	-	-	-	-	6	63	4	21	15	-	3	3	-
Fighter . . . . .	5,882	4,824	3,285	751	6	-	17	191	507	67	1,058	145	302	112	495	4
Reconnaissance . . . . .	769	671	575	22	2	1	11	11	42	7	98	10	59	5	24	-
Search and Rescue . . . . .	325	243	193	-	-	-	16	6	23	5	82	55	14	1	11	1
Special R.search . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo . . . . .	3,843	3,527	1,427	16	1,092	66	414	90	398	24	316	125	27	137	26	1
Trainer . . . . .	7,502	5,560	512	3,923	622	8	174	98	212	11	1,942	1,559	271	35	73	4
Communication . . . . .	892	828	321	295	2	-	87	38	62	23	64	24	2	17	18	3
Aerial Target . . . . .	66	34	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	32	26	4	2	-	-

TABLE 34 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAINING	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN- ISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT- ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
<u>31 MARCH 1954</u>																
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>22,946</u>	<u>18,039</u>	<u>8,212</u>	<u>5,033</u>	<u>1,701</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>787</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>1,466</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>4,907</u>	<u>2,721</u>	<u>897</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>841</u>	<u>80</u>
Bomber . . . . .	2,578	1,451	1,063	162	8	2	4	126	77	9	1,127	625	254	68	180	-
Tanker . . . . .	625	588	525	-	-	-	-	7	56	-	37	33	2	2	-	-
Fighter . . . . .	6,247	5,140	3,517	778	17	-	30	190	526	82	1,107	161	268	104	522	52
Reconnaissance . . . .	809	731	633	21	1	1	6	16	41	12	78	5	40	7	26	-
Search and Rescue . . .	331	244	171	-	-	-	21	4	40	8	87	62	7	15	1	2
Special Research . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Cargo . . . . .	3,918	3,539	1,451	8	1,092	73	429	79	374	33	379	178	48	118	28	7
Trainer . . . . .	7,523	5,571	610	3,800	582	6	137	81	336	19	1,952	1,583	259	33	60	17
Communication . . . . .	838	741	241	264	1	-	160	22	45	8	97	51	3	17	24	2
Aerial Target . . . . .	75	34	1	-	-	-	-	31	1	1	41	23	16	2	-	-
<u>30 JUNE 1954</u>																
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>23,465</u>	<u>18,743</u>	<u>8,432</u>	<u>5,102</u>	<u>1,933</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>568</u>	<u>1,442</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>4,722</u>	<u>2,414</u>	<u>859</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>884</u>	<u>152</u>
Bomber . . . . .	2,542	1,534	1,205	96	7	2	6	129	71	18	1,008	584	171	96	155	2
Tanker . . . . .	685	638	578	-	-	-	-	4	56	-	47	44	1	2	-	-
Fighter . . . . .	6,570	5,407	3,503	861	8	-	41	202	555	237	1,163	44	350	116	614	39
Reconnaissance . . . .	895	778	681	18	1	1	6	22	30	19	117	34	38	10	35	-
Search and Rescue . . .	361	258	201	-	-	-	20	3	30	4	103	70	14	18	-	1
Special Research . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Cargo . . . . .	3,981	3,602	1,463	24	1,175	72	439	59	329	41	379	132	37	117	14	79
Trainer . . . . .	7,509	5,772	609	3,841	735	5	123	88	329	42	1,737	1,412	238	32	39	16
Communication . . . . .	840	709	192	262	7	-	177	19	41	11	131	73	2	17	25	14
Aerial Target . . . . .	79	45	-	-	-	-	-	42	1	2	34	21	8	2	2	1

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

**TABLE 35 - DEPT. OF THE AIR FORCE AIRPLANE INVENTORY**  
**MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954**

NOTE: Reserve stock includes airplanes in storage, undergoing modification, in flyable inactive status, on inactive and non-USAF projects, excess to commands, and airplanes accepted but not delivered.

AIRPLANE CATEGORY	TOTAL	USAF	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	CIVIL AIR PATROL	EARMARKED			
						MDAP	US ARMY	US NAVY	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD
<u>31 July 1953</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>23,835</u>	<u>21,611</u>	<u>1,080</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>ACTIVE</u>	<u>19,403</u>	<u>17,409</u>	<u>1,073</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	4,674	4,647	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,431	2,805	556	70	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,298	9,957	517	271	540	7	6	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	<u>4,432</u>	<u>4,202</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
Reserve Stock	3,986	3,758	7	4	-	148	66	-	3
First-Line Combat . . . . .	923	886	-	-	-	37	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,275	1,260	3	2	-	10	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	1,788	1,612	4	2	-	101	66	-	3
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	421	420	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	66	65	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	268	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	25	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>31 August 1953</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>24,257</u>	<u>21,925</u>	<u>1,221</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>ACTIVE</u>	<u>19,642</u>	<u>17,510</u>	<u>1,174</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>554</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	4,802	4,794	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,394	2,673	630	91	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,446	10,043	544	263	554	6	36	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	<u>4,615</u>	<u>4,415</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>
Reserve Stock	4,169	3,974	46	3	-	118	21	-	7
First-Line Combat . . . . .	992	972	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,306	1,261	25	-	-	20	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	1,871	1,741	21	3	-	78	21	-	7
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	415	415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	67	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	259	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	31	26	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	7	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	17	14	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
<u>30 September 1953</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>24,543</u>	<u>21,723</u>	<u>1,451</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>ACTIVE</u>	<u>19,881</u>	<u>17,552</u>	<u>1,342</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>558</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	5,048	5,046	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,328	2,468	746	109	-	5	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,505	10,038	596	261	558	29	23	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	<u>4,662</u>	<u>4,171</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
Reserve Stock	4,229	3,742	109	38	-	89	247	-	4
First-Line Combat . . . . .	1,045	1,032	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,151	1,023	95	33	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,033	1,687	14	5	-	76	247	-	4
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	411	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	104	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	238	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	22	18	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	8	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	9	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 35 DEPT. OF THE AIR FORCE AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

AIRPLANE CATEGORY	TOTAL	USAF	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	CIVIL AIR PATROL	EARMARKED			
						MDAP	US ARMY	US NAVY	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD
<u>31 October 1953</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>24,918</u>	<u>22,004</u>	<u>1,544</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>231</u>	-	<u>1</u>
<u>ACTIVE</u>	<u>20,294</u>	<u>17,880</u>	<u>1,425</u>	<u>383</u>	<u>557</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>12</u>	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	5,494	5,485	4	-	-	5	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,256	2,301	843	111	-	-	1	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,544	10,094	578	272	557	32	11	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	<u>4,624</u>	<u>4,124</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>219</u>	-	<u>1</u>
<u>Reserve Stock</u>	<u>4,187</u>	<u>3,591</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>219</u>	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	932	907	1	-	-	24	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,195	1,062	93	40	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,060	1,722	24	-	-	95	219	-	-
<u>Experimental, Loan and Bailment</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	109	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	227	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Excess and Recommended Reclamation</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	10	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
<u>30 November 1953</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>25,135</u>	<u>22,143</u>	<u>1,609</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>568</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>222</u>	-	<u>4</u>
<u>ACTIVE</u>	<u>20,357</u>	<u>17,822</u>	<u>1,490</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>10</u>	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	5,602	5,589	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,228	2,222	896	110	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,527	10,011	581	274	566	85	10	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	<u>4,778</u>	<u>4,321</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>212</u>	-	<u>4</u>
<u>Reserve Stock</u>	<u>4,358</u>	<u>3,905</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>212</u>	-	<u>3</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	917	905	8	-	-	4	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,153	1,030	93	40	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,278	1,970	17	2	-	74	212	-	3
<u>Experimental, Loan and Bailment</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	212	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Excess and Recommended Reclamation</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
<u>31 December 1953</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>25,422</u>	<u>22,278</u>	<u>1,679</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>256</u>	-	<u>5</u>
<u>ACTIVE</u>	<u>20,347</u>	<u>17,692</u>	<u>1,561</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>569</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>21</u>	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	5,684	5,657	12	-	-	15	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,174	2,120	944	110	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,489	9,915	605	294	569	85	21	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	<u>5,075</u>	<u>4,586</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>235</u>	-	<u>5</u>
<u>Reserve Stock</u>	<u>4,675</u>	<u>4,190</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>235</u>	-	<u>4</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	1,006	991	11	-	-	4	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,212	1,074	91	47	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,457	2,125	15	2	-	76	235	-	-
<u>Experimental, Loan and Bailment</u>	<u>382</u>	<u>382</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	112	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	193	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Excess and Recommended Reclamation</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
First-Line Combat . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1

TABLE 35 - DEPT. OF THE AIR FORCE AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

AIRPLANE CATEGORY	TOTAL	USAF	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	CIVIL AIR PATROL	EARMARKED			
						MDAP	US ARMY	US NAVY	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD
31 January 1954 <u>TOTAL</u>	25,701	22,439	1,720	474	572	219	274	-	3
<u>ACTIVE</u>	20,523	17,796	1,604	464	570	69	20	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	5,851	5,832	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,218	2,080	981	157	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,454	9,884	604	307	570	69	20	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	5,178	4,643	116	10	2	150	254	-	3
Reserve Stock	4,784	4,252	116	10	-	150 <sup>1</sup>	254	-	2
First-Line Combat . . . . .	1,057	1,040	13	-	-	4	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,176	1,087	82	1	-	6	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,551	2,125	21	9	-	140	254	-	2
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	374	374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	116	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	180	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	20	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
First-Line Combat . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	12	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
28 February 1954 <u>TOTAL</u>	25,960	22,568	1,766	499	571	255	284	11	6
<u>ACTIVE</u>	20,711	17,893	1,685	459	570	75	26	3	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	6,138	6,076	45	-	-	17	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,136	1,993	1,007	136	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,437	9,824	633	323	570	58	26	3	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	5,249	4,675	81	40	1	180	258	8	6
Reserve Stock	4,849	4,280	80	39	-	180	258	7	5
First-Line Combat . . . . .	999	985	9	-	-	5	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,193	1,100	57	36	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,657	2,195	14	3	-	175	258	7	5
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	371	370	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	120	119	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	173	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	29	25	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
First-Line Combat . . . . .	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	15	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31 March 1954 <u>TOTAL</u>	26,180	22,871	1,687	430	573	361	243	10	5
<u>ACTIVE</u>	20,885	18,005	1,680	430	571	175	24	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	6,339	6,198	51	-	-	90	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	3,049	1,956	987	103	-	3	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,497	9,851	642	327	571	82	24	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	5,295	4,866	7	-	2	186	219	10	5
Reserve Stock	4,844	4,420	5	-	-	185	219	10	5
First-Line Combat . . . . .	1,156	980	-	-	-	176	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,225	1,206	5	-	-	9	-	5	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,463	2,234	-	-	-	-	219	5	-
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	367	366	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	121	120	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	170	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	84	80	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	49	47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	28	26	-	-	2	-	-	-	-



TABLE 35 -- DEPT. OF THE AIR FORCE AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

AIRPLANE CATEGORY	TOTAL	USAF	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	CIVIL AIR PATROL	EARMARKED			
						MDAP	US ARMY	US NAVY	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD
30 April 1954 <u>TOTAL</u>	26,464	23,072	1,741	446	568	417	206	14	-
<u>ACTIVE</u>	21,141	18,209	1,738	446	566	177	4	1	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	6,628	6,459	65	-	-	104	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	2,976	1,844	1,032	99	-	1	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,537	9,906	641	347	566	72	4	1	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	5,323	4,863	3	-	2	240	202	13	-
<u>Reserve Stock</u>	4,832	4,376	2	-	-	239	202	13	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	1,004	1,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,185	1,168	2	-	-	9	-	6	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,643	2,204	-	-	-	230	202	7	-
<u>Experimental, Loan and Bailment</u>	419	418	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	123	122	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	194	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Excess and Recommended Reclamation</u>	72	69	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	21	18	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
31 May 1954 <u>TOTAL</u>	26,622	23,183	1,762	451	564	427	226	9	-
<u>ACTIVE</u>	21,354	18,451	1,749	451	562	136	5	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	6,835	6,677	78	-	-	80	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	2,920	1,784	1,039	96	-	1	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,599	9,990	632	355	562	55	5	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	5,268	4,732	13	-	2	291	221	9	-
<u>Reserve Stock</u>	4,778	4,253	11	-	-	284	221	9	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	1,039	1,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,148	1,119	11	-	-	12	-	6	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,591	2,095	-	-	-	272	221	3	-
<u>Experimental, Loan and Bailment</u>	405	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	124	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	99	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	182	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Excess and Recommended Reclamation</u>	85	74	2	-	2	7	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	48	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	30	20	1	-	2	7	-	-	-
30 June 1954 <u>TOTAL</u>	26,873	23,386	1,784	486	562	427	218	10	-
<u>ACTIVE</u>	21,601	18,698	1,730	485	559	125	4	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	7,038	6,878	95	-	-	65	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	2,877	1,737	1,019	121	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	11,686	10,083	616	364	559	60	4	-	-
<u>INACTIVE</u>	5,272	4,688	54	1	3	302	214	10	-
<u>Reserve Stock</u>	4,703	4,126	51	1	-	301	214	10	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	1,073	1,062	-	-	-	10	-	1	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	1,161	1,092	51	-	-	12	-	6	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	2,469	1,972	-	1	-	279	214	3	-
<u>Experimental, Loan and Bailment</u>	411	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	135	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	169	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Excess and Recommended Reclamation</u>	158	151	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
First-Line Combat . . . . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat . . . . .	36	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat . . . . .	113	109	-	-	3	1	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 36 -- CUMULATIVE AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE USAF AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIRPLANES	BOMBER			FIGHTER			CARGO			TRAINER	OTHER TYPES a/
		HEAVY	MEDIUM	LIGHT	FIGHTER-BOMBER		INTERCEPTOR	HEAVY	MEDIUM	LIGHT		
					JET	PISTON						
30 SEPTEMBER 1953												
UNDER 6	3299	20	195	1	212	-	1426	62	129	157	682	415
12	5872	40	295	2	631	-	2119	130	264	329	1369	693
18	8493	65	427	2	954	-	2442	190	372	419	2620	1002
24	9951	117	453	3	1136	-	2692	226	414	426	3247	1237
30	11111	167	456	3	1309	-	2908	265	477	427	3715	1384
36	11942	186	484	3	1394	-	3062	301	513	432	4127	1440
42	12668	196	556	4	1485	-	3200	333	557	435	4413	1489
48	13166		615	43	1668	-	3293	346	584	435	4484	1502
54	13487		653	61	1762	-	3378	350	602	435	4521	1529
60	13741		678	67	1858	9	3409	351	612	435	4546	1580
66	13918		700	75	1934	10	3413	351	612	459	4560	1608
72	13977		706	75	1945	10		353	612	483	4566	1618
78	14051		706	75	1968	10		360	613	517	4569	1624
84	14183		706	75	1981	10		367	613	554	4571	1697
90	14270		723	75	1989	10		370	613	569	4572	1740
96	14411		738	76	1997	11		371	631	607	4592	1779
102	17470		1442	363	2001	201			904	1008	5375	2196
108	19924		1644	621		311			984	1592	6413	2378
114	21052		1650	632		313			984	2197	6904	2391
120	21427			634					985	2352	7108	2404
126	21607								985	2429	7202	2413
132	21661								986	2439	7242	2416
138	21698									2443	7275	
144	21712									2444	7288	
150	21719										7295	
156	21720										7296	
31 DECEMBER 1953												
UNDER 6	3034	18	212	8	265	-	1176	61	127	141	657	369
12	5858	39	385	9	504	-	2311	125	242	282	1251	710
18	8359	61	456	9	885	-	2723	194	368	426	2243	994
24	10385	88	553	10	1109	-	2975	244	445	482	3249	1230
30	11659	150	554	10	1326	-	3203	270	496	483	3697	1470
36	12646	187	558	10	1434	-	3388	311	538	487	4172	1561
42	13397	203	604	10	1483	-	3516	348	576	492	4551	1614
48	13959		674	40	1628	-	3611	367	617	492	4687	1640
54	14380		749	62	1786	-	3680	379	647	492	4724	1658
60	14607		755	73	1839	-	3732	380	656	492	4760	1717
66	14791		792	77	1921	-	3736	381	660	504	4781	1736
72	14881		804	80	1941	-	3738	383	660	529	4789	1754
78	14931		805	80	1948	-		385	661	558	4790	1763
84	15008		805	80	1955	-		396	661	592	4790	1788
90	15126		805	80	1962	-		400	661	623	4790	1864
96	15188		832	80	1967	-		400	661	626	4792	1889
102	16562		1171	135	1972	38		401	813	881	5127	2083
108	19610		1635	519		166			1032	1272	6234	2438
114	21212		1687	604		172			1032	1903	7013	2487
120	21835			611					1033	2269	7250	2499
126	22121											
132	22195								1033	2366	7431	2507
138	22233								1033	2401	7466	2511
144	22268								1034	2403	7501	
150	22274									2407	7532	
156	22277										7538	
											7541	

TABLE 36 - CUMULATIVE AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE USAF AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIRPLANES	B O M B E R			F I G H T E R			C A R G O			TRAINER	OTHER TYPES <sup>a/</sup>
		HEAVY	MEDIUM	LIGHT	FIGHTER-BOMBER		INTERCEPTOR	HEAVY	MEDIUM	LIGHT		
					JET	PISTON						
31 MARCH 1954												
UNDER 6	2572	17	217	7	168	-	1076	55	93	128	473	338
12	5732	37	410	9	377	-	2432	117	218	271	1140	721
18	8178	57	506	10	721	-	3099	185	353	443	1804	1000
24	10682	82	632	10	990	-	3401	245	458	533	3024	1307
30	12071	132	658	11	1147	-	3627	281	500	540	3637	1538
36	13140	181	661	11	1286	-	3818	320	562	541	4093	1667
42	13933	200	688	11	1362	-	3947	356	598	546	4502	1723
48	14615	210	760	12	1448	-	4049	388	642	549	4785	1772
54	15071		818	51	1626	-	4105	401	669	549	4857	1785
60	15336		856	68	1712	-	4153	405	687	549	4893	1803
66	15530		880	74	1774	-	4171	406	697	549	4917	1852
72	15687		902	81	1835	-	4175	406	697	572	4931	1878
78	15735		907	81	1841	-		408	697	595	4936	1885
84	15792		907	81	1861	-		415	698	621	4936	1888
90	15930		907	81	1885	-		422	698	658	4937	1957
96	16016		924	81	1895	-		425	698	673	4938	1997
102	16158		939	82	1918	3		426	716	710	4943	2036
108	16970		1613	342	1925	109			990	1090	5674	2416
114	21200		1780	570		146			1069	1610	6710	2579
120	22268		1786	580		147			1069	2184	7176	2590
126	22596			582					1070	2332	7343	2600
132	22762								1070	2407	7431	2603
138	22814								1071	2416	7471	2605
144	22850									2420	7503	
150	22864									2421	7516	
156	22870										7522	
162	22871										7523	
30 JUNE 1954												
UNDER 6	2698	19	192	1	302	-	1124	49	104	120	400	387
12	5642	37	402	8	560	-	2264	110	222	260	1039	740
18	8326	58	574	9	758	-	3336	173	334	396	1617	1071
24	10682	80	646	9	1060	-	3721	242	459	539	2579	1347
30	12598	107	742	10	1209	-	3963	292	536	595	3567	1577
36	13746	167	742	10	1375	-	4151	318	585	596	3996	1806
42	14673	204	746	10	1469	-	4308	359	626	600	4467	1884
48	15360	220	792	10	1515	-	4380	396	663	605	4843	1936
54	15872		861	40	1657	-	4433	415	703	605	4978	1960
60	16248		936	62	1809	-	4464	427	733	605	5016	1976
66	16426		942	73	1853	-	4483	428	742	605	5052	2028
72	16575		979	77	1904	-	4486	429	746	617	5071	2046
78	16651		990	80	1921	-	4488	431	746	640	5079	2056
84	16702		991	80	1935	-		433	747	669	5080	2059
90	16769		991	80	1943	-		444	747	695	5080	2081
96	16913		991	80	1970	-		448	747	726	5080	2163
102	16979		1019	80	1982	-		448	747	729	5082	2184
108	18295		1354	130	1997	24		449	898	981	5397	2357
114	20964		1753	469	1999	79			1117	1333	6363	2694
120	22411		1772	543		83			1117	1934	7055	2751
126	22991			550					1118	2277	7258	2777
132	23236								1118	2372	7402	2783
138	23305								1118	2407	7435	2784
144	23342								1119	2409	7469	
150	23377									2413	7500	
156	23383										7506	
162	23386										7509	

<sup>a/</sup> Includes Tanker, Reconnaissance, Search and Rescue, Special Research, and Communication.  
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 37 - CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE USAF AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

AGE IN MONTHS			NUMBER OF AIRPLANES			
			30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
0	Through	2.9	1774	1305	1285	1448
3.0	"	5.9	1525	1729	1287	1250
6.0	"	8.9	1345	1497	1697	1270
9.0	"	11.9	1228	1327	1463	1674
12.0	"	14.9	1324	1198	1294	1436
15.0	"	17.9	1297	1303	1152	1248
18.0	"	20.9	776	1269	1280	1112
21.0	"	23.9	682	757	1224	1244
24.0	"	26.9	615	672	748	1180
27.0	"	29.9	545	602	641	736
30.0	"	32.9	452	539	551	621
33.0	"	35.9	379	448	518	527
36.0	"	38.9	385	370	432	502
39.0	"	41.9	341	381	361	425
42.0	"	44.9	251	328	370	343
45.0	"	47.9	247	234	312	344
48.0	"	50.9	189	240	227	296
51.0	"	53.9	132	181	229	216
54.0	"	56.9	142	106	176	210
57.0	"	59.9	112	121	89	166
60.0	"	62.9	108	88	118	69
63.0	"	65.9	69	96	76	109
66.0	"	68.9	32	62	94	62
69.0	"	71.9	27	28	63	87
72.0	"	74.9	45	20	27	52
75.0	"	77.9	29	30	21	24
78.0	"	80.9	49	29	34	20
81.0	"	83.9	83	48	23	31
84.0	"	86.9	56	72	45	22
87.0	"	89.9	31	46	93	45
90.0	"	92.9	35	30	53	92
93.0	"	95.9	106	32	33	52
96.0	"	98.9	1326	101	39	32
99.0	"	101.9	1733	1273	103	34
102.0	"	104.9	1502	1636	1281	99
105.0	"	107.9	952	1412	1531	1217
108.0	"	110.9	722	894	1375	1395
111.0	"	113.9	406	708	855	1274
114.0	"	116.9	220	407	673	805
117.0	"	119.9	155	216	395	642
120.0	"	122.9	134	152	198	388
123.0	"	125.9	46	134	130	192
126.0	"	128.9	30	45	121	127
129.0	"	131.9	24	29	45	118
132.0	"	134.9	14	24	28	43
135.0	"	137.9	23	14	24	26
138.0	"	140.9	12	23	13	24
141.0	"	143.9	2	12	23	13
144.0	"	146.9	5	2	12	23
147.0	"	149.9	2	4	2	12
150.0	"	152.9	1	2	4	2
153.0	"	155.9		1	2	4
156.0	"	158.9			1	2
159.0	"	161.9				1
AVERAGE AGE IN MONTHS			48.8	48.4	48.4	47.6

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 38 - USAF AIRCRAFT IN STORAGE BY MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>2495</u>	<u>2721</u>	<u>2414</u>
<u>BOMBER</u>	<u>475</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>584</u>
B-17 . . . . .	2	2	2	4
B-26 . . . . .	18	9	8	7
B-29 . . . . .	455	446	513	456
B-50 . . . . .	-	79	102	117
<u>TANKER</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>44</u>
KB-29M . . . . .	-	15	33	44
<u>FIGHTER</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>44</u>
F-47 . . . . .	102	53	-	5
F-51 . . . . .	-	-	7	7
F-80 . . . . .	3	41	44	-
F-84 . . . . .	25	10	33	10
F-86 . . . . .	60	18	44	13
F-89 . . . . .	-	18	26	9
F-94 . . . . .	3	5	7	-
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>34</u>
RB-17 . . . . .	-	-	-	2
RB-26 . . . . .	2	-	-	7
RB-29 . . . . .	8	1	3	8
RB-49 . . . . .	1	-	-	-
RB-50 . . . . .	-	-	-	9
RB-57 . . . . .	-	-	-	6
RF-80 . . . . .	3	9	1	-
RC-45 . . . . .	-	-	1	2
<u>SEARCH &amp; RESCUE</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>70</u>
SA-16 . . . . .	28	54	60	67
SB-29 . . . . .	-	1	2	3
<u>CARGO</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>132</u>
C-45 . . . . .	-	8	53	75
C-46 . . . . .	1	-	-	-
C-54 . . . . .	-	11	26	30
C-82 . . . . .	105	106	99	25
C-97 . . . . .	-	-	-	2
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>1113</u>	<u>1559</u>	<u>1583</u>	<u>1412</u>
T-6 . . . . .	574	973	949	887
T-7 . . . . .	-	21	32	42
T-11 . . . . .	1	45	113	124
T-28 . . . . .	366	369	360	309
T-33 . . . . .	1	1	2	-
TB-17 . . . . .	-	-	-	4
TB-29 . . . . .	158	137	126	45
TF-47 . . . . .	13	13	-	1
TF-51 . . . . .	-	-	1	-
<u>COMMUNICATION</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>73</u>
L-5 . . . . .	-	2	2	2
L-13 . . . . .	2	-	-	-
L-20 . . . . .	13	13	12	6
L-23 . . . . .	-	-	6	10
H-5 . . . . .	-	-	12	-
H-13 . . . . .	-	3	2	13
H-19 . . . . .	-	6	7	26
H-21 . . . . .	-	-	10	16
<u>AERIAL TARGET</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>21</u>
QB-17 . . . . .	22	26	23	21

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

**TABLE 39 - INVENTORY OF STORED USAF AIRCRAFT BY LOCATION**  
**QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954**

LOCATION	TOTAL		BOMBER		FIGHTER		CARGO		TRAINER		OTHER TYPES <sup>a/</sup>	
	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE
<b>30 SEPTEMBER 1953</b>												
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1722</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1042</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>-</b>
Dv Monthan AFB	317	131	197	80	-	-	-	-	57	51	63	-
Hill AFB . .	77	-	47	-	-	-	27	-	2	-	1	-
Kelly AFB . .	925	-	7	-	-	-	75	-	843	-	-	-
McClellan AFB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton AFB .	99	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-
Ontario AFB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pyote AFB .	25	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Robins AFB .	22	30	11	10	-	-	4	-	1	20	6	-
Tinker AFB .	229	-	99	-	102	-	-	-	27	-	1	-
Eniwetok Is.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
FEAMCOM AB .	22	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Kisarazu AB	2	83	-	10	-	73	-	-	-	-	2	-
<b>31 DECEMBER 1953</b>												
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2310</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1501</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>-</b>
Dv Monthan AFB	850	131	306	80	-	-	-	-	449	51	95	-
Hill AFB . .	147	-	24	-	18	-	39	-	66	-	-	-
Kelly AFB . .	931	-	7	-	-	-	75	-	846	-	3	-
McClellan AFB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton AFB .	110	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	98	-	-	-
Robins AFB .	8	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-
Tinker AFB .	210	-	111	-	53	-	-	-	31	-	15	-
FEAMCOM AB .	37	-	1	-	25	-	-	-	2	-	9	-
Kisarazu AB	13	44	-	-	4	44	-	-	7	-	2	-
Thule AB . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yontan AF .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
<b>31 MARCH 1954</b>												
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2512</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>14</b>
Dv Monthan AFB	1078	122	409	75	-	-	-	-	557	47	112	-
Hill AFB . .	257	-	8	-	26	-	77	-	145	-	1	-
Kelly AFB . .	774	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	697	-	2	-
McClellan AFB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton AFB .	121	-	1	-	1	-	26	-	91	-	2	-
Olmsted AFB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Robins AFB .	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Tinker AFB .	173	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	25	-
Erding AD .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
FEAMCOM AB .	27	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kisarazu AB	43	87	-	-	33	73	-	-	9	-	1	14
Naha AB . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Thule AB . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>30 JUNE 1954</b>												
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2400</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1412</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>2</b>
Dv Monthan AFB	1124	-	445	-	-	-	2	-	536	-	141	-
Hill AFB . .	284	-	7	-	9	-	100	-	166	-	2	-
Kelly AFB . .	599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	586	-	13	-
McClellan AFB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton AFB .	119	-	1	-	-	-	30	-	88	-	-	-
Olmsted AFB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
Robins AFB .	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-
Tinker AFB .	178	-	128	-	5	-	-	-	20	-	25	-
Eniwetok Is.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Erding AD .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
FEAMCOM AB .	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kisarazu AB	14	14	-	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	7	2

<sup>a/</sup> Includes Reconnaissance, Search and Rescue, and Communication.

Note: Storage does not include Cocooned Storage.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 40 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES CLASS OIZ INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
TOTAL	<u>478</u>	<u>455</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>359</u>
BOMBER	49	45	45	21
B-25	10	10	10	10
B-26	3	3	3	3
B-29	28	24	24	-
B-47	4	4	4	4
B-50	4	4	4	4
FIGHTER	<u>249</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>186</u>
F-47	1	1	1	1
F-51	8	8	4	3
F-80	5	5	5	9
F-84	210	213	150	143
F-86	19	21	22	23
F-89	2	3	3	3
F-94	4	4	4	4
RECONNAISSANCE	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
RB-35	1	1	1	1
CARGO	<u>20</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>15</u>
C-46	8	5	5	3
C-47	1	1	1	1
C-54	6	6	6	6
C-97	1	1	1	1
C-119	2	2	2	2
C-124	2	2	2	2
TRAINER	49	49	50	38
T-6	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1</u>
T-29	1	1	2	-
T-33	-	-	-	3
T-34	2	2	2	-
TB-25	16	16	16	16
TB-26	4	3	3	3
TB-29	1	1	1	-
TB-47	6	6	6	6
TF-51	-	1	1	1
TF-80	8	8	8	8
COMMUNICATION	<u>110</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>98</u>
L-5	7	4	4	4
L-16	34	30	30	30
L-19	23	23	23	23
H-5	4	4	4	4
H-13	34	34	34	34
H-19	3	3	3	3
H-23	5	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1953	G A I N S						
			P R O D U C T I O N		CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS 01Z	OTHER a/
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES					
1	<u>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,604</u>	<u>5665</u>	<u>1699</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>218</u>
2	First-Line . . . . .	11400	5645	1697	129	1	11	8	62
3	Second-Line . . . . .	12204	20	2	240	404	326	90	156
4	<u>AIRPLANE - TOTAL</u>	<u>23548</u>	<u>5665</u>	<u>1699</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>218</u>
5	First-Line . . . . .	11400	5645	1697	129	1	11	8	62
6	Second-Line . . . . .	12148	20	2	202	404	325	90	156
7	<u>COMBAT - TOTAL</u>	<u>10391</u>	<u>3865</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>95</u>
8	<u>Bomber</u>	<u>2745</u>	<u>451</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>72</u>
9	First-Line . . . . .	894	451	-	1	-	-	1	1
10	Second-Line . . . . .	1851	-	-	14	112	-	6	71
11	<u>Tanker</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
12	First-Line . . . . .	245	257	-	1	-	-	-	-
13	Second-Line . . . . .	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<u>Fighter</u>	<u>6203</u>	<u>2914</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>23</u>
15	First-Line . . . . .	3932	2906	55	-	-	8	5	17
16	Second-Line . . . . .	2271	8	-	18	276	7	56	6
17	<u>Reconnaissance</u>	<u>723</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
18	First-Line . . . . .	238	186	-	65	-	-	-	-
19	Second-Line . . . . .	485	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
20	<u>Search and Rescue</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
21	First-Line . . . . .	230	57	2	-	-	-	-	-
22	Second-Line . . . . .	55	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
23	<u>NON-COMBAT - TOTAL</u>	<u>13213</u>	<u>1800</u>	<u>1642</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>123</u>
24	<u>Special Research</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
25	First-Line . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Second-Line . . . . .	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>3852</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>64</u>
28	First-Line . . . . .	887	340	48	2	-	-	-	1
29	Second-Line . . . . .	2965	3	-	44	5	312	6	63
30	<u>Trainer</u>	<u>7856</u>	<u>1227</u>	<u>480</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>32</u>
31	First-Line . . . . .	4303	1227	480	60	1	3	1	19
32	Second-Line . . . . .	3553	-	-	67	-	3	1	13
33	<u>Communication</u>	<u>1444</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>1114</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>27</u>
34	First-Line . . . . .	671	221	1112	-	-	-	1	24
35	Second-Line . . . . .	773	8	2	-	11	3	21	3
36	<u>AERIAL TARGET</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
37	Second-Line . . . . .	56	-	-	38	-	1	-	-



TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

L O S S E S							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						LINE NUMBER
CON- VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM	CLASS 01Z 26 AND 32	T R A N S F E R S			TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR- MARKED	
				FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION							
369	405	2342	103	356	43	1795	26952	23465	1784	486	562	655	1
70	404	706	26	18	2	1789	15932	14860	392	101	-	579	2
299	1	1636	77	368	35	6	11020	8605	1392	385	562	76	3
368	405	2327	103	386	43	1795	26873	23386	1784	486	562	655	4
70	404	706	26	18	8	1789	15932	14860	392	101	-	579	5
298	1	1621	77	368	35	6	10941	8605	1392	385	562	76	6
174	388	1428	86	160	16	349	12436	11053	1168	121	-	94	7
130	112	493	8	27	2	1	2622	2542	62	12	-	6	8
55	112	18	4	-	-	1	1158	1158	-	-	-	-	9
75	-	475	4	27	9	-	1464	1384	62	12	-	6	10
2	-	5	-	-	-	-	686	685	-	-	-	1	11
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	501	500	-	-	-	1	12
1	-	4	-	-	-	-	185	185	-	-	-	-	13
29	276	666	78	124	7	344	7841	6570	1075	109	-	87	14
8	276	436	15	1	2	343	5842	5672	95	-	-	75	15
21	-	430	63	123	5	1	1999	898	980	109	-	12	16
11	-	51	-	2	-	2	926	895	31	-	-	-	17
1	-	9	-	-	-	2	477	477	-	-	-	-	18
10	-	42	-	9	-	-	449	418	31	-	-	-	19
2	-	13	-	-	-	2	361	361	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	10	-	-	-	2	277	277	-	-	-	-	21
2	-	3	-	-	-	-	84	84	-	-	-	-	22
195	17	914	17	226	27	1446	14516	12412	616	365	562	561	23
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
90	5	138	3	113	6	60	4261	3981	97	182	-	1	27
2	5	23	-	3	-	60	1185	1185	-	-	-	-	28
88	-	115	3	110	6	-	3076	2796	97	182	-	1	29
104	1	636	7	113	-	383	8487	7509	517	183	-	278	30
3	-	185	4	14	-	383	5505	4885	297	101	-	222	31
101	1	451	3	99	-	-	2982	2624	220	82	-	56	32
-	11	124	5	-	21	1003	1686	840	2	-	562	282	33
-	11	24	3	-	6	998	987	706	-	-	-	281	34
-	-	100	2	-	15	5	699	134	2	-	562	1	35
1	-	15	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	36
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	37

TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1953	G A I N S						
			P R O D U C T I O N		CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS OLZ	OTHER a/
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES					
1	<u>BOMBER</u>	2745	451	-	15	112	-	7	72
2	<u>First-Line</u>	894	451	-	1	-	-	1	1
3	B-36	184	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	B-45	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	B-47	404	406	-	1	-	-	1	-
6	B-50	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	B-52	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	B-57	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	A2D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10	P2V-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<u>Second-Line</u>	1851	-	-	14	112	-	6	71
12	B-17	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	B-24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	B-25	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	B-26	555	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
16	XB-26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	B-29	1187	-	-	4	-	-	6	70
18	XB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	YB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	B-36	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
21	XB-43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	B-45	19	-	-	-	52	-	-	-
23	B-47	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
24	XB-47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	YB-47	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
26	B-50	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-
27	XB-51	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	XB-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	YB-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	YB-60	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
31	XA2D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	<u>TANKER</u>	435	257	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	<u>First-Line</u>	245	257	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	KC-97	245	257	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	KC-119	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	<u>Second-Line</u>	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	KB-29	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	<u>FIGHTER</u>	6203	2914	55	18	276	15	61	23
39	<u>First-Line</u>	3932	2906	55	-	-	8	5	17
40	F-80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	F-84	1442	566	21	-	-	3	-	1
42	F-86	1770	1909	34	-	-	3	3	16
43	F-89	201	191	-	-	-	-	2	-
44	F-94	517	225	-	-	-	2	-	-
45	F-100	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	<u>Second-Line</u>	2271	8	-	18	276	7	56	6
47	F9F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	F-47	197	-	-	-	-	5	-	1
49	F-51	908	-	-	4	-	2	4	4
50	F-80	523	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
51	F-82	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	F-84	336	-	-	-	150	-	52	-
53	YF-84	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	F-86	272	-	-	-	90	-	-	-
55	YF-86	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	XF-88	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	F-89	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
58	YF-89	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	XF-90	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	XF-91	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	XF-92	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	F-94	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
63	YF-94	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	YF-100	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	YF-102	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	MIG-15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 41 -- USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

L O S S E S							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						LINE NUMBER
CON- VERSION	LINE	BEYOND ECON. REPAIR AND AUTH REC'D	CLASS OLZ 26 AND 32	T R A N S F E R S			TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR- MARKED	
				FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION							
130	112	493	8	27	9	1	2622	2542	62	12	-	6	1
55	112	18	4	-	-	1	1158	1158	-	-	-	-	2
-	2	3	-	-	-	-	215	215	-	-	-	-	3
-	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
55	7	9	2	-	-	-	739	739	-	-	-	-	5
-	51	4	1	-	-	-	195	195	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
75	-	475	4	27	9	-	1464	1384	62	12	-	6	11
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	13
20	-	16	-	5	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	14
19	-	16	1	22	3	-	500	425	62	12	-	1	15
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
25	-	454	1	-	6	-	781	776	-	-	-	5	17
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	19
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	70	70	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	22
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	31
2	-	5	-	-	-	-	686	685	-	-	-	1	32
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	501	500	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	501	500	-	-	-	1	34
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
1	-	4	-	-	-	-	135	185	-	-	-	-	36
1	-	4	-	-	-	-	185	185	-	-	-	-	37
29	276	866	78	124	7	344	7841	6570	1075	109	-	87	38
8	276	436	15	1	2	343	5842	5672	95	-	-	75	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	40
-	150	128	3	-	1	306	1445	1370	-	-	-	75	41
8	90	245	9	1	1	37	3344	3308	36	-	-	-	42
-	26	16	3	-	-	-	349	349	-	-	-	-	43
-	10	47	-	-	-	-	687	628	59	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	45
21	-	430	63	123	5	1	1999	898	980	109	-	12	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	136	2	53	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	48
1	-	156	-	69	-	-	696	75	549	60	-	12	49
20	-	37	4	-	1	-	475	274	152	49	-	-	50
-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	61	52	1	3	-	421	346	75	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	23	2	-	-	-	337	141	196	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	66

TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL  AND  LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT  INVENTORY  1 JULY 1953	G A I N S						
			P R O D U C T I O N		CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS 01Z	OTHER a/
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES					
1	<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>	723	186	-	90	-	-	-	-
2	<u>First-Line</u>	238	186	-	65	-	-	-	-
3	RB-36	132	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	RB-45	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	RB-47	1	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	YRB-47	36	-	-	55	-	-	-	-
7	RB-50	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	RB-57	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	RB-66	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	RC-121	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	RF-84	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	RF-86	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
13	RT-33	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
14	<u>Second-Line</u>	485	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
15	RB-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	WB-17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	RB-25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	RB-26	119	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
19	WB-26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	RB-29	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	WB-29	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	YRB-49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	RC-45	8	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
24	RC-47	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	RC-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	RF-51	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	RF-80	163	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
28	YRF-84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	RF-86	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	<u>SEARCH AND RESCUE</u>	285	57	2	34	-	-	-	-
31	<u>First-Line</u>	230	57	2	-	-	-	-	-
32	SA-16	230	57	2	-	-	-	-	-
33	<u>Second-Line</u>	55	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
34	SB-17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	SB-29	35	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	SC-47	5	-	-	33	-	-	-	-
37	SC-54	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	SH-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	<u>SPECIAL RESEARCH</u>	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	<u>Second-Line</u>	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	X-1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	X-3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	X-4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	X-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	<u>CARGO</u>	3852	343	48	46	5	312	6	64
46	<u>First-Line</u>	887	340	48	2	-	-	-	1
47	C-74	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	C-97	62	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
49	YC-97	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	C-118	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	VC-118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	C-119	520	221	48	1	-	-	-	1
53	VC/C-121	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	C-123	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	C-124	259	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	C-131	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	<u>Second-Line</u>	2965	3	-	44	5	312	6	63
58	C-45	633	-	-	-	-	312	-	-
59	C-46	405	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
60	YC-46	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
61	AC-47	8	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
62	VC/C-47	1288	-	-	13	-	-	-	63
63	YC-47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	VC-53	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	AC-54	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-

TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

L O S S E S							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						LINE NUMBER
CON- VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON. REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM.	CLASS OLZ 26 AND 32	T R A N S F E R S			TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR- MARKED	
				FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION							
<u>11</u>	-	<u>51</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>926</u>	<u>895</u>	<u>31</u>	-	-	-	1
1	-	9	-	-	-	2	477	477	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	139	139	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	98	-	-	-	-	5
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	88	88	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
10	-	42	-	9	-	-	449	418	31	-	-	-	14
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	15
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	4	-	3	-	-	114	104	10	-	-	-	18
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	19	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	77	77	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	24
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	1	-	6	-	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	26
-	-	12	-	-	-	-	157	157	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	29
2	-	<u>13</u>	-	-	-	<u>2</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>361</u>	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	10	-	-	-	2	277	277	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	10	-	-	-	2	277	277	-	-	-	-	32
2	-	3	-	-	-	-	84	84	-	-	-	-	33
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	34
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	33	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
90	5	<u>138</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>4261</u>	<u>3981</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>182</u>	-	-	45
2	5	<u>23</u>	-	<u>3</u>	-	<u>60</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>1185</u>	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	62	62	-	-	-	-	48
1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	51
1	-	20	-	3	-	60	707	707	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	53
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	366	366	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	56
88	-	115	3	110	6	-	3076	2796	97	182	-	-	57
17	-	61	-	6	1	-	860	815	10	35	-	-	58
1	-	12	3	-	-	-	395	239	9	147	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	61
62	-	28	-	104	4	-	1166	1090	75	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	65

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1953	G A I N S						
			P R O D U C T I O N		CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS 012	OTHER a/
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES					
1	CARGO Cont'd								
2	Second-Line Cont'd								
3	VC/C-54	372	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	ZC-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	C-82	135	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
6	YC-97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	XC-99	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	C-117	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	YC-119	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	XC-120	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	YC-122	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	C-123	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
13	YC-123	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	YC-124	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	YC-125	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	YC-131	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	VB-17	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	VB-25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	VB/CB-26	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
20	CB-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	VT-29	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
22	TRAINER	7856	1227	480	127	1	6	2	32
23	First-Line	4303	1227	480	60	1	3	1	19
24	T-6	1505	-	-	60	-	-	-	-
25	LT-6	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	T-28	1011	139	-	-	1	-	-	-
27	T-29	141	94	-	-	-	-	1	-
28	T-33	1496	931	307	-	-	3	-	4
29	T-34	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	T-35	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
31	TB-50	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	MK-4	84	-	170	-	-	-	-	15
33	Second-Line	3553	-	-	67	-	3	1	13
34	T-6	1230	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
35	T-7	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	T-11	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
37	XT-28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	YT-34	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	TB-17	44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	TB-25	963	-	-	20	-	-	-	5
41	TB-26	320	-	-	19	-	-	1	-
42	TB-29	336	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
43	TB-45	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	TB-47	69	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45	TB-50	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	TC-45	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	TC-46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	TC-47	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
49	TC-54	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	TF-47	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
51	TF-51	130	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
52	TRF-51	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	TF-80	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	TH-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	COMMUNICATION	1444	229	1114	-	11	3	22	27
56	First-Line	671	221	1112	-	-	-	1	24
57	L-17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
58	L-18	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	-
59	L-19	22	-	270	-	-	-	-	2
60	L-20	180	29	90	-	-	-	-	-
61	L-21	147	-	111	-	-	-	-	-
62	L-23	24	-	52	-	-	-	-	4
63	LC-126	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	H-5	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	H-13	139	51	198	-	-	-	-	7
66	H-19	119	119	34	-	-	-	-	-
67	H-21	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
68	H-23	14	-	76	-	-	-	-	11

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

L O S S E S							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						LINE NUMBER
CON- VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM	CLASS 01Z 26 AND 32	T R A N S F E R S			TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR- MARKED	
				FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION							
6	-	2	-	-	-	-	365	365	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	10	-	-	-	-	125	125	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	11
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	13
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	15
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	17
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	20
104	1	636	7	113	-	383	8487	7509	517	183	-	278	22
3	-	185	4	14	-	383	5505	4885	297	101	-	222	23
-	-	32	-	14	-	-	1519	1352	158	-	-	9	24
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	38	38	-	-	-	-	25
1	-	31	-	-	-	-	1120	1056	-	64	-	-	26
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	234	234	-	-	-	-	27
2	-	119	3	-	-	253	2364	2118	139	37	-	70	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	63	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	126	143	-	-	-	-	143	32
101	1	451	3	99	-	-	2982	2624	220	82	-	56	33
60	-	127	-	49	-	-	997	771	121	51	-	54	34
-	-	7	-	-	-	-	58	58	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	12	-	-	-	-	152	152	-	-	-	-	36
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	38
8	-	1	-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	20	-	15	-	-	953	923	30	-	-	-	40
11	-	8	-	23	-	-	298	273	22	1	-	2	41
2	-	215	-	-	-	-	144	144	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	67	67	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	93	93	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	47
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	50
4	-	13	-	-	-	-	78	13	42	23	-	-	51
-	-	42	1	11	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	52
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	6	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	54
-	11	124	2	-	21	1003	1686	840	2	-	562	282	55
1	11	24	3	-	6	998	987	706	-	-	-	281	56
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	184	40	2	-	-	-	38	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	190	104	40	-	-	-	64	59
-	-	6	-	-	-	71	222	181	-	-	-	41	60
-	-	2	-	-	-	91	165	127	-	-	-	38	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	69	11	11	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	10	2	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	4	-	-	-	206	185	102	-	-	-	83	65
-	-	10	3	-	5	42	212	211	-	-	-	1	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	23	-	-	-	1	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	90	11	3	-	-	-	8	68

TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL  AND  LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT  INVENTORY  1 JULY 1953	G A I N S						
			P R O D U C T I O N		CON-  VERSION	FIRST  LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS  012	OTHER  a/
			USAF	NON-USAF  AGENCIES					
1	COMMUNICATION Cont'd								
2	<u>First-Line</u> Cont'd								
3	H-25 . . . . .	2	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
4	<u>Second-Line</u>	773	8	2	-	11	3	21	3
5	L-4 . . . . .	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	L-5 . . . . .	183	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
7	L-13 . . . . .	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	L-16 . . . . .	372	-	-	-	-	1	14	1
9	L-17 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
10	XL-17 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	XL-19 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	YL-20 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	YL-24 . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
14	H-5 . . . . .	31	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
15	YH-12 . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	YH-13 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	YH-18 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	YH-19 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	XH-20 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	YH-21 . . . . .	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-
21	YH-30 . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
22	<u>AERIAL TARGET</u>	56	-	-	38	-	1	-	-
23	<u>Second-Line</u>	55	-	-	38	-	1	-	-
24	Q-14 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	QB-17 . . . . .	41	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
26	QB-45 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	QF-80 . . . . .	9	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
28	QT-33 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Gains due to reallocation of USAF aircraft from Non-USAF Agencies.

NOTE: Class 26 losses are to schools, class 32 to USAF museums.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.



TABLE 41 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES  
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

L O S S E S							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						LINE NUMBER
CON- VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON. REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM	CLASS 012. 26 AND 32	T R A N S F E R S			TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR- MARKED	
				FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION							
-	-	-	-	-	-	49	7	-	-	-	-	7	1
-	-	100	2	-	15	5	699	134	2	-	562	1	4
-	-	9	-	-	2	-	116	-	-	-	116	-	5
-	-	31	-	-	-	-	159	70	-	-	89	-	6
-	-	21	-	-	6	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	29	-	-	-	-	359	-	2	-	357	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	7	1	-	1	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	-	15	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	22
1	-	15	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	10	-	-	-	-	54	54	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	26
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	28

TABLE 42 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE - FISCAL YEAR 1954

Basic model includes prefixed versions except those which change the aircraft type. Adjustments have been made for those aircraft which were reported lost during Fiscal Year 1954 and subsequently regained.

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR											NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						
		TOTAL	ENEMY ACTION	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHENOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERIORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERIORATION	NORMAL STORAGE DETERIORATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION AND SURVEY	CLASS 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM NEW PRODUCTION	
TOTAL	4618	1136	34	952	34	18	14	28	4	1	50	1	3482	24	1164	98	420	1776	
BOMBER	537	87	5	31	4	-	-	2	-	-	45	-	450	-	406	7	36	1	
B-25 . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	5	-	
B-26 . . .	43	17	4	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	1	25	-	
B-29 . . .	462	51	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	411	-	404	1	6	-	
B-36 . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B-43 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
B-45 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B-47 . . .	11	9	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	
B-50 . . .	6	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	
B-57 . . .	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
P2V-5 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
TANKER	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KB-29M . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KB-29P . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KC-97 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FIGHTER	1403	581	23	523	18	-	2	14	1	-	-	-	822	20	253	77	130	342	
F-47 . . .	185	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	18	110	2	52	-	
F-51 . . .	224	50	-	44	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	174	2	103	-	69	-	
F-80 . . .	42	36	1	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	4	1	-	
F-82 . . .	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	1	-	
F-84 . . .	552	160	10	138	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	392	-	27	55	5	305	
F-86 . . .	314	263	11	244	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	3	10	1	37	
F-89 . . .	22	17	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	
F-90 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
F-92 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
F-94 . . .	46	45	1	43	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
F-102 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECONNAISSANCE	62	29	2	23	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	33	-	22	-	9	2	
RB-26 . . .	7	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	
WB-26 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RB-29 . . .	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	18	-	-	-	
WB-29 . . .	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RB-36 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RB-45 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RB-47 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RB-49 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	

TABLE 42 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE — FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR											NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					
		TOTAL	ENEMY ACTION a/	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHENOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERIORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERIORATION	NORMAL STORAGE DETERIORATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSCOLETE	RECLAMATION AND SURVEY	CLASS 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM NEW PRODUCTION
RB-50 . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-51 . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	6	-
RF-80 . . .	12	10	1	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
RF-86 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33 . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
<u>SEARCH &amp; RESCUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	-	<u>12</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>2</u>
SA-16A . . .	12	10	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
SB-29 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SH-5 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>SPECIAL RESEARCH</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>	-	-
X-4 . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
X-5 . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CARGO</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>3</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>229</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>53</u>	-	<u>116</u>	<u>59</u>
C-45 . . .	68	18	-	14	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	50	-	43	-	7	-
C-46 . . .	12	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47 . . .	133	25	2	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	2	-	106	-
C-54 . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . .	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
C-97 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119 . . .	82	20	-	13	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	3	59
C-124 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-125 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VB-17 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>1120</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>5</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>	-	-	<u>14</u>	-	<u>873</u>	-	<u>385</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>373</u>
T-6 . . .	221	42	-	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	-	116	-	63	-
LT-6 . . .	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-7 . . .	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
T-11 . . .	12	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
T-28 . . .	31	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
T-33 . . .	372	116	-	115	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	-	1	3	-	252
T-34 . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
T-35 . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
TB-17 . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25 . . .	35	19	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	-	15	-
TB-26 . . .	31	8	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	23	-

TABLE 42 - USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE - FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

901

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR											NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					
		TOTAL	ENEMY ACTION <sup>a/</sup>	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHENOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERIORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERIORATION	NORMAL STORAGE DETERIORATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION AND SURVEY	CLASS 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM NEW PRODUCTION
TB-29 . . .	215	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	209	-	209	-	-	-
TB-47 . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-50 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-45 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
TF-47 . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-
TF-51 . . .	49	8	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	41	-	34	1	6	-
MK-4 . . .	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	117
<b>COMMUNICATION</b>	<b>1146</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1069</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>997</b>
L-4 . . .	11	8	-	2	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
L-5 . . .	30	12	-	8	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	-
L-13 . . .	27	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	18	-	6	-
L-16 . . .	29	28	-	18	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-17 . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
L-18 . . .	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	-	-	-	-	184
L-19 . . .	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	-	-	-	-	188
L-20 . . .	77	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	71
L-21 . . .	93	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	91
L-23 . . .	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	65
L-24 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
LC-126 . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
H-5 . . .	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	4	1	1	-
H-12 . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
H-13 . . .	212	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208	-	-	-	2	206
H-19 . . .	60	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	3	5	42
H-20 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
H-21 . . .	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
H-23 . . .	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	90
H-25 . . .	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	49
H-30 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>AERIAL TARGET</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Q-14 . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
QB-17 . . .	10	10	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QF-80 . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>a/</sup> Includes aircraft lost in FFAF for the following reasons: Lost on combat mission due to enemy action, lost on combat mission not due to enemy action, missing on combat mission or unknown, lost due to enemy action not on combat mission, and aircraft abandoned.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 SEPTEMBER 1953									
<b>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</b>	<b>21,786</b>	<b>12,190</b>	<b>9,596</b>	<b>17,590</b>	<b>10,438</b>	<b>7,152</b>	<b>4,196</b>	<b>1,752</b>	<b>2,444</b>
Bomber . . . . .	2,481	940	1,541	1,570	775	795	911	165	746
Tanker . . . . .	494	306	188	476	300	176	18	6	12
Fighter . . . . .	5,726	4,475	1,251	4,586	3,600	986	1,140	875	265
Reconnaissance . . . . .	746	214	532	630	173	457	116	41	75
Search & Rescue . . . . .	305	251	54	252	198	54	53	53	-
Special Research . . . . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Cargo . . . . .	3,803	980	2,823	3,430	938	2,492	373	42	331
Trainer . . . . .	7,297	4,367	2,930	5,844	3,879	1,965	1,453	488	965
Communication . . . . .	866	657	209	764	575	189	102	82	20
Aerial Target . . . . .	63	-	63	38	-	38	25	-	25
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>2,481</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>1,570</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>746</b>
B-17 . . . . .	40	-	40	30	-	30	10	-	10
B-24 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-25 . . . . .	26	-	26	8	-	8	18	-	18
B-26 . . . . .	492	-	492	354	-	354	138	-	138
B-29 . . . . .	944	-	944	386	-	386	558	-	558
B-36 . . . . .	194	194	-	160	160	-	34	34	-
B-43 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-45 . . . . .	71	40	31	49	32	17	22	8	14
B-47 . . . . .	459	457	2	350	350	-	109	107	2
B-50 . . . . .	247	247	-	233	233	-	14	14	-
B-51 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
B-57 . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
A2D . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
KB-29M . . . . .	81	-	81	78	-	78	3	-	3
KB-29P . . . . .	107	-	107	98	-	98	9	-	9
KC-97 . . . . .	305	305	-	299	299	-	6	6	-
KC-119 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>5,726</b>	<b>4,475</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>4,586</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>265</b>
F9F . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47 . . . . .	102	-	102	-	-	-	102	-	102
F-51 . . . . .	201	-	201	196	-	196	5	-	5
F-80 . . . . .	332	2	330	289	2	287	43	-	43
F-82 . . . . .	10	-	10	8	-	8	2	-	2
F-84 . . . . .	1,663	1,387	276	1,250	1,036	214	413	351	62
F-86 . . . . .	2,615	2,304	311	2,239	1,961	278	376	343	33
F-88 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89 . . . . .	209	206	3	115	114	1	94	92	2
F-91 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-92 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94 . . . . .	587	576	11	489	487	2	98	89	9
F-100 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>75</b>
RB-17 . . . . .	15	-	15	3	-	3	12	-	12
WB-17 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-25 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
RB-26 . . . . .	109	-	109	94	-	94	15	-	15
WB-26 . . . . .	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
RB-29 . . . . .	37	-	37	28	-	28	9	-	9
WB-29 . . . . .	78	-	78	78	-	78	-	-	-
RB-36 . . . . .	139	139	-	122	122	-	17	17	-
RB-45 . . . . .	23	23	-	6	6	-	17	17	-
RB-47 . . . . .	88	7	81	80	3	77	8	4	4
RB-49 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-50 . . . . .	40	40	-	39	39	-	1	1	-
RC-45 . . . . .	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-
RC-47 . . . . .	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
RC-54 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
RF-51 . . . . .	10	-	10	1	-	1	9	-	9
RF-80 . . . . .	163	-	163	144	-	144	19	-	19
RF-84 . . . . .	4	2	2	1	-	1	3	2	1
RF-86 . . . . .	7	3	4	3	3	-	4	-	4

TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 SEPTEMBER 1953 (CONT'D)									
<u>Search and Rescue</u>	305	251	54	252	198	54	53	53	-
SA-16	251	251	-	198	198	-	53	53	-
SB-17	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
SB-29	35	-	35	35	-	35	-	-	-
SC-47	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
SH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>Special Research</u>	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
X-1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<u>Cargo</u>	3,803	980	2,823	3,430	938	2,492	373	42	331
C-45	693	-	693	671	-	671	22	-	22
C-46	276	-	276	166	-	166	110	-	110
C-47	1,225	-	1,225	1,193	-	1,193	42	-	42
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	372	-	372	367	-	367	45	-	45
C-74	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82	135	-	135	29	-	29	106	-	106
C-97	69	69	-	67	67	-	2	2	-
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	17	16	1	17	16	1	-	-	-
C-119	585	584	1	565	565	-	20	19	1
C-120	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-121	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-124	290	289	1	268	268	-	22	21	1
VB-17	40	-	40	40	-	40	-	-	-
VB-25	33	-	33	33	-	33	-	-	-
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
CB-29	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
<u>Trainer</u>	7,297	4,367	2,930	5,844	3,879	1,965	1,453	488	965
T-6	2,218	1,391	827	1,571	1,390	181	647	1	646
LT-6	39	39	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
T-7	61	-	61	60	-	60	1	-	1
T-11	156	-	156	148	-	148	8	-	8
T-28	1,047	1,046	1	643	643	-	404	403	1
T-29	159	159	-	156	156	-	3	3	-
T-33	1,706	1,706	-	1,628	1,628	-	78	78	-
T-34	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-
TB-17	42	-	42	31	-	31	11	-	11
TB-25	936	-	936	878	-	878	58	-	58
TB-26	316	-	316	284	-	284	32	-	32
TB-29	248	-	248	90	-	90	158	-	158
TB-45	11	-	11	8	-	8	3	-	3
TB-47	69	-	69	42	-	42	27	-	27
TB-50	46	24	22	43	23	20	3	1	2
TC-45	94	-	94	94	-	94	-	-	-
TC-47	53	-	53	52	-	52	1	-	1
TC-54	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
TF-47	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
TF-51	61	-	61	57	-	57	4	-	4
TRF-51	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-80	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>Communication</u>	866	657	209	764	575	189	102	82	20
L-5	116	-	116	115	-	115	1	-	1
L-13	22	-	22	20	-	20	2	-	2
L-16	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
L-17	6	1	5	3	1	2	3	-	3
L-19	59	58	1	46	46	-	13	12	1
L-20	208	207	1	182	181	1	26	26	-
L-21	146	146	-	146	146	-	-	-	-
L-23	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 SEPTEMBER 1953 (CONT'D)									
<u>Communication - Cont'd</u>									
LC-126 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
H-5 . . . . .	47	13	34	46	13	33	1	-	1
H-12 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13 . . . . .	76	75	1	67	67	-	9	8	1
H-18 . . . . .	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
H-19 . . . . .	146	143	3	117	116	1	29	27	2
H-20 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-21 . . . . .	22	4	18	14	-	14	8	4	4
H-23 . . . . .	7	7	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
H-25 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Aerial Target</u>									
Q-14 . . . . .	63	-	63	38	-	38	25	-	25
QB-17 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
QB-45 . . . . .	43	-	43	21	-	21	22	-	22
QF-80 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QT-33 . . . . .	14	-	14	13	-	13	1	-	1
	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
31 DECEMBER 1953									
<u>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</u>	<u>22,344</u>	<u>13,079</u>	<u>9,265</u>	<u>17,726</u>	<u>11,186</u>	<u>6,540</u>	<u>4,618</u>	<u>1,893</u>	<u>2,725</u>
Bomber . . . . .	2,502	993	1,509	1,500	778	722	1,002	215	787
Tanker . . . . .	560	372	188	539	366	173	21	6	15
Fighter . . . . .	5,881	4,887	994	4,824	4,135	689	1,057	752	305
Reconnaissance . . . . .	769	240	529	671	187	484	98	53	45
Search & Rescue . . . . .	325	272	53	243	191	52	82	81	1
Special Research . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Cargo . . . . .	3,843	1,057	2,786	3,527	1,024	2,503	316	33	283
Trainer . . . . .	7,541	4,593	2,948	5,599	3,886	1,713	1,942	707	1,235
Communication . . . . .	853	665	188	789	619	170	64	46	18
Aerial Target . . . . .	66	-	66	34	-	34	32	-	32
<u>Bomber</u>	<u>2,502</u>	<u>993</u>	<u>1,509</u>	<u>1,500</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>722</u>	<u>1,002</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>787</u>
B-17 . . . . .	38	-	38	31	-	31	7	-	7
B-24 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-25 . . . . .	15	-	15	8	-	8	7	-	7
B-26 . . . . .	477	-	477	311	-	311	166	-	166
B-29 . . . . .	882	-	882	345	-	345	537	-	537
B-36 . . . . .	201	201	-	164	164	-	37	37	-
B-45 . . . . .	70	30	40	47	24	23	23	6	17
B-47 . . . . .	558	557	1	442	442	-	116	115	1
B-50 . . . . .	247	196	51	151	147	4	96	49	47
B-51 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
B-57 . . . . .	9	9	-	1	1	-	8	8	-
A2D . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<u>Tanker</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>372</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>539</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>15</u>
KB-29M . . . . .	81	-	81	66	-	66	15	-	15
KB-29P . . . . .	107	-	107	107	-	107	-	-	-
KC-97 . . . . .	371	371	-	365	365	-	6	6	-
KC-119 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Fighter</u>	<u>5,881</u>	<u>4,887</u>	<u>994</u>	<u>4,824</u>	<u>4,135</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>1,057</u>	<u>752</u>	<u>305</u>
FGF . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47 . . . . .	54	-	54	1	-	1	53	-	53
F-51 . . . . .	118	-	118	116	-	116	2	-	2
F-80 . . . . .	273	2	271	182	2	180	91	-	91
F-84 . . . . .	1,693	1,428	265	1,196	1,044	152	497	384	113
F-86 . . . . .	2,850	2,595	255	2,617	2,389	228	233	206	27
F-88 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89 . . . . .	245	241	4	180	178	2	65	63	2
F-91 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-92 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94 . . . . .	639	620	19	532	522	10	107	98	9
F-100 . . . . .	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
F-102 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1

TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
31 DECEMBER 1953 (CONT'D)									
<u>Reconnaissance</u>	769	240	529	671	187	484	98	53	45
RB-17	13	-	13	3	-	3	10	-	10
WB-17	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-25	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
RB-26	108	-	108	96	-	96	12	-	12
WB-26	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
RB-29	30	-	30	28	-	28	2	-	2
WB-29	78	-	78	77	-	77	1	-	1
RB-35	139	139	-	120	120	-	19	19	-
RB-45	23	23	-	9	9	-	14	14	-
RB-47	105	105	89	103	14	89	2	2	-
RB-50	40	40	-	39	39	-	1	1	-
RB-57	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
RC-45	25	-	25	25	-	25	-	-	-
RC-47	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
RC-121	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
RF-80	164	-	164	150	-	150	14	-	14
RF-84	4	2	2	1	-	1	3	2	1
RF-86	7	3	4	3	3	-	4	-	4
<u>Search and Rescue</u>	325	272	53	243	191	52	82	81	1
SA-16	272	272	-	191	191	-	81	81	-
SB-17	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
SB-29	34	-	34	33	-	33	1	-	1
SC-47	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
SH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>Special Research</u>	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
X-1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
<u>Cargo</u>	3,843	1,057	2,786	3,527	1,024	2,503	316	33	283
C-45	719	-	719	708	-	708	11	-	11
C-46	248	-	248	156	-	156	92	-	92
C-47	1,189	-	1,189	1,167	-	1,167	22	-	22
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	372	-	372	331	-	331	41	-	41
C-74	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82	135	-	135	28	-	28	107	-	107
C-97	69	69	-	69	69	-	-	-	-
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	17	16	1	17	16	1	-	-	-
C-119	633	632	1	624	623	1	9	9	-
C-120	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-121	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124	320	319	1	295	295	-	25	24	1
VB-17	40	-	40	40	-	40	-	-	-
VB-25	33	-	33	29	-	29	4	-	4
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
CB-29	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
<u>Trainer</u>	7,541	4,593	2,948	5,599	3,886	1,713	1,942	707	1,235
T-6	2,273	1,373	900	1,242	1,155	87	1,031	218	813
LT-6	39	39	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
T-7	59	-	59	37	-	37	22	-	22
T-11	154	-	154	96	-	96	58	-	58
T-28	1,088	1,087	1	696	696	-	392	391	1
T-29	183	183	-	176	176	-	7	7	-
T-33	1,869	1,869	-	1,783	1,783	-	86	86	-
T-34	19	18	1	13	13	-	6	5	1
TB-17	38	-	38	29	-	29	9	-	9
TB-25	938	-	938	827	-	827	111	-	111
TB-26	316	-	316	285	-	285	31	-	31
TB-29	242	-	242	105	-	105	137	-	137
TB-45	11	-	11	9	-	9	2	-	2
TB-47	67	-	67	36	-	36	31	-	31
TB-50	46	24	22	41	24	17	5	-	5



TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
31 DECEMBER 1953 (CONT'D)									
Trainer - Cont'd									
TC-45 . . . . .	94	-	94	93	-	93	1	-	1
TC-47 . . . . .	52	-	52	52	-	52	-	-	-
TC-54 . . . . .	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
TF-47 . . . . .	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
TF-51 . . . . .	31	-	31	31	-	31	-	-	-
TH-5 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Communication	853	665	188	789	519	170	64	46	18
L-5 . . . . .	96	-	96	93	-	93	3	-	3
L-13 . . . . .	18	-	18	18	-	18	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
L-17 . . . . .	6	-	6	3	-	3	3	-	3
L-19 . . . . .	52	51	1	51	51	1	1	-	1
L-20 . . . . .	196	195	1	180	179	1	16	16	-
L-21 . . . . .	146	146	-	146	146	-	-	-	-
H-5 . . . . .	46	8	38	45	8	37	1	-	1
H-12 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13 . . . . .	72	72	-	67	67	-	5	5	-
H-18 . . . . .	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
H-19 . . . . .	172	169	3	148	147	1	24	22	2
H-20 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-21 . . . . .	37	20	17	30	17	13	7	3	4
H-23 . . . . .	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
H-25 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AERIAL TARGET	66	-	66	34	-	34	32	-	32
Q-14 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
QB-17 . . . . .	48	-	48	19	-	19	29	-	29
QB-45 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80 . . . . .	14	-	14	13	-	13	1	-	1
QT-33 . . . . .	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
31 MARCH 1954									
Aircraft - Total	22,946	13,839	9,107	18,039	11,937	6,102	4,907	1,902	3,005
Bomber . . . . .	2,578	1,070	1,508	1,451	785	666	1,127	285	842
Tanker . . . . .	625	438	187	588	434	154	37	4	33
Fighter . . . . .	6,247	5,222	1,025	5,140	4,538	602	1,107	684	423
Reconnaissance . . . . .	809	297	512	731	246	485	78	51	27
Search & Rescue . . . . .	331	278	53	244	195	49	87	83	4
Special Research . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Cargo . . . . .	3,918	1,119	2,799	3,539	1,079	2,460	379	40	339
Trainer . . . . .	7,523	4,742	2,781	5,571	4,052	1,519	1,952	690	1,262
Communication . . . . .	838	673	165	741	608	133	97	65	32
Aerial Target . . . . .	75	-	75	34	-	34	41	-	41
Bomber	2,578	1,070	1,508	1,451	785	666	1,127	285	842
B-17 . . . . .	35	-	35	30	-	30	5	-	5
B-24 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-25 . . . . .	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
B-26 . . . . .	453	-	456	307	-	307	149	-	149
B-29 . . . . .	879	-	879	274	-	274	605	-	605
B-36 . . . . .	206	206	-	176	176	-	30	30	-
B-45 . . . . .	70	1	69	43	-	43	27	1	26
B-47 . . . . .	662	659	3	502	502	-	160	157	3
B-50 . . . . .	245	195	50	110	104	6	135	91	44
B-51 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
B-57 . . . . .	8	8	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
B-60 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
A2D . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Tanker	625	438	187	588	434	154	37	4	33
KB-29M . . . . .	60	-	60	47	-	47	33	-	33
KB-29P . . . . .	107	-	107	107	-	107	-	-	-
KC-97 . . . . .	437	437	-	433	433	-	4	4	-
KC-119 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
31 MARCH 1954 (CONT'D)									
<b>Fighter</b>	<b>6,247</b>	<b>5,222</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>5,140</b>	<b>4,538</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>423</b>
F-9F . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	3	3	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	144	-	144	65	-	65	79	-	79
F-80 . . . . .	323	2	321	130	-	130	193	2	191
F-84 . . . . .	1,598	1,281	317	1,211	982	229	387	299	88
F-86 . . . . .	3,192	2,980	212	2,911	2,741	170	281	239	42
F-88 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89 . . . . .	304	294	10	245	243	2	59	51	8
F-91 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94 . . . . .	672	661	11	575	572	3	97	89	8
F-100 . . . . .	6	4	2	-	-	-	6	4	2
F-102 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Reconnaissance</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>
RB-17 . . . . .	8	-	8	3	-	3	5	-	5
RB-25 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
RB-26 . . . . .	105	-	105	95	-	95	10	-	10
WB-26 . . . . .	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
RB-29 . . . . .	30	-	30	26	-	26	4	-	4
WB-29 . . . . .	77	-	77	76	-	76	1	-	1
RB-36 . . . . .	139	139	-	119	119	-	20	20	-
RB-45 . . . . .	23	23	-	15	15	-	8	8	-
RB-47 . . . . .	142	53	89	139	50	89	3	3	-
RB-50 . . . . .	40	40	-	40	40	-	-	-	-
RB-57 . . . . .	21	21	-	11	11	-	10	10	-
RC-45 . . . . .	25	-	25	24	-	24	1	-	1
RC-47 . . . . .	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
RC-121 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
RF-80 . . . . .	158	-	158	156	-	156	2	-	2
RF-84 . . . . .	13	11	2	2	1	1	11	10	1
RF-86 . . . . .	12	9	3	9	9	-	3	-	3
<b>Search and Rescue</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>4</b>
SA-16 . . . . .	278	278	-	195	195	-	83	83	-
SB-17 . . . . .	10	-	10	9	-	9	1	-	1
SB-29 . . . . .	34	-	34	31	-	31	3	-	3
SC-47 . . . . .	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
SC-54 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
SH-5 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>Special Research</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>
X-1 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
<b>Cargo</b>	<b>3,918</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>2,799</b>	<b>3,539</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>339</b>
C-45 . . . . .	765	-	765	696	-	696	69	-	69
C-46 . . . . .	245	-	245	163	-	163	82	-	82
C-47 . . . . .	1,169	-	1,169	1,134	-	1,134	35	-	35
C-53 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54 . . . . .	372	-	372	334	-	334	38	-	38
C-74 . . . . .	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	125	-	125	25	-	25	100	-	100
C-97 . . . . .	69	69	-	69	69	-	-	-	-
C-99 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117 . . . . .	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118 . . . . .	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	669	668	1	652	651	1	17	17	-
C-120 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-121 . . . . .	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
C-122 . . . . .	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124 . . . . .	345	343	2	321	321	-	24	22	2
C-131 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
VB-17 . . . . .	39	-	39	39	-	39	-	-	-
VB-25 . . . . .	33	-	33	26	-	26	7	-	7
CB-26 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26 . . . . .	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
CB-29 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VT-29 . . . . .	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-

TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
31 MARCH 1954 (CONT'D)									
<b>Trainer</b>	<b>7,523</b>	<b>4,742</b>	<b>2,781</b>	<b>5,571</b>	<b>4,052</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1,262</b>
T-6 . . . . .	2,170	1,368	802	1,213	1,150	63	957	218	739
LT-6 . . . . .	39	39	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
T-7 . . . . .	58	-	58	25	-	25	33	-	33
T-11 . . . . .	152	-	152	39	-	39	113	-	113
T-28 . . . . .	1,072	1,071	1	693	693	-	379	378	1
T-29 . . . . .	207	207	-	200	200	-	7	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	1,996	1,996	-	1,912	1,912	-	84	84	-
T-34 . . . . .	38	37	1	34	34	-	4	3	1
TB-17 . . . . .	37	-	37	30	-	30	7	-	7
TB-25 . . . . .	931	-	931	813	-	813	118	-	118
TB-26 . . . . .	297	-	297	230	-	230	67	-	67
TB-29 . . . . .	225	-	225	99	-	99	126	-	126
TB-45 . . . . .	11	-	11	10	-	10	1	-	1
TB-47 . . . . .	66	-	66	37	-	37	29	-	29
TB-50 . . . . .	45	24	21	39	24	15	6	-	6
TC-45 . . . . .	93	-	93	93	-	93	-	-	-
TC-47 . . . . .	52	-	52	52	-	52	-	-	-
TC-54 . . . . .	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	24	-	24	3	-	3	21	-	21
TF-80 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TH-5 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>Communication</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>32</b>
L-5 . . . . .	84	-	84	81	-	81	3	-	3
L-13 . . . . .	13	-	13	13	-	13	-	-	-
L-17 . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
L-19 . . . . .	42	41	1	41	41	-	1	-	1
L-20 . . . . .	193	192	1	178	177	1	15	15	-
L-21 . . . . .	128	128	-	128	128	-	-	-	-
L-23 . . . . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
H-5 . . . . .	45	6	39	32	5	27	13	1	12
H-12 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13 . . . . .	80	80	-	66	66	-	14	14	-
H-18 . . . . .	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
H-19 . . . . .	197	194	3	176	175	1	21	19	2
H-20 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-21 . . . . .	38	22	16	22	13	9	16	9	7
H-23 . . . . .	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
<b>Aerial Target</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>41</b>
Q-14 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
QB-17 . . . . .	56	-	56	18	-	18	38	-	38
QB-45 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80 . . . . .	15	-	15	14	-	14	1	-	1
QT-33 . . . . .	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
30 JUNE 1954									
<b>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</b>	<b>23,465</b>	<b>14,860</b>	<b>8,605</b>	<b>18,743</b>	<b>12,891</b>	<b>5,852</b>	<b>4,722</b>	<b>1,969</b>	<b>2,753</b>
Bomber . . . . .	2,542	1,158	1,384	1,534	935	599	1,008	223	785
Tanker . . . . .	685	500	185	638	497	141	47	3	44
Fighter . . . . .	6,570	5,672	898	5,407	4,861	546	1,163	811	352
Reconnaissance . . . . .	895	477	418	778	404	374	117	73	44
Search & Rescue . . . . .	361	277	84	258	181	77	103	96	7
Special Research . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Cargo . . . . .	3,981	1,185	2,796	3,602	1,136	2,466	379	49	330
Trainer . . . . .	7,509	4,885	2,624	5,772	4,261	1,511	1,737	624	1,113
Communication . . . . .	840	706	134	709	616	93	131	90	41
Aerial Target . . . . .	79	-	79	45	-	45	34	-	34
<b>Bomber</b>	<b>2,542</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>785</b>
B-17 . . . . .	35	-	35	28	-	28	7	-	7
B-24 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-25 . . . . .	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
B-26 . . . . .	425	-	425	280	-	280	145	-	145
B-29 . . . . .	781	-	781	223	-	223	558	-	558
B-36 . . . . .	215	215	-	172	172	-	43	43	-
B-45 . . . . .	70	-	70	53	-	53	17	-	17
B-47 . . . . .	746	739	7	672	671	1	74	68	6

TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 JUNE 1954 (CONT'D)									
<b>Bomber - Cont'd</b>									
B-50 . . . . .	245	195	50	97	89	8	148	106	42
B-51 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52 . . . . .	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
B-57 . . . . .	7	7	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
B-60 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
A2D . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
<b>Tanker</b>	685	500	185	638	497	141	47	3	44
KB-29M . . . . .	78	-	78	34	-	34	44	-	44
KB-29P . . . . .	107	-	107	107	-	107	-	-	-
KC-97 . . . . .	500	500	-	497	497	-	3	3	-
<b>Fighter</b>	6,570	5,672	898	5,407	4,861	546	1,163	811	352
F9F . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47 . . . . .	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
F-51 . . . . .	75	-	75	-	-	-	35	-	35
F-80 . . . . .	276	2	274	72	-	40	204	2	202
F-84 . . . . .	1,719	1,370	349	1,279	971	308	440	399	41
F-86 . . . . .	3,451	3,308	143	3,145	3,029	116	306	279	27
F-88 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89 . . . . .	374	349	25	304	300	4	70	49	21
F-91 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94 . . . . .	641	628	13	565	560	5	76	68	8
F-100 . . . . .	17	15	2	1	1	-	16	14	2
F-102 . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
MIG-15 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>Reconnaissance</b>	895	477	418	778	404	374	117	73	44
RB-17 . . . . .	7	-	7	4	-	4	3	-	3
RB-25 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	16	-	16
RB-26 . . . . .	104	-	104	88	-	88	16	-	16
WB-26 . . . . .	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
RB-29 . . . . .	30	-	30	19	-	19	11	-	11
WB-29 . . . . .	77	-	77	77	-	77	-	-	-
RB-36 . . . . .	139	139	-	117	117	-	22	22	-
RB-45 . . . . .	23	23	-	17	17	-	6	6	-
RB-47 . . . . .	186	186	-	185	185	-	1	1	-
RB-50 . . . . .	40	40	-	32	32	-	8	8	-
RB-57 . . . . .	47	47	-	34	34	-	13	13	-
RB-66 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
RC-45 . . . . .	25	-	25	23	-	23	2	-	2
RC-47 . . . . .	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
RC-121 . . . . .	6	6	-	5	5	-	1	1	-
RF-80 . . . . .	157	-	157	147	-	147	10	-	10
RF-84 . . . . .	26	24	2	4	3	1	22	21	1
RF-86 . . . . .	12	11	1	11	11	-	1	-	1
<b>Search and Rescue</b>	361	277	84	258	181	77	103	96	7
SA-16 . . . . .	277	277	-	181	181	-	96	96	-
SB-17 . . . . .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
SB-29 . . . . .	33	-	33	29	-	29	4	-	4
SC-47 . . . . .	38	-	38	35	-	35	3	-	3
SC-54 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
<b>Special Research</b>	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
X-1 . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-3 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Cargo</b>	3,981	1,185	2,796	3,602	1,136	2,466	379	49	330
C-45 . . . . .	815	-	815	726	-	726	89	-	89
C-46 . . . . .	240	-	240	170	-	170	70	-	70
C-47 . . . . .	1,116	-	1,116	1,098	-	1,098	18	-	18
C-53 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54 . . . . .	372	-	372	334	-	334	38	-	38
C-74 . . . . .	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . . . .	125	-	125	24	-	24	101	-	101
C-97 . . . . .	69	65	4	66	63	3	3	2	1
C-99 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117 . . . . .	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118 . . . . .	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	708	707	1	683	682	1	25	25	-
C-120 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1

TABLE 43 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 JUNE 1954 (CONT'D)									
<b>Cargo - Cont'd</b>									
C-121	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124	368	366	2	345	345	-	23	21	2
C-131	11	9	2	8	8	-	3	1	2
VB-17	39	-	39	39	-	39	-	-	-
VB-25	33	-	33	29	-	29	4	-	4
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
<b>Trainer</b>	7,509	4,885	2,624	5,772	4,261	1,511	1,737	624	1,113
T-6	2,123	1,352	771	1,224	1,139	85	899	213	686
LT-6	38	38	-	38	38	-	-	-	-
T-7	58	-	58	15	-	15	43	-	43
T-11	152	-	152	28	-	28	124	-	124
T-28	1,057	1,056	1	701	701	-	356	355	1
T-29	234	234	-	226	226	-	8	8	-
T-33	2,118	2,118	-	2,072	2,072	-	46	46	-
T-34	64	63	1	61	61	-	3	2	1
TB-17	36	-	36	30	-	30	6	-	6
TB-25	923	-	923	811	-	811	112	-	112
TB-26	273	-	273	217	-	217	56	-	56
TB-29	144	-	144	99	-	99	45	-	45
TB-45	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-
TB-47	67	-	67	52	-	52	15	-	15
TB-50	45	24	21	35	24	11	10	-	10
TC-45	93	-	93	93	-	93	-	-	-
TC-47	50	-	50	50	-	50	-	-	-
TC-54	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
TF-47	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
TF-51	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>Communication</b>	840	706	134	709	616	93	131	90	41
L-3	70	-	70	55	-	55	15	-	15
L-13	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
L-17	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
L-18	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
L-19	41	40	1	40	40	-	1	-	1
L-20	182	181	1	173	172	1	9	9	-
L-21	127	127	-	127	127	-	-	-	-
L-23	11	11	-	1	1	-	10	10	-
H-5	38	6	32	26	5	21	12	1	11
H-12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13	102	102	-	88	88	-	14	14	-
H-18	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
H-19	214	211	3	174	173	1	40	38	2
H-21	39	23	16	16	7	9	23	16	7
H-23	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
<b>Aerial Target</b>	79	-	79	45	-	45	34	-	34
Q-14	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
QB-17	54	-	54	23	-	23	31	-	31
QB-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80	20	-	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
QT-33	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/c

TABLE 44 - WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY USAF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION BY COMMAND  
FISCAL YEAR 1954

MAJOR AIR COMMAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING MONTH	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT IN COM- MISSION	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						
			TOTAL		AWAIT- ING PARTS	TECHNI- CAL ORDER COM- PLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MAINFUNC- TION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u> . . . .	<u>17,612</u>	<u>10,957</u>	<u>6,655</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>1,139</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>2,089</u>	<u>2,651</u>	<u>472</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>13,303</u>	<u>8,096</u>	<u>5,207</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>825</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>1,586</u>	<u>2,172</u>	<u>357</u>
Air Defense . . . . .	1,724	1,004	720	42	200	43	220	227	30
Air Materiel . . . . .	1,045	267	778	74	17	99	52	479	131
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	164	92	72	44	13	6	20	19	14
Air Research & Development . .	537	277	260	48	37	10	87	61	65
Air University . . . . .	138	117	21	15	6	-	9	5	1
Continental Air . . . . .	103	77	26	25	7	1	11	5	2
Headquarters, USAF . . . . .	205	150	55	27	8	2	21	21	3
Military Air Transport Service	682	415	267	39	45	7	123	84	8
Strategic Air . . . . .	2,102	1,324	778	37	174	23	257	302	22
Tactical Air . . . . .	1,244	846	398	32	102	23	142	107	24
Air Training . . . . .	5,355	3,524	1,831	34	216	53	643	862	57
USAF Security Service . . . . .	4	3	1	25	-	-	1	-	-
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u> . . . .	<u>4,309</u>	<u>2,861</u>	<u>1,448</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>503</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>115</u>
Alaskan Air . . . . .	180	107	73	41	7	3	30	31	2
Air Defense . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe . . . .	1,410	919	491	35	138	24	175	110	44
Air Research & Development . .	26	18	8	31	-	-	3	3	2
Joint Brazil-US Military Comm.	5	4	1	20	-	-	1	-	-
Caribbean Air . . . . .	30	25	5	17	1	-	4	-	-
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	1,960	1,305	655	33	116	6	213	264	56
Headquarters, USAF . . . . .	64	58	6	9	-	1	4	1	-
Military Air Transport Service	334	213	121	36	28	2	46	39	6
Northeast Air . . . . .	103	62	41	40	14	1	10	12	4
Strategic Air . . . . .	187	141	46	25	10	-	17	18	1
Tactical Air . . . . .	9	8	1	11	-	-	-	1	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 45 -- WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION  
BY TYPE AND MODEL -- FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING MONTH	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT IN COM- MISSION	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						
			TOTAL		AWAIT- ING PARTS	TECHNI- CAL ORDER CCM- PLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MAINFUNC- TION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
<b>USAF - TOTAL</b>	17,612	10,957	6,655	38	1,139	304	2,089	2,651	472
<b>BOMBER</b>	<u>1,521</u>	<u>932</u>	<u>589</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>30</u>
B-17	30	21	9	30	1	-	5	2	1
B-25	7	4	3	43	-	-	2	1	-
B-26	316	214	102	32	16	1	52	28	5
B-29	343	199	144	42	14	6	44	70	10
B-36	163	100	63	39	12	-	22	28	1
B-45	48	27	21	44	7	2	6	4	2
B-47	447	251	196	44	39	4	45	102	6
B-50	165	115	50	30	7	2	21	15	5
B-57	2	1	1	50	-	-	1	-	-
<b>TANKER</b>	<u>528</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>6</u>
KB-29	163	81	82	50	13	4	15	46	4
KC-97	365	244	121	33	31	2	31	55	2
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<u>4,884</u>	<u>2,665</u>	<u>2,219</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>873</u>	<u>236</u>
F-47	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	1	-
F-51	108	60	48	44	6	12	6	15	9
F-80	235	121	114	49	15	8	22	46	23
F-82	3	2	1	33	-	-	-	1	-
F-84	1,276	716	560	44	91	17	159	222	71
F-86	2,564	1,402	1,162	45	226	89	283	451	113
F-89	178	76	102	57	18	2	25	52	5
F-94	518	287	231	45	53	8	70	85	15
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<u>671</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>11</u>
RB-17	4	2	2	50	-	-	1	1	-
RB-25	3	2	1	33	-	-	-	1	-
RB-26	93	64	29	31	6	1	15	7	-
WB-26	5	4	1	20	-	-	1	-	-
RB-29	27	13	14	52	1	1	4	7	1
WB-29	76	34	42	55	3	1	12	25	1
RB-36	120	71	49	41	8	-	15	25	1
RB-45	12	7	5	42	1	-	2	2	-
RB-47	107	62	45	42	6	2	12	23	2
RB-50	37	18	19	51	1	1	6	9	2
RB-57	7	2	5	71	2	1	1	-	1
RC-45	19	14	5	26	-	1	2	2	-
RC-47	7	5	2	29	-	-	1	1	-
RC-121	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	-	1
RF-80	145	104	41	28	11	4	10	14	2
RF-84	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86	6	4	2	33	-	-	1	1	-
<b>SEARCH AND RESCUE</b>	<u>245</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>3</u>
SA-16	194	122	72	37	19	6	25	20	2
SB-17	10	5	5	50	-	-	1	4	-
SB-29	32	15	17	53	1	-	4	11	1
SC-47	7	5	2	29	-	-	2	-	-
SC-54	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	1	-
<b>CARGO</b>	<u>3,262</u>	<u>2,145</u>	<u>1,117</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>466</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>48</u>
C-45	684	463	221	32	57	7	89	57	11
C-46	142	77	65	46	6	-	25	31	3
C-47/53	1,071	767	304	28	44	6	170	75	9
C-54	300	196	104	35	10	1	45	45	3
C-74	10	5	5	50	-	-	2	3	-
C-82	23	9	14	61	4	-	3	6	1
C-97	59	27	32	54	4	1	11	16	-
C-117	24	18	6	25	1	1	3	1	-
C-118	15	9	6	40	1	-	3	2	-
C-119	555	359	196	35	56	14	57	52	17
C-121	9	8	1	11	-	-	1	-	-
C-122	9	7	2	22	1	-	-	1	-
C-124	287	150	137	48	33	13	49	38	4
C-131	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VB-17	40	27	13	33	1	-	4	8	-
VB-25	30	20	10	33	1	1	4	4	-
VB-26	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	1	-
VT-29	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 45 - WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION  
BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING MONTH	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT IN COM- MISSION	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						
			TOTAL		AWAIT- ING PARTS	TECHNI- CAL ORDER COM- PLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MALFUNC- TION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
<b>TRAINER</b>	<b>5,628</b>	<b>3,813</b>	<b>1,815</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>65</b>
T-6	1,363	1,143	220	16	14	3	97	94	12
LT-6	34	29	5	15	2	-	2	1	-
T-7	40	24	16	40	3	-	4	6	3
T-11	96	64	32	33	8	-	13	9	2
T-28	668	462	206	31	25	4	52	124	1
T-29	179	112	67	37	7	1	32	26	1
T-33	1,731	1,041	690	40	111	39	207	311	22
T-34	20	15	5	25	1	-	1	2	1
TB-17	29	15	14	48	2	-	4	7	1
TB-25	813	529	284	35	31	14	124	108	7
TB-26	262	165	97	37	19	3	33	40	2
TB-29	103	55	48	47	5	3	16	19	5
TB-45	10	6	4	40	1	-	2	1	-
TB-47	42	12	30	71	5	1	6	13	5
TB-50	41	17	24	59	2	1	8	13	-
TC-45	92	56	36	39	10	1	12	12	1
TC-47	47	35	12	26	1	-	6	5	-
TC-54	8	5	3	38	-	1	1	1	-
TF-51	35	16	19	54	5	1	5	6	2
TF-80	5	2	3	60	1	-	1	1	-
MK-4	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COMMUNICATION</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>LIAISON</b>	<b>(561)</b>	<b>(344)</b>	<b>(217)</b>	<b>(39)</b>	<b>(29)</b>	<b>(11)</b>	<b>(48)</b>	<b>(78)</b>	<b>(51)</b>
L-4	16	1	15	94	2	1	5	7	-
L-5	111	53	58	52	7	3	10	13	25
L-13	16	10	6	38	1	-	2	2	1
L-16	48	5	43	90	3	5	12	20	3
L-17	2	-	2	100	-	-	-	-	2
L-18	4	-	4	100	-	-	-	-	4
L-19	39	29	10	26	-	-	1	4	5
L-20	172	130	42	24	13	1	12	12	4
L-21	142	111	31	22	2	1	5	19	4
L-23	4	1	3	75	-	-	-	-	3
L-26	7	4	3	43	1	-	1	1	-
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>(276)</b>	<b>(152)</b>	<b>(124)</b>	<b>(45)</b>	<b>(28)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(21)</b>	<b>(52)</b>	<b>(21)</b>
H-5	41	23	18	44	5	-	2	6	5
H-13	74	43	31	42	3	-	7	16	5
H-18	1	-	1	100	-	-	-	1	-
H-19	137	82	55	40	19	1	11	18	6
H-21	19	2	17	89	-	1	1	10	5
H-23	3	1	2	67	1	-	-	1	-
H-25	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AERIAL TARGET</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
QB-17	20	14	6	30	1	-	2	3	-
QF-80	13	9	4	31	1	-	2	1	-
QT-33	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QT-14	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	-	1

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C



TABLE 46 - EXPENDITURES OF SELECTED ITEMS OF USAF AMMUNITION  
FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF MUNITIONS	TOTAL WORLD-WIDE	TOTAL 2/I	TOTAL O/S	FEAF	CAIRC	AAC	USAFE		Medit	NEAC	AT- LANTIC
							U.K.	Europe			
					JULY - DECEMBER 1953						
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS</u>											
500 lbs	5,129	738	4,391	4,277	-	15	-	6	93	-	-
1,000 lbs	12,990	4	12,986	12,971	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
2,000 lbs	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>INCENDIARY BOMBS</u>											
750 lbs	3,336	2,659	677	38	-	-	-	159	-	480	-
<u>PYROTECHNIC SIGNALS</u>											
Bomb - PhotoFlash	3,288	2,989	299	211	-	1	-	24	63	-	-
<u>ROCKETS</u>											
2.75 FFAR HE	2,135	2,131	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.75 FFAR HE AT		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNIT - JATO</u>	9,362	4,264	5,098	1,164	-	44	2,614	18	56	1,191	11
<u>CARTRIDGES (Thous. rounds)</u>											
50 Cal.	23,853	2,209	21,644	12,540	-	260	966	39	3,253	703	3,883
20 MM	187	13	174	-	-	6	-	-	152	16	-
					JANUARY - JUNE 1954						
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS</u>											
500 lbs	5,405	1,949	3,456	2,680	-	-	65	471	240	-	-
1,000 lbs	8,696	41	8,655	7,706	-	8	1	940	-	-	-
2,000 lbs	30	-	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
<u>INCENDIARY BOMBS</u>											
750 lbs	1,905	1,693	212	64	-	-	-	148	-	-	-
<u>PYROTECHNIC SIGNALS</u>											
Bomb - PhotoFlash	2,612	898	1,714	500	-	-	22	1,192	-	-	-
<u>ROCKETS</u>											
2.75 FFAR HE	12,160	7,199	4,961	2,344	-	2,617	-	-	-	-	-
2.75 FFAR HE AT	a/ 1,680	1,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNIT - JATO</u>	18,160	11,021	7,139	1,273	-	102	5,436	84	40	194	10
<u>CARTRIDGES (Thous. rounds)</u>											
50 Cal.	31,797	504	31,293	16,929	-	11	7,998	4,399	326	1,630	-
20 MM	1,055	19	1,036	354	-	7	-	-	-	673	2

a/ Item On Hand July 1954, Expended August 1954.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 47 - USAF WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY OF SELECTED ITEMS OF AMMUNITION  
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF MUNITIONS	TOTAL WORLD-WIDE	TOTAL E/1	TOTAL O/3	PFAF	CAIRC	AAC	USAFR		Medit	NEAC	AT- LANTIC
							U.K.	Europe			
							AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1953				
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS</u>											
500 lbs	246,330	64,830	222,050	171,401	-	19,766	12,491	9,558	8,614	-	-
1,000 lbs	99,373	13,149	86,724	73,363	-	4,219	7,385	1,749	-	-	-
2,000 lbs	29,578	20,921	8,657	5,208	-	772	2,677	-	-	-	-
<u>INCENDIARY BOMBS</u>											
750 lbs	70,407	32,813	37,594	3,487	-	4,043	552	10,715	-	18,797	-
<u>PYROTECHNIC SIGNALS</u>											
Bomb - Photoflash	160,457	99,794	60,663	38,658	-	400	2,059	16,986	2,160	400	-
<u>ROCKETS</u>											
2.75 PFAR HE	226,556	226,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.75 PFAR HE AT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNIT - JATO</u>											
104,410	63,077	41,333	19,542	-	569	8,139	7,609	2,796	2,678	-	-
<u>CARTRIDGES (Thous. rounds)</u>											
50 Cal.	899,838	534,280	365,558	176,407	-	8,977	37,486	112,604	19,470	4,391	6,223
20 MM	381,782	9,693	372,089	532	-	457	441	-	838	369,237	584
							AS OF 30 JUNE 1954				
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS</u>											
500 lbs	876,377	643,314	233,063	133,768	-	19,788	20,960	22,332	36,215	-	-
1,000 lbs	90,383	8,930	61,453	59,441	-	4,230	11,974	2,095	3,713	-	-
2,000 lbs	32,930	24,897	8,033	4,534	-	696	2,677	-	126	-	-
<u>INCENDIARY BOMBS</u>											
750 lbs	48,613	3,928	44,685	13,435	-	4,043	1,552	25,207	-	-	448
<u>PYROTECHNIC SIGNALS</u>											
Bomb - Photoflash	205,040	144,370	60,670	37,961	-	399	2,559	17,254	2,097	400	-
<u>ROCKETS</u>											
2.75 PFAR HE	531,048	473,472	58,376	32,720	-	25,656	-	-	-	-	-
2.75 PFAR HE AT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNIT - JATO</u>											
104,758	40,256	64,502	19,890	20	623	11,552	13,409	15,798	3,175	35	35
<u>CARTRIDGES (Thous. rounds)</u>											
50 Cal.	489,004	243,398	245,686	120,270	770	5,949	37,149	47,964	22,150	10,106	1,328
20 MM	18,417	11,758	6,659	519	-	1,590	789	-	981	2,612	168

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

# Aircraft Engines

AIRCRAFT ENGINES

***PART* V**

1950

1950

TABLE 48 - USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

MANUFACTURER, MODEL AND ENGINE SERIES	UNIT POWER (POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER)	JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
		NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST
<u>ENGINE - TOTAL</u>		<u>8051</u>		<u>7895</u>		<u>6298</u>		<u>5382</u>	
<u>AIR COOLED MOTORS</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>91</u>		<u>69</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>	
YO/O 335-5 (Army) . . . . .	200	91	2,438	69	2,538	-	-	-	-
<u>ALLISON DIVISION</u>									
<u>GMC TOTAL</u>		<u>977</u>		<u>792</u>		<u>613</u>		<u>685</u>	
J33-A-16/16A (Navy) . . . . .	6350	8	35,147	-	-	-	-	35	35,148
J33-A-35 . . . . .	4600	490	21,370	48	21,370	233	24,730	52	24,730
J33-A-35 (Navy) . . . . .	4600	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	24,870
J33-A-35 (MDAP) . . . . .	4600	65	21,370	322	21,370	37	24,730	84	24,870
J33-A-37 . . . . .	4600	70	16,070	64	15,355	33	16,290	33	16,290
J35-A-29 (MDAP) . . . . .	5600	176	34,675	-	-	-	-	-	-
J35-A-35 . . . . .	5450	36	48,570	320	48,570	270	59,900	310	59,900
J35-A-41 . . . . .	5450	100	43,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
YJ71-A-3 . . . . .	9700	10	245,000	12	245,000	-	-	-	-
YJ71-A-9 . . . . .	9570	1	142,700	3	142,700	5	142,700	21	142,700
J71-A-9 . . . . .	9570	-	-	-	-	2	137,200	7	137,200
YT/T40-A-6/22 (Navy) . . . . .	5850 a/	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	224,860
YT40-A-6B (Navy) . . . . .	5850 a/	11	461,000	6	461,000	-	-	-	-
T40-A-10 (Navy) . . . . .	5850 a/	-	-	-	-	18	343,800	37	224,860
YT40-A-10 (Navy) . . . . .	5850 a/	9	461,000	12	461,000	1	461,000	-	-
YT56-A-1 . . . . .	3250 a/	1	888,000	5	888,000	9	888,000	8	888,000
YT/T56-A-3 . . . . .	3250 a/	-	-	-	-	5	149,500	3	149,500
<u>BUICK MOTORS</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>157</u>		<u>633</u>		<u>650</u>		<u>530</u>	
J65-B-3 . . . . .	7220	157	201,900	589	201,900	540	63,600	530	63,600
J65-BW-5 . . . . .	7220	-	-	44	76,445	110	63,600	-	-
<u>CHEVROLET</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>435</u>		<u>435</u>		<u>435</u>		<u>433</u>	
R3350-26W/WA (Navy) . . . . .	2700	255	49,500	255	49,500	255	49,500	253	49,500
R3350-85 . . . . .	3500	56	62,200	180	62,200	120	62,200	130	62,200
R3350-85 (MDAP) . . . . .	3500	100	62,200	-	-	-	-	-	-
R3350-85 (RCAP) . . . . .	3500	24	62,200	-	-	60	62,200	50	62,200
<u>CONTINENTAL A and E</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>98</u>		<u>84</u>		<u>47</u>		<u>-</u>	
R975-34/42/46 . . . . .	475	42	16,835	31	16,835	24	16,835	-	-
R975-34/42/46 (Navy) . . . . .	475	56	18,415	53	16,835	23	16,835	-	-
<u>CONTINENTAL MOTORS</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>133</u>		<u>100</u>		<u>135</u>		<u>170</u>	
O470-11 (Army) . . . . .	213	79	3,330	-	-	50	3,134	120	3,134
O470-11 (Navy) . . . . .	213	40	3,188	34	3,120	-	-	-	-
O470-11 (MDAP) . . . . .	213	-	-	1	2,868	8	2,868	-	-
O470-13 . . . . .	225	14	4,741	65	4,741	77	4,640	50	4,213
<u>FAIRCHILD</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>1</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>	
J44-R-1 . . . . .	950	1	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FORD MOTORS</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>541</u>		<u>540</u>		<u>580</u>		<u>522</u>	
J57-F-1 . . . . .	9500	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	743,448
R4360-53 . . . . .	3800	111	88,945	107	88,945	123	88,945	5	77,737
R4360-59/593 . . . . .	3500	106	68,405	164	68,405	172	68,405	115	68,405
R4360-63/63A . . . . .	3400	324	72,020	269	72,020	285	72,020	399	72,020
<u>GENERAL ELECTRIC</u>									
<u>EVANDALE TOTAL</u>		<u>1472</u>		<u>1397</u>		<u>1008</u>		<u>1000</u>	
J47-GE-2 (Navy) . . . . .	5970	115	42,669	99	42,704	82	42,704	-	-
J47-GE-17/17B/33 . . . . .	5425	671	61,621	450	61,621	300	61,621	300	58,238
J47-GE-19 . . . . .	5200	11	40,842	24	40,842	-	-	-	-
J47-GE-25 . . . . .	5670	642	48,840	600	40,607	600	40,607	600	40,607
J47-GE-27 . . . . .	5970	515	55,542	213	55,659	-	-	-	-
J73-GE-3 . . . . .	8920	15	172,540	11	172,540	26	172,540	100	151,501
YJ73-GE-3 . . . . .	8920	3	172,540	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 48 - USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES**  
**QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)**

MANUFACTURER, MODEL AND ENGINE SERIES	UNIT POWER (POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER)	JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
		NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST
<b>GENERAL ELECTRIC</b>									
WEST LYNN TOTAL		460		325		240		240	
J47-GE-17/17B/33 . . . . .	5425	50	56,064	90	53,856	90	53,856	90	53,856
J47-GE-25/25A . . . . .	5670	374	33,835	235	32,450	150	32,450	150	32,450
J47-GE-27 . . . . .	5970	36	34,448	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>LYCOMING - SPENCER</b>									
TOTAL		80		64		=		=	
O435-17 (Army) . . . . .	255	80	3,725	64	3,725	-	-	-	-
<b>NASH-KELVINATOR</b>									
TOTAL		125		271		397		273	
R2800-52W/4A . . . . .	2200	27	53,942	30	53,942	75	53,942	80	53,942
R2800-52W (Navy) . . . . .	2200	37	53,942	31	53,942	-	-	-	-
R2800-99W . . . . .	2200	61	39,893	210	39,893	322	39,893	193	39,893
<b>PACKARD</b>									
TOTAL		441		456		296		98	
J47-PM-25 . . . . .	5670	441	38,500	456	38,500	296	38,500	98	37,500
<b>PRATT AND WHITNEY</b>									
TOTAL		717		813		528		612	
YT-34-P-1 . . . . .	5000	4	146,439	4	146,439	-	-	-	-
J48-P-5 . . . . .	6350	25	68,983	-	-	-	-	-	-
J48-P-5A . . . . .	6350	104	68,983	158	68,983	-	-	-	-
J57-P-1/1W . . . . .	9500	28	152,091	30	152,091	38	152,091	44	152,091
J57-P-7 . . . . .	9220	-	-	4	180,223	14	180,223	47	180,223
J57-P-11 . . . . .	9220	-	-	2	179,832	5	179,832	6	179,832
J57-P-13 . . . . .	9220	-	-	-	-	1	180,564	5	180,564
R2800-52W/4A . . . . .	2200	-	-	-	-	32	41,545	90	41,545
R2800-97 . . . . .	2100	53	40,389	58	40,389	20	40,389	-	-
R4360-20W/4A . . . . .	3250	71	53,834	32	53,834	-	-	-	-
R4360-53 . . . . .	3800	140	72,795	179	72,795	-	-	-	-
R4360-59/59B . . . . .	3500	292	66,066	346	66,066	418	66,066	420	66,066
<b>STUDEBAKER</b>									
TOTAL		421		450		155		=	
J47-ST-25 . . . . .	5670	421	38,500	450	38,500	155	37,500	-	-
<b>WILLYS</b>									
TOTAL		531		343		177		=	
R1300-1/1A . . . . .	800	279	26,853	131	26,853	51	26,853	-	-
R1300-2A (Navy) . . . . .	800	6	26,853	7	26,853	7	26,853	-	-
R1300-3 . . . . .	800	139	25,535	205	25,535	119	25,535	-	-
R1300-3 (Navy) . . . . .	800	107	25,535	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WRIGHT AERO</b>									
TOTAL		511		682		642		519	
YT49-W-1 . . . . .	10380	1	544,100	-	-	-	-	1	544,100
YJ65-W-1/1A . . . . .	7220	107	207,438	230	89,710	202	89,811	2	89,811
YJ65-W-2 (Navy) . . . . .	7220	1	92,986	1	92,986	20	92,986	1	92,986
YJ65-W-3 . . . . .	7220	-	-	-	-	33	89,967	74	92,408
YJ65-W-4 (Navy) . . . . .	7220	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	86,174
YJ65-W-5 . . . . .	7220	1	94,342	-	-	56	101,525	121	101,525
YJ65-W-7 . . . . .	7220	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	87,316
YJ65-W-7 (Navy) . . . . .	7220	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	87,316
R3350-30W/30WA/30WB(Navy)	3250	157	63,470	193	73,690	87	73,690	-	-
R3350-32W (Navy) . . . . .	3700	14	66,506	36	69,496	81	69,496	130	69,496
R3350-34 . . . . .	3250	34	72,323	52	78,883	28	78,883	88	78,883
R3350-34 (Navy) . . . . .	3250	43	72,323	82	78,883	46	78,883	15	78,883
R3350-85 . . . . .	3500	153	63,836	88	71,361	89	71,361	63	71,361
<b>BRIDGEPORT -LYCOMING</b>									
TOTAL		360		441		395		300	
R1820-76B . . . . .	1425	97	25,420	189	25,000 <sup>a</sup>	20	24,270	-	-
R1820-76A (Navy) . . . . .	1425	30	25,560	10	25,000 <sup>a</sup>	30	24,270	63	24,470
R1820-82 (Navy) . . . . .	1425	179	30,150	94	29,700 <sup>b</sup>	157	29,055	101	29,055
R1820-84 (Navy) . . . . .	1425	-	-	-	-	3	29,050	3	25,050
R1820-86 (Navy) . . . . .	1425	54	25,610	109	25,500 <sup>b</sup>	100	25,360	107	25,360
R1820-103 . . . . .	1425	-	25,180	39	24,700 <sup>b</sup>	85	24,190	26	24,190

a/ Estimated shaft horsepower.

b/ Estimated unit cost.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 49 — RECAPITULATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES  
FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE ENGINE AND RECIPIENT	AVERAGE UNIT POWER (POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER)	JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
		TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER	TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER	TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER	TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER
<u>JET</u>									
TOTAL	5936	4674	26519255	4455	26353740	3298	20062990	2821	17570120
USAF . . . . .	5991	4309	24490085	4033	24274290	3159	19253850	2605	16481210
USAF FOR NAVY .	5850	124	744570	100	598250	102	633940	132	702510
USAF FOR MDAP .	4857	241	1284600	322	1481200	37	170200	84	386400
<u>TURBO-PROP</u>									
TOTAL	5313	26	150630	27	141550	33	156650	60	326930
USAF . . . . .	3939	6	33630	9	36250	14	45500	12	46130
USAF FOR NAVY .	5850	20	117000	18	105300	19	111150	48	280800
<u>RECIPROCATING</u>									
TOTAL	2515	3351	7783197	3413	8425775	2967	7696929	2501	6860660
USAF . . . . .	2752	1999	5321775	2375	6270250	2060	5624050	1659	5056500
USAF FOR ARMY .	220	250	55427	133	30120	50	10650	120	25560
USAF FOR NAVY .	2259	978	1971995	904	2125192	789	1850525	672	1603600
USAF FOR MDAP .	3229	100	350000	1	213	8	1704	-	-
USAF FOR RCAF .	3500	24	84000	-	-	60	210000	50	175000

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 50 - AIRCRAFT ENGINE REMOVALS AND AVERAGE OPERATING HOURS  
BY TYPE OF ENGINE - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

T Y P E O F E N G I N E	30 SEPTEMBER 1953		31 DECEMBER 1953		31 MARCH 1954		30 JUNE 1954	
	ENGINES REMOVED FOR MAJOR OVER- HAUL	AVERAGE OPERA- TING HOURS PER ENGINE a/	ENGINES REMOVED FOR MAJOR OVER- HAUL	AVERAGE OPERA- TING HOURS PER ENGINE a/	ENGINES REMOVED FOR MAJOR OVER- HAUL	AVERAGE OPERA- TING HOURS PER ENGINE a/	ENGINES REMOVED FOR MAJOR OVER- HAUL	AVERAGE OPERA- TING HOURS PER ENGINE a/
J33 . . . . .	651	432.3	554	432.7	635	526.1	566	413.1
J34 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	63.0
J35 . . . . .	556	222.7	440	245.7	412	259.6	440	263.6
J47 . . . . .	785	157.9	889	139.6	990	209.7	976	189.1
J48 . . . . .	42	113.2	38	130.0	61	187.9	44	171.3
J57 . . . . .	-	-	1	3.0	13	65.6	8	53.7
J65 . . . . .	2	47.5	25	35.3	55	39.5	28	31.8
J73 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	28.5	-	-
O170 . . . . .	5	668.6	1	600.0	1	1709.0	-	-
O190 . . . . .	12	465.8	11	458.4	1	775.0	2	801.5
O205 . . . . .	6	234.3	1	812.0	2	644.5	-	-
O290 . . . . .	36	762.8	10	790.9	20	1155.1	17	921.8
O335 . . . . .	18	282.9	36	272.6	8	314.0	12	305.1
O425 . . . . .	11	29.2	7	247.8	4	166.5	-	-
O435 . . . . .	11	596.0	14	746.3	-	-	-	-
O470 . . . . .	3	505.6	3	167.3	7	282.0	4	180.0
R755 . . . . .	1	818.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
R975 . . . . .	-	-	3	68.0	-	-	-	-
R985 . . . . .	177	2596.9	124	2504.4	40	2651.5	47	2775.4
R1300 . . . . .	170	586.9	211	578.7	97	647.3	74	665.7
R1340 . . . . .	271	3293.8	318	3321.3	95	3442.4	102	3308.5
R1820 . . . . .	74	629.6	100	783.1	51	804.6	45	738.9
R1830 . . . . .	513	1891.4	443	1817.9	181	2083.8	180	1955.5
R2000 . . . . .	327	2823.5	293	2846.4	109	2163.3	116	2453.6
R2600 . . . . .	368	1731.3	315	1984.3	172	1878.3	144	1877.0
R2800 . . . . .	436	909.9	336	1040.5	157	1080.0	146	1042.9
R3330 . . . . .	1366	779.3	1683	620.6	293	1003.9	318	898.3
R4360 . . . . .	1193	686.1	1008	887.9	622	720.3	465	747.1
V1650 . . . . .	247	457.8	169	509.0	53	437.9	61	434.8
V1710 . . . . .	4	573.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
T34 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21.0
T56 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	2.3	-	-

a/ Based on the number of operating hours since manufacture or last major overhaul.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.



TABLE 51 - INVENTORY AND STATUS OF SPARE AIRCRAFT ENGINES IN CONTINENTAL U. S.  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF ENGINE	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	SERVICE- ABLE	REPAR- ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE- ABLE	REPAR- ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE- ABLE	REPAR- ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE- ABLE	REPAR- ABLE
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>58850</b>	<b>27659</b>	<b>31191</b>	<b>64589</b>	<b>29472</b>	<b>35117</b>	<b>61030</b>	<b>29214</b>	<b>31816</b>	<b>64258</b>	<b>28279</b>	<b>35979</b>
I16 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
LR11 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
J30 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
J31 . . . . .	3	2	1	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
J33 . . . . .	3535	1917	1618	3185	1706	1479	3565	1802	1763	3547	1700	1847
J34 . . . . .	8	2	6	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
J35 . . . . .	3408	2097	1311	3924	2123	1801	3487	1716	1771	3665	1716	1949
J47 . . . . .	9843	7594	2249	11926	8963	2963	12067	8440	3627	11417	6897	4520
J48 . . . . .	137	114	23	245	210	35	310	257	53	339	240	69
J57 . . . . .	7	7	-	1	-	1	98	37	61	95	42	53
J65 . . . . .	195	159	36	227	161	66	634	485	149	1380	1097	283
J71 . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
J73 . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	26	20	6
T31 . . . . .	7	2	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
T34 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
T38 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
T49 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
T56 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
O170 . . . . .	507	205	302	283	176	107	208	159	49	205	153	52
O190 . . . . .	345	31	314	338	11	327	348	4	344	308	1	307
O200 . . . . .	20	14	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
O205 . . . . .	81	23	58	78	21	57	70	8	62	53	15	38
C290 . . . . .	49	36	13	120	109	11	86	74	12	79	56	23
O300 . . . . .	63	44	19	21	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
O335 . . . . .	109	25	84	81	51	30	137	77	60	263	64	199
O405 . . . . .	76	68	8	86	78	8	1	1	-	1	1	-
O425 . . . . .	225	15	210	211	15	193	225	24	201	236	21	215
O435 . . . . .	1183	284	899	1196	276	920	997	288	709	455	283	172
O440 . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
O470 . . . . .	241	119	122	176	64	112	113	46	67	223	80	143
E670 . . . . .	64	56	8	64	55	9	1	-	1	-	-	-
E680 . . . . .	256	212	44	197	181	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
R755 . . . . .	18	1	17	26	3	23	18	9	9	8	7	1
F975 . . . . .	1	-	1	4	-	4	3	1	2	2	1	1
R985 . . . . .	3182	1097	2085	3174	1159	2015	2863	1170	1693	4459	1758	2701
R1300 . . . . .	951	599	352	1104	876	228	1254	1080	174	1207	976	231
R1340 . . . . .	1611	795	816	1440	876	564	1538	911	627	1192	604	588
R1820 . . . . .	1611	679	932	1594	809	785	1513	723	790	1473	657	816
R1830 . . . . .	3233	916	2317	3137	1026	2111	3049	984	2065	2885	1205	1680
R2000 . . . . .	1552	914	638	1594	929	665	1211	780	431	1684	815	869
R2600 . . . . .	2294	835	1459	2360	953	1407	2339	954	1385	2718	792	1926
R2800 . . . . .	8953	2712	6241	12975	3233	9742	8211	2825	5386	7597	2584	5013
R3350 . . . . .	7769	3763	4006	7482	2432	5050	8037	2473	5564	9985	2396	7589
R4360 . . . . .	3208	1829	1379	3735	2532	1203	5041	3495	1546	5212	3738	1474
V1650 . . . . .	4061	465	3596	3570	427	3143	3584	373	3211	3552	356	3196
V1710 . . . . .	39	27	12	14	6	8	4	4	-	-	-	-
V3420 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-

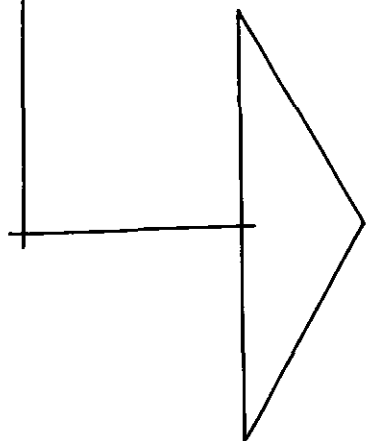
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 52 - INVENTORY AND STATUS OF SPARE AIRCRAFT ENGINES IN OVERSEAS AREAS  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF ENGINE	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	SERVICE- ABLE	REPAR- ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE- ABLE	REPAR- ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE- ABLE	REPAR- ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE- ABLE	REPAR- ABLE
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>8847</u>	<u>7303</u>	<u>1544</u>	<u>6979</u>	<u>5918</u>	<u>1061</u>	<u>8077</u>	<u>6843</u>	<u>1234</u>	<u>7285</u>	<u>5773</u>	<u>1512</u>
J 33 . . . . .	821	640	181	861	701	160	816	659	157	728	586	142
J 35 . . . . .	893	787	106	545	455	90	804	706	98	607	463	144
J 47 . . . . .	933	811	122	907	779	128	1119	933	186	1210	935	275
O 170 . . . . .	3	2	1	2	-	2	10	9	1	11	10	1
O 190 . . . . .	14	5	9	17	8	9	15	11	4	2	2	-
O 205 . . . . .	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
O 335 . . . . .	39	27	12	43	27	16	152	136	16	142	100	42
O 425 . . . . .	-	-	-	11	3	8	7	1	6	1	1	-
O 435 . . . . .	121	108	13	110	90	20	135	109	26	112	65	47
O 470 . . . . .	633	424	209	419	348	71	506	404	102	236	82	154
O 755 . . . . .	2	2	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
O 985 . . . . .	209	199	10	190	166	24	213	197	16	212	185	27
R 1300 . . . . .	25	25	-	36	36	-	42	42	-	48	44	4
R 1340 . . . . .	172	155	17	152	116	36	177	162	15	143	119	24
R 1820 . . . . .	259	223	36	320	289	31	425	379	46	422	391	31
R 1830 . . . . .	949	806	143	785	646	139	850	696	154	856	711	145
R 2000 . . . . .	568	474	94	439	378	61	387	308	79	406	324	82
R 2600 . . . . .	20	19	1	18	16	2	14	13	1	15	9	6
R 2800 . . . . .	538	463	75	536	452	84	522	420	102	350	222	128
R 3350 . . . . .	866	689	177	1075	986	89	1179	1078	101	980	836	144
R 4360 . . . . .	581	512	69	432	398	34	646	573	73	771	675	96
V 032 . . . . .	1022	780	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V 1650 . . . . .	88	68	20	78	21	57	54	3	51	29	9	20
V 1710 . . . . .	87	81	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

# Aviation Fuel and Oil



## ***PART***

## **VI**



## AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

The information contained in this section summarizes USAF aviation fuel and oil, world-wide, for Fiscal Year 1954.

The data shown in the following tables include fuel and oil inventories, issues and receipts.

DEFINITIONS: The following definitions apply to the terms herein:

AVIATION FUEL - applies to aviation gasoline and jet fuel. Aviation gasoline is graded by octane rating in order - 115/145, 100/130, 91/96 and 80. Jet fuel includes JP-3 and JP-4.

AVIATION OIL - a term which applies to aircraft engine lubricating oil, graded thus - 1120, 1100, 1080, 1065 and jet oil - 1015, 1010 and 1005. It does not include reused product.

INVENTORY - Product on hand at base, terminal and in transit.

IN TRANSIT - Product on way to destination. Applies to both overseas and zone of interior.

ISSUES - Includes fuel consumption for flying purposes, fuel utilized for other than direct flight operations; i.e., crash boats, engine block testing, and modification centers. "Issues" is broken down into four "Sales" - charge sales (issues to users of USAF, USAF Reserve and Air National Guard Aircraft, and other than aircraft), reimbursable sales to other than USAF Aircraft, issues for cash, and exchange account (Canadian AF or Canadian Navy).

DETERMINABLE LOSSES - Loss of fuel or oil due to fire, shrinkage, leakage, contamination or downgraded fuel or oil.

RECEIPTS - The increase in inventory caused by receipt of incoming shipment of product.

TABLE 53 - INVENTORY OF USAF AVIATION FUEL, FISCAL YEAR 1952, 1953, 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS								
	FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953			FISCAL YEAR 1952		
	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS
WORLD-WIDE	27,224,314	11,657,722	15,566,592	21,696,842	8,245,293	13,451,549	13,447,356	3,920,241	9,527,115
Zone of Interior . . . . .	13,518,987	5,746,540	7,772,447	10,196,418	4,729,066	5,467,352	3,944,475	1,101,130	2,843,345
Base . . . . .	3,752,422	2,167,453	1,584,969	2,205,817	1,188,675	1,017,142	1,217,691	374,643	843,048
Terminal . . . . .	9,130,230	3,177,908	5,952,322	7,550,632	3,264,437	4,286,195	2,695,928	710,359	1,985,569
In Transit . . . . .	636,335	401,179	235,156	439,969	275,954	164,015	30,856	16,128	14,728
Overseas . . . . .	13,705,327	5,911,182	7,794,145	11,500,424	3,516,227	7,984,197	9,502,881	2,819,111	6,683,770
Base . . . . .	5,447,355	2,105,829	3,341,526	4,419,594	1,247,138	3,172,456	3,016,604	945,290	2,071,314
Terminal . . . . .	7,393,972	3,359,353	4,034,619	6,645,830	2,120,089	4,525,741	5,181,503	1,550,618	3,630,885
In Transit . . . . .	864,000	446,000	418,000	435,000	149,000	286,000	1,304,774	323,203	981,571

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 54 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF OWNED AVIATION FUEL  
FISCAL YEARS 1952, 1953, AND 1954

ISSUED TO	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS								
	FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953			FISCAL YEAR 1952		
	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS
WORLD-WIDE ISSUES & LOSSES	64,793,406	35,477,724	29,315,682	50,744,926	20,494,377	30,250,549	36,114,646	11,600,015	24,514,631
Net Issues . . . . .	64,719,783	35,476,689	29,243,094	50,379,060	20,382,226	29,996,834	35,300,409	11,458,719	23,841,690
A/C of USAF Commands . . .	57,876,188	33,171,328	24,704,860	42,289,943	18,525,157	23,764,786	32,696,326	10,907,804	21,788,522
Reserve Components A/C . .	735,194	392,799	342,395	229,974	8,928	221,046	250,650	36,589	214,061
Aircraft Other than USAF . .	2,324,980	364,690	1,960,290	1,937,251	288,170	1,649,081	1,531,874	182,282	1,349,592
Other than Aircraft . . . .	788,445	392,750	395,695	1,040,663	490,938	549,725	821,559	332,044	489,515
Cash Issues . . . . .	19,759	466	19,293	6,451 a/	60	6,391	-	-	-
Sales to Other than USAF . .	2,975,217	1,154,656	1,820,561	4,874,778	1,068,973	3,805,805	-	-	-
Losses . . . . .	73,623	1,035	72,588	365,866	112,151	253,715	814,237	141,296	672,941

a/ Cash issues reporting effective September 1952.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 55 - AVIATION FUEL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	TOTAL	GRADE OF FUEL				
		J E T	115/145	100/130	91/96	80
GRAND TOTAL . . . .	74,271,423	39,972,354	20,274,718	11,974,342	1,988,364	61,645
Bulk. . . . .	69,251,688	39,164,703	17,439,480	10,704,163	1,884,290	59,052
Contractor-Owned Into-Plane Issues. . . . .	1,993,005	372,649	466,500	1,072,593	80,669	594
Purchases From Other than USAF. . . . .	3,026,730	435,002	2,368,738	197,586	23,405	1,999

SOURCES: USAF POL Accounting Division, MAAMA  
Fuels and Lubricants Division, MASEA

TABLE 56 - SUMMARY WORLD-WIDE USAF FUEL INVENTORY  
END OF QUARTER - FISCAL YEAR 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	TOTAL	GRADE OF FUEL				
		J E T	115/145	100/130	91/96	80
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . .	24,986,363	10,168,737	9,871,922	4,686,858	248,083	10,763
Zone of Interior . . . .	11,956,578	5,397,947	3,935,912	2,369,498	246,563	6,658
Overseas . . . . .	11,315,833	3,843,790	5,509,058	1,957,360	1,520	4,105
In Transit . . . . .	1,713,952	927 000	426,952	360 000	-	-
	31 DECEMBER 1953					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . .	27,488,465	11,363,027	11,290,560	4,504,408	317,492	12,978
Zone of Interior . . . .	13,913,803	6,398,232	4,947,955	2,288,385	270,046	9,185
Overseas . . . . .	11,982,216	4,249,667	5,821,459	1,905,851	1,446	3,793
In Transit . . . . .	1,592,446	715,128	521,146	310,172	46,000	-
	31 MARCH 1954					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . .	28,249,839	12,050,517	11,476,570	4,441,790	269,912	11,050
Zone of Interior . . . .	13,979,525	6,266,910	5,439,266	2,012,407	253,268	7,674
Overseas . . . . .	13,031,263	5,292,166	5,520,694	2,213,383	1,644	3,376
In Transit . . . . .	1,239,051	491,441	516,610	216,000	15,000	-
	30 JUNE 1954					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . .	27,224,314	11,657,722	11,557,422	3,786,017	213,108	10,045
Zone of Interior . . . .	12,882,652	5,345,361	5,532,828	1,804,498	193,043	6,922
Overseas . . . . .	12,841,327	5,465,182	5,579,750	1,791,747	1,886	2,762
In Transit . . . . .	1,500,335	847,179	444,844	189,772	18,179	361

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 57 - WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY - END OF QUARTER, FISCAL YEAR 1954

(USAF Owned Aviation Fuel On Hand - Does not include fuel in transit or contractor owned stocks on USAF Installations)

AREA AND COUNTRY	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS										
	TOTAL			JET		115/145		100/130		91/96-80	
	TOTAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL
END OF QUARTER— 30 SEPTEMBER 1953											
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL .	23,272,411	7,609,282	15,663,129	2,879,406	6,362,331	3,344,617	6,100,353	1,261,405	3,065,453	123,854	134,992
ZONE OF INTERIOR. . .	11,956,578	2,687,270	9,269,308	1,405,515	3,992,432	702,105	3,233,807	461,421	1,908,077	118,229	134,992
OVERSEAS. . . . .	11,315,833	4,922,012	6,393,821	1,473,891	2,369,899	2,642,512	2,866,546	799,984	1,157,376	5,625	-
OVERSEAS											
Alaska . . . . .	765,343	476,296	289,047	139,560	112,745	147,378	85,016	186,839	91,286	2,519	-
Canal Zone . . . . .	38,006	38,006	-	-	-	663	-	37,343	-	-	-
Puerto Rico. . . . .	174,598	174,598	-	-	-	162,552	-	12,016	-	30	-
Austria. . . . .	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
France . . . . .	278,543	33,815	244,728	22,986	-	4,695	244,728	5,786	-	348	-
Germany. . . . .	472,136	108,805	363,331	86,956	192,051	11,376	95,482	9,962	75,798	511	-
Japan. . . . .	2,706,849	665,929	2,040,920	309,250	753,616	110,250	653,876	245,122	633,428	1,307	-
Korea. . . . .	357,916	192,290	165,626	135,971	108,738	11,628	2,969	44,458	53,919	233	-
Ryukyus Is . . . . .	261,717	151,557	110,160	49,250	41,824	44,778	29,743	57,529	38,593	-	-
Azores . . . . .	302,211	302,211	-	11,157	-	193,826	-	96,963	-	265	-
Iceland. . . . .	203,117	70,587	132,530	-	-	70,587	132,530	-	-	-	-
Greenland. . . . .	1,257,806	1,257,806	-	452,675	-	802,846	-	2,285	-	-	-
Labrador . . . . .	663,059	663,059	-	116,734	-	546,129	-	196	-	-	-
Newfoundland . . . . .	156,000	156,000	-	38,323	-	117,356	-	-	-	321	-
Arabia . . . . .	80,232	80,232	-	-	-	80,232	-	-	-	-	-
Libya. . . . .	13,400	13,400	-	-	-	13,400	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco. . . . .	305,050	250,047	55,003	32,481	22,591	217,190	32,412	376	-	-	-
England. . . . .	2,395,219	102,322	2,292,897	53,191	939,171	43,887	1,348,035	5,244	5,691	-	-
Hawaiian Is. . . . .	584,357	25,910	558,447	1,776	128,591	20,456	241,755	3,653	188,101	25	-
Johnston Is. . . . .	56,087	56,087	-	-	-	6,074	-	50,013	-	-	-
Marianas Is. . . . .	30,581	30,581	-	-	-	30,581	-	-	-	-	-
Philippine Is. . . . .	195,864	54,732	141,132	23,392	70,572	6,185	-	25,112	70,560	43	-
Volcano Is. . . . .	17,719	17,719	-	189	-	443	-	17,087	-	-	-
END OF QUARTER—31 DECEMBER 1953											
WORLD-WIDE TOTAL .	25,896,019	8,841,743	17,054,276	3,634,558	7,013,341	3,788,880	6,980,534	1,289,630	2,904,606	128,675	155,795
ZONE OF INTERIOR. . .	13,913,803	3,197,218	10,716,585	1,741,077	4,657,155	849,805	4,098,150	482,900	1,805,485	123,436	155,795
OVERSEAS. . . . .	11,982,216	5,644,525	6,337,691	1,893,481	2,356,186	2,939,075	2,882,384	806,730	1,099,121	5,239	-
OVERSEAS											
Alaska . . . . .	771,740	469,629	302,111	145,418	127,322	155,280	71,640	166,486	103,149	2,445	-
Canal Zone . . . . .	53,057	53,057	-	-	-	9,333	-	43,724	-	-	-
Puerto Rico. . . . .	240,313	240,313	-	-	-	206,187	-	34,093	-	33	-
Austria. . . . .	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
France . . . . .	340,029	58,651	281,378	44,190	17,898	6,349	263,480	7,940	-	172	-



TABLE 57 - WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY - END OF QUARTER, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(USAF Owned Aviation Fuel On Hand - Does not include fuel in transit or contractor owned stocks on USAF Installations)

AREA AND COUNTRY	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS										
	TOTAL			JET		115/145		100/130		91/96-80	
	TOTAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL
- Cont'd	END OF QUARTER-31 DECEMBER 1953 (Continued)										
Germany. . . .	600,761	118,142	482,619	96,379	319,175	8,804	95,436	12,501	68,008	458	-
Japan. . . . .	2,103,488	606,470	1,497,018	244,825	532,174	113,736	493,891	246,598	470,953	1,311	-
Korea. . . . .	711,584	297,253	414,331	232,368	225,607	12,045	66,572	52,235	122,152	605	-
Ryukyus Is. . .	337,597	137,547	200,050	46,657	73,650	39,240	84,753	51,650	41,647	-	-
Azores. . . . .	263,238	263,238	-	10,609	-	155,723	-	96,751	-	155	-
Iceland. . . . .	230,285	70,079	160,206	-	-	70,079	160,206	-	-	-	-
Greenland. . . .	1,252,209	1,252,209	-	432,353	-	817,612	-	2,244	-	-	-
Labrador. . . .	1,010,635	1,010,635	-	398,400	-	612,039	-	196	-	-	-
Newfoundland. .	241,894	241,894	-	53,581	-	188,313	-	-	-	-	-
Arabia. . . . .	77,557	77,557	-	-	-	77,557	-	-	-	-	-
Libya. . . . .	13,500	13,500	-	-	-	13,500	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco. . . . .	379,045	325,066	53,979	106,877	7,292	217,973	46,687	216	-	-	-
England. . . . .	2,427,094	110,112	2,316,982	57,881	973,214	46,976	1,341,353	5,255	2,415	-	-
Hawaiian Is. . .	503,741	22,606	481,135	1,691	-	15,171	258,366	5,743	222,769	1	-
Johnston Is. . .	62,749	62,749	-	-	-	19,330	-	43,419	-	-	-
Marianas Is. . .	140,614	140,614	-	-	-	140,614	-	-	-	-	-
Philippine Is. .	203,114	55,232	147,882	22,074	79,854	8,295	-	24,825	68,028	38	-
Volcano Is. . .	17,951	17,951	-	178	-	4,919	-	12,854	-	-	-
END OF QUARTER-31 MARCH 1954											
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	27,010,788	8,820,549	18,190,239	3,758,808	7,800,268	3,680,167	7,279,793	1,262,107	2,963,683	119,467	146,495
ZONE OF INTERIOR. . .	13,979,525	3,368,247	10,611,278	1,826,227	4,440,683	972,004	4,467,262	455,569	1,556,838	114,447	146,495
OVERSEAS. . . . .	13,031,263	5,452,302	7,578,961	1,932,581	3,359,585	2,708,163	2,812,531	806,538	1,406,845	5,020	-
OVERSEAS											
Alaska. . . . .	655,071	420,679	234,392	135,292	94,163	133,602	80,207	149,531	60,022	2,254	-
Canal Zone. . . .	41,442	41,442	-	4	-	6,577	-	34,857	-	4	-
Puerto Rico. . . .	182,874	182,874	-	-	-	161,325	-	21,530	-	19	-
Austria. . . . .	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
France. . . . .	530,005	34,948	495,057	20,419	235,667	8,237	246,135	6,180	13,255	112	-
Germany. . . . .	406,379	128,464	277,915	106,651	16,813	6,919	93,682	14,516	167,420	378	-
Japan. . . . .	2,906,137	616,632	2,289,505	246,885	949,267	119,095	540,614	249,370	799,624	1,282	-
Korea. . . . .	719,486	326,637	392,849	238,502	247,439	30,122	41,227	57,432	104,183	581	-
Ryukyus Is. . . .	352,746	184,172	168,574	44,365	44,225	58,645	72,011	81,162	52,338	-	-
Azores. . . . .	237,262	237,262	-	14,086	-	126,514	-	96,317	-	345	-
Iceland. . . . .	306,856	69,512	237,344	-	79,306	69,512	158,038	-	-	-	-
Greenland. . . . .	1,193,828	1,193,828	-	415,821	-	775,780	-	2,227	-	-	-
Labrador. . . . .	913,164	913,164	-	355,540	-	557,428	-	196	-	-	-
Newfoundland. . .	209,532	209,532	-	33,146	-	176,386	-	-	-	-	-
Arabia. . . . .	76,917	76,917	-	-	-	76,917	-	-	-	-	-
Libya. . . . .	32,349	32,349	-	-	-	32,349	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco. . . . .	434,615	417,732	16,883	240,588	16,883	176,536	-	608	-	-	-
England. . . . .	2,982,862	111,455	2,871,407	55,705	1,593,154	48,109	1,278,253	7,641	-	-	-

TABLE 57 - WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY - END OF QUARTER, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(USAF Owned Aviation Fuel on Hand - Does not include fuel in transit or contractor owned stocks on USAF Installations)

AREA AND COUNTRY	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS										
	TOTAL			JET		115/145		100/130		91/96-80	
	TOTAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL
	END OF QUARTER—31 MARCH 1954 (Continued)										
Hawaiian Is. . .	477,661	29,552	448,109	2,056	-	17,562	293,135	9,928	154,974	6	-
Johnston Is. . .	52,835	52,835	-	-	-	14,337	-	38,498	-	-	-
Marianas Is. . .	94,297	94,297	-	-	-	94,297	-	-	-	-	-
Philippine Is. .	206,696	59,770	146,926	23,521	82,668	10,830	9,229	25,400	55,029	19	-
Volcano Is. . .	18,229	18,229	-	-	-	7,084	-	11,145	-	-	-
	END OF QUARTER—30 JUNE 1954										
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL .	25,723,979	9,199,777	16,524,202	4,273,282	6,537,261	3,761,693	7,350,885	1,071,245	2,525,000	93,557	111,056
ZONE OF INTERIOR. . .	12,882,652	3,752,422	9,130,230	2,167,453	3,177,908	1,066,570	4,466,258	429,490	1,375,008	88,909	111,056
OVERSEAS. . . . .	12,841,327	5,447,355	7,393,972	2,105,829	3,359,353	2,695,123	2,884,627	641,755	1,149,992	4,648	-
OVERSEAS											
Alaska . . . . .	615,672	429,158	186,514	150,584	57,740	157,324	85,310	118,968	43,464	2,282	-
Canal Zone . . .	35,841	35,841	-	4	-	11,164	-	24,651	-	22	-
Puerto Rico. . .	181,491	181,491	-	-	-	141,035	-	40,443	-	13	-
Austria. . . . .	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
France . . . . .	590,024	28,590	561,434	17,565	294,611	3,810	239,190	7,066	27,633	149	-
Germany. . . . .	324,541	146,006	178,535	124,827	-	6,896	66,773	13,897	111,762	386	-
Japan. . . . .	2,955,191	526,315	2,428,876	256,314	820,613	113,451	805,588	155,628	802,675	922	-
Korea. . . . .	595,146	290,135	305,011	204,549	180,540	38,646	46,291	46,465	78,180	475	-
Ryukyus Is. . .	307,998	138,018	169,980	43,597	61,193	60,910	100,199	33,499	8,588	12	-
Azores . . . . .	284,720	284,720	-	23,207	-	165,263	-	95,906	-	344	-
Iceland. . . . .	306,317	69,032	237,285	-	79,986	69,032	157,299	-	-	-	-
Greenland. . . .	1,142,424	1,142,424	-	401,282	-	739,129	-	2,013	-	-	-
Labrador . . . .	808,094	808,094	-	308,796	-	499,102	-	196	-	-	-
Newfoundland . .	200,384	200,384	-	38,228	-	162,156	-	-	-	-	-
Arabia . . . . .	121,111	121,111	-	47,750	-	73,361	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus Is. . . . .	10,354	-	10,354	-	-	-	10,354	-	-	-	-
Libya. . . . .	16,420	16,420	-	-	-	16,420	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco. . . . .	648,746	647,626	1,120	396,464	-	250,589	1,120	557	-	16	-
England. . . . .	2,854,296	111,167	2,743,129	66,434	1,786,789	37,889	956,340	6,844	-	-	-
Hawaiian Is. . .	455,212	35,078	420,134	2,461	-	13,600	410,899	19,014	9,235	3	-
Johnston Is. . .	45,904	45,904	-	-	-	8,404	-	37,500	-	-	-
Marianas Is. . .	106,689	106,689	-	-	-	106,689	-	-	-	-	-
Philippine Is. .	211,090	59,490	151,600	23,767	77,881	10,235	5,264	25,480	68,455	8	-
Volcano Is. . . .	23,646	23,646	-	-	-	10,018	-	13,628	-	-	-

NOTE: The above fuel inventories exclude in transit fuel as follows:

1,713,952 bbls, 30 Sep 53      1,239,051 bbls, 31 Mar 54  
 1,592,446 bbls, 31 Dec 53      1,500,335 bbls, 30 Jun 54

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 58 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT, FISCAL YEAR 1954

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (Barrels of 42 U. S. Gallons)					Cumulative Since 1 July 1953
	TOTAL	JET	115/145	100/130	91/96-80	
SUMMARY 1 JULY 1953 - 30 JUNE 1954						
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES. . . . .	64,793,406	35,477,724	15,457,927	11,846,911	2,010,844	
Total Net Issues . . . . .	64,719,783	35,476,889	15,401,645	11,828,698	2,012,751	
Aircraft of USAF Commands . . . . .	55,294,103	32,283,455	12,408,162	8,939,915	1,662,571	
Into-Plane. . . . .	1,993,005	372,649	466,500	1,072,593	81,263	
Modification Centers. . . . .	589,080	515,224	41,332	29,513	3,011	
Reserve Components Aircraft . . . . .	735,194	392,799	1,574	321,232	19,589	
Other Than Aircraft . . . . .	788,445	392,750	157,307	181,454	56,934	
Aircraft Other Than USAF. . . . .	2,324,980	364,690	1,099,749	693,897	166,644	
Cash Issues . . . . .	19,759	466	15,345	3,838	110	
Sales to Others . . . . .	2,975,217	1,154,656	1,211,676	586,256	22,629	
Determinable Losses. . . . .	73,623	1,035	56,242	18,213	- 1,907	
FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954 (JULY-SEPTEMBER 1953)						
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES. . . . .	14,708,694	7,703,077	3,319,680	2,936,143	749,794	14,708,694
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	14,708,694	7,703,077	3,319,680	2,936,143	749,794	
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	14,693,320	7,706,140	3,295,309	2,941,877	749,994	14,693,320
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	14,693,320	7,706,140	3,295,309	2,941,877	749,994	
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS						
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	13,520,345	7,410,668	2,960,354	2,477,876	671,447	13,520,345
Air Defense Command . . . . .	1,092,411	966,323	2,171	98,065	25,852	1,092,411
Air Materiel Command. . . . .	254,101	102,109	71,959	61,699	18,334	254,101
Air Proving Ground Command. . . . .	69,698	39,558	5,335	20,294	4,511	69,698
Air Research & Development Command. . . . .	224,604	123,843	28,403	59,699	12,659	224,604
Air Training Command. . . . .	3,791,237	2,780,855	96,290	471,225	44,867	3,791,237
Air University. . . . .	25,580	32	-	6,459	19,089	25,580
Continental Air Command . . . . .	101,304	916	510	79,965	19,913	101,304
Headquarters Command. . . . .	55,340	1,056	580	20,229	33,475	55,340
Military Air Transport Service. . . . .	942,323	44,320	475,534	398,112	24,357	942,323
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	3,369,197	1,335,654	1,680,180	332,642	20,721	3,369,197
Tactical Air Command. . . . .	710,248	302,561	237,329	147,148	23,210	710,248
USAF Security Service . . . . .	822	-	-	546	276	822
Alaskan Air Command . . . . .	143,710	90,986	22,163	30,354	207	143,710
Air Forces in Europe. . . . .	733,498	527,975	70,373	134,784	366	733,498
Caribbean Air Command . . . . .	3,510	-	127	3,148	235	3,510
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	1,763,300	1,061,834	216,784	484,478	204	1,763,300
Northeast Air Command . . . . .	53,617	27,141	25,119	1,249	108	53,617
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	185,845	5,505	27,497	127,780	25,063	185,845
Modification Centers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	13,520,345	7,410,668	2,960,354	2,477,876	671,447	
DETERMINABLE LOSSES . . . . .	15,374	- 3,063	24,371	- 5,734	- 200	15,374
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	15,374	- 3,063	24,371	- 5,734	- 200	
RESERVE COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	106,918	11,963	385	85,340	9,230	106,918
Air Force Reserve . . . . .	126	-	-	96	30	126
Air National Guard. . . . .	106,792	11,963	385	85,244	9,200	106,792
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	106,918	11,963	385	85,340	9,230	
AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN USAF						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	562,427	90,235	222,400	210,594	39,198	562,427
Canadian Air Force or Navy. . . . .	34,665	11,806	11,134	11,648	85	34,665
Commercial Air Lines. . . . .	147,303	16	21,310	106,108	19,869	147,303
Foreign Governments . . . . .	56,020	31,978	3,266	20,204	572	56,020
Mutual Defense Assistance Program . . . . .	15,941	11,840	2,249	1,806	46	15,941
U. S. Army. . . . .	5,874	48	724	3,595	1,507	5,874
U. S. Marine Corps. . . . .	31,766	7,060	13,970	6,100	4,636	31,766
U. S. Navy. . . . .	245,642	18,523	167,999	47,508	11,612	245,642
U. S. Government Agencies . . . . .	5,640	242	626	3,954	818	5,640
Others. . . . .	19,576	8,722	1,122	9,679	53	19,576
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	562,427	90,235	222,400	210,594	39,198	
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	215,097	110,998	37,135	51,884	15,080	215,097
Crash Boats . . . . .	4,847	-	1	3,236	1,610	4,847
Emergency Search and Rescue . . . . .	868	504	8	189	167	868
Engine Block Testing. . . . .	172,074	102,913	33,505	33,149	2,507	172,074
Miscellaneous . . . . .	37,308	7,581	3,621	15,310	10,796	37,308
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	215,097	110,998	37,135	51,884	15,080	
TOTAL CASH ISSUES. . . . .	2,840	-	1,782	1,042	16	2,840
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	2,840	-	1,782	1,042	16	
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF. . . . .	285,693	82,276	73,253	115,141	15,023	285,693
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	285,693	82,276	73,253	115,141	15,023	

TABLE 58 — BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT,  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (Barrels of 42 U. S. Gallons)					Cumulative Since 1 July 1953
	TOTAL	JET	115/145	100/130	91/96-80	
SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954 (OCTOBER-DECEMBER 1953)						
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES. . . .	13,841,558	7,390,666	3,234,839	2,791,281	424,772	28,550,252
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	28,550,252	15,093,743	6,554,519	5,727,424	1,174,566	
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	13,820,217	7,391,341	3,223,955	2,779,807	425,114	28,513,537
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	28,513,537	15,097,481	6,519,264	5,721,684	1,175,108	
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS						
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	12,792,709	7,094,583	2,885,376	2,443,740	369,010	26,313,054
Air Defense Command. . . . .	1,064,573	960,012	2,062	93,310	9,169	2,156,984
Air Materiel Command. . . . .	257,790	100,715	83,703	70,075	3,297	511,891
Air Proving Ground Command. . . . .	72,086	41,454	8,950	18,548	3,134	141,784
Air Research and Development Command. . . . .	215,983	116,478	28,279	63,794	7,432	440,587
Air Training Command. . . . .	3,357,768	2,538,284	81,728	501,976	235,780	7,149,005
Air University. . . . .	35,598	3,980	93	22,487	9,038	61,178
Continental Air Command. . . . .	74,370	5,331	330	57,854	10,855	175,674
Headquarters Command. . . . .	58,056	2,237	780	26,983	28,056	113,396
Military Air Transport Service. . . . .	1,017,192	50,546	509,233	446,370	11,043	1,959,515
Strategic Air Command. . . . .	3,408,071	1,521,168	1,563,224	317,345	6,334	6,777,268
Tactical Air Command. . . . .	731,625	265,944	330,104	111,453	24,124	1,441,873
USAF Security Service. . . . .	687	-	-	669	18	1,509
Alaskan Air Command. . . . .	109,022	68,132	19,768	20,814	308	252,732
Air Forces in Europe. . . . .	507,026	361,841	45,121	99,931	133	1,240,524
Caribbean Air Command. . . . .	7,436	71	-	7,303	62	10,946
Far East Air Forces. . . . .	1,081,318	678,365	78,876	323,904	173	2,844,618
Northeast Air Command. . . . .	85,719	47,143	37,217	1,320	39	139,336
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	541,683	181,989	86,657	253,212	19,825	727,528
Modification Centers a/. . . . .	166,706	150,893	9,231	6,392	190	166,706
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	26,313,054	14,505,251	5,845,730	4,921,616	1,040,457	
DETERMINABLE LOSSES. . . . .	21,341	- 675	10,884	11,474	- 342	36,715
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	36,715	- 3,738	35,255	5,740	- 542	
RESERVE COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	121,607	45,876	513	69,958	5,260	228,525
Air Force Reserve. . . . .	194	15	13	150	16	320
Air National Guard. . . . .	121,413	45,861	500	69,808	5,244	228,205
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	228,525	57,839	898	155,298	14,490	
AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN USAF						
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	576,198	81,014	269,091	191,932	34,161	1,138,625
Canadian Air Force or Navy. . . . .	18,035	782	5,533	11,408	312	52,700
Commercial Air Lines. . . . .	115,414	56	19,314	81,736	14,308	262,717
Foreign Governments. . . . .	48,798	21,557	1,662	24,414	1,165	104,818
Mutual Defense Assistance Program. . . . .	2,988	1,239	1,088	660	1	18,929
U. S. Army. . . . .	19,052	66	13,119	4,679	1,188	24,926
U. S. Marine Corps. . . . .	48,014	22,323	13,968	6,662	5,061	79,780
U. S. Navy. . . . .	281,876	19,098	211,570	39,694	11,514	527,518
U. S. Government Agencies. . . . .	12,294	122	918	10,835	419	17,934
Others. . . . .	29,727	15,771	1,919	11,844	193	49,303
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	1,138,625	171,249	491,491	402,526	73,359	
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	178,955	83,824	38,013	42,279	14,839	394,052
Crash Boats. . . . .	4,584	-	58	3,092	1,434	9,431
Emergency Search and Rescue. . . . .	654	-	21	480	153	1,522
Engine Block Testing. . . . .	132,060	76,736	35,340	17,771	2,213	304,134
Miscellaneous. . . . .	41,657	7,088	2,594	20,936	11,039	78,965
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	394,052	194,822	75,148	94,163	29,919	
TOTAL CASH ISSUES. . . . .	3,894	-	3,220	640	34	6,734
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	6,734	-	5,002	1,682	50	
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF. . . .	146,854	86,044	27,742	31,258	1,810	432,547
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953. . . .	432,547	168,326	100,995	146,399	16,833	

TABLE 58 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT,  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (Barrels of 42 U. S. Gallons)					Cumulative Since 1 July 1953
	TOTAL	JET	115/145	100/130	91/96-80	
THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954 (JANUARY-MARCH 1954)						
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES. . . . .	16,786,280	8,863,381	4,430,899	3,112,142	379,858	45,336,532
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	45,336,532	23,957,124	10,935,418	8,839,566	1,554,424	
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	16,769,737	8,861,062	4,416,861	3,110,652	381,162	45,283,274
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	45,283,274	23,958,543	10,936,125	8,832,336	1,556,270	
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	14,448,786	8,176,691	3,407,469	2,543,615	321,011	40,761,840
Air Defense Command . . . . .	1,207,367	1,101,733	6,956	92,129	6,549	3,364,351
Air Materiel Command . . . . .	255,628	93,771	81,241	78,178	2,438	767,519
Air Proving Ground Command . . . . .	94,192	55,141	11,135	26,938	978	235,976
Air Research and Development Command . . . . .	204,012	101,429	28,778	67,525	6,280	644,599
Air Training Command . . . . .	3,428,380	2,618,461	94,898	476,543	238,478	10,577,385
Air University. . . . .	29,557	242	69	21,295	7,951	90,735
Continental Air Command . . . . .	89,370	11,829	70	68,492	8,979	265,044
Headquarters Command . . . . .	62,692	2,656	878	51,748	7,410	176,088
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	1,172,306	52,158	680,685	433,330	6,133	3,131,821
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	4,404,175	2,348,473	1,735,453	315,277	4,972	11,181,443
Tactical Air Command . . . . .	763,513	281,665	371,609	99,176	11,063	2,205,386
USAF Security Service . . . . .	1,681	27	541	1,110	3	3,190
Alaskan Air Command . . . . .	124,382	86,601	15,440	21,310	1,031	377,114
Air Forces in Europe . . . . .	643,172	464,308	70,809	107,946	109	1,883,696
Caribbean Air Command . . . . .	6,104	222	511	5,344	27	17,050
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	1,023,829	648,935	83,267	291,382	245	3,868,447
Northeast Air Command . . . . .	67,623	39,274	26,994	1,350	5	206,959
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	647,699	76,369	182,017	371,552	17,761	1,375,227
Modification Centers. . . . .	223,104	193,397	16,118	12,990	599	389,810
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	40,761,840	22,681,942	9,253,199	7,465,231	1,361,468	
DETERMINABLE LOSSES . . . . .	16,543	2,319	14,038	1,490	- 1,304	53,258
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	53,258	- 1,419	49,293	7,230	- 1,846	
RESERVE COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	166,027	94,841	578	68,235	2,373	394,552
Air Force Reserve . . . . .	110	12	-	59	39	430
Air National Guard. . . . .	165,917	94,829	578	68,176	2,334	394,122
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	394,552	152,660	1,476	223,533	16,863	
AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN USAF						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	558,670	68,738	300,987	149,133	39,812	1,697,295
Canadian Air Force or Navy. . . . .	16,064	1,392	2,347	12,265	60	68,764
Commercial Air Lines. . . . .	89,710	523	16,372	54,975	17,840	352,427
Foreign Governments . . . . .	41,651	15,129	2,706	23,279	537	146,469
Mutual Defense Assistance Program . . . . .	9,609	3,906	4,844	831	28	28,538
U. S. Army. . . . .	6,572	1,103	1,398	2,448	1,623	31,495
U. S. Marine Corps. . . . .	23,973	7,256	6,250	5,303	5,164	103,753
U. S. Navy. . . . .	334,417	21,801	263,903	34,499	14,214	861,935
U. S. Government Agencies . . . . .	4,977	210	630	3,884	253	22,911
Others. . . . .	31,697	17,418	2,537	11,649	93	81,000
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	1,697,295	239,987	792,478	551,659	113,171	
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	199,204	86,174	50,950	47,192	14,978	593,346
Crash Boats . . . . .	4,315	-	19	2,955	1,341	13,746
Emergency Search and Rescue . . . . .	463	34	19	282	128	1,985
Engine Block Testing. . . . .	129,985	76,481	37,683	13,781	2,040	434,119
Miscellaneous . . . . .	64,531	9,659	13,229	30,174	11,469	143,496
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	593,346	280,996	126,098	141,355	44,897	
TOTAL CASH ISSUES. . . . .						
TOTAL CASH ISSUES. . . . .	7,378	182	6,701	466	29	14,112
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	14,112	182	11,703	2,148	79	
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF . . . . .						
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF . . . . .	1,389,582	434,436	650,176	302,011	2,959	1,822,129
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	1,822,129	602,756	751,171	448,410	19,792	

TABLE 58 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT,  
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (Barrels of 42 U. S. Gallons)					Cumulative Since 1 July 1953
	TOTAL	JET	115/145	100/130	91/96-80	
FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954 (APRIL-JUNE 1954)						
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES. . . . .	19,456,874	11,520,600	4,472,509	3,007,345	456,420	64,793,406
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	64,793,406	35,477,724	15,457,927	11,846,911	2,010,844	
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	19,436,509	11,518,146	4,465,520	2,996,362	456,481	64,719,783
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	64,719,783	35,476,689	15,401,645	11,828,698	2,012,751	
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS						
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	17,114,348	10,489,386	3,662,795	2,576,790	385,377	57,876,188
Air Defense Command . . . . .	1,626,507	1,502,797	17,826	98,369	7,515	4,990,858
Air Materiel Command. . . . .	265,079	90,141	80,422	91,323	3,193	1,032,598
Air Proving Ground Command. . . . .	78,291	44,070	8,544	24,655	1,022	314,267
Air Research and Development Command. . . . .	240,267	121,205	36,532	74,227	8,303	884,866
Air Training Command. . . . .	4,128,916	3,090,561	148,364	594,851	295,140	14,706,301
Air University. . . . .	34,661	3,420	50	22,561	8,630	125,396
Continental Air Command . . . . .	133,346	42,673	294	77,018	13,361	398,390
Headquarters Command. . . . .	71,360	3,279	1,109	59,849	7,123	247,448
Military Air Transport Service. . . . .	1,160,242	66,026	697,174	390,859	6,183	4,292,063
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	5,278,351	3,137,379	1,874,179	261,879	4,914	16,459,794
Tactical Air Command. . . . .	982,142	458,968	397,141	118,149	7,884	3,187,528
USAF Security Service . . . . .	1,347	31	-	1,239	77	4,537
Alaskan Air Command . . . . .	193,771	145,150	18,895	28,988	738	570,885
Air Forces in Europe. . . . .	860,706	641,444	85,513	133,550	199	2,744,402
Caribbean Air Command . . . . .	7,408	133	243	6,979	53	24,458
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	1,134,913	797,604	77,428	259,675	206	5,003,360
Northeast Air Command . . . . .	99,993	64,785	32,769	2,439	-	306,952
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	617,778	108,786	170,329	320,049	18,614	1,993,005
Modification Centers. . . . .	199,270	170,934	15,983	10,131	2,222	589,080
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	57,876,188	33,171,328	12,915,994	10,042,021	1,746,845	
DETERMINABLE LOSSES . . . . .	20,365	2,454	6,989	10,983	- 61	73,623
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	73,623	1,035	56,282	18,213	- 1,907	
RESERVE COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES. . . . .	340,642	240,119	93	97,699	2,726	735,194
Air Force Reserve . . . . .	679	341	-	280	58	1,109
Air National Guard. . . . .	339,963	239,778	98	97,419	2,668	734,085
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	735,194	392,799	1,574	321,232	19,589	
AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN USAF						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	627,685	124,703	307,271	142,238	53,473	2,324,980
Canadian Air Force or Navy. . . . .	29,067	15,477	2,631	10,920	39	97,831
Commercial Air Lines. . . . .	94,934	22	24,356	39,367	31,189	447,361
Foreign Governments . . . . .	43,546	9,713	2,475	29,089	2,269	190,015
Mutual Defense Assistance Program . . . . .	13,034	9,084	2,767	1,043	140	41,572
U. S. Army. . . . .	11,535	155	1,785	7,094	2,501	43,033
U. S. Marine Corps. . . . .	58,437	40,138	10,210	4,709	3,380	162,190
U. S. Navy. . . . .	333,467	29,949	257,571	32,493	13,454	1,195,402
U. S. Government Agencies . . . . .	14,510	6,609	1,231	6,384	286	37,421
Others. . . . .	29,155	13,556	4,245	11,139	215	110,155
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	2,324,980	364,690	1,099,749	693,897	166,644	
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES . . . . .	195,099	111,754	31,209	40,099	12,037	788,445
Crash Boats . . . . .	6,400	151	92	1,324	1,833	20,146
Emergency Search and Rescue . . . . .	515	13	90	213	199	2,500
Engine Block Testing. . . . .	146,301	100,684	32,545	12,666	406	580,420
Miscellaneous . . . . .	41,883	10,906	- 1,518	22,896	9,599	185,379
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	788,445	392,750	157,307	181,454	56,934	
TOTAL CASH ISSUES. . . . .	5,647	284	3,642	1,690	31	19,759
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	19,759	466	15,345	3,838	170	
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF. . . . .	1,153,088	551,900	460,505	137,846	2,837	2,975,217
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953 . . . . .	2,975,217	1,154,656	1,211,676	586,256	22,629	

a/ Data incomplete as some figures are intermingled with Command issues in ZI during first quarter.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 59 - INVENTORIES OF USAF AVIATION OIL, FISCAL YEAR 1953, 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953		
	TOTAL	AVLUBE	JET	TOTAL	AVLUBE	JET
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . . .	258,028	200,754	57,274	160,477	129,478	30,999
OVERSEAS						
Base . . . . .	95,781	84,757	11,024	89,269	79,020	10,249
Terminal . . . . .	85,120	63,939	21,181	a/		
In Transit . . . . .	8,000	-	8,000	a/		
ZONE OF INTERIOR						
Base . . . . .	64,233	50,463	13,770	71,208	50,458	20,750
Terminal . . . . .	4,894	1,595	3,299	a/		
In Transit . . . . .	a/			a/		

a/ not available.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 60 - SUMMARY OF WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION OIL INVENTORY,  
END OF QUARTER - FISCAL YEAR 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS							
	TOTAL	AV LUBE				JET OIL		
		1120	1100	1080	1065	1015	1010	1005
END OF QUARTER 30 SEPTEMBER 1953								
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . . .	163,277	3,398	126,331	1,479	3,667	19	21,832	6,551
Overseas Base . . . . .	91,557	2,382	76,247	502	1,633	19	6,640	4,134
Terminal a/ . . . . .								
Zone of Interior Base . . . . .	71,720	1,016	50,084	977	2,034	-	15,192	2,417
Terminal a/ . . . . .								
END OF QUARTER 31 DECEMBER 1953								
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . . .	159,960	2,534	130,794	1,325	3,034	19	16,708	5,546
Overseas Base . . . . .	92,837	1,827	78,340	448	1,681	19	6,679	3,843
Terminal a/ . . . . .								
Zone of Interior Base . . . . .	67,123	707	52,454	877	1,353	-	10,029	1,703
Terminal a/ . . . . .								
END OF QUARTER 31 MARCH 1954								
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . . .	231,488	188,211				43,277		
Overseas Base . . . . .	96,324	1,650	81,601	447	1,595	19	6,223	4,789
Terminal . . . . .	67,749	-	49,169	245	209	-	16,256	1,870
Zone of Interior Base . . . . .	60,878	653	47,007	850	2,179	-	8,055	2,134
b/ Terminal . . . . .	6,537		2,606				3,931	
END OF QUARTER 30 JUNE 1954								
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . . .	258,028	200,754				57,274		
Overseas Base . . . . .	95,781	1,645	81,302	153	1,657	17	5,860	5,147
Terminal . . . . .	85,120	-	63,727	13	199	-	17,992	3,189
b/ In Transit . . . . .	8,000						8,000	
Zone of Interior Base . . . . .	64,233	365	47,292	845	1,961	-	10,472	3,298
b/ Terminal . . . . .	4,894		1,595				3,299	

a/ Not available.

b/ Breakdown of grade not available.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 61 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION OIL  
FISCAL YEARS 1953 AND 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953		
	TOTAL	RECIP	JET	TOTAL	RECIP	JET
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>407,121</u>	<u>388,082</u>	<u>19,039</u>	<u>438,936</u>	<u>422,306</u>	<u>16,630</u>
Zone of Interior. . . . .	296,307	281,873	14,434	304,451	294,201	10,250
Overseas. . . . .	110,814	106,209	4,605	134,485	128,105	6,380

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 62 - SUMMARY BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION OIL  
FISCAL YEAR 1954

RECIPIENT	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS							
	TOTAL	AVIATION				JET OIL		
		1120	1100	1080	1065	1015	1010	1005
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>407,121</u>	<u>2,948</u>	<u>381,917</u>	<u>511</u>	<u>2,706</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>15,465</u>	<u>3,571</u>
Overseas. . . . .	<u>110,814</u>	<u>1,789</u>	<u>103,595</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3,751</u>	<u>851</u>
Zone of Interior. . . . .	<u>296,307</u>	<u>1,159</u>	<u>278,322</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>2,239</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11,714</u>	<u>2,720</u>
ISSUED TO								
Aircraft of USAF Commands. . . .	357,982	1,717	340,132	64	1,533	3	11,468	3,065
Reserve Components Aircraft. . .	4,669	332	4,140	-	6	-	183	8
Aircraft Other Than USAF . . . .	20,463	122	19,623	46	55	-	573	44
Other Than Aircraft. . . . .	21,773	81	17,086	86	1,108	-	2,979	433
Cash Issues. . . . .	239	3	234	-	1	-	1	-
Determinable Losses. . . . .	1,995	693	702	315	3	-	261	21

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C



# Stockpiling

***PART* VII**



STATUS OF THE  
USAF STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM

The tables included in this section provide data on the "USAF Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program" for Fiscal Year 1954. The information on this subject covers the availability of storage space, its utilization by depot and materiel category, and the tonnage occupying such space.

•

TABLE 63 - AVAILABILITY OF STORAGE SPACE FOR THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM  
AS OF 31 JULY 1954

M A T E R I E L	I N S Q U A R E F E E T							
	STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED		BALANCE OF SPACE AVAILABLE		EST TONNAGE WHICH CAN BE ACCOM IN AVAIL SPACE	
	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse
T O T A L . . . . .	519,050	1,521,831	460,633	1,468,421	58,417	53,410	24,569	8,614
Aluminum. . . . .	4,235	-	4,235	-	-	-	-	-
Antimony. . . . .	8,650	7,950	8,650	7,950	-	-	-	-
Beryllium Oxide. . .	-	800	-	800	-	-	-	-
Brass. . . . .	8,500	1,200	8,500	1,200	-	-	-	-
Copper. . . . .	310,592	-	292,385	-	18,207	-	8,181	-
Graphite. . . . .	-	24,000	-	24,000	-	-	-	-
Hog Bristles. . . . .	-	7,050	-	7,050	-	-	-	-
Lead. . . . .	84,373	-	71,373	-	13,000	-	4,223	-
Magnesium. . . . .	28,000	-	28,000	-	-	-	-	-
Mercury. . . . .	-	11,700	-	11,700	-	-	-	-
Mica. . . . .	-	88,042	-	82,442	-	5,600	-	555
Molybdenum. . . . .	-	1,800	-	1,800	-	-	-	-
Nickel Oxide. . . . .	-	25,200	-	25,200	-	-	-	-
Pepper. . . . .	-	1,600	-	1,600	-	-	-	-
Quartz Crystals. . .	-	3,608	-	3,608	-	-	-	-
Rubber. . . . .	-	658,131	-	625,078	-	33,053	-	2,939
Tin. . . . .	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tungsten. . . . .	-	66,180	-	51,423	-	14,757	-	5,120
Zinc. . . . .	49,700	-	22,490	-	27,210	-	12,165	-
Strategic Materials (General). . . . .	-	624,570	-	624,570	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 64 - UTILIZED STORAGE SPACE FOR THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM,  
BY DEPOT, AS OF 31 JULY 1954

D E P O T	I N S Q U A R E F E E T					
	STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED		BALANCE AVAILABLE	
	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse
T O T A L . . . . .	519,050	1,521,831	460,633	1,468,421	58,417	53,410
Binghamton. . . . .	-	624,570	-	624,570	-	-
Cheli. . . . .	49,700	-	22,490	-	27,210	-
Dayton. . . . .	-	3,608	-	3,608	-	-
Maywood. . . . .	117,400	185,000	89,793	184,800	27,607	200
Middletown. . . . .	-	38,142	-	38,142	-	-
Rome. . . . .	298,950	403,380	295,350	356,701	3,600	46,679
San Antonio. . . . .	28,000	4,000	28,000	4,000	-	-
Shelby. . . . .	-	129,600	-	124,000	-	5,600
Shreveport. . . . .	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	-
Topeka. . . . .	-	133,531	-	132,600	-	931

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 65 - OCCUPIED STORAGE SPACE AND TONNAGE  
FOR THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM  
BY MATERIEL AND DEPOT, AS OF 31 JULY 1954

MATERIEL	DEPOT	I N S Q U A R E F E E T				MATERIEL ON HAND IN TONS
		STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED		
		Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	
T O T A L . . . . .		519,050	1,521,831	460,633	1,468,421	328,472.99
Aluminum . . . . .	Maywood . . . . .	4,235	-	4,235	-	971.36
Antimony . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	8,650	3,950	8,650	3,950	3,235.75
	San Antonio . . . . .	-	4,000	-	4,000	943.07
Beryllium Oxide . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	-	800	-	800	19.76
Brass . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	8,500	1,200	8,500	1,200	1,742.04
Copper . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	229,900	-	229,900	-	109,347.43
	Maywood . . . . .	80,692	-	62,485	-	22,029.74
Graphite . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	-	24,000	-	24,000	1,789.04
Hog Bristles . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	-	7,050	-	7,050	318.92
Lead . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	51,900	-	48,300	-	10,088.41
	Maywood . . . . .	32,473	-	23,073	-	13,097.32
Magnesium . . . . .	San Antonio . . . . .	28,000	-	28,000	-	2,396.55
Mercury . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	-	11,700	-	11,700	1,748.22
Mica . . . . .	Middletown . . . . .	-	28,042	-	28,042	2,272.82
	Rome . . . . .	-	60,000	-	54,400	5,901.99
Molybdenum . . . . .	Middletown . . . . .	-	1,800	-	1,800	248.50
Nickel Oxide . . . . .	Middletown . . . . .	-	8,300	-	8,300	1,894.69
	Rome . . . . .	-	16,900	-	16,900	2,276.45
Pepper . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	-	1,600	-	1,600	82.80
Quartz Crystals . . . . .	Dayton . . . . .	-	3,608	-	3,608	200.97
Rubber . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	-	210,000	-	183,678	16,857.69
	Shelby . . . . .	-	129,600	-	124,000	10,245.71
	Maywood . . . . .	-	185,000	-	184,800	14,154.39
	Topeka . . . . .	-	133,531	-	132,600	14,314.98
Tin . . . . .	Shreveport . . . . .	25,000	-	25,000	-	6,008.48
Tungsten . . . . .	Rome . . . . .	-	66,180	-	51,423	17,840.94
Zinc . . . . .	Cheli . . . . .	49,700	-	22,490	-	10,055.47
Strategic Materials (General) . . . . .	Binghamton . . . . .	-	624,570	-	624,570	58,389.50

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C



# Research and Development

## *PART* VIII





TABLE 66 - STATUS OF USAF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FUNDS - FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1954  
AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

(Excludes reimbursements. In millions of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

FISCAL YEAR	APPROPRIATION	ADJUSTMENTS a/	TOTAL AVAILABLE	OBLIGATIONS	EXPENDITURES	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS
<u>Appropriation - Total. . .</u>	<u>1,920.6</u>	<u>90.5</u>	<u>2,011.1</u>	<u>1,887.7</u>	<u>1,485.7</u>	<u>402.0</u>
1950. . . . .	233.0	(20.0)	213.0	212.4	213.4	(1.0)
1951. . . . .	297.6	68.4	366.0	364.5	343.8	20.7
1952. . . . .	425.0	19.4	444.4	440.7	404.4	36.3
1953. . . . .	525.0	4.1	529.1	519.8	393.1	126.7
1954. . . . .	440.0	18.6	458.6	350.3	131.0	219.3

a/ See following table

EXPLANATION OF "ADJUSTMENTS" COLUMN OF ABOVE TABLE.

	FISCAL YEAR PROGRAM				
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
1. Transferred from Emergency Fund, Department of Defense. . . . .	-	50.4	26.1	8.0	1.7
2. Transferred to "Aircraft and Related Procurement Air Force" for Research Portion of Joint Long Range Proving Ground, authorized by Public Law 358-81st Congress . . . . .	5.0	-	-	-	-
3. Transferred to Signal Service of the Army for Armed Forces Security Agency. . . . .	-	(.7)	-	-	-
4. Appropriated in FY 1950 but applied to the FY 1951 Program. . . . .	(22.6)	22.6	-	-	-
5. Applied to the FY 1954 Program. . . . .	( 2.4)	( 3.9)	(6.7)	(3.9)	16.9
Total Adjustments . . . . .	(20.0)	68.4	19.4	4.1	18.6

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 67 -- DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE--RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND--AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

14

	PROGRAM YEAR 1950								
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 601 FIRST DESTIN- ATION TRANS	PROJECT 610 RESEARCH	PROJECT 620 MAJOR WEAPONS COMPONENTS DEV	PROJECT 640 WEAPONS SYS DEVELOPMENT	PROJECT 650 OPERATIONAL ENGINEERING	PROJECT 660 HUMAN FACTORS DEVELOPMENT	PROJECT 670 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 680 MANAGEMENT & OPERATIONS
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL a/. . . . .	212,434,021	85,000	25,114,387	53,760,976	80,724,892	6,850,474	2,156,453	8,003,959	35,737,880
Continental U.S. - Total. . . . .	212,314,433	85,000	25,114,387	53,691,419	80,724,892	6,850,474	2,155,990	7,974,132	35,718,139
Overseas - Total. . . . .	119,588	-	-	69,557	-	-	463	29,827	19,741
Headquarters, USAF. . . . .	8,314,506	-	679,807	300,000	-	6,550,000	25,000	757,745	2,036
Air Research and Development Command. . . . .	78,490,016	-	11,017,293	26,703,599	34,784,568	65,191	81,570	4,583,600	1,262,197
Air Materiel Command. . . . .	119,421,023	85,000	12,838,674	26,687,820	45,843,410	149,152	44,519	999,204	32,773,244
Air Training Command. . . . .	1,149,108	-	343,478	-	-	-	422,432	-	383,198
Air University. . . . .	2,137,251	-	143,000	-	-	-	1,335,973	-	658,278
Alaskan Air Command. . . . .	110,424	-	-	69,557	-	-	463	20,663	19,741
Air Proving Ground Command. . . . .	96,914	-	-	-	96,914	-	-	-	-
Air Force Special Weapons Center. . . . .	97,701	-	-	-	-	86,131	-	-	11,570
Arnold Air Development Center. . . . .	91,362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,362
Military Air Transport Service. . . . .	133,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	133,562	-
Air Force Missile Test Center. . . . .	1,639,715	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,464,779	174,936
Far East Air Force. . . . .	9,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,164	-
Headquarters Command, USAF. . . . .	739,191	-	92,135	-	-	-	246,496	35,242	361,318

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1951							
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 601 FIRST DESTIN- ATION TRANS	PROJECT 610 RESEARCH	PROJECT 620 MAJOR WEAPONS COMPONENTS DEV	PROJECT 640 WEAPONS SYS DEVELOPMENT	PROJECT 660 HUMAN FACTORS DEVELOPMENT	PROJECT 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL b/. . . . .	364,638,639	118,169	50,828,962	86,048,494	165,432,824	4,529,057	14,238,430	43,442,703
Continental U.S. - Total. . . . .	364,500,476	118,169	50,828,962	86,048,494	165,432,824	4,425,131	14,238,430	43,408,466
Overseas - Total. . . . .	138,163	-	-	-	-	103,926	-	34,237
Headquarters, USAF. . . . .	6,141,187	-	919,842	400,000	-	69,971	4,751,374	-
Air Research and Development Command. . . . .	293,899,667	-	43,027,109	81,564,173	149,729,495	264,860	2,407,112	16,906,918
Air Materiel Command. . . . .	48,512,912	118,169	6,368,363	4,084,321	15,608,409	32,362	309,960	21,991,328
Secretary of Air Staff. . . . .	1,232,065	-	172,858	-	-	423,095	-	636,112
Air Training Command. . . . .	1,651,530	-	225,790	-	-	726,325	-	699,415
Air University. . . . .	3,866,469	-	115,000	-	-	2,908,518	-	842,951
Alaskan Air Command. . . . .	138,163	-	-	-	-	103,926	-	34,237
Air Proving Ground Command. . . . .	221,191	-	-	-	94,920	-	-	126,271
Air Force Special Weapons Center. . . . .	190,667	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,667
Arnold Air Development Center. . . . .	775,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	775,134
Military Air Transport Service. . . . .	40,378	-	-	-	-	-	40,378	-
Air Force Missile Test Center. . . . .	7,969,276	-	-	-	-	-	6,729,606	1,239,670

TABLE 67 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE-RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND-AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1952									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 610 AIRCRAFT	PROJECT 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROJECT 630 PROPULSION	PROJECT 640 ELECTRONICS	PROJECT 650 ARMAMENT	PROJECT 660 EQUIPMENT	PROJECT 670 SCIENCE	PROJECT 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL c/. . . . .	<u>441,096,211</u>	<u>56,665,586</u>	<u>104,073,411</u>	<u>52,274,867</u>	<u>43,097,103</u>	<u>31,718,105</u>	<u>28,026,692</u>	<u>50,917,275</u>	<u>16,325,786</u>	<u>57,997,386</u>
Continental U.S. - Total. . . . .	<u>440,818,051</u>	<u>56,665,586</u>	<u>104,073,411</u>	<u>52,274,867</u>	<u>43,097,103</u>	<u>31,718,105</u>	<u>28,026,692</u>	<u>50,696,069</u>	<u>16,325,786</u>	<u>57,940,432</u>
Overseas - Total. . . . .	<u>278,160</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>221,206</u>	-	<u>56,954</u>
Headquarters, USAF. . . . .	3,455,343	-	-	-	-	-	350,000	785,423	2,319,920	-
Air Research and Development Command. . . . .	396,525,541	56,645,586	104,043,411	52,254,867	43,077,103	31,705,105	-	42,769,961	11,291,882	54,737,626
Air Materiel Command. . . . .	128,000	20,000	30,000	20,000	20,000	13,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	-
Secretary of Air Staff. . . . .	4,437,130	-	-	-	-	-	112,403	1,005,442	2,708,984	610,301
Air Training Command. . . . .	30,224,931	-	-	-	-	-	27,439,396	1,686,070	-	1,099,465
Air University. . . . .	5,570,185	-	-	-	-	-	109,893	4,444,173	-	1,016,119
Alaskan Air Command. . . . .	278,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,206	-	56,954
Air Proving Ground. . . . .	309,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309,341
Air Force Special Weapons Center. . . . .	167,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,580

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1953									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 610 AIRCRAFT	PROJECT 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROJECT 630 PROPULSION	PROJECT 640 ELECTRONICS	PROJECT 650 ARMAMENT	PROJECT 660 EQUIPMENT	PROJECT 670 SCIENCE	PROJECT 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. Air Force - Total d/. . . . .	<u>519,891,388</u>	<u>42,198,233</u>	<u>129,191,703</u>	<u>74,885,414</u>	<u>79,442,700</u>	<u>38,328,572</u>	<u>26,589,843</u>	<u>48,050,534</u>	<u>14,640,178</u>	<u>56,564,211</u>
Continental U. S. - Total. . . . .	<u>519,546,832</u>	<u>42,198,233</u>	<u>129,191,703</u>	<u>74,885,414</u>	<u>79,442,700</u>	<u>38,328,572</u>	<u>26,589,843</u>	<u>47,768,491</u>	<u>14,640,178</u>	<u>66,501,698</u>
Overseas - Total. . . . .	<u>344,556</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>282,043</u>	-	<u>62,513</u>
Headquarters, USAF. . . . .	7,913,125	-	-	-	7,893,125	20,000	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command. . . . .	501,425,514	42,183,233	129,182,703	74,810,414	71,539,575	38,308,572	26,130,015	42,430,432	12,829,498	64,011,072
Air Materiel Command. . . . .	129,000	15,000	9,000	75,000	10,000	-	15,000	5,000	-	-
Secretary of Air Staff. . . . .	3,763,715	-	-	-	-	-	444,828	1,094,811	1,810,680	413,396
Air Training Command. . . . .	1,920,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	965,749	-	954,955
Air University. . . . .	4,394,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,272,499	-	1,122,275
Alaskan Air Command. . . . .	344,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	282,043	-	62,513

TABLE 67 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE-RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND-AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

	PROGRAM YEAR 1954									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 610 AIRCRAFT	PROJECT 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROJECT 630 PROPULSION	PROJECT 640 ELECTRONICS	PROJECT 650 ARMAMENT	PROJECT 660 EQUIPMENT	PROJECT 670 SCIENCE	PROJECT 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. Air Force - Total e/. . . . .	350,456,260	33,620,573	66,976,571	46,942,553	51,189,461	28,451,487	17,517,951	33,456,940	7,604,395	64,696,329
Continental U. S. - Total . . . . .	350,101,966	33,620,573	66,976,571	46,942,553	51,189,461	28,451,487	17,517,951	33,165,479	7,604,395	64,633,496
Overseas - Total. . . . .	354,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	291,461	-	62,833
Air Research and Development Command.	346,861,596	33,620,573	66,976,571	46,942,553	51,189,461	28,451,487	17,425,729	30,880,377	7,562,548	63,812,297
Secretary of Air Staff. . . . .	365,091	-	-	-	-	-	92,222	120,000	41,847	111,022
Air University. . . . .	2,875,279	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,165,102	-	710,177
Alaskan Air Command . . . . .	354,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	291,461	-	62,833

a/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$60,248

b/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$139,478.

c/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$342,571.

d/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$115,000.

e/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$125,738

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

*Fiscal*

***PART IX***



## FISCAL

This section reflects the funding operations of the various Air Force Appropriations and/or funds with the respective major programs for the fiscal years indicated in the title of each table. Some of the related budget tables are to be found in other areas of the publications such as reports on the Air National Guard, Reserve Forces, Mutual Defense Assistance Program, and Research and Development.

## DEFINITIONS

APPROPRIATION

An authorization by an Act of Congress to incur obligations for specified purposes and to make payments therefor out of the Treasury. (AFM 170-3)

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

An account established to make amounts available for obligation and expenditure from the Treasury. In Budget-Treasury Regulation 1, appropriation accounts include not only accounts to which money is directly appropriated, but also revolving funds, working funds, trust funds, etc. Appropriation accounts do not include official deposit funds. (AFM 170-3)

APPROPRIATION REIMBURSEMENT

Consists of earnings or collections for commodities, work, or services furnished or to be furnished between appropriations or to an individual, firm or corporation to be credited to an appropriation account. (AFM 170-3)

BUDGET PROGRAM

A subdivision established under an appropriation to identify a significant segment of Air Force operations. (AFM 170-3)

EXPENDITURE

The amount of liability incurred for goods and services received or assets acquired for which payment has been made. Synonymous with disbursements less expenditure refunds. (AFM 170-3)

FUND

A sum of money or other resources, usually segregated, to be expended or used for specified purposes. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATION

The amount of an order placed, contract awarded, or service received, or any transaction which establishes a legal requirement for the ultimate disbursement of funds. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY

An authorization by an Act of Congress to procure goods and services within a specified amount, pursuant to an appropriation or other statutory provision. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED

Amounts of orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period requiring future payment of money.

PROJECT ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION

In appropriation and fund accounting, an approved system of subdivision of an appropriation or subappropriation for administrative use. (AFM 170-3)

REAL PROPERTY

Any interest in land and anything permanently attached to it, including structures, fixtures, and other improvements. (AFM 170-3)

UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATION

An obligation incurred for which payment has not been made. (AFM 170-3)

UNOBLIGATED BALANCE

That portion of an authorization which has not been obligated. (AFM 170-3)

TABLE 687 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954  
REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES

(Excludes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION TITLES AND CITATIONS OF PUBLIC LAWS	OBLIGATING AUTHORITY ENACTED	CASH TRANSFERS	FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAM			UNOBLIGATED CARRYOVER OF PRIOR YEARS PROGRAMS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1954
			NET NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY	UNOBLIGATED CARRYOVER APPLIED TO FY 1954 PROGRAMS	TOTAL FY 1954 PROGRAMS		
All Appropriations - Total. . . . .	11,402,776	(6,401)	11,402,375	2,606,073	14,008,448	2,462,776	16,471,224
Aircraft and Related Procurement (Continuing)							
P.L. 179, 83rd Congress . . . . .	3,495,000	-	3,495,000	328,281	3,823,281	2,214,530	6,037,811
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft (Continuing)							
P.L. 179, 83rd Congress . . . . .	600,000	-	600,000	477,035	1,077,035	178,996	1,256,031
Acquisition and Construction of Real Property (Continuing) - Total							
P.L. 207, 83rd Congress . . . . .	240,776	-	240,776	1,770,020	2,010,796	-	2,010,796
Maintenance and Operations, 1954							
P.L. 179, 83rd Congress . . . . .	3,155,000	a/ (8,121)	3,146,879	-	3,146,879	-	3,146,879
Military Personnel Requirements, 1954							
P.L. 179, 83rd Congress . . . . .	3,285,000	-	3,285,000	-	3,285,000	-	3,285,000
Research and Development (Continuing)							
P.L. 179, 83rd Congress . . . . .	440,000	b/ 1,720	441,720	16,877	458,597	68,816	527,413
Reserve Personnel Requirements, (Multiple Year)							
P.L. 179, 83rd Congress . . . . .	14,900	-	14,900	c/ 13,860	28,760	c/ 434	29,194
Air National Guard, 1954							
P.L. 179, 83rd Congress . . . . .	147,100	-	147,100	-	147,100	-	147,100
Contingencies, 1954							
P.L. 179, 83rd Congress . . . . .	31,000	-	31,000	-	31,000	-	31,000

a/ Transfer authorized by Public Law 304, 83rd Congress, to "Acquisition, Construction and Improvements, Coast Guard".

b/ Transfer authorized by Public Law 179, 83rd Congress, from "Emergency Fund, Department of Defense."

c/ Unobligated balance, 30 June 1953, of funds appropriated during Fiscal Year 1953 amounted to \$14,294 thousand.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller



TABLE 69 — ACTIVITY IN AIR FORCE MANAGEMENT FUNDS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

The Air Force Management Fund was established pursuant to Section 406 of Public Law 216, 81st Congress, approved 10 August 1949. This Fund was established for the purpose of facilitating the economical and efficient conduct of operations in the Department of Defense which are financed by two or more appropriations where the costs of the operations are not susceptible to immediate distribution as charges to such appropriations. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.

(Amounts are in actual dollars)

		TOTAL DURING FY 1954	PROGRAM YEAR 1954	PROGRAM YEAR 1953	PROGRAM YEAR 1952
1	Unobligated Balance, 1 July 1953:				
1(a)	Available for New Obligations in FY 1954 (Corpus only) . . . . .	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	-
1(b)	Available only for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations . . . . .	1,260,889	-	981,294	279,595
2	Unliquidated Obligations, 1 July 1953 . . . . .	140,606,205	-	139,456,724	1,149,481
3	Unexpended Balance, 1 July 1953 . . . . .	142,867,094	-	141,438,018	1,429,076
4	Transfer of Corpus . . . . .	-	1,000,000	(1,000,000)	-
5	Deposits by Source:				
6	Department of the Army . . . . .	667,000	667,000	-	-
7	Department of the Navy . . . . .	712,000	667,000	45,000	-
8	Department of the Air Force . . . . .	3,666,000	3,666,000	-	-
9	Department of Defense (MDA Program) . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Department of Defense (Other) . . . . .	6,000,000	6,000,000	-	-
11	Miscellaneous Reimbursements . . . . .	(9,241)	-	(8,156)	(1,085)
12	Total Deposits by Source . . . . .	11,035,759	11,000,000	36,844	(1,085)
13	Available for Fiscal Year 1954 Program (Lines 1(a), 4, and 12) . . . . .	12,000,000	12,000,000	-	-
14	Obligations Against Fiscal Year 1954 Programs . . . . .	7,609,921	7,609,921	-	-
15	Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations (Lines 1(b), 4 and 12) FY's 1953 and 1952 . . . . .	1,296,648	-	1,018,138	278,510
16	Adjustments in Obligations of Prior Years . . . . .	(19,751,804)	-	(19,534,754)	(217,050)
17	Total Available for Expenditure (Lines 3, 4 and 12)	153,902,853	12,000,000	140,474,862	1,427,991
18	Expenditure Activity During FY 1954 . . . . .	80,794,360	2,566,961	77,527,024	700,375
19	Return of Prior Year Deposits to Source Appropriation				
20	Department of the Army . . . . .	137,038	-	51,768	85,270
21	Department of the Navy . . . . .	158,349	-	107,419	50,930
22	Department of the Air Force . . . . .	1,813,434	-	1,611,529	201,905
23	Department of Defense (MDA Program) . . . . .	304,234	-	304,234	-
24	Department of Defense (Other) . . . . .	213,750	-	213,750	-
25	Total Returns During FY 1954 . . . . .	2,626,005	-	2,288,700	338,105
26	Unobligated Balance, 30 June 1954:				
26(a)	Available for Fiscal Year 1955 Program (Corpus only) . . . . .	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-
26(b)	Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obliga- tions (Lines 13 less 14, plus 15 less 16, less 25, less Corpus) . . . . .	21,811,726	3,390,079	18,264,192	157,455
27	Unliquidated Obligations, 30 June 1954 (Lines 2, 14 and 16, less 18) . . . . .	47,669,962	5,042,960	42,394,946	232,056
28	Unexpended Balance, 30 June 1954 . . . . .	70,481,688	9,433,039	60,659,138	389,511

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 70 - OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1954	O B L I G A T I O N S						
			TOTAL NET OBLIGATIONS	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	All Appropriations - Total . . . . .	16,471,224	9,264,532	487,642	9,752,374	1,946,795	1,753,070	2,247,672	3,794,837
	Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total . . . . .	6,037,811	1,535,013	78,990	1,614,003	111,542	86,180	196,921	1,219,260
	Prior Years Programs . . . . .	2,214,530	(906,591)	53,006	(853,585)	30,697	(128,851)	(366,769)	(356,662)
	FY 1954 Program - Total . . . . .	3,823,281	2,441,604	25,984	2,467,588	80,845	215,031	563,690	1,607,922
110	Aircraft, Complete . . . . .	1,788,337	1,506,424	24,679	1,531,103	59,300	160,855	314,176	996,272
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts . . . . .	755,788	315,197	1,186	316,383	614	(614)	22,121	294,262
130	Related Aircraft Procurement . . . . .	444,578	256,838	79	256,917	1,036	13,931	72,414	169,536
140	Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment . . . . .	241,436	100,176	-	100,176	82	22,264	49,409	28,421
150	Guided Missiles . . . . .	365,045	190,451	-	190,451	23	(23)	68,942	101,509
180	Industrial Mobilization . . . . .	11,216	7,512	-	7,512	2,332	2,622	769	1,789
190	Procurement and Production Administration Undistributed . . . . .	55,455	65,006	40	65,046	17,058	15,996	15,859	16,133
		151,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total . . . . .	1,256,031	203,179	118,388	321,567	15,317	(93,872)	144,177	255,945
	Prior Years Programs . . . . .	178,990	(58,207)	-	(58,207)	(11,243)	(123,053)	46,847	2,182
	FY 1954 Program - Total . . . . .	1,077,035	261,386	118,388	406,834	26,560	29,181	97,330	253,763
210	Weapons and Ammunition . . . . .	169,890	(35,997)	103,309	67,312	1,137	852	3,129	62,194
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment . . . . .	34,525	10,261	7,282	17,543	1,890	(1,886)	4,924	12,615
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment . . . . .	353,334	168,879	1,224	170,103	328	15,704	35,005	119,066
250	Training Equipment . . . . .	57,983	27,096	1,147	28,243	58	728	5,944	21,513
270	Other Major Equipment . . . . .	145,640	80,564	5,426	85,990	168	(44)	35,590	50,276
299	Classified Project . . . . .	49,597	37,643	-	37,643	22,979	13,827	12,738	(11,901)
	Undistributed . . . . .	266,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total a/ . . . . .	2,010,796	803,304	(129)	603,175	192,238	156,517	167,183	287,237
	Maintenance and Operations - Total . . . . .	3,146,877	2,895,595	152,541	3,048,136	608,686	681,546	769,266	988,638
410	Operation of Aircraft . . . . .	734,703	718,079	71,327	789,406	115,079	148,373	218,425	307,529
420	Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment and Supplies . . . . .	243,794	224,783	22,949	247,732	17,289	14,217	59,280	156,946
430	Logistical Support . . . . .	1,005,479	974,476	19,254	993,730	219,440	286,541	237,703	250,046
440	Training Support . . . . .	215,487	213,254	13,421	226,675	72,940	44,846	52,773	56,116
450	Operational Support . . . . .	505,140	499,960	14,480	514,440	117,267	120,254	129,823	147,096
460	Research and Test Support . . . . .	74,660	74,286	1,082	75,368	21,076	16,524	19,485	18,283
470	Medical Support . . . . .	60,104	61,068	9,952	71,020	15,460	16,247	19,184	20,129
480	Service-Wide Support . . . . .	131,793	129,689	76	129,765	30,135	34,544	32,593	32,493
	Undistributed . . . . .	175,719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 70 - OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1954	O B L I G A T I O N S						
			TOTAL NET OBLIGATIONS	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>Military Personnel Requirements - Total</u> . . . . .	3,285,000	3,232,260	137,755	3,370,015	870,108	817,063	837,304	845,460
510	Pay and Allowances Air Force . . . . .	2,763,343	2,762,553	2,117	2,764,670	703,872	691,229	680,872	680,697
530	Movements, Permanent Change of Station . . . . .	195,257	188,586	207	188,793	48,491	47,294	47,720	45,288
550	Subsistence . . . . .	276,250	271,728	135,253	406,981	116,064	75,822	105,801	109,294
560	Civilian Clothing . . . . .	450	384	-	384	101	98	71	114
590	Other Military Personnel Requirements . . . . .	9,673	9,009	178	9,187	1,580	2,620	2,920	2,067
	Undistributed . . . . .	40,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>Research and Development - Total</u> . . . . .	527,413	404,014	205	404,219	98,316	84,120	91,293	130,490
	Prior Years Program . . . . .	68,516	53,684	79	53,763	27,091	5,513	12,070	9,089
	FY 1954 Program - Total . . . . .	458,897	350,330	126	350,456	71,225	78,607	79,223	121,401
610	Aircraft . . . . .	56,040	33,621	-	33,621	3,706	6,303	6,202	17,410
620	Guided Missiles . . . . .	76,586	66,977	-	66,977	12,132	34,423	11,694	8,728
630	Propulsion . . . . .	70,386	46,943	-	46,943	11,579	2,601	11,943	20,820
640	Electronics . . . . .	72,049	51,189	-	51,189	18,616	7,782	4,970	19,821
650	Armament . . . . .	42,837	28,451	-	28,451	379	5,842	10,052	12,178
660	Equipment . . . . .	24,415	17,518	-	17,518	718	1,747	3,552	11,501
670	Sciences . . . . .	38,280	33,457	-	33,457	5,748	4,335	10,287	13,087
680	Special Projects . . . . .	12,239	7,604	-	7,604	86	638	2,672	4,208
690	Laboratory Operations . . . . .	65,490	64,570	126	64,696	18,261	14,936	17,851	13,648
	Undistributed . . . . .	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total</u> . . . . .	29,194	23,175	41	23,216	6,576	5,597	4,906	6,137
	Prior Years Program . . . . .	434	298	41	337	183	151	2	1
	FY 1954 Program - Total . . . . .	28,760	22,879	-	22,879	6,393	5,446	4,904	6,136
520	Pay and Allowances Air Force Reserve and ROTC . . . . .	19,518	18,552	-	18,552	5,186	3,878	4,359	5,129
540	Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC - Training Duty . . . . .	1,643	1,499	-	1,499	949	35	(50)	565
550	Subsistence . . . . .	555	496	-	496	-	373	(20)	143
560	Individual Clothing . . . . .	2,604	2,332	-	2,332	258	1,160	615	299
	Undistributed . . . . .	4,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>Air National Guard - Total</u> . . . . .	147,100	138,611	49	138,660	18,977	23,618	35,613	60,452
	<u>Contingencies - Total</u> . . . . .	31,000	29,381	2	29,383	24,935	2,301	929	1,218

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program year, the data shown here represents the activity against all funds available for obligation during Fiscal Year 1954.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 71 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1953	FY 1954 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS 1/	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1954	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1954	LAPSED FUNDS RETURNED TO US TREASURY	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1954
<u>Total - Military Functions, Air Force. . . . .</u>	<u>27,950,533</u>	<u>11,418,941</u>	<u>(6,401)</u>	<u>39,363,073</u>	<u>15,696,232</u>	<u>93,733</u>	<u>23,573,108</u>
<u>Total - Direct Appropriations . . . . .</u>	<u>27,603,587</u>	<u>11,408,776</u>	<u>(6,401)</u>	<u>39,005,962</u>	<u>15,564,072</u>	<u>87,843</u>	<u>23,354,047</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>19,273,999</u>	<u>3,495,000</u>	-	<u>22,768,999</u>	<u>6,909,220</u>	-	<u>15,859,779</u>
1948. . . . .	8,353	-	-	8,353	(779)	-	9,132
1949. . . . .	46,175	-	(2,500)	43,675	7,084	-	36,591
1950. . . . .	139,300	-	(445)	134,855	49,620	-	85,235
1951. . . . .	3,391,796	-	(60,180)	3,331,615	1,446,960	-	1,484,656
1952. . . . .	7,827,553	-	(105,382)	7,722,171	3,755,787	-	3,966,398
1953. . . . .	7,844,322	-	(159,738)	7,705,034	1,054,741	-	6,650,293
1954. . . . .	-	3,495,000	328,281	3,823,281	195,807	-	3,627,474
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>2,963,591</u>	<u>600,000</u>	-	<u>3,589,591</u>	<u>854,471</u>	-	<u>2,735,120</u>
1951. . . . .	850,190	-	(70,870)	789,320	385,144	-	404,176
1952. . . . .	859,018	-	(53,762)	805,256	328,659	-	476,597
1953. . . . .	1,270,383	-	(352,403)	917,980	193,761	-	724,219
1954. . . . .	-	600,000	477,035	1,077,035	(53,093)	-	1,130,128
<u>Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>2,694,400</u>	<u>240,776</u>	-	<u>2,935,176</u>	<u>116,624</u>	-	<u>2,018,552</u>
<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,786,366</u>	<u>3,155,000</u>	<u>(8,121)</u>	<u>4,933,245</u>	<u>3,097,069</u>	-	<u>1,836,176</u>
1952. . . . .	577,178	-	-	577,178	352,038	-	225,090
1953. . . . .	1,209,188	-	-	1,209,188	830,691	-	378,497
1954. . . . .	-	3,155,000	(8,121)	3,146,879	1,914,290	-	1,232,589
<u>Military Personnel Requirements - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>224,510</u>	<u>3,205,000</u>	-	<u>3,509,510</u>	<u>3,158,846</u>	<u>68,923</u>	<u>271,750</u>
1952. . . . .	70,140	-	-	70,140	1,245	68,923	-
1953. . . . .	154,351	-	-	154,351	126,426	-	27,925
1954. . . . .	-	3,205,000	-	3,285,000	3,041,175	-	243,825
<u>Research and Development - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>522,942</u>	<u>440,000</u>	<u>1,720</u>	<u>964,662</u>	<u>439,228</u>	-	<u>525,434</u>
1950. . . . .	8,053	-	(2,370)	6,592	6,993	-	(401)
1951. . . . .	44,626	-	(3,830)	40,796	18,536	-	22,260
1952. . . . .	129,383	-	(5,758)	122,625	82,615	-	40,010
1953. . . . .	339,965	-	(3,913)	336,052	200,019	-	136,033
1954. . . . .	-	440,000	18,597	458,597	131,065	-	327,532

TABLE 71 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1953	FY 1954 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS 1/	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1954	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1954	LAPSED FUNDS RETURNED TO US TREASURY	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1954
<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>16,577</u>	<u>14,900</u>	-	<u>31,477</u>	<u>21,054</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>10,013</u>
1951 . . . . .	235	-	-	235	(2)	237	-
1952 . . . . .	228	-	-	228	(1)	173	56
1953 . . . . .	16,114	-	(13,860)	2,254	2,110	-	144
1954 . . . . .	-	14,900	13,860	28,760	18,947	-	9,813
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>88,417</u>	<u>147,100</u>	-	<u>235,517</u>	<u>128,603</u>	<u>15,964</u>	<u>90,950</u>
1952 . . . . .	30,783	-	-	30,783	14,819	15,964	-
1953 . . . . .	57,634	-	-	57,634	34,805	-	22,829
1954 . . . . .	-	147,100	-	147,100	78,979	-	68,121
<u>Contingencies - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,776</u>	<u>31,000</u>	-	<u>37,776</u>	<u>28,957</u>	<u>2,546</u>	<u>6,273</u>
1952 . . . . .	2,602	-	-	2,602	56	2,546	-
1953 . . . . .	4,174	-	-	4,174	1,937	-	2,237
1954 . . . . .	-	31,000	-	31,000	26,964	-	4,036
<u>Total - Miscellaneous Accounts</u> . . . . .	<u>46,946</u>	<u>10,165</u>	-	<u>357,111</u>	<u>132,160</u>	<u>5,890</u>	<u>219,061</u>
<u>Preparation for Sale or Salvage of Military Property - Total</u>	<u>2,022</u>	<u>10,165</u>	-	<u>19,187</u>	<u>3,217</u>	<u>5,492</u>	<u>10,478</u>
1952 . . . . .	5,492	-	-	5,492	-	5,492	-
1953 . . . . .	3,530	2,032	-	5,562	111	-	5,451
1954 . . . . .	-	8,133	-	8,133	3,106	-	5,027
<u>Air Force Management Fund</u> . . . . .	<u>142,867</u>	-	-	<u>142,867</u>	<u>72,385</u>	-	<u>70,482</u>
<u>Air Force Stock Fund</u> . . . . .	<u>193,139</u>	-	-	<u>193,139</u>	<u>56,252</u>	-	<u>136,887</u>
<u>Air Force Industrial Fund</u> . . . . .	<u>1,006</u>	-	-	<u>1,006</u>	(4)	-	<u>1,010</u>
<u>Consolidated Working Fund</u> . . . . .	<u>912</u>	-	-	<u>912</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>204</u>

1/ Cash transfers are reflected in Appropriation totals. Administrative transfers are transfers of funds between program years.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 72 - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
All Appropriations - Total. . . . .	6,270,758	434,716	6,705,474	1,292,817	1,681,946	1,700,964	2,029,747
Acquisition and Construction of Real Property n/. . . . .	916,624	(129)	916,495	231,107	257,863	181,710	245,815
All Appropriations Excluding Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total. . . . .	5,354,134	434,845	5,788,979	1,061,710	1,424,083	1,519,254	1,783,932
Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total. . . . .	195,807	25,984	221,791	73,374	24,684	79,680	44,053
Aircraft, Complete. . . . .	59,056	24,679	84,335	59,280	3,708	52,487	(31,140)
Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts . . . . .	5,678	1,186	7,064	321	1,109	1,109	4,525
Related Aircraft Procurement. . . . .	28,940	79	29,019	324	1,387	6,797	20,511
Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment . . . . .	6,511	-	6,511	34	158	1,066	5,253
Guided Missiles, Complete . . . . .	27,053	-	27,053	23	395	1,900	25,335
Industrial Mobilization . . . . .	5,255	40	5,295	187	1,222	1,547	2,339
Procurement and Production Administration . . . . .	61,914	-	61,914	13,205	16,705	14,774	17,250
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total . . . . .	(53,093)	118,388	65,295	385	4,102	28,314	32,494
Weapons and Ammunition. . . . .	(89,740)	103,309	13,569	163	1,938	22,569	(11,101)
Ground Powered and Marine Equipment . . . . .	(263)	7,282	7,019	91	1,372	1,887	3,669
Electronics and Communications Equipment. . . . .	6,311	1,224	7,535	60	276	2,062	5,137
Training Equipment. . . . .	(102)	1,147	1,045	15	121	525	384
Other Major Equipment . . . . .	2,099	5,426	8,125	55	374	659	7,037
Classified Project. . . . .	28,002	-	28,002	1	21	612	27,368
Maintenance and Operations - Total. . . . .	1,914,290	152,541	2,066,831	259,188	527,871	580,385	699,387
Operation of Aircraft . . . . .	321,710	71,327	393,037	(1,163)	120,069	128,350	145,781
Organization, Base and Maintenance Supplies and Equipment . . . . .	31,580	22,949	54,529	1,168	8,111	13,401	31,849
Logistical Support. . . . .	775,392	19,254	794,646	135,335	196,683	215,381	247,247
Training Support. . . . .	179,172	13,421	192,593	34,634	49,724	50,435	57,800
Operational Support . . . . .	380,661	14,480	395,141	50,497	94,543	105,997	144,104
Research and Test Support . . . . .	65,164	1,082	66,246	11,834	16,431	17,775	20,206
Medical Support . . . . .	44,015	9,952	53,967	7,152	13,316	15,197	18,302
Service-Wide Support. . . . .	116,596	76	116,672	19,731	28,994	33,849	34,098

TABLE 72 - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of Dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Military Personnel Requirements - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,041,175</u>	<u>137,755</u>	<u>3,178,930</u>	<u>679,491</u>	<u>827,698</u>	<u>762,424</u>	<u>909,317</u>
Pay and Allowances, Air Force . . . . .	2,683,428	2,117	2,685,545	580,314	691,852	662,411	750,968
Movements, Permanent Change of Station . . . . .	149,845	207	150,052	17,720	32,301	54,472	45,559
Subsistence . . . . .	201,449	135,253	336,702	80,582	102,163	42,926	111,031
Civilian Clothing . . . . .	272	-	272	26	76	84	86
Other Military Personnel Requirements . . . . .	6,181	178	6,359	849	1,306	2,531	1,673
<u>Research and Development - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>131,065</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>131,191</u>	<u>11,332</u>	<u>17,474</u>	<u>38,544</u>	<u>63,841</u>
Aircraft . . . . .	11,703	-	11,703	459	293	5,162	5,789
Guided Missiles . . . . .	31,331	-	31,331	4	293	11,023	19,411
Propulsion . . . . .	9,712	-	9,712	2	104	1,230	8,376
Electronics . . . . .	6,874	-	6,874	8	1,304	487	5,075
Armament . . . . .	6,071	-	6,071	23	379	2,510	3,159
Equipment . . . . .	2,050	-	2,050	150	111	633	1,156
Sciences . . . . .	8,064	-	8,064	87	1,496	2,603	3,878
Special Projects . . . . .	550	-	550	8	24	129	389
Laboratory Operations . . . . .	54,710	126	54,836	10,591	13,470	14,167	16,608
<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>18,947</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18,947</u>	<u>4,260</u>	<u>3,449</u>	<u>5,063</u>	<u>6,175</u>
Pay and Allowances, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC . . . . .	15,180	-	15,180	3,463	2,460	4,057	5,200
Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC . . . . .	1,406	-	1,406	768	63	42	533
Training Duty . . . . .	356	-	356	-	302	45	9
Individual Clothing . . . . .	2,005	-	2,005	29	624	919	433
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>78,979</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>79,028</u>	<u>9,751</u>	<u>18,134</u>	<u>23,837</u>	<u>27,306</u>
<u>Contingencies - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>26,964</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>26,966</u>	<u>23,929</u>	<u>671</u>	<u>1,007</u>	<u>1,359</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, the data shown here represents the activity against all funds available for expenditure during Fiscal Year 1954 for this Appropriation.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 73 - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1953 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>Appropriations - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>2,444,490</u>	<u>46,845</u>	<u>2,491,335</u>	<u>525,805</u>	<u>536,249</u>	<u>665,244</u>	<u>764,037</u>
	<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>1,054,741</u>	<u>3,161</u>	<u>1,057,902</u>	<u>34,056</u>	<u>182,006</u>	<u>351,231</u>	<u>490,609</u>
110	Aircraft Complete . . . . .	606,768	3,149	609,917	(13,144)	95,053	229,037	298,971
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares & Spare Parts . . . . .	139,003	(4)	138,999	2,656	10,607	32,857	92,879
130	Related Aircraft Procurement . . . . .	142,323	154	142,477	12,819	30,514	37,659	61,485
140	Major Modification/Modernization of Aircraft . . . . .	44,949	-	44,949	6,092	11,291	16,743	10,823
150	Guided Missiles . . . . .	116,965	-	116,965	21,816	34,178	34,800	26,171
180	Industrial Mobilization . . . . .	1,365	(154)	1,211	633	278	61	239
190	Procurement and Production Administration . . . . .	3,368	16	3,384	3,184	85	74	41
	<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>193,761</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>193,761</u>	<u>1,344</u>	<u>33,933</u>	<u>76,683</u>	<u>81,801</u>
210	Weapons and Ammunition . . . . .	29,725	-	29,725	(12,261)	5,941	21,330	14,715
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment . . . . .	20,362	-	20,362	1,385	1,149	8,029	9,799
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment . . . . .	82,137	-	82,137	8,986	14,857	20,943	37,351
250	Training Equipment . . . . .	18,257	-	18,257	1,050	3,736	8,916	4,555
270	Other Major Equipment . . . . .	45,737	-	45,737	2,104	8,151	16,783	18,699
299	Classified Project . . . . .	(2,457)	-	(2,457)	80	99	682	(3,318)
	<u>Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>a/</u>						
	<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>830,691</u>	<u>42,503</u>	<u>873,194</u>	<u>331,245</u>	<u>230,430</u>	<u>167,332</u>	<u>144,187</u>
410	Operation of Aircraft . . . . .	322,562	33,808	356,370	81,872	90,360	89,383	94,755
420	Organization Base and Maintenance Supplies and Equipment . . . . .	168,286	955	169,241	43,894	56,325	43,069	25,953
430	Logistical Support . . . . .	165,580	2,463	168,043	108,756	38,045	12,013	9,229
440	Training Support . . . . .	30,844	886	31,730	20,516	5,941	3,242	2,031
450	Operational Support . . . . .	94,061	1,239	95,300	48,086	26,370	11,543	9,301
460	Research and Test Support . . . . .	8,812	41	8,853	6,531	1,573	627	122
470	Medical Support . . . . .	27,615	3,099	30,714	12,799	9,410	6,108	2,397
480	Service-Wide Support . . . . .	12,931	12	12,943	8,791	2,406	1,347	399
	<u>Military Personnel Requirements - Total</u>	<u>126,426</u>	<u>1,036</u>	<u>127,462</u>	<u>87,414</u>	<u>19,683</u>	<u>17,647</u>	<u>2,718</u>
510	Pay and Allowances, Air Force . . . . .	95,544	182	95,726	67,504	12,224	14,567	1,431
530	Movements, Permanent Change of Station . . . . .	23,834	569	24,403	15,298	5,855	2,177	1,073
550	Subsistence . . . . .	5,512	2	5,514	3,623	1,258	512	121
560	Individual Clothing . . . . .	39	-	39	34	2	2	1
590	Other Military Personnel . . . . .	1,497	283	1,780	955	344	389	92



TABLE 73 — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1953 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>Research and Development - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>200,019</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>200,096</u>	<u>56,061</u>	<u>55,469</u>	<u>47,202</u>	<u>41,364</u>
610	Aircraft. . . . .	23,955	-	23,955	3,959	7,030	7,814	5,152
620	Guided Missiles . . . . .	39,452	-	39,452	16,251	13,934	5,833	3,434
630	Propulsion. . . . .	34,231	-	34,231	7,782	8,703	6,831	10,915
640	Electronics . . . . .	36,733	35	36,768	8,999	11,050	8,143	8,576
650	Armament. . . . .	13,614	-	13,614	5,346	3,282	4,181	805
660	Equipment . . . . .	11,280	-	11,280	1,749	2,339	3,974	3,218
670	Sciences. . . . .	22,100	-	22,100	4,733	5,302	5,755	6,310
680	Special Projects. . . . .	5,537	-	5,537	1,162	1,244	1,760	1,371
690	Laboratory Operations . . . . .	13,117	42	13,159	6,080	2,585	2,911	1,583
	<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>2,109</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>2,150</u>	<u>1,830</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>10</u>
520	Pay and Allowances, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC. . . . .	1,628	-	1,628	1,481	64	81	2
540	Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC, Training Duty . . . . .	62	-	62	72	(10)	b/	b/
550	Subsistence . . . . .	118	-	118	b/	118	b/	b/
560	Individual Clothing . . . . .	301	41	342	277	58	( 1)	8
	<u>Air National Guard - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>34,806</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>34,833</u>	<u>13,236</u>	<u>13,935</u>	<u>4,575</u>	<u>3,087</u>
	<u>Contingencies - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,937</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,937</u>	<u>619</u>	<u>563</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>261</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1954 funds are shown on the table for FY 1954 program.

b/ Less than \$500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 74 - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1952 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>Appropriations - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>4,535,268</u>	<u>25,564</u>	<u>4,560,832</u>	<u>1,138,268</u>	<u>1,237,228</u>	<u>1,150,002</u>	<u>1,035,334</u>
	<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>3,755,787</u>	<u>24,833</u>	<u>3,780,620</u>	<u>965,339</u>	<u>987,234</u>	<u>954,377</u>	<u>873,670</u>
110	Aircraft Complete . . . . .	2,512,124	24,892	2,537,016	746,698	656,638	630,778	502,902
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares & Spare Parts . . . . .	914,727	(61)	914,666	157,351	254,376	220,181	282,758
130	Related Aircraft Procurement . . . . .	217,729	-	217,729	36,482	45,362	80,534	55,351
140	Major Modification/Modernization of Aircraft . . . . .	58,926	2	58,928	12,092	13,943	13,106	19,787
150	Guided Missiles . . . . .	52,268	-	52,268	13,716	16,803	9,437	12,312
180	Industrial Mobilization . . . . .	(2)	-	(2)	(1,017)	168	346	501
190	Procurement and Production Administration . . . . .	15	-	15	17	(56)	(5)	59
	<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>328,659</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>328,659</u>	<u>53,661</u>	<u>123,870</u>	<u>85,354</u>	<u>65,774</u>
210	Weapons and Ammunition . . . . .	131,631	-	131,631	23,768	70,384	10,915	26,564
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment . . . . .	81,353	-	81,353	6,415	23,836	43,262	7,840
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment . . . . .	53,879	-	53,879	10,605	12,256	14,705	16,313
250	Training Equipment . . . . .	28,532	-	28,532	6,568	6,865	6,688	8,411
270	Other Major Equipment . . . . .	28,104	-	28,104	6,027	10,393	5,402	6,282
299	Classified Project . . . . .	5,160	-	5,160	278	136	4,382	364
	<u>Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>a/</u>						
	<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>352,088</u>	<u>644</u>	<u>352,732</u>	<u>85,734</u>	<u>98,428</u>	<u>89,190</u>	<u>79,380</u>
410	Operation of Aircraft . . . . .	253,717	216	253,933	51,147	69,771	72,044	60,971
420	Organization Base and Maintenance Supplies and Equipment . . . . .	63,495	15	63,510	23,960	21,322	10,274	7,954
430	Logistical Support . . . . .	4,034	96	4,130	2,670	248	(352)	1,564
440	Training Support . . . . .	7,246	1	7,247	1,439	1,438	2,311	2,059
450	Operational Support . . . . .	9,495	315	9,810	2,344	1,378	1,866	4,222
460	Research and Test Support . . . . .	91	(2)	89	69	19	5	(4)
470	Medical Support . . . . .	13,053	3	13,056	3,941	3,941	2,909	2,265
480	Service-Wide Support . . . . .	957	-	957	164	311	133	349
	<u>Military Personnel Requirements - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,245</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>1,332</u>	<u>706</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>233</u>
510	Pay and Allowances, Air Force . . . . .	(90)	-	(90)	113	(147)	27	(83)
530	Movements, Permanent Change of Station . . . . .	1,001	79	1,080	529	300	111	140
550	Subsistence . . . . .	65	(5)	60	24	32	b/	4
560	Individual Clothing . . . . .	(12)	13	1	1	b/	b/	b/
590	Other Military Personnel Requirements . . . . .	281	-	281	39	22	48	172

TABLE 74 - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1952 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>Research and Development - Total.</u> . . . . .	<u>82,615</u>	-	<u>82,615</u>	<u>28,907</u>	<u>22,246</u>	<u>18,037</u>	<u>13,425</u>
610	Aircraft. . . . .	16,801	-	16,801	5,653	3,972	5,086	2,090
620	Guided Missiles . . . . .	6,495	-	6,495	3,357	1,943	712	483
630	Propulsion. . . . .	16,023	-	16,023	6,189	3,703	2,775	3,356
640	Electronics . . . . .	10,177	-	10,177	3,092	2,423	2,265	2,397
650	Armament. . . . .	6,359	-	6,359	2,112	1,642	1,869	736
660	Equipment . . . . .	8,088	-	8,088	2,386	1,729	1,867	2,106
670	Sciences. . . . .	13,396	-	13,396	4,517	3,999	2,781	2,099
680	Special Projects. . . . .	4,369	-	4,369	1,295	2,487	447	140
690	Laboratory Operations . . . . .	907	-	907	306	348	235	18
	<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total.</u> . . . . .	<u>(1)</u>	-	<u>(1)</u>	<u>(6)</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>(1)</u>
520	Pay and Allowances, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC. . . . .	(1,865)	-	(1,865)	b/	2	(933)	(934)
540	Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC, Training Duty . . . . .	(1)	-	(1)	(1)	b/	b/	b/
550	Subsistence . . . . .	5	-	5	b/	5	b/	b/
560	Individual Clothing . . . . .	1,860	-	1,860	(5)	b/	932	933
	<u>Air National Guard - Total.</u> . . . . .	<u>14,819</u>	-	<u>14,819</u>	<u>3,883</u>	<u>5,217</u>	<u>2,863</u>	<u>2,856</u>
	<u>Contingencies - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>56</u>	-	<u>56</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>(4)</u>	<u>(3)</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1954 funds are shown on the Table for FY 1954 programs.

b/ Less than \$500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 78 - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1951 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>Appropriations - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,250,638</u>	<u>25,013</u>	<u>2,275,651</u>	<u>566,000</u>	<u>696,781</u>	<u>573,988</u>	<u>438,882</u>
	<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,846,960</u>	<u>25,011</u>	<u>1,871,971</u>	<u>506,168</u>	<u>564,286</u>	<u>450,476</u>	<u>351,041</u>
101	First Destination Transportation . . . . .	(22)	-	(22)	(19)	1	(2)	(2)
110	Aircraft, Complete . . . . .	820,157	24,975	845,132	242,233	291,676	168,224	142,999
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts . . . . .	626,384	36	626,420	151,410	160,009	184,050	130,951
130	Related Aircraft Procurement . . . . .	276,383	-	276,383	74,019	78,743	67,569	56,052
140	Major Modification/Modernization of Aircraft . . . . .	25,185	-	25,185	5,455	4,768	8,433	6,529
150	Guided Missiles . . . . .	11,501	-	11,501	3,530	2,926	1,570	3,475
180	Industrial Mobilization . . . . .	7,763	-	7,763	3,669	1,704	1,430	960
190	Procurement and Production Administration . . . . .	34	-	34	33	1	1	(1)
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment . . . . .	79,575	-	79,575	25,838	24,458	19,201	10,078
	<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>385,144</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>385,144</u>	<u>54,186</u>	<u>127,968</u>	<u>118,696</u>	<u>84,294</u>
201	First Destination Transportation . . . . .	73	-	73	56	25	4	(12)
210	Weapons and Ammunition . . . . .	69,527	-	69,527	(14,627)	30,703	30,502	22,949
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment . . . . .	147,947	-	147,947	24,962	59,474	45,479	18,032
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment . . . . .	83,021	-	83,021	23,062	17,448	21,312	21,199
250	Training Equipment . . . . .	13,781	-	13,781	5,247	2,951	2,728	2,855
270	Other Major Equipment . . . . .	70,507	-	70,507	15,453	17,372	18,643	19,039
299	Classified Project . . . . .	288	-	288	33	(5)	28	232
	<u>Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>a/</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>Research and Development - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>18,536</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>18,538</u>	<u>5,648</u>	<u>4,527</u>	<u>4,816</u>	<u>3,547</u>
601	First Destination Transportation . . . . .	(9)	-	(9)	(8)	b/	(1)	b/
610	Research . . . . .	2,542	-	2,542	935	529	513	565
620	Major Weapons Components Development . . . . .	8,834	-	8,834	2,654	2,150	2,012	2,018
640	Weapons Systems Development . . . . .	6,030	-	6,030	1,519	1,621	2,074	816
660	Human Factors Development . . . . .	196	-	196	95	31	16	54
680	Special Projects . . . . .	635	-	635	396	107	133	(1)
690	Laboratory Operations . . . . .	308	2	310	57	89	69	95
	<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>(2)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(2)</u>	<u>(2)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
520	Pay and Allowances, Reserve and ROTC . . . . .	(1)	-	(1)	(1)	-	-	-
540	Travel, Reserve and ROTC . . . . .	b/	-	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
550	Training Duty . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560	Individual Clothing . . . . .	(1)	-	(1)	(1)	b/	b/	b/

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this Appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1954 are shown on the table for the FY 1954 Program.

b/ Less than \$500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 76 - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1950 AND PRIOR YEARS PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROJECT NUMBER	PROJECT TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED DURING FY 1954	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954				
				TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>All Appropriations - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>62,918</u>	-	<u>62,918</u>	<u>33,202</u>	<u>12,688</u>	<u>19,750</u>	<u>(2,722)</u>
	<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>55,925</u>	-	<u>55,925</u>	<u>28,986</u>	<u>11,365</u>	<u>18,836</u>	<u>(3,262)</u>
110	Aircraft and Related Material . . . . .	41,465	-	41,465	24,137	7,626	14,479	(4,777)
170	Electronics Equipment . . . . .	9,430	-	9,430	3,662	2,627	1,844	1,297
180	Guided Missiles and Special Materials . . . . .	1,275	-	1,275	899	193	129	54
190	Industrial Mobilization . . . . .	1,559	-	1,559	268	612	221	458
151	Personal Services. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Temporary Duty Travel . . . . .	-	-	-	-	307	(14)	(293)
101 & 442	Transportation to First Destination . . . . .	2,196	-	2,196	20	-	2,177	(1)
	<u>Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>a/</u>						
	<u>Research and Development - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>6,993</u>	-	<u>6,993</u>	<u>4,216</u>	<u>1,323</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>540</u>
610	Research. . . . .	110	-	110	91	102	(123)	40
620	Major Weapons Components Development. . . . .	2,495	-	2,495	896	652	493	454
640	Weapons Systems Development . . . . .	3,672	-	3,672	2,899	332	374	67
650	Operational Engineering . . . . .	97	-	97	5	101	12	(21)
660	Human Factors Development . . . . .	60	-	60	4	17	19	20
670	Special Projects. . . . .	443	-	443	229	117	117	(20)
680	Management and Operations . . . . .	116	-	116	92	2	22	-

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this Appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1954 are shown on the table for the FY 1954 program.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 77 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FY 1954  
SHOWING OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts).

APPROPRIATION	FISCAL OR PROGRAM YEAR	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1953	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1954	TOTAL	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TRANSFERRED TO CERTIFIED CLAIMS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1955
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement</u>							
	1948	8,159	(4,932)	3,227	(779)	-	4,006
	1949	44,370	(12,933)	31,437	7,085	-	24,352
	1950	129,374	(26,229)	103,145	49,620	-	53,525
	1951	3,315,800	(260,932)	3,054,868	1,871,971	-	1,182,897
	1952	7,200,052	(721,368)	6,478,684	3,780,620	-	2,698,064
	1953	6,033,434	172,809	6,206,243	1,057,902	-	5,148,341
	1954	-	2,467,588	2,467,588	221,791	-	2,245,797
Total. . . . .		16,731,189	1,614,003	18,345,192	6,988,210	-	11,356,982
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft</u>							
	1951	675,973	(146)	675,827	385,144	-	290,683
	1952	769,302	(7,948)	761,354	328,659	-	432,695
	1953	888,285	(77,173)	811,112	193,761	-	617,351
	1954	-	406,834	406,834	65,295	-	341,539
Total. . . . .		2,333,560	321,567	2,655,127	972,859	-	1,682,268
<u>Acquisition and Construction of Real Property</u>							
Total All Years. . . . .		924,380	803,175	1,727,555	916,495	-	811,060
<u>Maintenance and Operations</u>							
	1952	474,459	(54,796)	419,663	352,732	-	66,931
	1953	1,185,690	6,195	1,191,885	873,194	-	318,691
	1954	-	3,048,135	3,048,135	2,066,831	-	981,304
Total. . . . .		1,660,149	2,999,534	4,659,683	3,292,757	-	1,366,926
<u>Military Personnel Requirements . . . . .</u>							
	1952	11,975	(9,820)	2,155	1,332	823	-
	1953	145,585	3,186	148,771	127,462	-	21,309
	1954	-	3,370,015	3,370,015	3,178,930	-	191,085
Total. . . . .		157,560	3,363,381	3,520,941	3,307,724	823	212,394
<u>Research and Development</u>							
	1950	7,328	(1,360)	5,968	6,993	-	(1,025)
	1951	40,128	(902)	39,226	18,538	-	20,688
	1952	108,579	10,419	118,998	82,615	-	36,383
	1953	281,213	45,606	326,819	200,096	-	126,723
	1954	-	350,456	350,456	131,191	-	219,265
Total. . . . .		437,248	404,219	841,467	439,433	-	402,034

TABLE 77 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FY 1954  
SHOWING OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954-CONTINUED

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

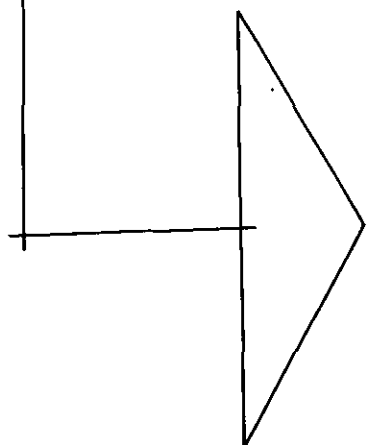
APPROPRIATION	FISCAL OR PROGRAM YEAR	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1953	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1954	TOTAL	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TRANSFERRED TO CERTIFIED CLAIMS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1955
<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements</u>	1951	(147)	(1)	(148)	(2)	(146)	-
	1952	162	(11)	151	(1)	153	(1)
	1953	1,816	317	2,133	2,150	-	(17)
	1954	-	22,879	22,879	18,947	-	3,932
Total . . . . .		1,831	23,184	25,015	21,094	7	3,914
<u>Air National Guard</u>	1952	25,630	(7,845)	17,785	14,819	2,966	-
	1953	45,481	1,261	46,742	34,833	-	11,909
	1954	-	138,660	138,660	79,028	-	59,632
Total . . . . .		71,111	132,076	203,187	128,680	2,966	71,541
<u>Contingencies</u>	1952	103	(24)	79	56	23	-
	1953	2,985	(121)	2,864	1,937	-	927
	1954	-	29,383	29,383	26,966	-	2,417
Total . . . . .		3,088	29,238	32,326	28,959	23	3,344
Grand Total . . . . .		22,320,116	9,690,377	32,010,493	16,096,211	3,819	15,910,463

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller





*Installations  
Construction, Housing,  
and Storage*



***PART* X**



## INSTALLATIONS, CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING AND STORAGE

The information contained in this section covers a variety of subject matter which has been grouped in the following major divisions:

- Installations
- Construction
- Housing and Occupancy
- Covered Storage Space

### I N S T A L L A T I O N S

This section furnishes data on the number and types of installations under the jurisdiction of the USAF. The following definitions are applicable.

Operational: An installation the primary purpose of which is to support an operational mission in peace or in war.

Training: An installation the primary use of which is to support a training mission under the jurisdiction of one of the following:

- Air Training Command
- Air University
- Reserve Training under Continental Air Command

Research and Test: An installation the primary use of which is to support a research or test mission.

Logistical: An installation the primary use of which is to support a logistic mission.

Industrial: An installation designed primarily for manufacturing and/or industrial research and development, classified as an "Industrial Air Force Installation" by Headquarters USAF.

Ancillary: An installation subordinate to or in support of an operational, training, research and test, logistical, or industrial installation.

Tenant on Other Services: An installation belonging to another United States Government service on which the Air Force conducts major activities.

Active: An Air Force installation activated by appropriate authority and partially, or completely, in use for the performance of an Air Force operation.

Inactive: An Air Force installation which has not been activated by appropriate authority and is not completely in use for the performance of an Air Force operation.

### C O N S T R U C T I O N

This section relates to the progress of new construction for the USAF. The following definitions are applicable:

Authorized: The USAF Military Construction Program as approved by Congress.

Current Program: The scope and dollar amount deemed necessary for completion of a line item determined essential to the mission of the USAF.

Approved Program: Scope and dollar amount approved for implementation of construction and funding by appropriate authority of OSD and/or BOB through apportionment, or program clearance.

Operational Program: The scope and dollar amount released to USAF construction agencies as approved for construction, obligations, and expenditures for the completion of a line item.

### H O U S I N G A N D O C C U P A N C Y

This section contains a description of the capacity and occupancy of all housing available for military and civilian personnel at USAF installations world-wide. The following definitions are applicable:

Authorized AF Housing: Any housing under real property jurisdiction of the AF that is designed for AF Military or civilian personnel use whether purchased, constructed, by or for the military services, leased, occupied under legal agreement, commandeered, or requisitioned in an area of military occupation.

Authorized Normal Capacity: Defined in AFR 93-10 dated 12 June 1953, includes capacity of only those buildings constructed for, or permanently converted to, housing under proper authority. (See AFR 85-5 and AFOAI Letter 600 dated 18 August 1952.)

Troop Total: All troop housing including permanent, semi-permanent, temporary type construction, and tents.

Types of Family Housing: Includes only family housing constructed for, or permanently converted into, family housing with appropriated funds.

PHA Transferred: Public Housing Administration type family housing that has been transferred to the jurisdiction of the Department of the Air Force, as well as housing still under the jurisdiction of the Public Housing Administration.

PHA Sponsored: Family housing constructed by private sponsors approved by the Department of the Air Force and certified to the Federal Housing Administration for construction under National Housing Act.

Other: Troop housing and family housing not under the real property jurisdiction of the AF but furnished for the use of AF personnel by contract, by other military services, or by foreign governments; or family housing that may be assigned to the Department of the Air Force by Public Law 475 or by any other existing or future public law.

#### C O V E R E D   S T O R A G E   S P A C E

This section describes the amount of covered storage space available to and utilized by the Air Force. The following definitions are applicable:

Total Space Available for Storage: This total is the gross space operated by reporting activity minus non-storage space.

Occupied: The portion of net usable space which is occupied by supply mission stock, salvage or surplus.

Vacant: Net usable space which is not occupied by supply mission stock, salvage, or surplus.

TABLE 78 - USAF ACTIVE INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND COMMAND  
AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

COMMAND	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	TRAINING	RESEARCH AND TEST	LOGISTICAL	OTHER 1/
<u>GRAND - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,201</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1,916</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>1,539</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1,386</u>
Air Defense . . . . .	200	27	-	-	-	173
Air Finance Division . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Materiel . . . . .	208	-	-	-	16	192
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	96	-	-	1	-	95
Air Research & Development . . . . .	87	-	-	8	-	79
Air Training . . . . .	182	-	44	-	-	138
Air University . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	4
Continental Air . . . . .	444	-	9	-	-	435
Headquarters . . . . .	58	-	-	-	-	58
Headquarters USAF . . . . .	13	-	-	-	-	13
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	55	5	-	-	-	50
Strategic Air . . . . .	151	30	-	-	-	121
Tactical Air . . . . .	39	12	-	-	-	27
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>662</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>530</u>
Alaskan Air . . . . .	42	5	1	-	-	36
Air Defense . . . . .	13	-	-	-	-	13
Caribbean Air . . . . .	20	1	-	-	-	19
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	170	29	-	-	3	138
Headquarters . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	12
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	46	17	-	-	-	29
Northeast Air . . . . .	29	9	-	-	-	20
Strategic Air . . . . .	33	16	-	-	-	17
U. S. Air Forces in Europe . . . . .	280	45	-	-	4	231
Air Research & Development . . . . .	7	-	-	1	-	6
USAF Security Service . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	9
Joint U.S. Military Group . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Industrial, Ancillary, and Tenant on other Services Installations.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 79 - USAF INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREA  
AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

TYPE OF INSTALLATIONS	WORLD-WIDE		CONTINENTAL U. S.		OVERSEAS	
	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive
<u>TOTAL ALL TYPES</u> . . . . .	<u>2,201</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>1,539</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>Total Selected Types 1/</u> . . . . .	<u>285</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>153</u>	-	<u>132</u>	<u>2</u>
Operational . . . . .	197	2	74	-	123	2
Training . . . . .	55	-	54	-	1	-
Research and Test . . . . .	10	-	9	-	1	-
Logistical . . . . .	23	-	16	-	7	-
Industrial, Ancillary and Tenant on Other Services . . . . .	1,916	221	1,386	130	530	91

1/ Includes only Operational, Training, Research and Test, and Logistical Types.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 80 - USAF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN HOUSING AND OCCUPANCY BY COMMAND  
AS OF 31 JULY 1954

C O M M A N D	AUTHORIZED NORMAL CAPACITY			SPACES OCCUPIED AND RESERVED		
	AUTHORIZED AF HOUSING		Other	AUTHORIZED AF HOUSING		Other
	Family	Troop		Family	Troop	
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>80,766</u>	<u>821,168</u>	<u>13,735</u>	<u>72,023</u>	<u>621,436</u>	<u>12,491</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>55,429</u>	<u>545,125</u>	<u>6,196</u>	<u>50,907</u>	<u>392,077</u>	<u>3,695</u>
Air Defense . . . . .	2,677	51,869	235	2,424	41,581	244
Air Materiel . . . . .	7,619	37,504	2	6,893	16,482	5
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	1,452	8,268	153	1,368	5,333	144
Air Research & Development . . . . .	3,809	11,338	617	3,553	11,002	570
Air Training . . . . .	14,391	235,897	203	13,655	170,998	685
Air University . . . . .	1,107	4,248	-	845	3,861	-
Continental Air . . . . .	2,180	24,132	346	2,056	14,377	331
Headquarters . . . . .	136	4,372	3,832	131	2,785	1,188
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	1,700	24,301	-	1,451	14,306	-
Strategic Air . . . . .	16,570	107,803	12	15,162	85,798	86
Tactical Air . . . . .	3,788	35,393	796	3,369	25,554	442
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>25,337</u>	<u>276,043</u>	<u>7,539</u>	<u>21,116</u>	<u>229,359</u>	<u>8,796</u>
Alaskan Air . . . . .	3,426	29,413	-	3,185	24,227	8
Caribbean Air . . . . .	1,216	5,744	310	508	1,407	239
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	7,148	80,769	1,186	7,232	77,919	4,585
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	2,505	19,022	475	2,163	11,054	279
Northeast Air . . . . .	662	18,636	1,671	664	18,390	151
Strategic Air . . . . .	1,737	26,395	-	1,617	25,271	-
U.S. Air Forces in Europe . . . . .	8,643	96,064	3,897	5,747	71,091	3,534

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.

TABLE 81 - USAF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN HOUSING AND OCCUPANCY BY FAMILY AND TROOP  
AS OF 31 JULY 1954

C O M M A N D	F A M I L Y			T R O O P		
	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent of Authorized	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent of Authorized
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>83,336</u>	<u>76,038</u>	<u>91.2</u>	<u>832,333</u>	<u>629,912</u>	<u>75.7</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL</u>	<u>56,034</u>	<u>52,199</u>	<u>93.2</u>	<u>550,716</u>	<u>394,480</u>	<u>71.6</u>
Air Defense . . . . .	2,689	2,490	92.6	52,092	41,759	80.2
Air Materiel . . . . .	7,621	6,895	90.5	37,504	16,485	44.0
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	1,605	1,512	94.2	8,268	5,333	64.5
Air Research & Development . . . . .	3,824	3,619	94.6	11,940	11,506	96.4
Air Training . . . . .	14,594	14,340	98.3	235,897	170,998	72.5
Air University . . . . .	1,107	845	76.3	4,248	3,861	90.9
Continental Air . . . . .	2,363	2,274	96.2	24,295	14,490	59.6
Headquarters . . . . .	136	131	96.3	8,204	3,973	48.4
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	1,700	1,451	85.4	24,301	14,306	58.9
Strategic Air . . . . .	16,582	15,248	92.0	107,803	85,798	79.6
Tactical Air . . . . .	3,813	3,394	89.0	36,164	25,971	71.8
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>27,302</u>	<u>23,839</u>	<u>87.3</u>	<u>281,617</u>	<u>235,432</u>	<u>83.6</u>
Alaskan Air . . . . .	3,426	3,193	93.2	29,413	24,227	82.4
Caribbean Air . . . . .	1,412	704	49.9	5,858	1,450	24.8
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	7,662	8,669	113.1	81,441	81,067	99.5
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	2,645	2,215	83.7	19,357	11,281	58.3
Northeast Air . . . . .	662	664	100.3	20,307	18,541	91.3
Strategic Air . . . . .	1,737	1,617	93.1	26,395	25,271	95.7
U. S. Air Forces in Europe . . . . .	9,758	6,777	69.5	98,846	73,595	74.5

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.

TABLE 87 - USAF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN HOUSING AND OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL  
AS OF 31 JULY 1954

C O M M A N D	A I R M E N			O F F I C E R S			C I V I L I A N S		
	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent Of Authorized	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent Of Authorized	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent Of Authorized
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>824,691</u>	<u>617,682</u>	<u>74.9</u>	<u>73,223</u>	<u>67,913</u>	<u>92.7</u>	<u>17,653</u>	<u>20,355</u>	<u>115.3</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>553,802</u>	<u>398,249</u>	<u>71.9</u>	<u>44,761</u>	<u>40,832</u>	<u>91.2</u>	<u>8,187</u>	<u>7,598</u>	<u>92.8</u>
Air Defense . . . . .	50,589	40,177	79.4	4,163	3,823	91.8	29	249	858.6
Air Materiel . . . . .	34,323	15,443	45.0	4,948	3,809	77.0	5,854	4,128	70.5
Air Proving Ground . . . . .	8,758	5,911	67.5	896	745	83.1	219	189	86.3
Air Research & Development . . . . .	13,313	11,850	89.0	1,673	1,491	89.1	778	1,784	229.3
Air Training . . . . .	236,612	169,969	71.8	13,074	14,498	110.9	805	871	108.2
Air University . . . . .	4,403	3,349	76.1	933	1,343	143.9	19	14	73.7
Continental Air . . . . .	25,047	15,327	61.2	1,605	1,395	86.9	6	42	700.0
Headquarters . . . . .	8,205	3,913	47.7	135	189	140.0	-	2	-
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	23,779	14,039	59.0	2,222	1,716	77.2	-	2	-
Strategic Air . . . . .	112,627	91,710	81.5	11,308	9,129	80.7	450	157	34.9
Tactical Air . . . . .	36,146	26,511	73.3	3,804	2,694	70.8	27	160	592.6
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>270,689</u>	<u>219,433</u>	<u>81.0</u>	<u>28,462</u>	<u>27,081</u>	<u>95.1</u>	<u>9,466</u>	<u>12,757</u>	<u>134.8</u>
Alaskan Air . . . . .	27,443	23,774	86.6	3,141	2,354	74.9	2,255	1,292	57.3
Caribbean Air . . . . .	6,347	1,002	28.4	707	237	33.5	114	115	100.8
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	75,449	72,952	96.7	9,430	10,466	111.0	4,224	6,318	150.0
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	19,034	11,350	59.6	2,078	1,530	73.6	890	616	69.2
Northeast Air Command . . . . .	17,756	15,113	85.1	1,854	1,730	93.3	1,359	2,362	173.8
Strategic Air . . . . .	26,231	24,336	92.8	1,839	2,324	123.0	12	228	1,900.0
U. S. Air Forces in Europe . . . . .	98,629	70,106	71.1	9,363	8,440	90.1	612	1,826	298.4

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.

TABLE 83 - STATUS OF USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM  
CUMULATIVE - FISCAL YEAR 1954 AND PRIOR

Authorized Public Law	Congress	Authorized Program	Current Program	Approved Program	Operating Program
<b>T O T A L</b>		<b>\$7,043,031,117</b>	<b>\$5,453,978,139</b>	<b>\$5,102,356,517</b>	<b>\$4,924,819,281</b>
PLANNING. . . .		119,117,000	119,117,000	119,117,000	110,704,551
<b>SUB-TOTAL. . . .</b>		<b>6,923,914,117</b>	<b>5,334,861,139</b>	<b>4,983,239,517</b>	<b>4,814,114,730</b>
703 . . . . .	Act 2 Jul 40. .	156,928,287	154,688,912	156,928,287	154,688,912
626 . . . . .	80/2. . . . .	1,097,000	1,088,900	1,088,900	1,088,900
30. . . . .	81/1. . . . .	85,500,000	85,256,358	85,500,000	85,256,358
60. . . . .	81/1. . . . .	37,465,000	37,300,355	36,453,350	36,450,355
415 . . . . .	81/1. . . . .	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000
420 . . . . .	81/1. . . . .	59,232,775	55,260,546	53,791,506	54,772,546
564 . . . . .	81/2. . . . .	215,475,755	177,772,860	177,206,911	176,841,305
564 (Emergency) . .	81/2. . . . .	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
599 . . . . .	81/2. . . . .	57,500,000	57,500,000	57,500,000	57,500,000
838 . . . . .	81/2. . . . .	3,114,500	3,077,962	3,078,000	3,077,962
910 . . . . .	81/2. . . . .	832,226,000	817,902,110	816,484,808	813,447,455
910 (Emergency) . .	81/2. . . . .	53,378,000	36,108,423	37,130,066	35,593,739
155 . . . . .	82/1. . . . .	1,883,419,800	1,390,943,911	1,364,571,093	1,313,066,972
155 (Deficiency) . .	82/1. . . . .	80,000,000	13,132,793	2,478,123	3,184,793
155 (Emergency) . .	82/1. . . . .	36,000,000	28,532,777	28,599,200	28,532,777
155 (Sec 302) . . .	82/1. . . . .	1,019,205,000	893,871,848	822,442,226	796,947,307
Wherry Housing. . .	82/1. . . . .	7,229,000	7,229,000	5,391,301	5,233,554
Management Fund . .	82/1. . . . .	101,000,000	101,000,000	101,000,000	101,000,000
534 . . . . .	82/2. . . . .	777,236,000	463,519,767	474,872,293	454,075,455
534 (Sec 302) . . .	82/2. . . . .	1,012,398,000	692,545,420	523,735,505	458,173,188
209 . . . . .	83/1. . . . .	269,509,000	203,129,197	124,937,943	125,182,652
325 (AF Academy) . .	83/2. . . . .	126,000,000	-	-	-

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.



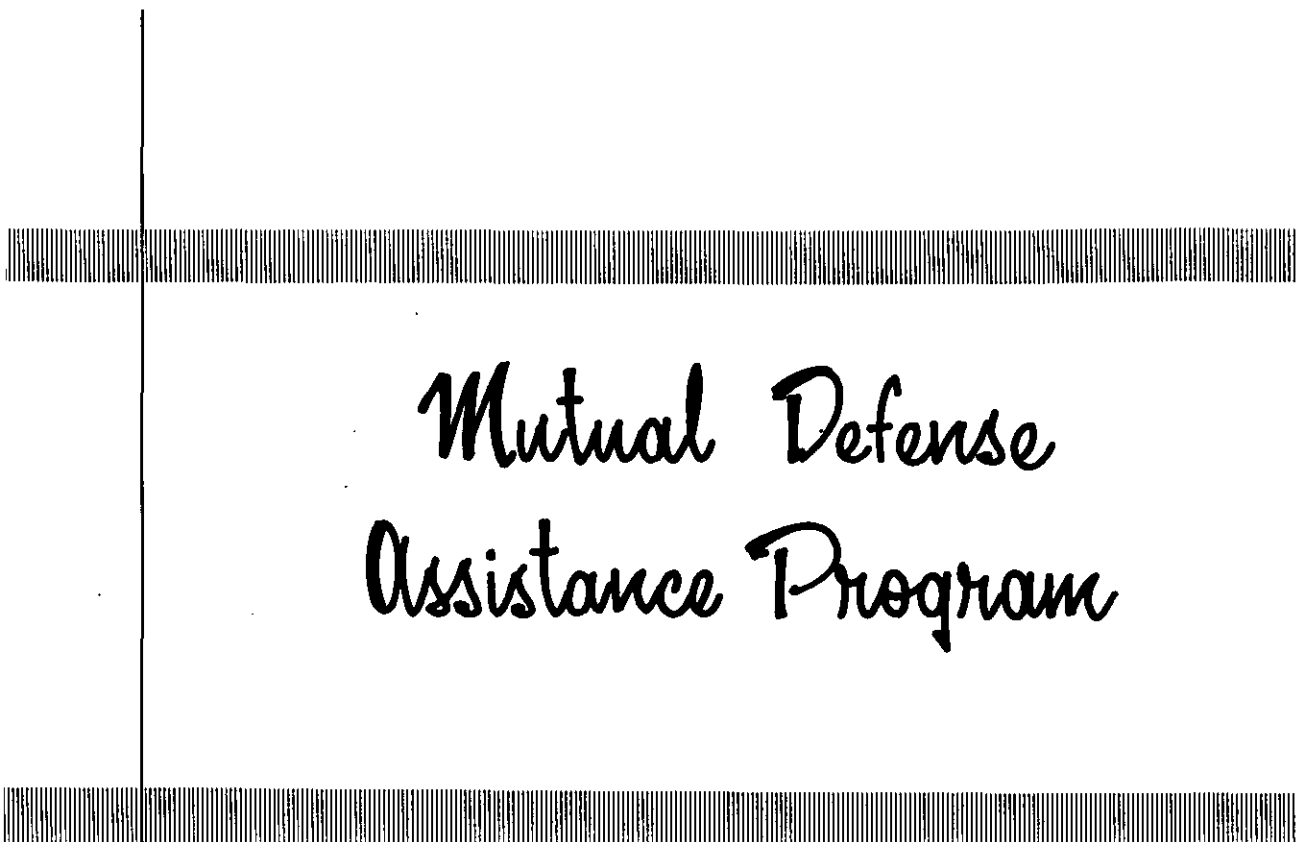
TABLE 84 - UTILIZATION OF USAF COVERED STORAGE SPACE, BY COMMAND  
(THOUSANDS OF SQUARE FEET)  
AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

COMMAND AND TYPE OF COVERED SPACE	GROSS SPACE AVAILABLE FOR STORAGE			
	TOTAL	NET USABLE SPACE		
		Total	Occupied	Vacant
CONTINENTAL				
Air Materiel				
Warehouse . . . . .	33,858	18,940	15,061	3,879
Shed . . . . .	676	554	359	195
Magazine . . . . .	39	39	29	10
Other Covered . . . . .	416	179	148	31
Air Defense				
Warehouse . . . . .	2,087	714	651	63
Shed . . . . .	59	38	37	1
Magazine . . . . .	243	240	231	9
Other Covered . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Air Proving Ground				
Warehouse . . . . .	370	146	120	26
Shed . . . . .	27	10	10	-
Magazine . . . . .	29	29	29	-
Other Covered . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development				
Warehouse . . . . .	1,058	426	398	28
Shed . . . . .	33	26	26	-
Magazine . . . . .	56	32	19	13
Other Covered . . . . .	16	8	8	-
Air Training				
Warehouse . . . . .	5,490	2,460	2,321	139
Shed . . . . .	102	94	88	6
Magazine . . . . .	110	110	99	11
Other Covered . . . . .	142	91	82	9
Air University				
Warehouse . . . . .	372	190	179	11
Shed . . . . .	2	2	2	-
Magazine . . . . .	3	3	2	1
Other Covered . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Continental Air				
Warehouse . . . . .	978	338	314	24
Shed . . . . .	26	20	20	-
Magazine . . . . .	29	29	26	3
Other Covered . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Headquarters				
Warehouse . . . . .	53	19	19	-
Shed . . . . .	1	-	-	-
Magazine . . . . .	4	4	4	-
Other Covered . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air				
Warehouse . . . . .	1,455	647	621	26
Shed . . . . .	39	27	25	2
Magazine . . . . .	117	117	107	10
Other Covered . . . . .	17	13	13	-
Strategic Air				
Warehouse . . . . .	6,177	2,843	2,100	743
Shed . . . . .	154	120	118	2
Magazine . . . . .	346	346	285	61
Other Covered . . . . .	122	57	37	20
Military Air Transport Service				
Warehouse . . . . .	1,025	479	430	49
Shed . . . . .	26	20	17	3
Magazine . . . . .	12	12	11	1
Other Covered . . . . .	8	5	5	-
OVERSEAS				
Military Air Transport Service				
Warehouse . . . . .	1,885	898	840	58
Shed . . . . .	24	23	23	-
Magazine . . . . .	120	115	48	67
Other Covered . . . . .	38	13	13	-
Alaskan Air				
Warehouse . . . . .	1,576	675	453	222
Shed . . . . .	79	37	34	3
Magazine . . . . .	41	41	34	7
Other Covered . . . . .	-	-	-	-

TABLE 84 - UTILIZATION OF USAF COVERED STORAGE SPACE, BY COMMAND  
 (THOUSANDS OF SQUARE FEET)  
 AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

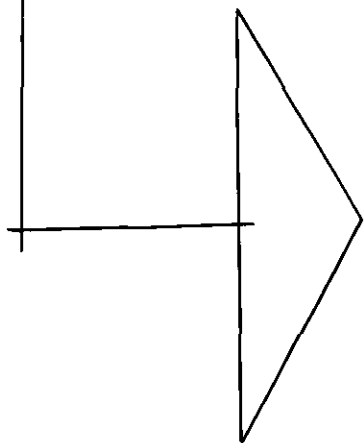
COMMAND AND TYPE OF COVERED SPACE	GROSS SPACE AVAILABLE FOR STORAGE			
	TOTAL	NET USABLE SPACE		
		Total	Occupied	Vacant
OVERSEAS - Continued				
Caribbean Air				
Warehouse. . . . .	245	114	109	5
Shed . . . . .	7	-	-	-
Magazine . . . . .	2	-	-	-
Other Covered. . . . .	28	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces				
Warehouse. . . . .	6,526	3,096	2,731	365
Shed . . . . .	508	352	178	174
Magazine . . . . .	999	999	715	284
Other Covered. . . . .	812	806	94	712
Northeast Air				
Warehouse. . . . .	1,439	671	555	116
Shed . . . . .	3	-	-	-
Magazine . . . . .	122	100	79	21
Other Covered. . . . .	124	124	124	-
Strategic Air				
Warehouse. . . . .	1,211	506	418	88
Shed . . . . .	17	17	12	5
Magazine . . . . .	48	48	38	10
Other Covered. . . . .	4	4	4	-
U. S. Air Forces in Europe				
Warehouse. . . . .	8,464	3,394	2,852	542
Shed . . . . .	242	171	129	42
Magazine . . . . .	988	983	729	254
Other Covered. . . . .	36	28	24	4

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.



# Mutual Defense Assistance Program

MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE  
PROGRAM



***PART*** **❖**



## MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP)

DEFINITIONS: The following definitions apply to the terms herein -

MDAP (MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM) EMPLOYEES: Category of civilian personnel engaged in activities required in carrying out the Mutual Defense Assistance Program as administered by the Air Force. Employment is thus in terms of work units such as man-month equivalents.

GRANT AID: Military aid granted foreign countries under terms of Mutual Defense Assistance appropriation on a non-reimbursable basis.

OFF-SHORE PROCUREMENT: Purchase of military equipment, components, and supplies from non-domestic sources of production.

MDAP AIRCRAFT: Aircraft in foreign countries, under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program currently supported by the USAF plus those which the USAF may be called on to support in the future.

UTILIZATION RATE: Average number of hours flown on each aircraft per month.

TABLE 85 - MDAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY - BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1954

COUNTRY TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE
<b>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</b>	<b>5485</b>	<b>4420</b>	<b>1065</b>	<b>5788</b>	<b>4584</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>5778</b>	<b>4664</b>	<b>1114</b>	<b>5990</b>	<b>4897</b>	<b>1093</b>
<b>TITLE I - TOTAL</b>	<b>2631</b>	<b>2141</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>2809</b>	<b>2261</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>2768</b>	<b>2326</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>2924</b>	<b>2499</b>	<b>425</b>
<b>Belgium</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>96</b>
F-84	163	163	-	156	135	21	155	124	31	158	136	22
C-119	19	19	-	23	17	6	39	22	17	40	26	14
T-6	58	58	-	58	37	21	13	5	8	75	28	47
T-16	26	26	-	26	22	4	-	-	-	30	20	10
T-33	14	14	-	18	15	3	20	15	5	24	21	3
Mark IV (Hvd)	8	8	-	30	10	20	29	29	-	28	28	-
<b>Denmark</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>2</b>
B-17	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
PBY-5	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
F-84	135	129	6	133	129	4	131	127	4	127	125	2
T-33	6	6	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	9	9	-
<b>France</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>125</b>
F-84	319	299	20	312	288	24	303	272	31	290	262	28
C-45	25	23	2	25	24	1	25	24	1	-	-	-
C-47	35	33	2	50	44	6	52	46	6	53	46	7
T-6	147	147	-	155	139	16	158	129	29	158	125	33
T-33	56	47	9	56	54	2	56	54	2	56	50	6
Mark IV (Hvd)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	51
<b>Italy</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>27</b>
F-84	243	202	41	241	218	23	240	224	16	237	227	10
C-119	20	20	-	27	27	-	38	38	-	39	39	-
T-6	43	37	6	42	30	12	42	24	18	42	25	17
T-33	24	15	9	36	23	13	37	36	1	37	37	-
Mark IV (Hvd)	54	35	19	68	65	3	69	68	1	68	68	-
<b>Netherlands</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>39</b>
F-84	160	149	11	155	146	9	151	143	8	147	139	8
C-47	16	12	4	16	13	3	16	13	3	16	13	3
T-7	26	6	20	11	5	6	11	4	7	11	5	6
T-16	139	100	39	139	82	57	139	98	41	139	117	22
T-33	9	9	-	11	11	-	22	22	-	30	30	-
<b>Norway</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>3</b>
PBY-2	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
PBY-5	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	5	-
F-84	142	137	5	149	142	7	146	143	3	161	158	3
C-47	10	9	1	10	9	1	10	10	-	10	10	-
T-6	9	7	2	9	6	3	9	9	-	9	9	-
T-16	21	14	7	20	12	8	18	18	-	18	18	-
T-33	6	6	-	6	6	-	10	10	-	12	12	-
<b>Portugal</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>
B-17	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
F-84	25	25	-	24	24	-	24	23	1	39	38	1
SA-16	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
C-54	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
T-6	44	39	5	43	35	8	43	31	12	42	33	9
T-33	4	4	-	5	5	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
H-19	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
<b>Spain</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>
SA-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	12	12	-
<b>United Kingdom</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>110</b>
B-29	56	36	20	45	34	11	9	5	4	9	4	5
P2V-5	51	42	9	51	47	4	50	42	8	50	40	10
F-86	289	68	221	421	193	228	416	240	176	409	314	95
RB-29	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
<b>Yugoslavia</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>12</b>
F-47	141	112	29	139	118	21	137	130	7	136	126	10
F-84	54	54	-	53	53	-	71	71	-	85	83	2
C-47	1	1	-	4	4	-	18	18	-	19	19	-
T-33	6	6	-	9	9	-	15	15	-	22	22	-

TABLE 85 — MDAP AIRCRAFT INVENTORY — BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1954 — (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE
<b>TITLE II - TOTAL</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1036</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Greece</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>49</b>
A-25	23	6	17	21	6	15	21	5	16	-	-	-
F-84	161	161	-	159	157	2	153	150	3	149	140	9
C-47	52	37	15	52	38	14	52	34	18	52	38	14
T-6	77	62	15	76	54	22	73	56	17	75	53	22
T-33	13	13	-	18	18	-	20	20	-	20	16	4
L-17	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Spitfire	47	30	17	44	30	14	44	31	13	-	-	-
Moth	19	11	8	18	3	15	18	5	13	-	-	-
<b>Iran</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>-</b>
F-47	27	7	20	27	27	-	25	25	-	23	23	-
C-47	4	2	2	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
T-6	29	10	19	29	29	-	29	29	-	29	29	-
T-13	15	11	4	13	13	-	12	12	-	13	13	-
L-4	37	19	18	32	32	-	32	32	-	32	32	-
<b>Turkey</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>152</b>
B-26	29	13	16	29	15	14	29	13	16	29	11	18
F-84	207	190	17	216	188	28	226	200	26	261	237	24
C-45	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
C-47	76	37	39	76	41	35	76	45	31	76	42	34
T-6	86	58	28	86	54	32	86	43	43	86	65	21
T-11	106	68	38	106	71	35	106	61	45	106	55	51
T-33	16	14	2	17	16	1	25	18	7	28	24	4
K-225	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>TITLE III - TOTAL</b>	<b>1417</b>	<b>1161</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1521</b>	<b>1186</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>1235</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>1632</b>	<b>1304</b>	<b>328</b>
<b>Formosa (NGRC)</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>104</b>
B-24	18	17	1	18	15	3	18	5	13	18	5	13
B-25	17	11	6	17	14	3	16	14	2	16	10	6
P4Y-2	19	19	-	24	24	-	25	25	-	31	31	-
F-47	210	194	16	203	184	19	191	177	14	180	170	10
F-51	49	37	12	46	40	6	44	36	8	38	32	6
F-84	71	71	-	75	74	1	81	81	-	91	91	-
RB-25	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	-
RF-51	17	17	-	18	18	-	16	16	-	15	14	1
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
C-46	134	128	6	133	126	7	130	123	7	128	121	7
C-47	31	25	6	31	25	6	29	25	4	29	25	4
T-6	147	125	22	143	117	26	139	115	24	137	116	21
T-7	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
T-11	10	9	1	10	7	3	9	6	3	8	6	2
T-17	114	92	22	111	79	32	109	78	31	108	75	33
T-33	4	4	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	21	21	-
H-5	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
H-13	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
L-5	4	3	1	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	3	1
<b>French Indo-China</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>43</b>
B-26	40	40	-	39	35	4	59	52	7	79	76	3
F8F	100	87	13	133	97	36	127	100	27	143	118	25
RB-26	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	7	6	1
C-45	-	-	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
C-47	81	78	3	101	72	29	101	86	15	116	107	9
H-19	-	-	-	5	5	-	9	8	1	17	14	3
H-23	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
L-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	2
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>35</b>
F-51	29	20	9	68	51	17	63	50	13	68	49	19
C-47	17	15	2	17	9	8	17	13	4	17	12	5
T-6	29	20	9	29	19	10	29	21	8	29	19	10
L-5	31	21	10	30	21	9	30	21	9	29	20	9
H-19A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
<b>Thailand</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>146</b>
P8F	68	36	32	70	34	36	82	40	42	100	34	66
C-45	6	3	3	6	2	4	6	1	5	6	2	4
C-47	4	2	2	11	6	5	11	7	4	11	7	4
T-6	126	59	67	126	69	57	124	76	48	123	65	58
L-4	30	20	10	30	19	11	30	19	11	30	16	14

TABLE 85 - MDAP AIRCRAFT INVENTORY - BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE AND MODEL  
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1954 - (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN - ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN - ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN - ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN - ACTIVE
<u>TITLE IV - TOTAL</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>451</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>139</u>
<u>Brazil</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>51</u>
B-25	32	32	-	32	32	-	32	23	9	31	21	10
PBY-5	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	7	5	12	8	4
F-47	25	25	-	50	25	25	50	25	25	48	11	37
RB-17	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
SB-17	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
TB-17	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
<u>Chile</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>46</u>
B-25	8	8	-	8	3	5	8	3	5	8	1	7
PBY-5	5	5	-	5	2	3	5	3	2	5	2	3
F-47	23	23	-	21	15	6	21	10	11	21	13	8
T-6	40	40	-	40	30	10	40	24	16	40	17	23
T-11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	6	1	5
<u>Colombia</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>-</u>
B-25	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
F-47	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
T-6	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
<u>Cuba</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>
B-25	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	2
PBY-5	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
C-45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-47	7	5	2	7	6	1	7	5	2	7	5	2
T-6	14	11	3	14	11	3	14	10	4	14	7	7
T-7	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	2
T-11	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	2
<u>Dominican Republic</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>-</u>
F-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-
<u>Ecuador</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>4</u>
F-47	18	9	9	18	9	9	19	10	9	18	16	2
T-6	10	10	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	9	7	2
<u>Peru</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>4</u>
B-25	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1
PV-2	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
F-47	47	46	1	48	47	1	48	47	1	47	46	1
T-6	36	36	-	36	34	2	36	34	2	36	34	2
<u>Uruguay</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>19</u>
B-25	10	6	4	10	6	4	10	6	4	10	6	4
F-51	25	10	15	25	10	15	25	10	15	25	10	15
T-6	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
T-11	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.



TABLE 86 - MDAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE AND MODEL - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN- ACTIVE
<b>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</b>	<b>5485</b>	<b>4420</b>	<b>1065</b>	<b>5788</b>	<b>4584</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>5778</b>	<b>4664</b>	<b>1114</b>	<b>5990</b>	<b>4897</b>	<b>1093</b>
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>86</b>
A-25 . . . . .	23	6	17	21	6	15	21	5	16	-	-	-
B-17 . . . . .	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	4	4	-
B-24 . . . . .	18	17	1	18	15	3	18	5	13	18	5	13
B-25 . . . . .	79	66	13	79	64	15	78	55	23	77	49	28
B-26 . . . . .	69	53	16	68	50	18	88	65	23	108	87	21
B-29 . . . . .	56	36	20	45	34	11	9	5	4	9	4	5
PB2B-1 . . . . .	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
PBY-5 . . . . .	27	26	1	28	23	5	27	18	9	24	15	9
PV-2 . . . . .	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
P2V-5 . . . . .	51	42	9	51	47	4	51	43	8	50	40	10
P4Y-2 . . . . .	19	19	-	24	24	-	25	25	-	31	31	-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>2796</b>	<b>2302</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>3004</b>	<b>2452</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>2991</b>	<b>2507</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>3036</b>	<b>2641</b>	<b>395</b>
F-47 . . . . .	509	434	75	524	443	81	509	442	67	516	448	68
F-51 . . . . .	103	67	36	139	101	38	132	96	36	123	91	32
F-84 . . . . .	1680	1580	100	1673	1554	119	1681	1558	123	1745	1636	109
F-86 . . . . .	289	68	221	421	193	228	416	240	176	409	314	95
F8F . . . . .	168	123	45	203	131	72	209	140	69	243	152	91
Spitfire . . . . .	47	30	17	44	30	14	44	31	13	-	-	-
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>
RB-17 . . . . .	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
RB-25 . . . . .	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	-
RB-26 . . . . .	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	7	6	1
RB-29 . . . . .	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
RF-51 . . . . .	17	17	-	18	18	-	16	16	-	15	14	1
RT-33 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
<b>SEARCH AND RESCUE</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>
SA-16 . . . . .	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
SB-17 . . . . .	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>107</b>
C-45 . . . . .	34	27	7	40	34	6	42	36	6	14	10	4
C-46 . . . . .	134	128	6	133	126	7	130	123	7	128	121	7
C-47 . . . . .	334	256	78	379	271	108	393	306	87	410	328	82
C-54 . . . . .	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
C-119 . . . . .	39	39	-	50	44	6	77	60	17	79	65	14
<b>TRAINER</b>	<b>1645</b>	<b>1288</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>1688</b>	<b>1262</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>1656</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>1820</b>	<b>1347</b>	<b>473</b>
T-6 . . . . .	935	759	176	934	712	222	1/ 883	654	229	944	672	272
T-7 . . . . .	29	7	22	14	7	7	14	5	9	13	5	8
T-11 . . . . .	126	86	40	126	87	39	131	80	51	130	70	60
T-13 . . . . .	15	11	4	13	13	-	12	12	-	13	13	-
T-16 . . . . .	186	140	46	185	116	69	1/ 157	116	41	187	155	32
T-17 . . . . .	114	92	22	111	79	32	109	78	31	108	75	33
T-33 . . . . .	158	138	20	188	169	19	233	217	16	277	260	17
TB-17 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Moth . . . . .	19	11	8	18	3	15	18	5	13	-	-	-
Mark IV (Hvd) . . . . .	62	43	19	98	75	23	98	97	1	147	96	51
<b>COMMUNICATION</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>30</b>
L-4 . . . . .	67	39	28	62	51	11	62	51	11	62	48	14
L-5 . . . . .	35	24	11	34	25	9	34	25	9	33	23	10
L-17 . . . . .	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
L-20 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	2
H-5 . . . . .	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
H-13 . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-19 . . . . .	1	-	1	6	5	1	10	8	2	23	19	4
H-23 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
K-225 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-

1/ 45 T-6's and 26 T-16's dropped from Belgium inventory, not regained until June.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 87 - MDAP GRANT AID SUPPLY ACTIONS AND DELIVERIES - BY RECIPIENT  
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1954 - IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS  
(PARENTHESES DENOTE MINUS QUANTITIES)

RECIPIENT	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FISCAL YEAR 1950 - 1954	CUMULATIVE FY 50 - 53		CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954				
		SUPPLY ACTIONS 1/	DELIVERIES	JULY 1953	AUGUST 1953	SEPTEMBER 1953	OCTOBER 1953	NOVEMBER 1953
VALUE OF GRANT AID - TOTAL	5,459,426	4,356,041	1,142,307	79,202	130,255	167,559	205,001	233,449
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	5,058,023	4,099,141	1,142,307	79,202	130,255	167,559	205,001	233,449
TITLE I - TOTAL	4,001,554	3,388,489	830,861	63,633	107,461	125,346	148,343	163,139
Belgium	311,016	-	78,345	2,716	16,318	18,424	21,212	21,948
Belgium (EDC)	21,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	131,822	-	42,512	1,392	1,629	2,542	4,452	5,224
France	680,278	-	190,802	3,348	8,479	9,994	12,451	15,593
France (EDC)	43,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France (Lisbon)	56,400	-	47,055	-	4	4	4	4
France (Budg Sup Prog)	56,850	-	8,656	8,383	8,383	8,083	8,083	8,182
France (French MD452 MK IV)	115,387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fed Rep Germany	525,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fed Rep Germany (EDC)	70,563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fed Rep Germany (Hwk Hntr)	107,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	384,063	-	103,515	15,142	18,829	24,995	27,830	29,307
Italy (EDC)	68,107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy (North American AMX)	54,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy (Hawker-Hunter)	49,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	228,717	-	73,894	1,530	2,248	3,892	5,584	6,352
Netherlands (EDC)	3,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	152,081	-	57,486	5,397	8,961	10,083	10,781	12,104
Portugal	87,791	-	25,551	855	1,528	1,987	2,318	3,584
Spain	46,489	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	457,312	-	160,808	23,807	33,350	36,847	46,125	49,827
United Kingdom (Hwk Hntr)	128,326	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	220,395	-	42,237	1,063	7,732	8,495	9,503	11,014
TITLE II - TOTAL	413,219	398,159	136,274	9,807	12,310	17,288	26,281	29,238
Greece	149,868	-	68,528	4,878	5,612	7,432	7,865	8,854
Greece (United Kingdom)	6,023	-	3,822	-	-	89	91	164
Iran	9,008	-	1,719	190	219	222	273	284
Turkey	248,320	-	62,205	4,739	6,479	9,545	18,052	19,936
TITLE III - TOTAL	606,354	305,193	169,349	3,784	8,336	20,377	25,507	35,387
NGRC (Formosa)	282,991	-	68,658	2,642	5,393	8,935	12,065	13,590
French Indo-China	248,898	-	71,077	871	1,696	7,676	8,936	16,630
French Indo-China (Lisbon)	3,600	-	4,346	-	112	112	112	112
Korea	529	-	529	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	20,987	-	7,342	246	502	2,737	2,955	3,108
Thailand	49,349	-	17,397	25	633	917	1,439	1,947
TITLE IV - TOTAL	36,896	7,300	5,823	1,978	2,148	4,548	4,870	5,685
Brazil	9,572	-	-	954	955	3,219	3,268	3,534
Chile	7,313	-	1,922	49	101	125	322	447
Colombia	4,601	-	1,469	97	105	149	201	343
Cuba	2,628	-	253	255	288	313	319	364
Dominican Republic	670	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	2,829	-	1,277	6	74	78	82	125
Peru	7,018	-	902	617	625	664	678	872
Uruguay	2,265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF SUNDRY CHARGES AND SERVICES - TOTAL 1/	401,403	256,900	a/	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE I - TOTAL	297,873	222,962	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessorial and Sundry Charge	258,312	195,099	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab of Excess Stock	39,561	27,863	-	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE II - TOTAL	55,270	11,639	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessorial and Sundry Charge	53,344	11,586	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab of Excess Stock	1,926	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE III - TOTAL	42,049	18,531	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessorial and Sundry Charge	27,351	8,134	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab of Excess Stock	14,698	10,397	-	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE IV - TOTAL	6,211	3,768	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessorial and Sundry Charge	622	193	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab of Excess Stock	5,589	3,575	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Data available by Area only

a/ Not Available

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 87 - MDAP GRANT AID SUPPLY ACTIONS AND DELIVERIES - BY RECIPIENT  
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1954 - IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS

(PARENTHESES DENOTE MINUS QUANTITIES)  
(CONTINUED)

CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954							CUMULATIVE FY 50 - 54		RECIPIENT
DECEMBER 1953	JANUARY 1954	FEBRUARY 1954	MARCH 1954	APRIL 1954	MAY 1954	JUNE 1954	SUPPLY ACTIONS 1/	DELIVERIES	
273,805	313,018	370,194	398,713	452,178	501,470	563,641	4,815,876	1,705,948	VALUE OF GRANT AID-TOTAL
273,805	313,018	370,194	398,713	452,178	501,470	563,641	4,537,687	1,705,948	VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL
187,972	216,460	266,564	284,033	314,387	342,136	384,228	3,575,314	1,215,089	TITLE I - TOTAL
27,416	31,595	38,142	39,842	44,950	46,808	53,191	-	131,536	Belgium . . . . .
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Belgium (EDC) . . . . .
6,864	7,570	7,896	8,523	9,353	9,711	11,519	-	54,031	Denmark . . . . .
20,446	21,827	24,914	28,424	39,512	50,423	55,699	-	246,501	France
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	France (EDC)
4	4	1,618	1,618	1,464	1,464	1,464	-	48,519	France (Lisbon)
8,182	8,182	27,807	27,807	29,424	29,424	33,008	-	41,664	France (Budg Sup Prog)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	France (Fr. MD452 MK IV)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fed Rep Germany
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fed Rep Germany (EDC)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fed Rep Ger. (Hwk Hntr)
33,232	39,062	41,220	44,687	47,880	49,769	53,811	-	157,326	Italy
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Italy (EDC)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Italy (Nor American AWX)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Italy (Hawker-Hunter)
6,960	7,047	8,523	9,123	10,321	14,370	18,306	-	92,200	Netherlands
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Netherlands (EDC)
12,385	12,751	13,624	14,188	16,110	17,876	25,112	-	82,598	Norway
3,820	4,039	4,203	4,339	4,514	5,292	6,917	-	32,468	Portugal
-	699	699	699	1,048	1,437	2,869	-	2,869	Spain
55,686	66,256	77,127	79,558	82,762	86,430	88,782	-	249,590	United Kingdom
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	United Kingdom (Hwk Hntr)
12,977	17,428	20,791	25,225	27,049	29,132	33,550	-	75,787	Yugoslavia
32,155	33,265	35,602	37,339	43,783	56,178	59,123	455,337	195,397	TITLE II - TOTAL
9,821	10,258	10,811	11,276	12,132	13,365	14,288	-	82,816	Greece
206	212	212	212	213	213	213	-	4,035	Greece (United Kingdom)
289	322	347	487	830	952	1,571	-	3,290	Iran
21,839	22,473	24,232	25,364	30,608	41,648	43,051	-	105,256	Turkey
47,522	56,477	60,844	69,893	86,126	95,113	112,194	478,627	281,543	TITLE III - TOTAL
14,895	19,497	20,636	22,839	24,949	27,597	33,651	-	102,309	NGRC (Formosa)
25,215	27,997	32,043	38,366	49,035	52,342	62,167	-	133,244	French Indo-China
112	112	(975)	(822)	(822)	(822)	(822)	-	3,524	French Indo-China (Lisbon)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	529	Korea
3,471	3,794	3,877	4,129	5,232	5,313	5,424	-	12,766	Philippines
3,829	5,077	5,263	5,381	7,732	10,683	11,774	-	29,171	Thailand
6,156	6,816	7,184	7,448	7,882	8,043	8,096	28,409	13,919	TITLE IV - TOTAL
3,567	3,813	4,059	4,317	4,512	4,620	4,620	-	4,620	Brazil
501	572	600	600	645	648	674	-	2,596	Chile
367	398	421	421	436	446	446	-	1,915	Colombia
375	403	439	439	439	446	446	-	699	Cuba
-	-	-	-	21	22	22	-	-	Dominican Republic
133	152	155	161	165	165	166	-	1,443	Ecuador
1,029	1,147	1,150	1,150	1,231	1,232	1,257	-	2,159	Peru
184	331	360	360	433	464	465	-	465	Uruguay
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278,189	a/	VALUE OF SUNDRY CHARGES AND SERVICES - TOTAL 1/
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234,568	-	TITLE I - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,595	-	Access and Sun Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,973	-	Rep and Rehab of Ex Stks
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,767	-	TITLE II - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,531	-	Access and Sun Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	-	Rep and Rehab of Ex Stks
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,453	-	TITLE III - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,426	-	Access and Sun Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,027	-	Rep and Rehab of Ex Stks
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,401	-	TITLE IV - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	-	Access and Sun Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,035	-	Rep and Rehab of Ex Stks

1/ Data available by Area only

a/ Not Available

TABLE 88 - MDA SUPPLY ACTIONS AND DELIVERIES - BY MAJOR CATEGORY  
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1954 - IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS  
GRANT AID

(PARENTHESES DENOTE MINUS QUANTITIES)

C A T E G O R Y	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FISCAL YEAR 1950-1954	CUMULATIVE FY 50-53		C U M U L A T I V E   D E L I V E R I E S F I S C A L   Y E A R   1 9 5 4					
		SUPPLY ACTIONS	DELIVERIES	JUL 53	AUG 53	SEP 53	OCT 53	NOV 53	DEC 53
TOTAL	5,459,426	4,356,041	1,142,307	79,202	130,255	167,559	205,001	233,449	273,805
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	5,058,023	4,099,141	1,142,307	79,202	130,255	167,559	205,001	233,449	273,805
Acft and Aero Equipment	2,947,617	2,622,594	784,700	58,223	98,918	122,927	140,329	153,609	175,842
Radios and Radar	470,042	352,978	23,685	4,586	10,864	14,772	19,248	25,093	29,440
Engineer Equip and Supp	144,718	105,871	46,609	1,190	2,174	2,384	3,791	5,781	7,671
Artillery	81,017	44,958	3,376	230	539	926	2,187	2,393	4,199
Quartermaster Equip	351,874	190,127	57,526	2,305	5,053	6,698	9,756	11,217	12,477
Bombs, Rockets, Misc Ammo	420,146	296,242	156,570	4,049	4,224	11,052	19,572	25,032	33,588
Tug Equip, Maint and Supp	54,931	32,385	5,744	220	(51)	476	1,412	1,435	1,632
POL For Aircraft	5,345	5,165	155	(85)	(70)	(68)	(27)	(27)	(26)
POL For Other Than Acft	3,874	3,230	63	102	102	103	443	453	477
Off-Shore Procurement	578,459	445,591	63,879	8,382	8,502	8,289	8,290	8,463	8,505
VALUE OF SUNDRY CHARGES AND SERVICES - TOTAL	401,403	256,900	a/	-	-	-	-	-	-
Access and Sund Charges	339,629	215,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab Ex Stock	61,774	41,888	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Not Available

TABLE 89 REIMBURSABLE ASSISTANCE

C A T E G O R Y	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FISCAL YEAR 1950-1954	CUMULATIVE FY 50-53		C U M U L A T I V E   D E L I V E R I E S F I S C A L   Y E A R   1 9 5 4					
		SUPPLY ACTIONS	DELIVERIES	JUL 53	AUG 53	SEP 53	OCT 53	NOV 53	DEC 53
TOTAL	342,226	316,331	124,529	8,581	14,103	18,384	23,678	28,120	30,417
Acft Components and Spares	314,116	303,235	117,883	8,692	14,116	18,263	20,960	25,117	27,276
Electronics Comm Equip	12,951	6,154	2,828	(157)	(121)	(49)	32	32	32
Ground & Marine Powered Equip, Maint Parts :									
Supplies	65	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, Maint Parts & Supplies	464	188	71	2	9	12	19	30	32
General Equipment	2,159	1,482	268	43	85	132	145	179	187
Bomb, Rockets and Misc Ammo	7,287	3,326	3,077	-	12	24	2,515	2,755	2,762
POL For Aircraft	2,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POL For Other Than Acft	155	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	122
Tug Equip, Maint and Parts	2,542	1,891	347	1	2	2	4	4	6

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 88 - MDAF SUPPLY ACTIONS AND DELIVERIES - BY MAJOR CATEGORY  
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1954 - IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS  
GRANT AID

(PARENTHESES DENOTE MINUS QUANTITIES)

CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954						CUMULATIVE FY 50-54		CATEGORY
JAN 54	FEB 54	MAR 54	APR 54	MAY 54	JUN 54	SUPPLY ACTIONS	DELIVERIES	
313,018	370,194	398,713	452,178	501,470	563,641	4,815,876	1,705,948	TOTAL
313,018	370,194	398,713	452,178	501,470	563,641	4,537,687	1,705,948	VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL
198,041	215,927	228,552	259,570	282,754	322,542	2,860,415	1,107,242	Acft, and Aero Equipment
37,797	49,587	53,563	57,579	62,762	65,825	436,785	89,510	Radio and Radar
9,988	12,150	15,669	19,771	20,810	21,847	113,279	68,456	Engineering Equip & Supp
4,414	5,980	6,914	8,629	9,020	9,142	40,256	12,518	Artillery
15,655	16,932	19,305	21,039	23,328	24,623	224,357	82,149	Quartermaster Equip
36,395	38,407	43,041	51,854	68,299	81,304	364,669	237,874	Bombs, Rockets, Misc Ammo
1,765	2,077	2,372	2,955	3,711	3,976	44,132	9,720	Tng Equip Maint and Supp
(26)	(26)	(26)	(26)	(26)	(26)	4,769	129	POL For Aircraft
478	498	503	528	533	545	3,062	608	POL For Other Than Acft
8,511	28,662	28,815	30,279	30,279	33,863	445,963	97,742	Off-Shore Procurement
-	-	-	-	-	-	278,189	-	VALUE OF SUNDRY CHARGES AND SERVICES - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	40,271	-	Access and Sund Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	237,918	-	Rep and Rehab Ex Stock

TABLE 89 REIMBURSABLE ASSISTANCE

CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954						CUMULATIVE FY 50-54		CATEGORY
JAN 54	FEB 54	MAR 54	APR 54	MAY 54	JUN 54	SUPPLY ACTIONS	DELIVERIES	
41,896	44,488	49,510	54,555	57,872	65,395	333,457	189,924	TOTAL
38,681	40,676	42,886	47,683	50,504	57,747	310,701	175,630	Acft Components and Spares
32	363	431	480	481	577	9,455	3,405	Electronics Comm Equip
-	-	-	-	1	1	56	56	Ground & Marine Powered Equip, Maint Parts & Supplies
44	64	70	95	95	100	150	171	Weapons, Maint Parts & Supplies
216	319	335	343	359	372	1,745	640	General Equipment
2,784	2,795	2,801	2,806	3,282	3,316	6,525	6,393	Bombs, Rockets and Misc Ammo
-	-	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	POL For Aircraft
129	129	143	210	212	214	155	214	POL For Other Than Acft
10	142	363	457	457	587	2,189	934	Tng Equip Maint and Parts

SECRET

TABLE 90 - MDAF AIRCRAFT UTILIZATION RATES  
FOR SELECTED MODELS - QUARTERLY  
FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER			SECOND QUARTER			THIRD QUARTER			FOURTH QUARTER		
	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	MONTHLY UTILI- ZATION RATE	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	MONTHLY UTILI- ZATION RATE	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	MONTHLY UTILI- ZATION RATE	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	MONTHLY UTILI- ZATION RATE
B-25	68	5,453	26.7	65	3,128	16.0	60	2,255	12.5	52	2,560	16.4
B-26	52	3,403	21.8	52	3,569	22.9	58	4,746	27.3	76	8,000	35.1
B-29	36	3,427	31.7	35	1,267	12.0	20	336	5.6	4	83	7.0
PBY-5	26	1,360	17.4	24	1,367	19.0	20	1,195	19.9	16	1,091	22.7
P2V-5	40	4,101	34.2	44	3,466	26.2	45	4,493	33.3	42	4,240	33.6
P4Y-2	14	2,007	47.8	22	1,995	30.2	24	2,472	34.3	28	4,221	50.2
F-47	548	25,631	15.6	438	20,524	15.6	442	17,075	12.8	445	26,916	20.2
F-51	121	3,857	10.6	84	4,449	17.6	98	6,551	22.3	94	5,221	18.5
F-84E	62	1,208	6.5	64	958	5.0	56	830	4.9	54	2,158	13.3
F-84G	1,398	65,686	15.7	1,503	48,551	10.8	1,500	43,467	9.6	1,542	85,082	18.4
F-86	69	1,345	6.5	130	3,293	8.4	216	6,305	9.7	277	15,320	18.4
F8F	126	9,845	26.0	127	11,779	30.9	136	11,394	27.9	146	12,914	29.5
RB-26	4	350	29.2	4	253	21.0	4	307	25.5	5	501	33.5
RF-51	12	912	25.3	18	1,209	22.3	17	486	9.5	15	1,107	24.6
C-45	27	1,598	19.7	30	1,915	21.2	34	2,021	19.8	23	996	14.4
C-46	130	9,238	23.7	127	9,003	23.6	124	8,520	22.9	122	12,336	33.7
C-47	246	29,976	40.6	264	29,379	37.1	288	36,271	42.0	317	48,495	51.0
C-119	31	1,606	17.2	42	1,209	9.6	52	2,162	13.9	62	3,058	16.4
T-6	778	60,194	25.8	736	63,214	28.6	683	57,690	28.2	663	67,636	34.0
T-7/11	96	7,240	25.1	94	4,297	15.2	88	2,711	10.3	80	4,835	20.1
T-16	138	7,995	19.3	128	5,917	15.4	116	5,162	14.8	136	8,817	21.6
T-17	96	7,032	24.4	86	4,850	18.8	78	5,999	25.6	76	4,969	21.8
T-33	119	7,310	20.5	154	8,405	18.2	193	9,624	16.6	238	15,349	21.5
MK-IV	26	1,159	14.8	59	2,562	14.5	86	5,747	22.3	96	8,400	29.2
L-4	42	1,305	10.3	45	1,603	11.9	51	1,659	10.8	50	1,442	9.6
L-5	22	1,738	26.3	24	1,795	24.9	25	2,267	30.2	24	2,276	31.6
H-19	-	-	-	2	383	64.0	6	838	46.5	14	1,857	44.2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 91 - MDAP AIRCRAFT FLYING HOURS  
BY COUNTRY - FISCAL YEAR 1954

COUNTRY	FISCAL YEAR 1954												
	TOTAL	JULY (1953)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY (1954)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
<u>TOTAL MDAP</u>	<u>1,120,478</u>	<u>94,957</u>	<u>86,322</u>	<u>92,678</u>	<u>86,690</u>	<u>79,285</u>	<u>79,202</u>	<u>76,203</u>	<u>77,307</u>	<u>93,368</u>	<u>104,639</u>	<u>118,623</u>	<u>131,204</u>
<u>TOTAL TITLE I</u>	<u>473,524</u>	<u>38,965</u>	<u>35,652</u>	<u>40,429</u>	<u>35,062</u>	<u>34,667</u>	<u>32,320</u>	<u>30,507</u>	<u>29,901</u>	<u>38,299</u>	<u>47,913</u>	<u>51,660</u>	<u>58,149</u>
Belgium . . . . .	46,841	3,873	3,309	4,895	3,875	2,594	3,641	2,291	2,791	4,413	5,925	4,805	4,429
Denmark . . . . .	16,658	1,276	1,160	1,815	938	961	545	1,540	1,589	640	1,385	1,957	2,852
France . . . . .	163,458	12,689	10,079	8,362	12,525	13,785	16,207	13,285	11,867	14,751	14,036	15,742	20,130
Italy . . . . .	53,035	4,619	3,932	4,353	3,830	4,496	2,698	2,778	2,685	4,244	6,066	6,355	6,979
Netherlands . . . . .	55,801	5,316	5,199	6,628	4,222	2,639	2,507	1,786	3,274	4,673	6,325	6,600	6,632
Norway . . . . .	36,481	3,724	3,516	4,248	2,957	2,466	1,842	2,932	2,001	2,487	3,227	3,563	3,518
Portugal . . . . .	17,373	1,190	1,515	1,478	878	1,176	793	1,548	1,516	802	1,613	2,323	2,541
Spain . . . . .	468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	41	211	193
United Kingdom . . . . .	48,403	2,188	2,468	4,323	2,574	3,099	2,498	3,737	3,553	4,078	6,161	7,053	6,671
Yugoslavia . . . . .	35,006	4,090	4,474	4,327	3,263	3,451	1,589	610	625	2,188	3,134	3,051	4,204
<u>TOTAL TITLE II</u>	<u>174,035</u>	<u>19,601</u>	<u>15,387</u>	<u>18,161</u>	<u>15,043</u>	<u>12,427</u>	<u>11,490</u>	<u>8,584</u>	<u>9,401</u>	<u>12,387</u>	<u>13,435</u>	<u>19,573</u>	<u>18,546</u>
Greece . . . . .	92,612	9,871	7,234	9,943	7,611	6,329	6,407	5,847	5,532	7,212	7,601	10,468	8,557
Iran . . . . .	18,018	1,633	777	982	1,108	1,437	1,246	1,729	2,165	1,476	1,156	2,396	1,913
Turkey . . . . .	63,405	8,097	7,376	7,236	6,324	4,661	3,837	1,008	1,704	3,699	4,678	6,709	8,076
<u>TOTAL TITLE III</u>	<u>416,267</u>	<u>30,527</u>	<u>29,399</u>	<u>28,516</u>	<u>30,899</u>	<u>27,184</u>	<u>30,645</u>	<u>33,518</u>	<u>34,149</u>	<u>38,828</u>	<u>39,175</u>	<u>43,305</u>	<u>50,122</u>
Formosa (NGRC) . . . . .	215,678	18,633	17,165	15,087	16,807	13,417	16,516	16,086	16,398	18,668	20,335	23,764	22,802
French Indo-China . . . . .	127,970	6,948	7,443	6,932	7,228	8,129	9,400	10,411	10,294	13,529	12,406	13,689	21,561
Philippines . . . . .	35,047	2,543	2,358	2,956	2,949	2,636	2,241	3,247	3,667	3,635	3,569	2,687	2,559
Thailand . . . . .	37,572	2,403	2,433	3,541	3,915	3,002	2,488	3,774	3,790	2,996	2,865	3,165	3,200
<u>TOTAL TITLE IV</u>	<u>56,652</u>	<u>5,864</u>	<u>5,884</u>	<u>5,572</u>	<u>5,686</u>	<u>5,007</u>	<u>4,747</u>	<u>3,594</u>	<u>3,856</u>	<u>3,854</u>	<u>4,116</u>	<u>4,085</u>	<u>4,387</u>
Brazil . . . . .	14,185	2,260	1,704	1,623	1,148	1,078	1,024	899	617	914	1,072	1,090	756
Chile . . . . .	13,232	949	1,164	1,269	1,503	1,542	1,181	898	1,305	1,180	728	827	686
Colombia . . . . .	4,708	913	262	417	447	491	390	449	458	303	183	205	190
Cuba . . . . .	8,033	794	793	784	501	689	813	619	780	548	598	530	584
Dominican Republic . . . . .	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	122	172
Ecuador . . . . .	3,652	286	348	314	467	244	271	229	206	535	305	221	226
Peru . . . . .	9,720	520	1,368	942	1,252	647	740	339	365	229	934	830	1,554
Uruguay . . . . .	2,746	142	245	223	368	316	328	161	125	145	214	260	219

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 92 — MDAF AIRCRAFT FLYING HOURS BY TYPE AND MODEL,  
QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	HOURS FLOWN				
	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,120,478</b>	<b>273,957</b>	<b>245,177</b>	<b>246,878</b>	<b>354,466</b>
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>74,337</b>	<b>21,752</b>	<b>15,585</b>	<b>16,393</b>	<b>20,607</b>
A-25	1,511	1,245	126	140	-
B-17	1,047	87	305	389	266
B-24	555	207	33	169	146
B-25	13,396	5,453	3,128	2,255	2,560
B-26	19,718	3,403	3,569	4,746	8,000
B-29	5,113	3,427	1,267	336	83
PB2B-1	402	236	71	95	-
PBY-5	5,013	1,350	1,367	1,195	1,091
PV-2	587	226	258	103	-
P2V-5	16,300	4,101	3,466	4,493	4,240
P4Y-2	10,695	2,007	1,995	2,472	4,221
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>436,501</b>	<b>110,763</b>	<b>91,580</b>	<b>86,547</b>	<b>147,611</b>
F-47	90,145	25,631	20,524	17,075	26,916
F-51	20,078	3,857	4,449	6,551	5,221
F-84	247,940	66,894	49,509	44,297	87,240
F-86	26,263	1,345	3,293	6,305	15,320
F8F	45,932	9,845	11,779	11,394	12,914
Spitfire	6,142	3,191	2,026	925	-
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>7,486</b>	<b>1,688</b>	<b>1,966</b>	<b>1,465</b>	<b>2,367</b>
RB-17	1,050	248	225	291	286
RB-25	531	72	134	147	178
RB-26	1,411	350	253	307	501
RB-29	727	106	145	234	242
RF-51	3,714	912	1,209	486	1,107
RT-33	53	-	-	-	53
<b>SEARCH AND RESCUE</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>557</b>
SA-16	544	82	120	86	256
SB-17	864	269	153	141	301
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>198,752</b>	<b>42,635</b>	<b>41,724</b>	<b>49,185</b>	<b>65,208</b>
C-45	6,530	1,598	1,915	2,021	996
C-46	39,097	9,238	9,003	8,520	12,336
C-47	144,121	29,976	29,379	36,271	48,495
C-54	969	217	218	211	323
C-119	8,035	1,606	1,209	2,162	3,058
<b>TRAINER</b>	<b>382,641</b>	<b>93,693</b>	<b>90,251</b>	<b>87,871</b>	<b>110,826</b>
T-6	248,734	60,194	63,214	57,690	67,636
T-7	1,761	900	451	169	241
T-11	17,322	6,340	3,846	2,542	4,594
T-13	2,398	769	327	627	675
T-16	27,891	7,995	5,917	5,162	8,817
T-17	22,850	7,032	4,850	5,999	4,969
T-33	40,688	7,310	8,405	9,624	15,349
MK-IV	17,868	1,159	2,562	5,747	8,400
TB-17	407	139	43	80	145
Moth	2,722	1,855	636	231	-
<b>COMMUNICATIONS</b>	<b>19,353</b>	<b>3,075</b>	<b>3,798</b>	<b>5,190</b>	<b>7,290</b>
L-4	6,009	1,305	1,603	1,659	1,442
L-5	8,076	1,738	1,795	2,267	2,276
L-17	64	32	8	24	-
L-20	1,272	-	-	-	1,272
H-5	88	-	9	79	-
H-19	3,078	-	383	838	1,857
H-23	766	-	-	323	443

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.



TABLE 93 -MDAP AIRCRAFT ATTRITION-FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	NON-OPERATIONAL	COMBAT
<u>BOMBER</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>27</u>
A-25 . . . . .	21	7	5	2
B-25 . . . . .	2	2	-	-
B-26 . . . . .	11	2	-	9
P2V-5 . . . . .	1	1	-	-
P4Y-2 . . . . .	1	1	-	-
PB2B-1 . . . . .	3	1	2	-
<u>FIGHTER</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>13</u>
F-47D . . . . .	22	18	4	-
F-47N . . . . .	39	37	1	1
F-51 . . . . .	25	14	11	-
F-84E . . . . .	8	8	-	-
F-84G . . . . .	129	126	3	-
F-86E . . . . .	24	24	-	-
F8F . . . . .	37	19	6	12
Spitfire . . . . .	7	4	3	-
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
RF-51 . . . . .	3	3	-	-
<u>CARGO</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>
C-45 . . . . .	1	1	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	8	7	1	-
C-47 . . . . .	9	2	2	5
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>-</u>
T-6 . . . . .	44	40	4	-
T-7 . . . . .	15	-	15	-
T-11 . . . . .	3	2	1	-
T-13 . . . . .	2	2	-	-
T-16 . . . . .	8	7	1	-
T-17 . . . . .	11	7	4	-
T-33 . . . . .	5	5	-	-
Moth . . . . .	1	1	-	-
Mark IV (Hvd) . . . . .	3	3	-	-
<u>COMMUNICATION</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
L-4 . . . . .	6	6	-	-
L-5 . . . . .	2	1	1	-
H-19 . . . . .	1	-	1	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.



TABLE 94 - AIRCRAFT SHIPMENTS TO MDAP COUNTRIES - TITLES I, II, III, AND IV, FISCAL YEAR 1954 -  
(CONTINUED)  
(INCLUDES USAF GRANT AID AND OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT)

COUNTRY TYPE, MODEL, SERIES	CUMULATIVE SHIPMENTS AS OF 30 JUN 53	MONTHLY SHIPMENTS DURING FY 1954											
		JUL 53	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Spain</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	2	3
SA-16A . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	2	3
T-33A . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>United Kingdom</u>	162	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29 . . . . .	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P2V-5 . . . . .	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E . . . . .	24	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Yugoslavia</u>	157	8	22	4	-	3	3	19	14	10	1	5	10
F-47D . . . . .	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G . . . . .	25	8	22	-	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	1	10
C-47 . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	7	3	-	-	1	-
T-33A . . . . .	6	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	9	1	3	-
<u>TITLE II - TOTAL</u>	379	40	-	21	16	7	3	-	1	15	14	19	5
<u>Greece</u>	162	16	-	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
F-84G . . . . .	152	16	-	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
T-33A . . . . .	10	-	-	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Iran</u>	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D . . . . .	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-13 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-4 . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Turkey</u>	210	19	-	16	10	5	3	-	1	15	14	19	2
F-84G . . . . .	193	19	-	15	10	5	3	-	1	13	11	19	2
T-33A . . . . .	17	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	2	3	-	-
<u>TITLE III - TOTAL</u>	724	16	2	56	27	6	44	7	18	15	57	37	12
<u>French Indo-China</u>	242	3	4	10	20	1	30	7	16	3	39	12	-
B-26 . . . . .	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	-	-	-	-
F8F . . . . .	160	-	-	8	14	-	-	-	-	3	17	10	-
RB-26 . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	28	-	4	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	18	-	-
B-19B . . . . .	-	3	-	2	-	1	5	1	-	-	4	2	-
<u>Formosa (NGRC)</u>	293	13	5	6	4	2	2	-	2	12	13	4	12
P4Y-2 . . . . .	9	6	1	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
F-47N . . . . .	190	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	12
F-84G . . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-51 . . . . .	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
T-33A . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	9	-	-
<u>Korea</u>	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Philippines</u>	63	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
F-51D . . . . .	50	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5 . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-19A . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
<u>Thailand</u>	116	-	-	-	3	3	12	-	-	-	-	21	-
F8F . . . . .	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F . . . . .	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TITLE IV - TOTAL</u>	50	2	-	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Brazil</u>	5	-	-	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D . . . . .	-	-	-	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 94 — AIRCRAFT SHIPMENTS TO MDAP COUNTRIES — TITLES I, II, III, AND IV, FISCAL YEAR 1954 —  
(CONTINUED)

(INCLUDES USAF GRANT AID AND OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT)

COUNTRY TYPE, MODEL, SERIES	CUMULATIVE SHIPMENTS AS OF 30 JUN 53	MONTHLY SHIPMENTS DURING FY 1954											
		JUL 53	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
RB-17 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SB-17 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-17 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Chile</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
F-47D . . . . .	<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Colombia</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
F-47D . . . . .	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Cuba</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
C-47 . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Ecuador</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
F-47D . . . . .	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Peru</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
F-47D . . . . .	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 95 - AIRCRAFT SHIPMENTS UNDER USAF REIMBURSABLE AID  
FISCAL YEAR 1950 THROUGH 1954

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES	CUMULATIVE SHIPMENTS AS OF 30 JUNE 1954	FY 50	FY 51	FY 52	FY 53	FY 54
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>99</u>
<u>BOMBER</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>
B-25 . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	5
<u>FIGHTER</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>23</u>
F-47D . . . . .	73	-	-	5	48	20
F-47N . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3
F-51D . . . . .	100	-	100	-	-	-
<u>CARGO</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>14</u>
C-47 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3
C-119F . . . . .	35	-	-	-	26	9
C-119G . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>57</u>
T-6D . . . . .	30	-	-	-	-	30
T-11 . . . . .	10	-	6	4	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	28	-	6	14	-	8
T-35 . . . . .	10	-	-	-	6	4
TB-25 . . . . .	75	-	-	46	14	15
<u>COMMUNICATION</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>
L-19A . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-
H-23 . . . . .	4	-	-	4	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE '96 - USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUPS  
EMPLOYED UNDER MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) - FY 1954

Group By Location	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>3,607</u>	<u>3,976</u>	<u>3,250</u>	<u>2,967</u>	<u>2,900</u>	<u>2,966</u>	<u>3,161</u>	<u>3,315</u>	<u>3,405</u>	<u>3,284</u>	<u>3,435</u>	<u>4,210</u>
<u>SALARIED - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,789</u>	<u>2,750</u>	<u>2,490</u>	<u>2,370</u>	<u>2,372</u>	<u>2,377</u>	<u>2,452</u>	<u>2,417</u>	<u>2,389</u>	<u>2,415</u>	<u>2,470</u>	<u>2,436</u>
<u>WAGE BOARD - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>818</u>	<u>1,226</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>528</u>	<u>589</u>	<u>709</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>1,016</u>	<u>869</u>	<u>965</u>	<u>1,774</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>2,979</u>	<u>3,374</u>	<u>2,664</u>	<u>2,402</u>	<u>2,334</u>	<u>2,527</u>	<u>2,484</u>	<u>2,509</u>	<u>2,567</u>	<u>2,431</u>	<u>2,573</u>	<u>3,317</u>
<u>Salaried - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,392</u>	<u>2,376</u>	<u>2,128</u>	<u>2,034</u>	<u>2,021</u>	<u>2,043</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>2,005</u>	<u>1,971</u>	<u>1,992</u>	<u>2,024</u>	<u>1,982</u>
<u>Wage Board - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>587</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>549</u>	<u>1,335</u>
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>2,816</u>	<u>3,209</u>	<u>2,500</u>	<u>2,256</u>	<u>2,183</u>	<u>2,376</u>	<u>2,334</u>	<u>2,366</u>	<u>2,430</u>	<u>2,295</u>	<u>2,444</u>	<u>3,183</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>2,229</u>	<u>2,211</u>	<u>1,964</u>	<u>1,888</u>	<u>1,870</u>	<u>1,892</u>	<u>1,904</u>	<u>1,862</u>	<u>1,834</u>	<u>1,856</u>	<u>1,895</u>	<u>1,848</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>587</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>549</u>	<u>1,335</u>
<u>Air Training Command - Total</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Air University - Total a/</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Headquarters, USAF - Total</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>99</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>133</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>99</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>628</u>	<u>602</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>806</u>	<u>838</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>862</u>	<u>893</u>
<u>Salaried - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>397</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>334</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>454</u>
<u>Wage Board - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>231</u>	<u>228</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>420</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>416</u>	<u>439</u>
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Caribbean Air Command - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Far East Air Force - Total</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>36</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>26</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>US Air Forces, Europe - Total</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>545</u>	<u>528</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>508</u>	<u>382</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>749</u>	<u>777</u>	<u>794</u>	<u>788</u>	<u>828</u>
<u>Salaried</u> . . . . .	<u>329</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>296</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>394</u>
<u>Wage Board</u> . . . . .	<u>226</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>434</u>

a/ No personnel authorized prior to May 1954.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 97 - MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES, WORLDWIDE - FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(These data show Technical Representatives giving training rather than students receiving training. The number of actual recipients of training cannot be determined, since successful trainees become teachers of others. Data for the table on a monthly basis were not available prior to 31 January 1954. Technical Representatives are defined as contract civilian technical specialists engaged in technical assistance, providing instruction or guidance in connection with newly designed or complicated equipment, whose skills are not available from military sources. Value is defined as the amount of money, expressed in United States dollars, contributed by the United States and recipient countries.)

Geographic Divisions (Titles), Technical Representatives By Number and Value of Representatives	Cumulative, FY 1950 Through FY 1954			Adjustments, 1 Feb Through 30 Jun 1954			Cumulative, FY 1950 Through 31 Jan 1954		
	Operating Program a/	Utilized b/	Completed Training c/	Operating Program a/	Utilized b/	Completed Training c/	Operating Program a/	Utilized b/	Completed Training c/
<u>ALL TITLES d/</u>									
TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES - TOTAL . . . . .	589	466	229	-84	49	32	673	417	197
VALUE OF REPRESENTATIVES - TOTAL . . . . .	\$10,616,630	\$8,300,861	\$4,170,568	-\$115,209	\$1,124,376	\$827,328	\$10,731,839	\$7,176,485	\$3,343,340
<u>TITLE I</u>									
Technical Representatives . . . . .	458	383	205	-79	32	26	537	351	179
Value of Representatives . . . . .	\$7,881,521	\$6,741,873	\$3,719,895	-\$237,160	\$1,009,964	\$755,941	\$8,118,681	\$5,731,909	\$2,963,954
<u>TITLE II</u>									
Technical Representatives . . . . .	90	66	20	-5	10	3	95	56	17
Value of Representatives . . . . .	\$1,919,280	\$1,292,131	\$426,368	\$16,425	\$87,653	\$61,940	\$1,902,855	\$1,204,478	\$364,428
<u>TITLE III</u>									
Technical Representatives . . . . .	36	17	4	-	7	3	36	10	1
Value of Representatives . . . . .	\$736,609	\$266,857	\$24,405	\$105,526	\$26,759	\$9,447	\$631,083	\$240,098	\$14,958
<u>TITLE IV</u>									
Technical Representatives . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Value of Representatives . . . . .	\$79,220	-	-	-	-	-	\$79,220	-	-

a/ The number of representatives, as defined above, made available to recipient countries within the designated Title and time period.

b/ The number of representatives, as defined above, that have started a training activity within the designated Title and time period, regardless of the state of completion of the activity.

c/ The number of representatives, as defined above, that have completed a training activity within the designated Title and time period.

d/ The Mutual Defense Assistance Program is organized into four distinct geographical units, designated as "Titles" during the period covered by this table. They are:  
- Title I (Europe); Title II (Near East, Africa, and South Asia); Title III (Far East and Pacific); and Title IV (Latin America).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 98 - MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) FORMAL TRAINING, WORLDWIDE - FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(In the table below, Value is defined as the amount of money, expressed in United States dollars, contributed by the United States and recipient countries.)

Geographic Divisions (Titles), Students By Type of Training and Value	Spaces								
	Cumulative, FY 1950 Through FY 1954			Adjustments, FY 1954			Cumulative, FY 1950 Through FY 1953		
	Obligated a/	Utilized b/	Graduated c/	Obligated a/	Utilized b/	Graduated c/	Obligated a/	Utilized b/	Graduated c/
<b>ALL TITLES d/</b>									
STUDENT - TOTAL . . . . .	19,835	19,557	17,016	4,571	4,305	3,518	15,264	15,252	13,498
PILOT - TOTAL . . . . .	5,010	4,955	2,830	696	644	80	4,314	4,311	2,750
OTHER FLYING - TOTAL . . . . .	2,744	2,704	2,530	709	674	613	2,035	2,030	1,917
AIRCRAFT AND AERO EQUIP MAINTENANCE - TOTAL	4,821	4,763	4,707	1,141	1,083	1,048	3,680	3,680	3,659
ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION AND WEATHER - TOTAL	3,879	3,843	3,701	933	901	810	2,946	2,942	2,891
OTHER TRAINING - TOTAL . . . . .	3,381	3,292	3,248	1,092	1,003	967	2,289	2,289	2,281
FORMAL TRAINING VALUE - TOTAL . . . . .	\$183,973,884	\$179,653,761	\$125,449,175	\$46,665,115	\$44,668,833	\$11,910,336	\$137,308,769	\$134,984,928	\$113,538,839
DIRECT TRAINING - TOTAL . . . . .	167,813,086	163,288,807	112,358,893	42,646,907	40,224,345	9,407,960	125,166,179	123,064,462	102,950,933
STUDENT MAINTENANCE - TOTAL . . . . .	16,160,798	15,759,954	13,090,282	4,018,208	3,839,488	2,502,376	12,142,590	11,920,466	10,587,906
<b>TITLE I</b>									
Student - Total . . . . .	15,396	15,235	13,113	2,856	2,703	2,240	12,540	12,532	10,873
Pilot . . . . .	4,537	4,519	2,651	405	390	1	4,132	4,129	2,650
Other Flying . . . . .	2,414	2,383	2,234	496	466	430	1,918	1,917	1,804
Aircraft and Aero Equipment Maintenance . .	3,696	3,660	3,638	865	829	826	2,831	2,831	2,812
Electronic Communication and Weather . . .	2,476	2,464	2,405	497	489	471	1,979	1,975	1,934
Other Training . . . . .	2,273	2,209	2,185	593	529	512	1,680	1,680	1,673
Formal Training Value - Total . . . . .	\$160,363,884	\$158,289,082	\$110,877,735	\$33,922,897	\$33,988,697	\$6,523,937	\$126,440,987	\$124,300,385	\$104,353,798
Direct Training . . . . .	149,967,968	148,009,231	102,524,963	32,494,873	32,624,243	5,868,862	117,473,095	115,384,988	96,656,101
Student Maintenance . . . . .	10,395,916	10,279,851	8,352,772	1,428,024	1,364,454	655,075	8,967,892	8,915,397	7,697,697
<b>TITLE II</b>									
Student - Total . . . . .	2,067	2,045	1,831	690	672	537	1,377	1,373	1,294
Pilot . . . . .	225	223	55	102	100	7	123	123	48
Other Flying . . . . .	278	271	246	186	183	158	92	88	88
Aircraft and Aero Equipment Maintenance . .	737	733	732	121	117	116	616	616	616
Electronic Communication and Weather . . .	431	424	405	118	111	95	313	313	310
Other Training . . . . .	396	394	393	163	161	161	233	233	232
Formal Training Value - Total . . . . .	\$14,430,776	\$12,335,895	\$6,079,162	\$8,673,599	\$6,724,532	\$1,778,694	\$5,757,177	\$5,611,356	\$4,300,468
Direct Training . . . . .	11,940,634	9,404,182	4,242,233	7,636,434	5,099,982	1,156,208	4,304,200	4,304,200	3,086,025
Student Maintenance . . . . .	2,490,142	2,326,713	1,836,929	1,037,165	1,019,557	622,486	1,452,977	1,307,156	1,214,443



<u>TITLE III</u>									
<u>Student - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,083</u>	<u>2,023</u>	<u>1,906</u>	<u>736</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>1,347</u>	<u>1,347</u>	<u>1,331</u>
Pilot . . . . .	89	87	77	30	28	25	59	59	52
Other Flying . . . . .	31	31	31	6	6	6	25	25	25
Aircraft and Aero Equipment Maintenance . . . . .	373	355	322	140	122	91	233	233	231
Electronic Communication and Weather . . . . .	965	948	890	311	294	243	654	654	647
Other Training . . . . .	625	602	586	249	226	210	376	376	376
<u>Formal Training Value - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>\$8,963,764</u>	<u>\$8,817,288</u>	<u>\$8,399,989</u>	<u>\$3,853,159</u>	<u>\$3,744,101</u>	<u>\$3,515,416</u>	<u>\$5,110,605</u>	<u>\$5,073,187</u>	<u>\$4,884,573</u>
Direct Training . . . . .	5,904,484	5,875,394	5,591,697	2,515,600	2,500,120	2,382,890	3,388,884	3,375,274	3,208,807
Student Maintenance . . . . .	3,059,280	2,941,894	2,808,292	1,337,559	1,243,981	1,132,526	1,721,721	1,697,913	1,675,766
<u>TITLE IV</u>									
<u>Student - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>289</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>166</u>	-	-	-
Pilot . . . . .	159	126	47	159	126	47	-	-	-
Other Flying . . . . .	21	19	19	21	19	19	-	-	-
Aircraft and Aero Equipment Maintenance . . . . .	15	15	15	15	15	15	-	-	-
Electronic Communication and Weather . . . . .	7	7	1	7	7	1	-	-	-
Other Training . . . . .	87	87	84	87	87	84	-	-	-
<u>Formal Training Value - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>\$215,460</u>	<u>\$211,496</u>	<u>\$92,289</u>	<u>\$215,460</u>	<u>\$211,496</u>	<u>\$92,289</u>	-	-	-
Direct Training . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Student Maintenance . . . . .	215,460	211,496	92,289	215,460	211,496	92,289	-	-	-

a/ The number of spaces a recipient country within the designated Title has planned to fill, for the training during the indicated period.

b/ The number of spaces filled during the indicated period, regardless of the scheduled or actual length of training for students.

c/ The number of spaces from which students left the programmed training courses during the indicated period after completing all requirements.

d/ The Mutual Defense Assistance Program is organized into four distinct geographical units, designated as "Titles" during the period covered by this table. They are:  
- Title I (Europe); Title II (Near East, Africa, and South Asia); Title III (Far East and Pacific); and Title IV (Latin America).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 99 - MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) MOBILE TRAINING TEAMS,  
WORLDWIDE - FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(These data show Mobile Training Teams giving training rather than students receiving training. The number of actual recipients of training cannot be determined, since successful trainees become teachers of others. The only data available are cumulative FY 1950 through FY 1954. A Mobile Training Team is a group of one or more specialists organized to provide training instruction, guidance, or assistance to Mutual Defense Assistance recipient countries. Mobile Training Teams include the personnel of mobile training units, as well as military and/or civilian technical specialists (other than technical representatives) on mobile training team duty on a temporary basis. Value is defined as the amount of money, expressed in United States dollars, contributed by the United States and recipient countries.)

Geographic Divisions (Titles), Mobile Training Teams By Number and Value of Teams	FY 1950 Through FY 1954		
	Operating Program a/	Utilized b/	Completed c/
<u>ALL TITLES d/</u>			
MOBILE TRAINING TEAMS - TOTAL . . . . .	428	412	303
VALUE OF TEAMS - TOTAL . . . . .	\$1,487,713	\$1,267,247	\$949,843
<u>TITLE I</u>			
Mobile Training Teams . . . . .	259	262	187
Value of Teams . . . . .	\$436,943	\$411,383	\$315,372
<u>TITLE II</u>			
Mobile Training Teams . . . . .	74	68	42
Value of Teams . . . . .	\$267,995	\$251,859	\$190,043
<u>TITLE III</u>			
Mobile Training Teams . . . . .	75	81	74
Value of Teams . . . . .	\$663,610	\$602,450	\$444,428
<u>TITLE IV</u>			
Mobile Training Teams . . . . .	20	1	-
Value of Teams . . . . .	\$119,165	\$1,555	-

- a/ The number of teams, as defined above, made available to recipient countries within the designated Title and time period.
- b/ The number of teams, as defined above, that have started a training activity within the designated Title and time period, regardless of the state of completion of the activity.
- c/ The number of teams, as defined above, that have completed a training activity within the designated Title and time period.
- d/ The Mutual Defense Assistance Program is organized into four distinct geographical units, designated as "Titles" during the period covered by this table. They are: - Title I (Europe); Title II (Near East, Africa, and South Asia); Title III (Far East and Pacific); and Title IV (Latin America).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 100 - STATUS OF DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE MDAP FUNDS

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PURPOSE	USAF APPROVED PROGRAMS FOR MDAP	ALLOCATION FROM OSD TO USAF	ALLOCATION TO AF COMMANDS	CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS 30 JUN 54	CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS 30 JUN 53	OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954				
						TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Total - All Years.</u> . . . . .	<u>5,652,057</u>	<u>5,470,264</u>	<u>5,402,244</u>	<u>4,846,156</u>	<u>4,388,355</u>	<u>457,801</u>	<u>(5,308)</u>	<u>33,701</u>	<u>45,624</u>	<u>383,784</u>
Title I Countries. . . . .	4,378,070	4,328,105	4,270,647	3,914,263	3,625,412	288,851	6,661	(17,120)	4,903	294,407
Title II Countries. . . . .	557,447	557,259	553,321	490,558	443,812	46,746	1,155	25,774	7,607	12,210
Title III Countries. . . . .	688,518	556,852	550,883	425,237	308,059	117,178	(13,395)	25,595	30,904	74,074
Title IV Countries. . . . .	28,022	28,048	27,393	16,098	11,072	5,026	271	(548)	2,210	3,093
<u>FY 1954 Program - Total.</u> . . . . .	<u>1,258,236</u>	<u>1,076,587</u>	<u>1,010,928</u>	<u>621,324</u>	-	<u>621,324</u>	<u>23,585</u>	<u>35,416</u>	<u>118,152</u>	<u>444,171</u>
Title I Countries. . . . .	778,939	729,061	673,772	442,925	-	442,925	15,522	23,967	68,661	334,775
Title II Countries. . . . .	87,706	87,569	83,800	39,204	-	39,204	4,672	3,829	12,742	17,961
Title III Countries. . . . .	373,850	242,184	236,238	133,164	-	133,164	3,182	7,159	34,467	88,356
Title IV Countries. . . . .	17,741	17,773	17,118	6,031	-	6,031	209	461	2,282	3,079
<u>FY 1953 Program - Total.</u> . . . . .	<u>1,129,294</u>	<u>1,129,147</u>	<u>1,128,826</u>	<u>1,083,328</u>	<u>1,104,385</u>	<u>(21,057)</u>	<u>5,081</u>	<u>(9,225)</u>	<u>(7,519)</u>	<u>(9,394)</u>
Title I Countries. . . . .	936,682	936,592	936,453	901,394	949,167	(47,773)	6,273	(34,656)	(6,772)	(12,618)
Title II Countries. . . . .	146,883	146,832	146,669	137,195	113,180	24,015	(417)	22,725	(1,042)	2,749
Title III Countries. . . . .	39,444	39,444	39,425	38,617	35,747	2,870	(822)	2,866	353	473
Title IV Countries. . . . .	6,285	6,279	6,279	6,122	6,291	(169)	47	(160)	(58)	2
<u>FY 1952 Program - Total.</u> . . . . .	<u>1,497,437</u>	<u>1,497,440</u>	<u>1,497,405</u>	<u>1,437,260</u>	<u>1,491,391</u>	<u>(54,131)</u>	<u>(15,975)</u>	<u>9,680</u>	<u>(23,081)</u>	<u>(24,755)</u>
Title I Countries. . . . .	1,124,847	1,124,850	1,124,821	1,083,094	1,118,190	(35,096)	852	(2,485)	(18,827)	(14,636)
Title II Countries. . . . .	197,497	197,497	197,494	192,845	197,619	(4,774)	(1,638)	(621)	(1,871)	(644)
Title III Countries. . . . .	171,097	171,097	171,094	157,376	170,801	(13,425)	(15,204)	13,635	(2,369)	(9,487)
Title IV Countries. . . . .	3,996	3,996	3,996	3,945	4,781	(836)	15	(849)	(14)	12
<u>FY 1951 Program - Total.</u> . . . . .	<u>1,629,297</u>	<u>1,629,297</u>	<u>1,627,293</u>	<u>1,567,769</u>	<u>1,654,677</u>	<u>(86,908)</u>	<u>(17,735)</u>	<u>(1,655)</u>	<u>(41,838)</u>	<u>(25,680)</u>
Title I Countries. . . . .	1,461,398	1,461,398	1,459,398	1,411,180	1,481,805	(70,625)	(15,845)	(3,503)	(38,051)	(13,226)
Title II Countries. . . . .	77,565	77,565	77,562	74,257	85,144	(10,887)	(1,352)	(88)	(2,244)	(7,203)
Title III Countries. . . . .	90,334	90,334	90,333	82,332	87,728	(5,396)	(538)	1,936	(1,543)	(5,251)
<u>FY 1950 Program - Total.</u> . . . . .	<u>137,793</u>	<u>137,793</u>	<u>137,792</u>	<u>136,475</u>	<u>137,902</u>	<u>(1,427)</u>	<u>(264)</u>	<u>(515)</u>	<u>(90)</u>	<u>(558)</u>
Title I Countries. . . . .	76,204	76,204	76,203	75,670	76,250	(580)	(141)	(443)	(108)	112
Title II Countries. . . . .	47,796	47,796	47,796	47,057	47,869	(812)	(110)	(71)	22	(653)
Title III Countries. . . . .	13,793	13,793	13,793	13,748	13,783	(35)	(13)	(1)	(4)	(17)

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/C



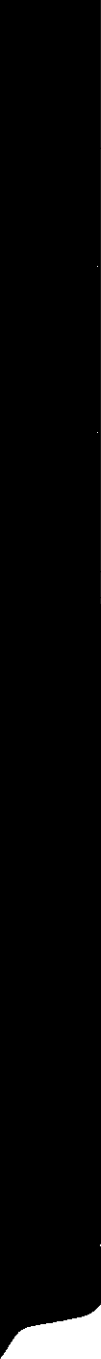


Personnel



**PART**

**XII**



## MILITARY PERSONNEL

### DEFINITIONS

#### AERONAUTICAL STATUS

The general grouping of Air Force personnel with reference to their aeronautical rating, aeronautical designation and flying status. The principal groupings are:

1. Rated Personnel: USAF Officers who have been awarded an aeronautical rating of Pilot or Aircraft Observer on personnel orders per authority AFR 50-7.

2. Non-Rated Personnel: Personnel who do not have an aeronautical rating of Pilot or Aircraft Observer, including personnel who have aeronautical designation, e. g., Flight Surgeon, Aviation Medical Examiner, Flight Nurse, Non-Rated Crew Member and Non-Rated Non-Crew Member, even though such personnel may be on flying status.

#### AIR CREW

A stipulated number of air crew personnel locally organized to operate an aircraft on an assigned mission. (For single-place aircraft, "air crew" equals "air crew personnel.")

#### AIR CREW PERSONNEL

Personnel whose current principal duty is occupancy of an air crew position. Included are tactical air crew personnel, instructors, advanced flying students, and administrative crew personnel whose principal duty is flying.

#### AIR FORCE COMMAND STRENGTH

All military personnel ( permanent party and pipeline, USAF, SCARWAF, and Navy ) who are assigned to Air Force units. This strength is chargeable against the personnel ceiling of the Department of the Air Force and is under the command jurisdiction of the Chief of Staff, USAF.

1. Command Strength - Continental: The total strength of military personnel who are assigned to units of which the Headquarters have permanent station location in the Continental US or to units which are enroute between Continental and Oversea stations but are assigned to a Continental Command or to the ZI portion of a Global Command.

2. Command Strength - Oversea: The total strength of military personnel who are assigned to units of which the Headquarters have permanent station location outside the Continental US or to units which are enroute between Continental and Oversea stations but are assigned to an Oversea Command or to the oversea portion of a Global Command.

3. Command Strength - Worldwide: The total strength of personnel assigned to Air Force units (USAF and SCARWAF) regardless of location.

#### AIR FORCE DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH

The total strength of military personnel commissioned, appointed or enlisted in the United States Air Force, whether or not such personnel have been placed on duty with another Department.

#### AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

A general term comprising all military personnel (USAF, SCARWAF, or Navy) assigned to Air Force Units.

#### AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (AFS)

A grouping of positions which require common qualifications. An AFS is identified by a Title and Code.

#### AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) - Airmen

A combination of meaningful digits used to identify an AFSC. For example:

AFSC	68150 (Statistical Services Specialist)
66	Career Field (Statistical Services and Machine Acctg.
1	Career Field Subdivision (Statistical Services)
5	Skill Level (Filled)
0	Specialty (Statistical Services Specialist)
68150	

#### CAREER FIELD

A grouping of related AFS's involving basically similar knowledges and skills.

## MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

## DEFINITIONS

COMMAND

A major organizational division of the United States Air Force.

1. Continental Command: A Major Air Command whose command headquarters and subordinate units are located within the Continental United States.
2. Oversea Command: A Major Air Command whose command headquarters and subordinate units are located outside the Continental United States.
3. Global Command: A command whose command headquarters is located either inside or outside the Continental US and whose subordinate units are located both inside and outside Continental US.

COMMITTED UNITS

Units specifically designated by competent authority for combat operations or operations in direct support of combat operations; for example, units committed to the Korean air war.

COMPLETE AIR CREW

A crew which is fully manned in accordance with local crew position requirements of the type and model of aircraft in which reported.

DEPARTMENT OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Military Personnel who have been commissioned, appointed, or enlisted in the United States Air Force.

DEPARTMENT OF ARMY PERSONNEL

Military Personnel who have been commissioned, appointed, or enlisted in the United States Army. Such personnel included herein are identified as SCARWAF.

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS

The basic department of the Department of Defense in which an individual is currently commissioned, appointed or enlisted, regardless of whether or not such individual has been placed on duty with another of the departments.

FUNCTIONAL GROUP

The general grouping of personnel according to their status as to permanent party or pipeline.

IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT

A reenlistment in the Regular Air Force within 24 hours to fill own vacancy.

INDEFINITE TERM OF ENLISTMENT

An unspecified period of time.

INTACT UNIT

A unit with all elements of a unit.

MILITARY USAF DECORATIONS

1. Awards for Heroism - Normally given for a single or a series of related acts for a single act or a series of related acts accomplished over a short period of a few days (not awarded to Civilians or Foreigners).
  - a. Medal of Honor - Awarded by Department of the Air Force only to any officer, non-commissioned officer or airman in action involving actual conflict with an enemy for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of life above and beyond the call of duty.
  - b. Distinguished Service Cross - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy, so extraordinary as to set that individual apart from his comrades. During combat operations awarding is delegated to AF theater commanders.
  - c. Silver Star - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity for gallantry which means heroism of a high degree involving risk of life in action not warranting the award of a Medal of Honor or Distinguished Service Cross. Awarded by Air Force Commanders during combat operations.
  - d. Distinguished Flying Cross - Awarded for heroism or extraordinary achievement while participating in aerial flight. Awarded by Air Force Commanders for U. S. Personnel during active combat operations to members of military, naval or air forces in any capacity with the Air Force.



## MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

## DEFINITIONS

e. Soldier's Medal - Awarded to members of military, naval or air forces serving in any capacity with the Air Force for heroism not involving actual conflict with the enemy. The act or acts of heroism must include voluntary risk of life and will not be made purely on the basis of saving a life. Awarding during active combat operations by Air Force Commanders.

f. Bronze Star Medal (Valor) - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity with the Air Force for heroic achievement not involving participation in aerial flight in actual combat against an enemy of the United States. The required achievement is less than that required for the Silver Star, but nevertheless must be accomplished with distinction. Awarding during active combat operations is delegated to the Air Force Commanders.

2. Meritorious Service Awards - Decorations for meritorious service are awarded for achievements or services, which are outstanding and exceptional when the individual is compared with others of like rank on similar type duties. Except for the Distinguished Service Medal, the position of the individual should have no relation to the degree of the award. Service as well as heroism decorations are primarily for wartime use.

a. Distinguished Service Medal - Awarded to persons serving in any capacity with the Air Force (The President has directed that no awards be made to civilians). Awarded to foreigners only in most exceptional circumstances. The awards are made by Department of the Air Force only for exceptional meritorious service to the Government in duty of great responsibility.

b. Legion of Merit - Awards made by the Air Force only to members of the armed forces of the United States and friendly foreign nations for exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding service. Recommendations must show superior performance. It may be awarded for specific accomplishments.

c. Distinguished Flying Cross - Awarding delegated to Air Force commanders for US Personnel during combat operations. Awards made to members of the military, naval and air forces serving in any capacity with the Air Force for extraordinary achievement while participating in aerial flights. Results accomplished must be so exceptional and outstanding as to clearly set the individual apart from his comrades who have been so recognized.

d. Bronze Star Medal - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity with the Air Force for meritorious achievement or service, not involving participation in aerial flight, in connection with military operations against an enemy of the United States. The required achievement or service is less than that required for the Legion of Merit. Award is limited to active operational area. Awarding delegated to division commanders for US personnel; for foreigners to theater commanders. For acts or services since VE Day in Europe and VJ Day in Pacific, no delegation authorized below theater commander. Not awarded for service in Japan or China after 2 March 1946, other areas after 12 January 1946.

e. Air Medal - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity with the Air Force, awarding being delegated to Air Force Commanders for US personnel during active operations; for foreigners to theater commanders and delegated to CG, USAFE, for certain airlift personnel.

f. Commendation Ribbon - Awarded to members of the United States serving in any capacity with the Air Force by Commanding Generals who are Lieutenant Generals or higher and certain other specified commanders to personnel below the grade of major for service longer than six months but authority to award delegated to CG, USAFE, for certain airlift personnel. All other awards made by the Department of the Air Force. Awards are made for service required in less exceptional cases than that required for the Legion of Merit, nevertheless must be accomplished with distinction. Same degree of service required as that for which the Bronze Star Medal or Air Medal is awarded.

## MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

## DEFINITIONS

g. Purple Heart - Awarded to members of the United States armed forces and American civilians serving with the armed forces for wounds received in action against an enemy of the United States or as a direct result of an act of such enemy provided such wounds necessitated treatment by a medical officer. (Includes frost bite, but excludes trench foot). Commanders of certain medical installations were authorized to award and authority could have been delegated to any officer.

3. To Civilians

a. Purple Heart to certain civilians (accredited war correspondents, Red Cross personnel, etc.) who were citizens of the United States.

b. Medal of Freedom, including palms to foreigners, military or civilian, and without palms to civilian citizens of the United States. (Awarded only by commanders specifically designated.)

c. Distinguished Service Cross, Silver Star, Bronze Star Medal, and Purple Heart to officers and crew members of the US Merchant Marine.

OPERATIONAL CONTROL

Control exercised over the combat or service operation of subordinate or other organizations. Operational control comprises those functions of a command involving the composition of subordinate forces, the assignment of tasks, the designation of objectives, and the authoritative direction necessary to accomplish the mission. Normally it does not include such matters as administration, discipline, or internal organization.

OPERATING LOCATION

A permanent duty station of an individual. A station is considered permanent if the orders specify a period of three months or longer. If no period is specified the duty station is considered permanent.

OPERATIONAL READY AIR CREW

A complete air crew, present for duty, which a unit commander considers fully capable of performing the type of flying operation required of it by the tactical unit's combat mission. Complete air crews with other than tactical units will be considered operationally ready if determined by the commander of the unit to which assigned or attached to be qualified, without further training, for immediate assignment to tactical units, in the capacity in which reported.

PERMANENT PARTY PERSONNEL

Those personnel assigned to a unit to perform their principal duty in the furtherance of the missions of the unit and who are properly chargeable against the authorization of the unit. This is to include assigned over-strength.

PIPELINE PERSONNEL

Those USAF, SCARWAP, and Navy personnel who are assigned to an Air Force Unit temporarily for the purpose of administration and enlistment, reenlistment, replacement processing, training or hospitalization, i.e., those that are temporarily ineffective. Such personnel are not chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit to which they are assigned while in a pipeline status.

The categories of pipeline personnel are defined as follows:

(1) Oversea Replacements. Personnel who are assigned to a unit to be processed for further reassignment and movement to duty with an oversea unit.

(2) Returnees. Personnel who are assigned to be processed for return from overseas for further reassignment and movement to duty with a ZI unit.

(3) Fillers. Personnel assigned to a unit as a result of just having entered extended active duty and who

## MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

## DEFINITIONS

are awaiting reassignment to another unit for duty, further training, or overseas movement.

(4) Patients. Hospitalized personnel assigned to an Air Force unit which administers personnel undergoing inpatient treatment at a medical facility operated by any of the three military departments.

(5) Students. Personnel assigned in a student status to a unit charged with administration of individuals attending a formal course of instruction at a service or civilian school or a basic military training course.

PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (Primary AFS)

The awarded AFS in which an Officer or Airman is most highly qualified to perform duty.

REGULAR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Department of the Air Force military personnel who are, by enlistment, appointment, or commission, members of the Regular United States Air Force.

RETIREMENT

Retired from combat flying upon completion of tour. For the tables herein, only those personnel who have completed a tour of duty and are withdrawn from combat flying and are not expected to perform any additional combat duty on the current tour are considered as retirements.

SCARWAF PERSONNEL

Those Department of the Army personnel assigned as permanent party or pipeline to a USAF or SCARWAF unit.

SKILL LEVEL

The level of an AFS which indicates the degree of qualification of airman:

<u>Skill Level</u>	<u>Fourth Digit of AFSC</u>
Advanced	7
Skilled	5
Semi-skilled	3
Unskilled	1

SORTIE

An aircraft airborne on an assigned mission against the enemy or in support of combat operations. Normally, a sortie begins when aircraft is airborne and ends at time of first scheduled or intended landing.

SORTIE CREDIT

The credit which an air crew member receives for having flown on a combat mission and which is used as a measure for the determination of a tour of duty.

TACTICAL AIR CREW

A stipulated number of tactical air crew personnel locally organized as a crew to operate primary tactical unit aircraft.

TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL

Personnel whose current principal duty is the occupancy of an air crew position in a primary tactical unit aircraft.

TACTICAL MISSION

A mission flown by a tactical unit in performing its designated functions.

TACTICAL UNIT

A unit organized for the direct accomplishment of combat mission or for operations in direct support thereof (specifically, those types of units listed in Table 11, parts A, C and D, AFL 150-10, 2 February 1953.)

TOUR OF DUTY

The accomplishment of a variable amount of combat, or combat support activity, which, in the judgment of the theater or major air commander is sufficient to constitute eligibility for retirement of air crew personnel, current operational demands upon the command permitting. Although usually measured in sorties, combat hours, time in theater, or a combination of these factors, the actual retirement point will vary depending upon local conditions, availability of replacements, etc.

## MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

## DEFINITIONS

TRANSFER

Permanent change in departmental status, regardless of whether or not accompanied by a change of command status and/or unit assignment.

USAF PERSONNEL

Those Department of the Air Force military personnel assigned as permanent party or pipeline to a USAF or SCARWAF unit.

## MILITARY PERSONNEL TRAINING

## DEFINITIONS

ATTRITION

Attrition includes three groups of students:

1. Those who fail a course because of academic or flying deficiency.
2. Those who are losses from service because of fatality as a direct result of training.
3. Those who are withdrawn from a course because of illness, death, or any reason other than 1 and 2 above and who will not continue that course at a later date.

COURSE LENGTHS

A table showing the approximate length of courses at the Air University, Air War College, Air Command and Staff School, and Joint Service School for FY 1954 is entered below:

Air War College (Top Secret) . . . . .	10 Months
Field Officer Course (Top Secret). . . . .	22 Weeks
Squadron Officer Course (Restricted) . . . . .	10 Weeks
Communications Electronics Staff Officer Course (Crypto) . . . . .	22 Weeks
Logistic Staff Officer Course (Top Secret) . . . . .	22 Weeks
Comptroller Staff Officer Course (Secret). . . . .	15 Weeks
Judge Advocate General Staff Officer Course (Restricted) . . . . .	10 Weeks
Academic Instructor Course (Restricted). . . . .	6 Weeks
Air Weapon Course (Top Secret) . . . . .	7 Weeks
Air Weapon Orientation Course (Top Secret) . . . . .	5 Days
Intelligence Staff Officer Course (Top Secret) . . . . .	22 Weeks

FATALITY

This type of attrition is a student lost from a course by reason of accidental death, occurring as a direct result of training while actually undergoing instruction. (Students becoming fatalities by reason of death from other causes are reported as "Other".)

FOREIGN NATIONALS

Students who are detailed to the school in an attached status from any foreign country, territory, or possession, excluding those possessions and territories of the United States of America.

GRADUATES

Students who have successfully completed a course in which enrolled.

HOLDOVERS

Students who do not graduate when normally scheduled, but are still enrolled in the course. These students are reported as enrolled at the beginning of the ensuing period unless otherwise disposed of.

## MILITARY PERSONNEL TRAINING (CONTINUED)

## DEFINITIONS

MDAP TRAINING

Refers to the training of foreign nationals under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program. (They are included in the foreign training statistics of the tables, but a training table on MDAP may be found under that area of the publication.)

STUDENTS

Training students are those personnel enrolled for the purpose of undergoing standardized courses of instruction at service schools conducted by the US Air Force, Army, Navy, and Civilian Schools and Hospitals. (This group includes USAF, Army, Navy, and Civilian students, or foreign nationals.) In referring to USAF training, students fall under these categories:

1. Assigned - Personnel assigned to the school unit and for whom the school unit is responsible for morning report strength accountability.
2. Attached - Personnel attached to the school unit from other units of the Air Force or other Federal agencies, who are scheduled to return to their respective units upon completion of the course, and for whom strength accountability is at all times maintained by such other units.

UTILIZATION AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (Utilization AFS)

The AFS which identifies the most recent duty position in the primary AFS, an additional AFS, or an AFS toward which the airman is training.

TABLE 101 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS,  
BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - 31 DEC 1952 THROUGH 30 JUN 1954

Rated and Non-Rated By Grade	31 December 1952		30 June 1953		31 December 1953		30 June 1954	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
<u>PILOT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>46,569</u>	<u>4,165</u>	<u>48,469</u>	<u>3,522</u>	<u>47,806</u>	<u>3,037</u>	<u>49,503</u>	<u>2,910</u>
General. . . . .	309	15	309	13	314	9	300	13
Colonel. . . . .	2,201	80	2,371	90	2,371	79	2,475	81
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	3,514	144	3,610	158	3,606	165	3,613	172
Major. . . . .	8,452	496	9,199	537	8,746	528	9,399	589
Captain. . . . .	16,571	1,769	17,410	1,695	16,002	1,470	17,002	1,529
First Lieutenant . . . . .	11,670	1,468	10,800	965	10,825	742	10,635	503
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	3,852	193	4,770	64	5,942	44	6,079	23
Warrant Officer. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRCRAFT OBSERVER - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>14,122</u>	<u>2,545</u>	<u>14,104</u>	<u>2,287</u>	<u>14,424</u>	<u>1,997</u>	<u>15,522</u>	<u>1,981</u>
General. . . . .	15	-	15	-	16	-	16	-
Colonel. . . . .	93	29	107	43	107	41	124	53
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	334	95	366	99	373	106	387	118
Major. . . . .	1,557	378	1,654	437	1,667	420	1,780	483
Captain. . . . .	4,399	1,082	4,762	1,091	4,388	947	4,883	996
First Lieutenant . . . . .	5,407	878	4,385	573	4,398	452	4,820	293
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	2,317	83	2,815	44	3,475	31	3,512	38
Warrant Officer. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>NON-RATED - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,994</u>	<u>58,322</u>	<u>3,391</u>	<u>57,200</u>	<u>5,020</u>	<u>49,730</u>	<u>4,785</u>	<u>53,717</u>
General. . . . .	2	41	2	43	1	43	1	44
Colonel. . . . .	53	1,466	67	1,623	62	1,542	68	1,569
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	93	3,945	80	3,957	70	3,755	68	3,873
Major. . . . .	126	8,661	146	8,711	145	7,818	142	7,897
Captain. . . . .	439	12,349	301	10,977	289	9,647	359	9,823
First Lieutenant . . . . .	412	10,791	459	14,545	497	11,638	662	14,848
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	1,840	17,206	2,305	13,591	3,934	11,803	3,460	12,233
Warrant Officer. . . . .	29	3,863	31	3,753	22	3,484	25	3,430

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 102 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY FLYING STATUS,  
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING - FY 1954

Rating and Designation	30 September 1953		31 December 1953		31 March 1954		30 June 1954	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
<u>DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH - TOTAL</u>	<u>65,615</u>	<u>55,818</u>	<u>67,250</u>	<u>54,764</u>	<u>68,277</u>	<u>55,791</u>	<u>69,810</u>	<u>58,608</u>
<u>RATED - TOTAL</u>	<u>61,807</u>	<u>5,048</u>	<u>62,230</u>	<u>5,034</u>	<u>63,452</u>	<u>4,906</u>	<u>65,025</u>	<u>4,891</u>
<u>Pilot - Total</u>	<u>47,747</u>	<u>3,068</u>	<u>47,806</u>	<u>3,037</u>	<u>48,448</u>	<u>2,893</u>	<u>49,503</u>	<u>2,910</u>
Command	950	41	985	37	1,125	38	1,054	38
Senior	16,624	271	17,191	233	17,835	246	18,613	287
Pilot	30,173	2,756	29,630	2,767	29,488	2,609	29,836	2,585
<u>Aircraft Observer - Total</u>	<u>14,060</u>	<u>1,980</u>	<u>14,424</u>	<u>1,997</u>	<u>15,004</u>	<u>2,013</u>	<u>15,522</u>	<u>1,981</u>
Senior	a/	a/	a/	a/	281	18	1,242	28
Observer	13,941	1,964	14,297	1,984	14,593	1,975	14,152	1,934
Medical	119	16	127	13	b/ 130	b/ 20	b/ 128	b/ 19
<u>NON-RATED - TOTAL c/</u>	<u>3,808</u>	<u>50,770</u>	<u>5,020</u>	<u>49,730</u>	<u>4,825</u>	<u>50,885</u>	<u>4,785</u>	<u>53,717</u>
<u>Aeronautical Designation - Total</u>	<u>630</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>697</u>	<u>608</u>
Flight Surgeon	260	72	237	73	249	80	252	77
Aviation Medical Examiner	177	90	229	108	242	111	263	101
Flight Nurse	193	352	183	378	174	392	182	430
<u>No Rating or Designation - Total</u>	<u>3,178</u>	<u>50,256</u>	<u>4,371</u>	<u>49,171</u>	<u>4,160</u>	<u>50,302</u>	<u>4,088</u>	<u>53,109</u>

a/ Initial Senior Aircraft Observer rating awarded, 1 January 1954.

b/ Estimated.

c/ Includes Warrant Officers.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 103 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS,  
BY FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND - 31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954

Command	Total		Pilot		Aircraft Observer		Non-Rated	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
31 December 1953								
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>67,250</u>	<u>54,764</u>	<u>47,806</u>	<u>3,028</u>	<u>14,424</u>	<u>1,964</u>	<u>5,020</u>	<u>49,772</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>51,691</u>	<u>38,640</u>	<u>35,528</u>	<u>2,137</u>	<u>11,420</u>	<u>1,373</u>	<u>4,743</u>	<u>35,130</u>
<u>Permanent Party - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>42,815</u>	<u>32,452</u>	<u>32,490</u>	<u>1,897</u>	<u>9,758</u>	<u>1,220</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>29,335</u>
Air Defense Command . . . . .	5,363	2,773	4,363	208	968	78	32	2,487
Air Force Finance Division . . . . .	11	39	11	2	-	1	-	36
Air Materiel Command . . . . .	966	2,259	869	135	79	74	18	2,050
Air Proving Ground Command . . . . .	440	386	393	12	41	15	6	359
Air Research and Development Command . . . . .	1,777	2,610	1,531	93	194	73	52	2,444
Air Training Command . . . . .	8,996	6,908	6,928	412	1,971	253	97	6,243
Air University . . . . .	1,341	1,493	1,266	105	37	98	38	1,290
Continental Air Command . . . . .	622	1,607	594	96	17	57	11	1,454
Headquarters Command, USAF . . . . .	956	2,646	868	221	54	121	34	2,304
Headquarters, US Air Force . . . . .	1,412	1,390	1,314	65	66	56	22	1,215
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	4,242	2,701	3,455	172	701	72	86	2,457
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	13,143	5,166	7,815	271	5,202	259	126	4,636
Tactical Air Command . . . . .	3,378	1,839	2,922	83	412	37	44	1,719
USAF Security Service . . . . .	128	635	111	22	16	26	1	587
<u>Student, Transient and Patients - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>8,876</u>	<u>6,188</u>	<u>3,038</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>1,662</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>4,176</u>	<u>5,795</u>
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>15,559</u>	<u>16,124</u>	<u>12,278</u>	<u>891</u>	<u>3,004</u>	<u>591</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>14,642</u>
Air Research and Development Command . . . . .	28	34	25	3	3	2	-	29
Alaskan Air Command . . . . .	702	1,013	527	49	165	24	10	940
Caribbean Air Command . . . . .	123	95	115	3	1	4	7	88
<u>Far East Air Force - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,101</u>	<u>5,451</u>	<u>4,682</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>1,348</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>5,006</u>
Air Defense Command . . . . .	191	94	149	6	41	3	1	85
Far East Air Force . . . . .	4,908	5,021	3,828	251	1,014	152	66	4,618
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	458	116	197	14	259	13	2	89
Tactical Air Command . . . . .	544	220	508	3	34	3	2	214
Headquarters Command, USAF . . . . .	571	490	545	22	24	20	2	448
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	2,663	2,015	1,967	132	605	58	91	1,825
Northeast Air Command . . . . .	525	700	394	51	125	25	6	624
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	700	916	412	58	268	65	20	793
US Air Force, Europe . . . . .	4,041	5,086	3,525	275	446	211	70	4,600
USAF Security Service . . . . .	105	324	86	24	19	11	-	289

(Continued)



TABLE 103 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS,  
BY FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND - 31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Command	Total		Pilot		Aircraft Observer		Non-Rated	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
	30 June 1954							
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	69,810	58,608	49,503	2,895	15,522	1,922	4,785	53,791
<u>STUDENTS, TRANSIENTS AND PATIENTS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	10,383	8,981	4,188	277	2,302	118	3,893	8,586
<u>PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	59,427	49,627	45,315	2,618	13,220	1,804	892	45,205
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	44,113	33,727	33,271	1,750	10,249	1,192	593	30,785
Air Defense Command . . . . .	5,417	3,207	4,257	203	1,121	80	39	2,924
Air Force Finance Division . . . . .	8	37	8	2	-	-	-	35
Air Materiel Command . . . . .	975	2,167	858	127	90	77	27	1,963
Air Proving Ground Command . . . . .	445	425	394	14	46	14	5	397
Air Research and Development Command . . . . .	1,879	2,859	1,603	105	222	75	54	2,679
Air Training Command . . . . .	8,619	6,923	6,728	369	1,775	228	116	6,326
Air University . . . . .	1,434	1,523	1,351	104	42	101	41	1,318
Continental Air Command . . . . .	643	1,518	614	100	18	43	11	1,375
Headquarters Command, USAF . . . . .	980	2,504	891	125	59	105	30	2,274
Headquarters, US Air Force . . . . .	1,524	1,429	1,425	70	78	66	21	1,293
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	4,187	2,673	3,308	146	794	69	85	2,458
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	14,351	5,994	8,751	287	5,481	272	119	5,435
Tactical Air Command . . . . .	3,521	1,801	2,967	75	509	38	45	1,688
USAF Security Service . . . . .	130	667	116	23	14	24	-	620
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	15,314	15,900	12,044	868	2,971	612	299	14,420
Air Defense Command . . . . .	52	62	36	3	16	5	-	54
Air Materiel Command . . . . .	5	19	5	1	-	-	-	18
Air Research and Development Command . . . . .	17	11	15	1	2	1	-	9
Alaskan Air Command . . . . .	736	1,065	562	58	166	26	8	981
Caribbean Air Command . . . . .	122	96	116	2	1	5	5	89
<u>Far East Air Force - Total</u> . . . . .	5,301	4,767	4,088	241	1,133	159	80	4,367
Air Defense Command . . . . .	249	112	204	2	44	1	1	109
Far East Air Force . . . . .	3,958	4,341	3,144	225	737	152	77	3,964
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	523	90	220	5	303	5	-	80
Tactical Air Command . . . . .	571	224	520	9	49	1	2	214
Headquarters Command, USAF . . . . .	589	558	556	26	29	24	4	508
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	2,606	1,997	1,958	131	555	53	93	1,813
Northeast Air Command . . . . .	626	712	465	46	155	33	6	633
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	747	958	440	59	291	69	16	830
US Air Force, Europe . . . . .	4,401	5,234	3,709	269	605	223	87	4,742
USAF Security Service . . . . .	93	393	75	31	18	14	-	348
Joint US Military Advisory Group . . . . .	19	28	19	-	-	-	-	28

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 104 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS  
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY AGE - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Age Group	30 November 1953				31 May 1954			
	Total	Pilot	Aircraft Observer	Non-Rated	Total	Pilot	Aircraft Observer	Non-Rated
<u>TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>66,349</u>	<u>47,616</u>	<u>14,170</u>	<u>4,563</u>	<u>69,464</u>	<u>49,216</u>	<u>15,212</u>	<u>5,036</u>
<u>Younger than 24 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>7,790</u>	<u>3,151</u>	<u>2,080</u>	<u>2,559</u>	<u>6,224</u>	<u>2,450</u>	<u>1,641</u>	<u>2,133</u>
20 . . . . .	151	28	57	66	-	-	-	-
21 . . . . .	912	240	282	390	622	220	165	237
22 . . . . .	2,540	819	592	1,129	2,010	849	612	549
23 . . . . .	4,187	2,064	1,149	974	3,592	1,381	864	1,347
<u>24 through 26 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>9,109</u>	<u>5,695</u>	<u>2,274</u>	<u>1,140</u>	<u>12,998</u>	<u>7,586</u>	<u>3,574</u>	<u>1,838</u>
24 . . . . .	4,196	2,447	1,180	569	4,928	2,584	1,431	913
25 . . . . .	3,328	2,154	798	376	4,584	2,747	1,291	546
26 . . . . .	1,585	1,094	296	195	3,486	2,255	852	379
<u>27 through 29 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>8,783</u>	<u>6,588</u>	<u>1,884</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>6,337</u>	<u>4,521</u>	<u>1,353</u>	<u>463</u>
27 . . . . .	1,647	1,189	289	169	1,658	1,112	299	247
28 . . . . .	3,014	2,186	765	63	1,648	1,204	293	151
29 . . . . .	4,122	3,213	830	79	3,031	2,205	761	65
<u>30 through 32 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>15,863</u>	<u>12,680</u>	<u>3,008</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>13,533</u>	<u>10,697</u>	<u>2,650</u>	<u>186</u>
30 . . . . .	4,656	3,660	945	51	3,993	3,127	800	66
31 . . . . .	5,144	4,131	940	73	4,538	3,558	924	56
32 . . . . .	6,063	4,889	1,123	51	5,002	4,012	926	64
<u>33 through 35 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>14,780</u>	<u>11,801</u>	<u>2,860</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>16,250</u>	<u>13,058</u>	<u>3,054</u>	<u>138</u>
33 . . . . .	5,859	4,710	1,094	55	5,963	4,796	1,113	54
34 . . . . .	4,632	3,720	878	34	5,697	4,590	1,056	51
35 . . . . .	4,289	3,371	888	30	4,590	3,672	865	33
<u>36 through 38 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>7,502</u>	<u>5,694</u>	<u>1,727</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>10,075</u>	<u>7,788</u>	<u>2,208</u>	<u>79</u>
36 . . . . .	3,398	2,586	783	29	4,264	3,349	884	31
37 . . . . .	2,496	1,906	567	23	3,378	2,582	767	29
38 . . . . .	1,608	1,202	371	29	2,433	1,857	557	19
<u>39 through 41 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,186</u>	<u>925</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>2,535</u>	<u>1,921</u>	<u>547</u>	<u>67</u>
39 . . . . .	641	494	121	26	1,584	1,184	374	26
40 . . . . .	327	261	50	16	628	488	126	14
41 . . . . .	218	170	30	18	323	249	47	27
<u>42 through 44 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>60</u>
42 . . . . .	213	171	19	23	212	165	30	17
43 . . . . .	173	136	21	16	210	160	22	28
44 . . . . .	158	129	14	15	170	131	24	15
<u>45 through 47 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>39</u>
45 . . . . .	125	92	17	16	153	122	16	15
46 . . . . .	115	90	9	16	134	99	19	16
47 . . . . .	115	91	10	14	106	85	13	8
<u>48 through 50 - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>22</u>
48 . . . . .	107	93	8	6	112	88	12	12
49 . . . . .	85	69	12	4	104	92	7	5
50 . . . . .	58	49	4	5	85	67	13	5
<u>51 and Older - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>11</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 105 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT -  
30 JUN 1953, 31 DEC 1953, AND 30 JUN 1954

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	30 June 1953	31 December 1953	30 June 1954
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>10,669</u>	<u>11,528</u>	<u>11,643</u>
<u>TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>7,683</u>	<u>8,580</u>	<u>9,337</u>
<u>Combat and Troop Carrier - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,462</u>	<u>7,141</u>	<u>7,708</u>
<u>Strategic - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,596</u>	<u>1,739</u>	<u>1,961</u>
<u>Heavy Bombardment - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>151</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>190</u>
B-36 . . . . .	151	167	190
<u>Medium Bombardment - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>754</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>937</u>
B-29 . . . . .	236	261	106
B/YRB-47 . . . . .	291	496	756
B-50 . . . . .	227	137	75
<u>Strategic Reconnaissance (Heavy) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>107</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>121</u>
RB-36 . . . . .	107	112	121
<u>Strategic Reconnaissance (Medium) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>153</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>193</u>
B/RB-29 . . . . .	70	29	13
RB-45 . . . . .	23	4	11
YRB/RB-47 . . . . .	25	82	144
RB-50 . . . . .	35	39	25
<u>Strategic Fighter - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>431</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>520</u>
F-84F . . . . .	-	-	169
F-84G . . . . .	431	472	351
<u>Air Defense - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,231</u>	<u>2,904</u>	<u>2,825</u>
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,231</u>	<u>2,904</u>	<u>2,825</u>
F-47 . . . . .	18	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	173	51	-
F-80 . . . . .	215	58	-
F-82 . . . . .	7	-	-
F-84 . . . . .	131	77	-
F-86 . . . . .	895	871	672
F-86D . . . . .	143	1,011	1,225
F-89 . . . . .	59	130	170
F-89D . . . . .	-	-	153
F-94 . . . . .	515	388	243
F-94C . . . . .	75	279	331
T-33 . . . . .	-	39	31
<u>Tactical - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,022</u>	<u>1,812</u>	<u>2,288</u>
<u>Light Bombardment - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>283</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>267</u>
B-26 . . . . .	245	252	208
B-45 . . . . .	38	32	59
<u>Tactical Reconnaissance - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>361</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>413</u>
RB-26 . . . . .	82	97	80
RB-57 . . . . .	-	-	16
RC-45 . . . . .	2	7	3
RF-80 . . . . .	147	209	222
RF-86 . . . . .	5	6	15
LT-6 . . . . .	115	112	77
T-7 . . . . .	2	-	-
F-80 . . . . .	8	-	-
<u>Fighter Bomber - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,378</u>	<u>1,097</u>	<u>1,529</u>
F-51 . . . . .	77	-	-
F-80 . . . . .	31	27	-
F-84 . . . . .	673	290	-
F-84G . . . . .	191	191	492
F-86 . . . . .	345	589	643
F-86D . . . . .	-	-	6
F-86F . . . . .	-	-	388
T-33 . . . . .	61	-	-
<u>Fighter Day - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>79</u>
F-86 . . . . .	-	-	79

(Continued)

TABLE 105 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT -  
30 JUN 1953, 31 DEC 1953, AND 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	30 June 1953	31 December 1953	30 June 1954
<u>Troop Carrier - Total</u> . . . . .	613	686	634
<u>Troop Carrier (Heavy) - Total</u> . . . . .	80	105	123
C-124 . . . . .	80	105	123
<u>Troop Carrier (Medium) - Total</u> . . . . .	533	581	511
C-46 . . . . .	129	111	62
C-47 . . . . .	36	23	16
C-54 . . . . .	24	19	19
C-82 . . . . .	28	-	-
C-119 . . . . .	316	428	414
<u>Support Forces - Total</u> . . . . .	1,221	1,439	1,629
<u>Troop Carrier Assault - Total</u> . . . . .	15	14	21
H-19 . . . . .	8	10	16
YC-122 . . . . .	7	4	5
<u>Air Transport - Total</u> . . . . .	218	201	376
C-47 . . . . .	6	4	2
C-54 . . . . .	149	123	208
C-74 . . . . .	-	-	11
C-97 . . . . .	35	20	45
C-118 . . . . .	14	21	19
C-119 . . . . .	-	-	7
C-121 . . . . .	-	-	1
C-124 . . . . .	14	33	77
SA-16 . . . . .	-	-	6
<u>Air Refueling - Total</u> . . . . .	301	524	614
KB-29 . . . . .	155	141	108
KC-97 . . . . .	146	383	506
<u>Separate Units - Total</u> . . . . .	687	700	618
<u>Air Rescue - Total</u> . . . . .	264	212	207
H-5 . . . . .	34	16	14
H-19 . . . . .	42	38	40
C/SC-47 . . . . .	34	43	62
C/SC-54 . . . . .	2	2	2
SA-16 . . . . .	120	93	71
SB-17 . . . . .	7	2	3
SB-29 . . . . .	25	18	15
<u>Airborne Early Warning - Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	6
RC-121 . . . . .	-	-	6
<u>Air Evacuation - Total</u> . . . . .	3	62	49
C-47 . . . . .	1	38	31
C-54 . . . . .	-	22	15
C-131 . . . . .	-	2	3
H-5 . . . . .	2	-	-
<u>Air Resupply - Total</u> . . . . .	39	42	35
B-29 . . . . .	22	27	21
C-119 . . . . .	11	6	3
SA-16 . . . . .	6	7	11
<u>Strategic Support - Total</u> . . . . .	93	85	78
C-47 . . . . .	26	11	5
C-124 . . . . .	67	74	73
<u>Logistical Support - Total</u> . . . . .	22	21	18
C-46 . . . . .	3	3	-
C-47 . . . . .	-	-	1
C-124 . . . . .	15	16	15
TB-29 . . . . .	4	2	2
<u>Weather Reconnaissance - Total</u> . . . . .	84	73	63
WB-26 . . . . .	15	14	8
WB-29 . . . . .	69	59	55
<u>Radar Calibration - Total</u> . . . . .	5	6	3
TB-29 . . . . .	5	6	3

(Continued)

TABLE 105 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT -  
30 JUN 1953, 31 DEC 1953, AND 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	30 June 1953	31 December 1953	30 June 1954
<u>Tow Target - Total</u> . . . . .	77	90	89
TB-26. . . . .	64	84	79
TB-29. . . . .	13	6	8
TB-45. . . . .	-	-	2
<u>Liaison - Total</u> . . . . .	87	100	53
H-19 . . . . .	1	16	7
H-21 . . . . .	-	-	2
L-20 . . . . .	86	84	44
<u>Photo Mapping - Total</u> . . . . .	13	9	17
RC-45. . . . .	13	9	17
<u>NON-TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL</u> a/ . . . . .	<u>2,986</u>	<u>2,948</u>	<u>2,306</u>
<u>Administrative and Special Missions - Total</u> . . . . .			314
B-25/26. . . . .			108
B-29 . . . . .			8
C-45/46/47 . . . . .			93
C-54 . . . . .			34
C-118/119/121 . . . . .			13
C-124. . . . .			14
F-51 . . . . .			2
F-80 . . . . .			10
H-13/19. . . . .	N	N	13
L-20 . . . . .			4
SA-16. . . . .	O	O	1
T-28/29. . . . .			10
T-33 . . . . .			4
<u>Test Support - Total</u> . . . . .	T	T	180
B-17 . . . . .			18
B-26 . . . . .			2
B-29 . . . . .			11
B-36 . . . . .	A	A	4
B-45 . . . . .			5
B-47 . . . . .			3
B-50 . . . . .	V	V	4
B-57 . . . . .			3
C-47 . . . . .			2
C-54 . . . . .	A	A	2
C-119. . . . .			1
C-123. . . . .			1
F-47 . . . . .	I	I	3
F-51 . . . . .			6
F-80 . . . . .			16
F-84F/G. . . . .	L	L	29
F-86D. . . . .			27
F-89D. . . . .			6
F-94 . . . . .	A	A	1
H-19/21. . . . .			15
L-13/17/20 . . . . .			12
T-29 . . . . .	B	B	7
T-33 . . . . .			2
<u>Training - Total</u> . . . . .	L	L	1,812
B-25/26. . . . .			85
B-36 . . . . .			1
B-50 . . . . .	E	E	9
F-80 . . . . .			21
F-84 . . . . .			158
F-86D. . . . .			195
F-89D. . . . .			15
F-94C. . . . .			16
H-5/19 . . . . .			36
H-23 . . . . .			1
L-5. . . . .			115
T-6/7. . . . .			118
T-28 . . . . .			100
T-33 . . . . .			942

a/ Data on total crews for 30 June 1953 is available in "US Statistical Digest - FY 1953", see Table 185, page 341.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 106 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND -  
30 JUN 1954

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	Total	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS					
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CONAC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAF	
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	11,643	1,863	145	51	111	1,819	49	581	2,504	1,106	219	6	1,950	132	1,107	
<u>TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL</u>	9,337	1,850	15	-	-	-	4	554	2,501	1,106	211	6	1,912	97	1,081	
<u>Combat and Troop Carrier - Total</u> . . . . .	7,708	1,844	-	-	-	-	4	36	1,788	1,002	155	-	1,759	97	1,023	
<u>Strategic - Total</u> . . . . .	1,961	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1,788	-	-	-	158	-	11	
<u>Heavy Bomb - Total</u> . . . . .	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B-36 . . . . .	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Medium Bomb - Total</u> . . . . .	937	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	872	-	-	-	61	-	-	
B-29 . . . . .	106	-	-	-	-	-	3/4	-	41	-	-	-	61	-	-	
B/YRB-47 . . . . .	756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	756	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B-50 . . . . .	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Strategic Reconnaissance (H) - Total</u> . . . . .	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RB-36 . . . . .	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Strategic Reconnaissance (M) - Total</u> . . . . .	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	15	-	11	
B/RB-29 . . . . .	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	
RB-45 . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
YRB/RB-47 . . . . .	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RB-50 . . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	3	-	-	
<u>Strategic Fighter - Total</u> . . . . .	520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438	-	-	-	82	-	-	
F-84F . . . . .	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	-	82	-	-	
F-84G . . . . .	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Air Defense - Total</u> . . . . .	2,825	1,844	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	118	-	536	97	194	
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u> . . . . .	2,825	1,844	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	118	-	536	97	194	
F-56 . . . . .	672	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387	-	193	
F-86D . . . . .	1,225	1,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	
F-89 . . . . .	170	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	35	-	
F-89D . . . . .	153	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	
F-94 . . . . .	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	33	-	-	112	62	-	
F-94C . . . . .	331	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
T-33 . . . . .	31	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Tactical - Total</u> . . . . .	2,288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	699	28	-	-	855	-	736	
<u>Light Bomb - Total</u> . . . . .	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	132	-	107	
B-26 . . . . .	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	132	-	48	
B-45 . . . . .	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	
<u>Tactical Reconnaissance - Total</u> . . . . .	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	187	-	116	
RB-26 . . . . .	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	23	-	36	
RB-57 . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RC-45 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
RF-80 . . . . .	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	69	-	80	
RF-86 . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	
LT-6 . . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	
<u>Fighter Bomber - Total</u> . . . . .	1,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	28	-	-	536	-	483	
F-84G . . . . .	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	297	-	101	
F-86 . . . . .	643	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	239	-	376	
F-86D . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
F-86F . . . . .	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Fighter Day - Total</u> . . . . .	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F-36 . . . . .	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Troop Carrier - Total</u> . . . . .	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	2	-	-	210	-	112	
<u>Troop Carrier (H) - Total</u> . . . . .	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	2	-	-	27	-	-	
C-124 . . . . .	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	2	-	-	27	-	-	

TABLE '106 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND -  
30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	Total	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CONAC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
<u>Troop Carrier (M) -</u>															
Total . . . . .	511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	-	-	183	-	112	
C-46 . . . . .	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	
C-47 . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	
C-54 . . . . .	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	
C-119 . . . . .	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	-	-	86	-	112	
<u>Support Forces - Total</u>	1,629	6	15	-	-	-	518	713	104	56	6	153	-	58	
<u>Troop Carrier Assault</u>															
Total . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	
H-19 . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	
YC-122 . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Air Transport - Total</u>	376	-	-	-	-	-	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
C-47 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
C-54 . . . . .	208	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
C-74 . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-97 . . . . .	45	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-118 . . . . .	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-119 . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
C-121 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
C-124 . . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SA-16 . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Air Refueling - Total</u>	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	606	-	-	-	8	-	-	
KB-29 . . . . .	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	8	-	-	
KC-97 . . . . .	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Separate Units - Total</u>	618	6	15	-	-	-	153	107	83	56	6	145	-	47	
<u>Air Rescue - Total</u>	207	-	-	-	-	-	85	34	4	24	6	44	-	10	
H-5 . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	
H-19 . . . . .	40	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	4	-	2	17	-	2	
C/SC-47 . . . . .	62	-	-	-	-	-	31	28	-	-	-	2	-	1	
C/SC-54 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
SA-16 . . . . .	71	-	-	-	-	-	30	4	-	8	4	22	-	3	
SB-17 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SB-29 . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	
<u>Airborne Early Warning - Total</u>	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RC-121 . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Air Evacuation-Total</u>	49	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-47 . . . . .	31	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-54 . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-131 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Air Resupply - Total</u>	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	25	
B-29 . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	17	
C-119 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
SA-16 . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	
<u>Strategic Support -</u>															
Total . . . . .	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	5	-	-	
C-47 . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	
C-124 . . . . .	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Logistical Support -</u>															
Total . . . . .	18	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
C-47 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
C-124 . . . . .	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TB-29 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
<u>Weather Reconnaissance</u>															
Total . . . . .	63	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	13	-	31	-	-	
WB-26 . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	
WB-29 . . . . .	55	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	13	-	23	-	-	
<u>Radar Calibration -</u>															
Total . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
TB-29 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	





TABLE 106 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND -  
30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	Total	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CONAC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
<u>Training-Total (Cont'd)</u>															
B-36 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50 . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80 . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 . . . . .	158	-	-	-	-	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 . . . . .	83	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D . . . . .	112	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89D . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5 . . . . .	34	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-23 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5 . . . . .	115	-	-	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	116	-	-	-	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-7 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	100	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	942	-	-	-	-	925	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-

a/ Pipeline Personnel.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 107 USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND

LINE NO	Type and Model Aircraft	Total	CONTINENTAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	AU
			31 Decem-					
1	<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>47,617</u>	<u>2,891</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>5,748</u>	<u>158</u>
2	<u>TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL-TOTAL</u> .	<u>35,665</u>	<u>2,562</u>	<u>117</u>	-	-	-	-
3	Bomber . . . . .	10,893	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Fighter . . . . .	5,461	2,458	-	-	-	-	-
5	Reconnaissance . . . . .	5,646	60	-	-	-	-	-
6	Rescue . . . . .	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tanker . . . . .	4,688	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Transport . . . . .	7,081	-	117	-	-	-	-
9	Other . . . . .	740	44	-	-	-	-	-
10	<u>NON-TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL -</u> <u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>11,952</u>	<u>329</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>5,748</u>	<u>158</u>
11	Bomber . . . . .	3,982	97	97	170	460	2,554	77
12	Fighter . . . . .	529	-	20	36	63	400	-
13	Reconnaissance . . . . .	42	-	-	-	3	39	-
14	Rescue . . . . .	135	-	-	9	17	46	-
15	Tanker . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Transport . . . . .	3,983	48	276	51	246	273	81
17	Other . . . . .	3,266	184	20	13	53	2,436	-
			30 June					
18	<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>47,602</u>	<u>2,964</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>5,470</u>	<u>181</u>
19	<u>TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL-TOTAL</u> .	<u>37,052</u>	<u>2,679</u>	<u>122</u>	-	-	-	-
20	<u>Bomber - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>9,496</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	B-26 . . . . .	954	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	B-29 . . . . .	1,923	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	B-36 . . . . .	3,309	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	B-45 . . . . .	258	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	B-47 . . . . .	1,868	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	B-50 . . . . .	1,184	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<u>Fighter - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>5,980</u>	<u>2,355</u>	-	-	-	-	-
28	F-51 . . . . .	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	F-82 . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	F-84 . . . . .	1,012	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	F-86 . . . . .	1,816	92	-	-	-	-	-
32	F-86D . . . . .	1,360	1,188	-	-	-	-	-
33	F-89 . . . . .	527	394	-	-	-	-	-
34	F-94 . . . . .	1,219	681	-	-	-	-	-
35	<u>Reconnaissance - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,311</u>	<u>293</u>	-	-	-	-	-
36	RB-26 . . . . .	330	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	RB-29 . . . . .	304	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	RB-36 . . . . .	2,971	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	RB-45 . . . . .	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	RB-47 . . . . .	773	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	RB-50 . . . . .	536	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	RU-57 . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

## MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND - FY 1954

US					OVERSEAS					USAF AFS Graduates And Pipeline	LINE NO
CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE		
ber 1953											
<u>317</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>4,132</u>	<u>18,137</u>	<u>3,246</u>	<u>794</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>6,393</u>	<u>346</u>	<u>2,810</u>	<u>522</u>	1
-	-	<u>2,591</u>	<u>17,655</u>	<u>2,966</u>	<u>635</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>6,196</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>2,252</u>	<u>522</u>	2
-	-	112	7,926	-	-	-	2,102	-	550	203	3
-	-	50	397	320	259	-	1,165	143	646	23	4
-	-	292	4,012	176	166	-	754	-	186	-	5
-	-	495	26	55	93	26	356	-	99	6	6
-	-	-	4,608	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	7
-	-	1,642	686	1,993	103	-	1,548	-	706	286	8
-	-	-	-	422	14	-	191	-	65	4	9
<u>317</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>1,541</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>558</u>	-	10
23	167	-	186	106	-	12	11	9	13	-	11
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	24	25	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	14
-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
189	233	1,324	228	58	137	33	98	184	524	-	16
95	1	193	28	116	22	-	88	-	17	-	17
1954											
<u>36</u>	<u>391</u>	<u>4,118</u>	<u>18,282</u>	<u>3,342</u>	<u>836</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>5,651</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>2,843</u>	<u>737</u>	18
-	-	<u>3,911</u>	<u>17,819</u>	<u>3,140</u>	<u>655</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>5,450</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>2,305</u>	<u>737</u>	19
-	-	-	<u>7,121</u>	<u>125</u>	-	-	<u>1,540</u>	-	<u>610</u>	<u>100</u>	20
-	-	-	-	125	-	-	584	-	174	71	21
-	-	-	779	-	-	-	956	-	188	-	22
-	-	-	3,295	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	10	24
-	-	-	1,868	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	1,179	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26
-	-	<u>73</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>286</u>	-	<u>1,284</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>94</u>	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	29
-	-	-	438	94	-	-	379	-	101	-	30
-	-	-	-	473	28	-	617	-	570	36	31
-	-	-	-	-	129	-	37	-	6	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	71	-	-	33
-	-	73	-	-	67	-	251	135	-	12	34
-	-	<u>321</u>	<u>4,385</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>161</u>	-	<u>699</u>	-	<u>241</u>	<u>18</u>	35
-	-	-	-	112	-	-	95	-	117	6	36
-	-	-	150	-	-	-	154	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	2,971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	39
-	-	-	773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	491	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

TABLE 107 USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND MODEL

		CONTINENTAL						
LINE NO	Type and Model Aircraft	Total						
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	AU
30 June								
1	RC-45. . . . .	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	RC-121. . . . .	293	293	-	-	-	-	-
3	RF-80. . . . .	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	RF-86. . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	WB-26. . . . .	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	WB-29. . . . .	717	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<u>Rescue - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,112</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	H-5. . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	H-19. . . . .	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	H-21. . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	SA-16. . . . .	636	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	SB-17. . . . .	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	SB-29. . . . .	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	SC-47. . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	SC-54. . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	YC-122. . . . .	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<u>Tanker - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>5,261</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	KB-29. . . . .	1,075	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	KC-97. . . . .	4,186	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<u>Transport - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>8,270</u>	-	<u>122</u>	-	-	-	-
21	C-46. . . . .	466	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	C-47. . . . .	688	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	C-54. . . . .	1,689	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	C-74. . . . .	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	C-82. . . . .	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	C-97. . . . .	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	C-118. . . . .	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	C-119. . . . .	2,310	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	C-124. . . . .	2,663	-	122	-	-	-	-
30	<u>Other - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>622</u>	<u>31</u>	-	-	-	-	-
31	L-20. . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	LT-6. . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	T-6. . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	T-28. . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	T-33. . . . .	38	31	-	-	-	-	-
36	TB-26. . . . .	267	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	TB-29. . . . .	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	TB-45. . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	VC-47. . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	<u>NON-TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>10,550</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>5,470</u>	<u>161</u>
41	<u>Bomber - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>4,127</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>593</u>	<u>2,345</u>	<u>87</u>
42	B-17. . . . .	268	8	2	96	83	5	11
43	B-25. . . . .	1,781	63	74	5	65	1,262	76
44	B-26. . . . .	387	-	2	17	54	69	-
45	B-29. . . . .	1,057	162	4	9	237	613	-
46	B-36. . . . .	87	-	12	3	15	55	-
47	B-45. . . . .	30	-	-	3	25	-	-
48	B-47. . . . .	205	-	24	14	34	133	-
49	B-50. . . . .	305	-	-	10	77	208	-
50	B-52. . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
51	B-57. . . . .	5	-	2	-	3	-	-
52	<u>Fighter - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>648</u>	-	<u>21</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>482</u>	-
53	F-47. . . . .	7	-	3	-	-	1	-
54	F-51. . . . .	18	-	6	-	-	10	-
55	F-80. . . . .	65	-	5	10	9	31	-
56	F-84. . . . .	188	-	4	10	16	158	-
57	F-86. . . . .	106	-	-	-	23	83	-



TABLE 107 USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO	Type and Model Aircraft	Total	CONTINENTAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	AU
			30 June					
1	F-86D . . . . .	137	-	2	13	10	112	-
2	F-89 . . . . .	56	-	-	-	14	42	-
3	F-94 . . . . .	71	-	1	19	6	45	-
4	<u>Reconnaissance - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>36</u>	-	-	-	3	33	-
5	RB-25 . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	15	-
6	RB-26 . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
7	RC-47 . . . . .	18	-	-	-	-	18	-
8	<u>Rescue - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>143</u>	2	-	8	30	39	-
9	H-5 . . . . .	37	-	-	2	1	34	-
10	H-19 . . . . .	46	5	-	1	22	4	-
11	H-23 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
12	SA-16 . . . . .	43	-	-	5	7	-	-
13	YC-20 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	YC-97 . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<u>Tanker - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>30</u>	-	-	12	-	-	-
16	KC-97 . . . . .	30	-	-	12	-	-	-
17	<u>Transport - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,220</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>282</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>94</u>
18	C-45 . . . . .	331	2	25	1	42	26	73
19	C-46 . . . . .	225	-	18	-	24	19	-
20	C-47 . . . . .	1,717	45	99	28	134	179	21
21	C-54 . . . . .	468	-	26	6	34	65	-
22	C-62 . . . . .	10	-	-	-	7	-	-
23	C-97 . . . . .	102	-	27	-	11	-	-
24	C-99 . . . . .	18	-	18	-	-	-	-
25	C-119 . . . . .	110	-	-	1	17	24	-
26	C-121 . . . . .	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	C-124 . . . . .	157	-	139	5	13	-	-
28	<u>Other - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,346</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>2,258</u>	-
29	L-5 . . . . .	115	-	-	-	-	115	-
30	L-13 . . . . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
31	L-20 . . . . .	10	-	-	-	3	-	-
32	L-21 . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	9	-
33	T-6 . . . . .	123	-	-	-	2	121	-
34	T-7 . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
35	T-28 . . . . .	170	-	-	-	-	164	-
36	T-29 . . . . .	902	-	-	-	-	881	-
37	T-33 . . . . .	1,008	-	1	13	1	966	-

NOTE: See listing below for commands and abbreviations:

CONTINENTAL US

ADC - Air Defense Command  
 AMC - Air Materiel Command  
 APG - Air Proving Ground  
 ARD - Air Research and Development  
 ATRC - Air Training Command  
 AU - Air University  
 COMAC - Continental Air Command  
 HQC - Headquarters Command  
 MATS - Military Air Transport Service

CONTINENTAL US (CONT'D)

SAC - Strategic Air Command  
 TAC - Tactical Air Command

OVERSEAS

AAC - Alaskan Air Command  
 CAIRC - Caribbean Air Command  
 FEAF - Far East Air Force  
 NEAC - Northeast Air Command  
 USAFE - US Air Forces in Europe

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

## AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

US					OVERSEAS					USAF AFS Graduates And Pipeline	LINE NO
CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE		
1954											
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	<u>14</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>41</u>	<u>4</u>	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	<u>18</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
<u>300</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>519</u>	-	17
12	75	-	74	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	18
162	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
123	135	68	148	32	138	21	75	46	425	-	20
3	19	46	33	3	18	9	6	119	79	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	8	4	27	-	-	-	29	-	-	25
-	-	37	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
<u>10</u>	-	<u>18</u>	-	<u>6</u>	-	-	<u>17</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	18	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
4	-	-	-	5	-	-	17	-	1	-	37

TABLE 108 - PEAK STRENGTH OF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY FISCAL AND CALENDAR YEAR -  
JUNE 1940 THROUGH JUNE 1954

Peak strengths for the respective types of military personnel are underscored and other types are shown for the corresponding periods.

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICER a/	ENLISTED b/	CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL	OFFICER a/	ENLISTED b/
PEAK STRENGTH BY FISCAL YEAR				PEAK STRENGTH BY CALENDAR YEAR			
1940				1939 (Last Half)			
June (1940) . . . . .	<u>51,165</u>	<u>3,361</u>	<u>47,804</u>	November . . . . .	<u>39,058</u>	<u>3,030</u>	<u>36,028</u>
				December . . . . .	<u>43,118</u>	<u>3,006</u>	<u>40,112</u>
1941				1940			
May (1941) . . . . .	<u>152,641</u>	<u>9,078</u>	<u>143,563</u>	December . . . . .	<u>99,993</u>	<u>5,203</u>	<u>94,790</u>
June (1941) . . . . .	<u>152,125</u>	<u>10,611</u>	<u>141,514</u>				
1942				1941			
June (1942) . . . . .	<u>764,415</u>	<u>55,956</u>	<u>708,459</u>	December . . . . .	<u>354,161</u>	<u>24,521</u>	<u>329,640</u>
1943				1942			
June (1943) . . . . .	<u>2,197,114</u>	<u>205,874</u>	<u>1,991,240</u>	December . . . . .	<u>1,597,049</u>	<u>127,267</u>	<u>1,469,782</u>
1944				1943			
January (1944) . . . . .	<u>2,400,151</u>	<u>287,294</u>	<u>2,112,857</u>	November . . . . .	<u>2,383,370</u>	<u>265,630</u>	<u>2,117,740</u>
March (1944) . . . . .	<u>2,411,294</u>	<u>306,889</u>	<u>2,104,405</u>	December . . . . .	<u>2,373,882</u>	<u>274,347</u>	<u>2,099,535</u>
June (1944) . . . . .	<u>2,372,292</u>	<u>333,401</u>	<u>2,038,891</u>				
1945				1944			
July (1944) . . . . .	<u>2,403,806</u>	<u>342,914</u>	<u>2,060,892</u>	January . . . . .	<u>2,400,151</u>	<u>287,294</u>	<u>2,112,857</u>
May (1945) . . . . .	<u>2,310,436</u>	<u>388,295</u>	<u>1,922,141</u>	July . . . . .	<u>2,403,806</u>	<u>342,914</u>	<u>2,060,892</u>
				December . . . . .	<u>2,359,456</u>	<u>375,973</u>	<u>1,983,483</u>
1946				1945			
July (1945) . . . . .	<u>2,262,092</u>	<u>371,269</u>	<u>1,890,823</u>	January . . . . .	<u>2,345,068</u>	<u>377,426</u>	<u>1,967,642</u>
				May . . . . .	<u>2,310,436</u>	<u>388,295</u>	<u>1,922,141</u>
1947				1946			
July (1946) . . . . .	<u>450,626</u>	<u>72,983</u>	<u>377,643</u>	January . . . . .	<u>733,786</u>	<u>141,643</u>	<u>592,143</u>
1948				1947			
June (1948) . . . . .	<u>387,730</u>	<u>48,957</u>	<u>338,773</u>	January . . . . .	<u>327,404</u>	<u>48,021</u>	<u>279,383</u>
				December . . . . .	<u>339,246</u>	<u>47,021</u>	<u>292,225</u>
1949				1948			
June (1949) . . . . .	<u>419,347</u>	<u>57,851</u>	<u>361,496</u>	December . . . . .	<u>412,312</u>	<u>53,948</u>	<u>358,364</u>
1950				1949			
July (1949) . . . . .	<u>422,515</u>	<u>59,120</u>	<u>363,395</u>	July . . . . .	<u>422,515</u>	<u>59,120</u>	<u>363,395</u>
December (1949) . . . . .	<u>413,286</u>	<u>60,770</u>	<u>352,516</u>	December . . . . .	<u>413,286</u>	<u>60,770</u>	<u>352,516</u>
1951				1950			
June (1951) . . . . .	<u>788,381</u>	<u>107,099</u>	<u>681,282</u>	December . . . . .	<u>559,329</u>	<u>69,901</u>	<u>489,428</u>
1952				1951			
June (1952) . . . . .	<u>973,474</u>	<u>128,401</u>	<u>845,073</u>	December . . . . .	<u>897,366</u>	<u>121,635</u>	<u>775,731</u>
1953				1952			
October (1952) . . . . .	<u>969,566</u>	<u>132,621</u>	<u>836,945</u>	June . . . . .	<u>973,474</u>	<u>128,401</u>	<u>845,073</u>
April (1953) . . . . .	<u>980,205</u>	<u>129,685</u>	<u>850,520</u>	August . . . . .	<u>975,603</u>	<u>131,068</u>	<u>843,735</u>
				October . . . . .	<u>969,566</u>	<u>132,621</u>	<u>836,945</u>
1954				1953			
July (1953) . . . . .	<u>977,338</u>	<u>129,448</u>	<u>847,890</u>	April . . . . .	<u>980,205</u>	<u>129,685</u>	<u>850,520</u>
June (1954) . . . . .	<u>947,918</u>	<u>129,752</u>	<u>818,166</u>	June . . . . .	<u>977,593</u>	<u>130,769</u>	<u>846,824</u>

a/ Includes Flight and Warrant Officers.

b/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



TABLE 109 - COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION BY STATE,  
CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

State	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
<b>TOTAL</b> . .	<b>674,178</b>	<b>663,773</b>	<b>639,442</b>	<b>630,803</b>	<b>630,396</b>	<b>622,101</b>	<b>637,801</b>	<b>642,515</b>	<b>651,513</b>	<b>655,871</b>	<b>660,209</b>	<b>668,279</b>
Alabama . .	14,997	14,937	14,331	14,047	14,117	14,325	14,289	11,227	11,272	11,136	11,374	11,448
Arizona . .	16,583	16,564	16,245	16,269	15,934	15,774	15,775	15,849	14,372	14,141	14,796	16,594
Arkansas . .	87	90	91	73	66	60	67	91	82	86	104	105
California .	80,027	79,154	77,677	78,297	76,548	68,687	75,010	74,667	76,089	76,733	77,741	76,062
Colorado . .	16,573	15,249	14,491	14,034	14,638	14,968	15,078	15,419	15,418	15,848	16,859	16,832
Connecticut .	37	198	46	26	41	42	48	190	223	181	204	200
Delaware . .	3,300	3,546	3,526	3,559	3,503	3,644	3,955	4,090	4,383	4,678	5,042	5,271
District of Columbia .	9,530	9,387	9,303	10,197	10,111	10,003	10,001	10,111	10,003	10,055	9,853	9,845
Florida . .	41,793	37,660	36,533	34,729	34,311	35,682	35,279	35,592	35,746	35,023	36,663	37,407
Georgia . .	23,100	23,284	21,824	21,292	20,610	21,491	21,692	22,021	21,492	21,824	22,942	22,870
Idaho . . .	4,050	4,157	3,924	3,803	3,915	3,792	3,819	3,800	3,838	3,892	3,832	3,771
Illinois . .	26,699	25,755	25,030	24,364	24,510	24,622	25,462	27,186	27,036	27,837	28,194	28,602
Indiana . .	808	837	808	806	732	717	712	864	891	890	955	934
Iowa . . . .	1,426	1,392	1,361	1,365	1,521	1,415	1,458	1,598	1,636	1,665	1,628	1,757
Kansas . . .	19,181	19,237	17,881	17,004	17,308	17,146	17,169	16,569	16,600	16,505	16,439	16,683
Kentucky . .	987	908	842	741	755	711	636	605	620	639	696	708
Louisiana . .	20,853	21,269	20,881	20,870	21,108	20,550	19,417	17,481	17,116	17,783	18,009	18,201
Maine . . . .	9,259	8,781	8,845	8,993	10,061	10,216	10,358	10,465	10,477	10,465	10,648	11,053
Maryland . .	9,825	10,140	9,957	10,043	10,123	10,165	9,942	10,310	10,470	10,635	10,430	10,607
Massachusetts	13,311	13,386	12,865	12,944	13,003	13,865	13,623	13,670	13,619	13,321	12,786	12,513
Michigan . .	7,410	7,339	6,984	6,984	7,022	6,922	6,819	6,965	7,120	7,120	7,418	7,425
Minnesota . .	3,026	3,036	2,917	2,918	2,947	3,040	3,020	3,187	3,312	3,342	3,566	3,602
Mississippi .	24,886	23,458	22,517	21,769	21,146	20,884	21,448	21,875	22,097	22,181	22,765	22,960
Missouri . .	1,960	1,924	1,787	2,217	2,165	2,817	2,881	3,623	4,548	5,160	5,544	5,842
Montana . . .	4,686	4,906	4,532	3,864	3,896	4,062	4,201	3,964	4,360	4,168	4,215	4,336
Nebraska . .	5,070	5,095	4,947	4,914	4,935	5,061	5,175	5,686	5,939	6,321	6,631	6,840
Nevada . . .	7,116	6,546	6,835	6,657	6,522	6,560	6,637	6,249	7,032	7,192	7,255	7,235
New Hampshire	1,485	1,667	1,694	1,459	1,368	1,148	1,212	1,279	1,292	1,320	1,388	1,334
New Jersey .	10,488	9,712	8,737	9,773	9,349	7,146	7,883	7,449	8,960	9,410	11,423	10,867
New Mexico .	22,445	20,976	19,960	19,227	19,083	18,794	19,091	19,428	20,011	20,200	20,519	20,768
New York . .	26,408	26,700	26,545	27,731	30,755	31,011	31,503	33,132	36,271	34,837	32,716	36,091
North Carolina	5,351	5,306	5,054	4,834	4,662	4,735	4,239	4,265	4,216	4,187	4,212	4,355
North Dakota	378	387	388	405	384	369	383	407	430	414	445	474
Ohio . . . .	17,429	17,752	17,876	18,015	17,399	17,180	16,287	14,502	15,343	15,481	15,865	15,971
Oklahoma . .	7,411	9,748	9,424	8,304	8,409	8,599	8,612	8,931	9,432	9,600	9,413	9,297
Oregon . . .	1,737	1,858	1,803	1,704	1,700	1,616	1,686	1,791	1,812	1,842	1,899	2,343
Pennsylvania	2,487	2,513	2,267	2,320	2,314	2,251	2,196	2,492	2,526	2,609	2,794	2,851
Rhode Island	9	11	12	22	15	16	15	52	52	51	69	63
South Carolina	9,184	11,413	10,911	11,993	12,241	11,744	12,268	12,360	12,917	13,500	13,665	14,014
South Dakota	6,671	7,105	7,024	6,329	7,047	6,963	6,778	6,775	6,772	6,764	6,922	6,968
Tennessee . .	7,472	5,532	5,463	5,949	5,954	5,934	5,899	5,698	5,683	5,705	5,755	5,853
Texas . . . .	140,361	137,604	129,931	124,980	123,012	123,029	129,192	132,175	132,080	131,485	127,447	128,390
Utah . . . .	1,836	1,985	1,862	1,770	1,760	1,872	1,950	2,389	2,544	2,793	2,990	3,192
Vermont . . .	1,075	1,097	1,083	1,154	1,170	1,194	1,207	1,214	1,224	1,292	1,333	1,367
Virginia . . .	10,219	10,227	9,908	9,167	9,102	8,795	9,830	10,397	9,440	9,344	9,472	9,096
Washington .	21,233	21,655	21,225	21,863	21,990	22,007	22,056	22,162	22,240	22,266	21,946	21,358
West Virginia	158	164	157	150	156	158	163	199	194	198	233	233
Wisconsin . .	2,404	2,427	2,396	2,355	2,318	2,264	2,262	2,317	2,367	2,351	2,539	2,589
Wyoming . . .	10,646	9,148	8,084	7,534	7,612	7,604	7,707	8,184	8,480	8,701	9,259	9,231
Unknown . . .	711	551	658	981	1,048	451	1,411	1,533	1,565	1,800	1,316	1,866

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 110 - COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION OUTSIDE  
CONTINENTAL US BY COUNTRY - FY 1954

Country	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>303,160</b>	<b>307,650</b>	<b>301,741</b>	<b>301,696</b>	<b>293,521</b>	<b>290,436</b>	<b>279,705</b>	<b>282,545</b>	<b>280,790</b>	<b>280,897</b>	<b>279,589</b>	<b>279,639</b>
Afghanistan	4	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	21	20	20
Alaska	23,206	23,857	23,290	23,482	23,114	22,695	22,533	23,100	23,078	22,597	21,984	21,727
Argentina	6	7	7	6	6	5	5	6	5	5	5	6
Arctic	-	-	-	4	6	6	8	8	7	7	-	-
Australia	6	6	6	6	7	7	13	13	13	14	14	14
Austria	335	325	306	294	289	276	272	269	272	260	245	217
Azores	1,202	1,067	1,225	1,417	1,417	1,465	1,519	1,553	1,509	1,505	1,527	1,517
Bahamas &c	402	384	370	334	364	148	284	252	685	830	630	612
Belgium	36	33	33	34	35	37	39	38	40	41	43	45
Bermuda	2,018	2,026	2,001	2,032	1,607	1,818	1,792	1,798	1,756	1,755	1,758	1,808
Bolivia	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	16	15	16	16	16
Brazil	107	106	104	105	103	99	96	96	102	96	93	90
Burma	7	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	6	5	5	5
Canada	867	954	975	1,158	1,174	1,193	1,107	1,318	1,339	1,247	1,269	1,353
Canal Zone	1,913	1,869	1,804	1,968	1,707	1,625	1,605	1,606	1,628	1,626	1,646	1,633
Chile	18	18	21	15	19	19	19	19	18	19	19	19
China	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colombia	12	13	13	13	13	11	14	17	17	17	17	17
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	17	18	18	16	17	16	16	18	21	16	18	17
Cyprus	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	1	1	1
Czechoslovakia	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Denmark	25	23	20	19	19	19	18	19	23	21	23	22
Dominican Rep.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2
Ecuador	20	18	16	16	-	15	15	16	16	17	16	17
Egypt	9	9	9	11	9	9	9	9	8	9	7	8
Elire	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
El Salvador	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	9	9
England	41,081	41,481	41,759	42,846	40,624	40,055	37,787	39,281	39,381	39,305	39,636	41,499
Eritrea	-	25	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	5	5	5	6	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	3
Formosa	144	156	150	147	149	147	155	149	145	146	142	139
France	17,450	17,434	17,077	16,624	16,003	15,623	15,245	14,995	14,462	15,546	15,602	15,247
Fr. Indo-China	37	35	39	34	35	26	22	86	25	32	44	49
Fr. W. Africa	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany	39,764	41,537	4,1918	41,796	41,370	40,896	40,583	40,042	40,226	39,523	38,296	37,303
Greece	237	240	236	216	158	228	277	284	177	305	252	260
Greenland	4,967	5,008	4,869	4,804	4,973	4,940	4,750	4,752	4,814	4,895	4,754	4,857
Guam	5,399	4,727	5,103	5,076	4,676	4,414	4,975	4,910	4,749	4,756	4,641	5,117
Guatemala	14	16	16	17	7	15	15	14	14	18	13	13
Haiti	9	10	10	11	11	11	10	11	11	12	10	9
Hawaiian Is.	5,210	5,226	5,358	5,106	5,141	5,195	4,889	4,948	5,006	5,081	4,896	4,890
Honduras	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Hungary	2	1	1	27	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Iceland	1,994	2,022	1,995	2,101	2,106	2,043	1,947	2,099	2,089	2,285	2,179	2,190
India	16	15	16	15	14	16	14	16	16	15	14	13
Indonesia	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	2
Iran	41	40	39	38	37	38	36	38	37	38	43	39
Iraq	4	6	6	7	7	7	4	7	8	8	6	6
Israel	9	8	7	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Italy	728	729	737	683	677	591	568	577	569	589	578	575
Japan	60,299	60,757	57,664	58,657	59,925	59,270	51,894	51,719	49,653	50,320	52,287	52,975
Johnston Is.	610	610	616	619	623	613	522	509	485	485	492	482
Korea	43,791	42,886	40,810	35,285	31,992	30,777	30,776	34,159	35,578	35,842	34,522	33,102
Labrador	2,643	2,652	2,541	2,808	2,918	3,173	3,172	3,055	3,137	3,074	3,049	3,762
Lebanon	-	-	-	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	2
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Libya	5,552	5,919	5,639	5,477	5,641	5,844	5,363	5,100	4,904	4,689	4,580	4,398

TABLE 110 - COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION OUTSIDE  
CONTINENTAL US BY COUNTRY - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Country	July (1953)	August	Sep- tember	October	No- vember	De- cember	January (1954)	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June
Malaya . . . .	6	6	6	6	6	6	19	36	36	37	7	5
Mariana Is. . .	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Marshall Is. . .	706	761	746	828	870	877	1,181	1,032	932	779	779	615
Mexico . . . .	10	11	11	11	11	11	9	12	11	12	11	12
Morocco, French	8,704	9,052	8,838	9,018	8,494	7,983	8,564	10,519	9,902	9,291	9,922	8,584
Netherlands . .	25	25	25	24	23	23	20	22	22	24	27	26
Newfoundland . .	7,282	7,628	7,544	7,674	7,648	7,652	7,737	7,711	7,471	7,366	7,251	7,038
Nicaragua . . .	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Norway . . . .	150	165	164	166	170	175	178	170	171	168	165	174
Pakistan . . . .	8	10	10	10	9	9	8	9	8	8	9	8
Panama . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Paraguay . . . .	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	10	10
Peru . . . . .	37	37	36	36	36	36	37	37	37	35	35	36
Philippine Is. .	8,036	7,276	7,306	8,381	7,131	7,145	6,980	5,326	5,396	5,355	5,350	5,602
Poland . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Portugal . . . .	30	29	29	30	30	30	32	31	33	28	26	25
Puerto Rico . .	4,797	4,771	4,825	4,734	4,788	4,720	4,758	4,893	5,049	5,124	5,051	5,065
Russia . . . . .	5	4	4	6	4	4	2	4	4	4	5	5
Ryukyu Islands <sup>b</sup>	10,532	12,846	12,640	14,634	12,745	13,754	12,992	11,287	11,125	10,972	10,763	10,222
Saudi Arabia <sup>c</sup> .	1,082	1,049	1,084	1,111	1,116	1,136	1,057	1,107	1,073	1,070	1,108	1,157
Scotland . . . .	665	785	759	816	1,018	1,191	1,236	1,162	1,172	1,212	1,223	1,346
Spain . . . . .	15	15	18	24	24	29	79	93	115	125	230	251
Sweden . . . . .	14	12	10	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	9	9
Switzerland . . .	4	6	6	5	5	5	4	5	5	6	7	6
Syria . . . . .	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Tangier . . . . .	9	8	8	8	8	8	7	8	8	8	8	8
Thailand . . . .	50	52	51	53	52	53	50	51	52	50	56	60
Turkey . . . . .	343	360	362	354	374	442	480	436	450	470	515	517
Union of South Africa . . . .	6	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	6	4
Uruguay . . . .	12	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	12
Venezuela . . .	28	27	27	29	29	28	28	30	28	29	28	29
Volcanic Is. . .	299	314	279	265	284	318	296	285	280	286	283	278
Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,321	1,282	1,459	1,239	1,254	1,247	1,227	1,374
Yugoslavia . . .	18	21	20	23	22	23	19	23	21	21	23	20
Unknown . . . .	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

a/ Previously reported as British West Indies.

b/ Previously reported as Okinawa.

c/ Previously reported as Arabia.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE III - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1954

End of Month	WORLDWIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P
<u>1953</u>												
July . . . . .	977,338	125,488	3,960	847,890	678,641	92,692	2,757	583,192	298,697	32,796	1,203	264,698
August . . . . .	971,423	123,796	3,906	843,721	666,871	90,128	2,686	574,057	304,552	33,668	1,220	269,664
September . . . . .	941,185	119,301	3,803	818,079	641,618	87,356	2,624	551,638	299,565	31,945	1,179	266,441
October . . . . .	932,499	118,151	3,768	810,580	634,519	86,870	2,586	545,063	297,980	31,281	1,182	265,517
November . . . . .	923,917	118,742	3,750	801,425	634,444	87,701	2,582	544,161	289,473	31,041	1,168	257,264
December . . . . .	912,537	119,700	3,744	789,093	625,099	88,336	2,584	534,179	287,438	31,364	1,160	254,914
<u>1954-</u>												
January . . . . .	917,506	120,438	3,735	793,333	642,173	89,899	2,592	549,682	275,333	30,539	1,143	243,651
February . . . . .	925,060	120,597	3,723	800,740	648,688	89,287	2,546	556,855	276,372	31,310	1,177	243,885
March . . . . .	932,303	121,737	3,717	806,849	658,088	89,952	2,505	565,631	274,215	31,785	1,212	241,218
April . . . . .	936,768	123,094	3,703	809,971	660,643	91,051	2,482	567,110	276,125	32,043	1,221	242,861
May . . . . .	939,798	123,938	3,680	812,180	665,071	91,724	2,483	570,864	274,727	32,214	1,197	241,316
June . . . . .	947,918	126,067	3,685	818,166	673,321	93,722	2,503	577,096	274,597	32,345	1,182	241,070

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE III - COMMAND STRENGTH OF NEGRO PERSONNEL BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL - FY 1954

End of Month	WORLDWIDE			CONTINENTAL US			OVERSEAS		
	Officer	Warrant Officer	Enlisted a/	Officer	Warrant Officer	Enlisted a/	Officer	Warrant Officer	Enlisted
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	1,182	58	70,104	893	36	46,342	289	22	23,762
August . . . . .	1,164	59	69,799	861	38	45,639	303	21	24,160
September . . . . .	1,134	60	68,108	836	38	44,064	298	22	24,044
October . . . . .	1,140	61	67,172	836	39	43,300	304	22	23,872
November . . . . .	1,175	63	66,293	855	41	43,036	320	22	23,257
December . . . . .	1,197	65	65,736	875	42	42,725	322	23	23,011
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	1,225	63	66,099	897	41	43,553	328	22	22,546
February . . . . .	1,249	63	67,384	913	42	44,646	336	21	22,738
March . . . . .	1,262	63	68,594	914	41	45,684	348	22	22,910
April . . . . .	1,275	60	69,737	914	39	46,364	361	21	23,373
May . . . . .	1,297	57	70,006	918	36	46,953	379	21	23,053
June . . . . .	1,334	60	70,725	943	40	47,396	391	20	23,329

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 113 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, WORLDWIDE - FY 1954

Grade	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>977,338</b>	<b>971,423</b>	<b>941,183</b>	<b>932,499</b>	<b>923,917</b>	<b>912,537</b>
<b>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</b>	<b>129,448</b>	<b>127,702</b>	<b>123,104</b>	<b>121,919</b>	<b>122,492</b>	<b>123,444</b>
Officer - Total	125,488	123,796	119,301	118,151	118,742	119,700
General - Total	378	353	361	370	371	383
General	7	7	7	7	7	7
Lieutenant General	19	19	19	19	20	20
Major General	131	127	126	130	130	138
Brigadier General	221	210	209	214	214	218
Colonel	4,295	4,280	4,278	4,252	4,250	4,217
Lieutenant Colonel	8,313	8,290	8,211	8,160	8,081	8,136
Major	20,708	20,497	20,033	19,765	19,607	19,458
Captain	35,979	35,262	33,778	32,986	33,171	33,148
First Lieutenant	31,701	31,057	29,411	28,871	28,538	28,782
Second Lieutenant	24,114	24,047	23,229	23,747	24,724	25,576
Warrant Officer - Total	3,960	3,906	3,803	3,768	3,750	3,744
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	136	137	135	136	133	132
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	396	392	380	390	389	389
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,272	1,252	1,220	1,270	1,261	1,268
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	2,156	2,125	2,068	1,972	1,967	1,955
<b>Enlisted - Total</b>	<b>838,530</b>	<b>834,834</b>	<b>809,471</b>	<b>802,228</b>	<b>792,832</b>	<b>780,691</b>
Master Sergeant	44,926	45,418	45,413	46,158	46,093	46,637
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	53,994	54,659	53,584	54,201	53,909	54,859
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	131,089	133,117	124,556	124,614	121,472	122,570
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	172,645	177,891	169,381	169,084	162,146	160,704
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	205,165	205,981	200,619	201,145	197,829	197,161
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	201,089	188,443	186,490	175,214	175,131	164,400
Basic Airman and Private 1	29,622	29,325	29,428	31,812	36,252	34,360
<b>Aviation Cadet - Total</b>	<b>9,360</b>	<b>8,887</b>	<b>8,608</b>	<b>8,352</b>	<b>8,593</b>	<b>8,402</b>
	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>917,506</b>	<b>925,060</b>	<b>932,303</b>	<b>936,768</b>	<b>939,798</b>	<b>947,918</b>
<b>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</b>	<b>124,173</b>	<b>124,320</b>	<b>125,454</b>	<b>126,797</b>	<b>127,618</b>	<b>129,752</b>
Officer - Total	120,438	120,597	121,737	123,094	123,938	126,067
General - Total	381	379	378	376	376	374
General	7	6	8	9	9	7
Lieutenant General	20	19	19	19	20	20
Major General	136	136	134	132	129	128
Brigadier General	218	216	217	218	218	217
Colonel	4,207	4,197	4,195	4,240	4,327	4,383
Lieutenant Colonel	8,113	8,090	8,077	8,143	8,240	8,293
Major	19,352	19,246	19,425	19,689	20,062	20,429
Captain	33,019	32,895	33,624	34,418	35,189	34,936
First Lieutenant	29,777	31,199	32,013	32,158	31,504	32,010
Second Lieutenant	25,589	24,591	24,025	24,068	24,240	25,642
Warrant Officer - Total	3,735	3,723	3,717	3,703	3,680	3,685
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	133	131	128	131	149	148
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	396	398	398	394	447	438
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,283	1,284	1,295	1,298	1,447	1,510
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	1,923	1,910	1,896	1,860	1,637	1,589
<b>Enlisted - Total</b>	<b>784,407</b>	<b>790,937</b>	<b>796,616</b>	<b>799,915</b>	<b>802,632</b>	<b>809,094</b>
Master Sergeant	46,435	46,674	46,725	47,366	47,186	47,762
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	54,387	55,484	55,246	56,658	56,378	57,285
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	119,943	123,888	122,970	127,633	126,315	129,662
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	156,935	160,038	158,491	162,572	161,321	167,191
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	196,068	198,878	199,692	205,963	206,041	206,500
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	169,809	161,106	169,802	157,109	165,681	154,585
Basic Airman and Private 1	40,830	44,669	43,690	42,614	39,710	46,109
<b>Aviation Cadet - Total</b>	<b>8,926</b>	<b>9,803</b>	<b>10,233</b>	<b>10,056</b>	<b>9,548</b>	<b>9,072</b>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 114 COMMAND STRENGTH OF GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1954

End of Month	Total			General			Lieutenant General			Major General			Brigadier General		
	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S
<b>1953</b>															
July . . . . .	378	300	78	7	5	2	19	14	5	131	109	22	221	172	49
August . . . . .	363	284	79	7	5	2	19	14	5	127	105	22	210	160	50
September . . . . .	361	280	81	7	5	2	19	14	5	126	103	23	209	158	51
October . . . . .	370	291	79	7	5	2	19	14	5	130	104	26	214	168	46
November . . . . .	371	292	79	7	5	2	20	15	5	130	104	26	214	168	46
December . . . . .	383	302	81	7	5	2	20	15	5	138	111	27	218	171	47
<b>1954</b>															
January . . . . .	381	299	82	7	5	2	20	15	5	136	108	28	218	171	47
February . . . . .	379	294	85	8	6	2	19	14	5	136	108	28	216	166	50
March . . . . .	378	293	85	8	6	2	19	14	5	134	106	28	217	167	50
April . . . . .	378	292	86	9	6	3	19	13	6	132	106	26	218	167	51
May . . . . .	376	290	86	9	6	3	20	13	7	129	102	27	218	169	49
June . . . . .	374	287	87	9	6	3	20	14	6	128	100	28	217	167	50

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 115- COMMAND STRENGTH OF NEGRO PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1954

Grade	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>69,302</b>	<b>66,998</b>	<b>69,919</b>	<b>72,119</b>
<b>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>1,394</b>
Officer - Total . . . . .	1,134	1,197	1,262	1,334
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	3	4	4	4
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	9	9	10	11
Major . . . . .	94	99	99	105
Captain . . . . .	259	291	309	323
First Lieutenant . . . . .	394	358	412	459
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	375	436	428	432
Warrant Officer - Total . . . . .	60	65	63	60
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2 . . . . .	10	12	13	20
Warrant Officer, JG W-1 . . . . .	50	53	50	40
<b>Enlisted - Total . . . . .</b>	<b>67,975</b>	<b>65,651</b>	<b>68,517</b>	<b>70,664</b>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	828	830	850	869
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class . . . . .	1,836	1,923	1,957	2,062
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant . . . . .	7,353	7,310	7,320	7,611
Airman 1st Class and Corporal . . . . .	9,218	9,054	9,159	10,016
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class . . . . .	18,203	18,039	18,452	23,690
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2 . . . . .	24,662	22,105	23,476	22,421
Basic Airman and Private 1 . . . . .	5,875	6,390	7,303	3,995
<b>Aviation Cadet - Total . . . . .</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>61</b>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 116 - SUMMARY - COMMAND STRENGTH BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY - FY 1954

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps).

End of Month	Total	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		Aviation Cadet	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
WORLDWIDE									
1953									
July . . . . .	977,338	121,405	999	3,084	3,954	6	9,360	826,939	11,591
August . . . . .	971,423	119,772	948	3,076	3,900	6	8,887	823,458	11,376
September . . . . .	941,183	115,386	865	3,050	3,798	5	8,608	798,291	11,180
October . . . . .	932,499	114,324	834	2,993	3,763	5	8,352	791,178	11,050
November . . . . .	923,917	114,961	813	2,968	3,745	5	8,593	782,002	10,830
December . . . . .	912,537	115,971	817	2,912	3,739	5	8,402	770,318	10,373
1954									
January . . . . .	917,506	116,701	809	2,928	3,730	5	8,926	774,113	10,294
February . . . . .	925,060	116,925	802	2,870	3,718	5	9,803	780,732	10,205
March . . . . .	932,303	118,094	799	2,844	3,712	5	10,233	786,522	10,094
April . . . . .	936,768	119,489	794	2,811	3,698	5	10,056	789,928	9,987
May . . . . .	939,798	120,355	795	2,788	3,675	5	9,548	792,869	9,763
June . . . . .	947,918	122,514	789	2,764	3,680	5	9,072	799,366	9,728
CONTINENTAL US									
1953									
July . . . . .	678,641	89,656	759	2,277	2,754	3	9,360	563,491	10,341
August . . . . .	666,871	87,141	710	2,277	2,683	3	8,887	555,108	10,062
September . . . . .	641,618	84,462	643	2,251	2,622	2	8,608	533,167	9,863
October . . . . .	634,519	84,051	622	2,197	2,584	2	8,352	526,956	9,755
November . . . . .	634,444	84,921	590	2,190	2,580	2	8,593	526,062	9,506
December . . . . .	625,099	85,679	572	2,085	2,581	3	8,402	516,814	8,963
1954									
January . . . . .	642,173	87,205	558	2,136	2,589	3	8,926	531,853	8,903
February . . . . .	648,688	86,672	537	2,078	2,544	2	9,803	538,221	8,831
March . . . . .	658,088	87,363	528	2,061	2,503	2	10,233	546,648	8,750
April . . . . .	660,643	88,511	521	2,019	2,480	2	10,056	548,357	8,697
May . . . . .	665,071	89,209	525	1,990	2,481	2	9,548	552,784	8,532
June . . . . .	673,321	91,224	520	1,978	2,501	2	9,072	559,432	8,592
OVERSEAS									
1953									
July . . . . .	298,697	31,749	240	807	1,200	3	-	263,448	1,250
August . . . . .	304,552	32,631	238	799	1,217	3	-	268,350	1,314
September . . . . .	299,565	30,924	222	799	1,176	3	-	265,124	1,317
October . . . . .	297,980	30,273	212	796	1,179	3	-	264,222	1,295
November . . . . .	289,473	30,040	223	778	1,165	3	-	255,940	1,324
December . . . . .	287,438	30,292	245	827	1,158	2	-	253,504	1,410
1954									
January . . . . .	275,333	29,496	251	792	1,141	2	-	242,260	1,391
February . . . . .	276,372	30,253	265	792	1,174	3	-	242,511	1,374
March . . . . .	274,215	30,731	271	783	1,209	3	-	239,874	1,344
April . . . . .	276,125	30,978	273	792	1,218	3	-	241,571	1,290
May . . . . .	274,727	31,146	270	798	1,194	3	-	240,085	1,231
June . . . . .	274,597	31,290	269	786	1,179	3	-	239,934	1,136

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 117 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY)									
Air Defense Command									
1953									
July . . . . .	62,541	7,179	61	86	259	-	-	53,923	1,033
August . . . . .	64,397	7,419	59	82	248	-	-	55,542	1,047
September . . . . .	62,623	7,353	51	77	249	-	-	53,823	1,070
October . . . . .	63,456	7,409	50	75	251	-	-	54,581	1,090
November . . . . .	64,819	7,662	48	76	249	-	-	55,671	1,113
December . . . . .	65,327	7,769	47	75	252	-	-	56,068	1,116
1954									
January . . . . .	65,767	7,786	50	73	247	-	-	56,510	1,101
February . . . . .	68,171	7,861	52	69	246	-	-	58,819	1,124
March . . . . .	69,289	7,948	51	65	240	-	-	59,849	1,136
April . . . . .	68,964	7,931	54	63	239	-	-	59,494	1,183
May . . . . .	70,910	8,024	52	64	250	-	-	61,261	1,259
June . . . . .	71,665	8,253	58	60	254	-	-	61,689	1,351
Air Force Finance Division									
1953									
July . . . . .	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August . . . . .	59	58	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
September . . . . .	59	58	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
October . . . . .	57	56	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
November . . . . .	54	53	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
December . . . . .	50	49	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1954									
January . . . . .	47	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
February . . . . .	48	47	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
March . . . . .	47	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
April . . . . .	46	45	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
May . . . . .	48	47	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
June . . . . .	45	44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Air Force Transients and Patients a/									
1953									
July . . . . .	38,532	5,983	25	66	145	-	2	32,172	139
August . . . . .	39,547	6,526	29	94	152	-	-	32,666	80
September . . . . .	40,890	6,053	31	96	127	-	-	34,494	89
October . . . . .	47,034	5,466	37	77	117	-	-	41,092	245
November . . . . .	46,521	5,239	44	120	111	-	-	40,730	277
December . . . . .	37,168	4,791	21	57	86	-	-	32,167	46
1954									
January . . . . .	36,427	4,661	30	73	133	1	-	31,480	49
February . . . . .	35,047	3,992	25	63	111	-	-	30,797	59
March . . . . .	36,281	4,071	20	88	101	-	-	31,932	69
April . . . . .	37,982	4,102	18	97	97	-	1	33,615	52
May . . . . .	40,176	4,337	25	72	119	-	2	35,547	74
June . . . . .	41,378	5,365	23	74	110	-	1	35,687	118
Air Materiel Command									
1953									
July . . . . .	15,177	3,414	33	129	146	-	-	11,193	262
August . . . . .	14,612	3,174	33	124	144	-	-	10,872	265
September . . . . .	13,374	3,010	30	121	137	-	-	9,813	263
October . . . . .	12,571	2,965	27	112	134	-	-	9,085	248
November . . . . .	12,299	2,967	22	112	132	-	-	8,833	233
December . . . . .	11,923	2,972	21	113	130	-	-	8,475	212
1954									
January . . . . .	11,667	2,980	21	113	122	-	-	8,224	207
February . . . . .	11,517	2,965	18	113	117	-	-	8,104	200
March . . . . .	11,605	2,973	16	111	112	-	-	8,210	183
April . . . . .	11,688	2,940	14	99	109	-	-	8,347	179
May . . . . .	11,487	2,893	15	93	103	-	-	8,218	165
June . . . . .	11,617	2,937	15	91	103	-	-	8,338	133

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)



TABLE 117 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Air Proving Ground									
1953									
July	9,047	821	6	48	44	-	-	7,838	290
August	9,014	787	2	49	41	-	-	7,852	283
September	8,391	764	2	52	34	-	-	7,259	280
October	8,363	747	2	47	32	-	-	7,266	269
November	8,462	752	3	46	31	-	-	7,373	257
December	8,510	750	3	47	28	-	-	7,450	232
1954									
January	8,539	747	3	48	27	-	-	7,491	223
February	8,607	755	4	45	26	-	-	7,570	207
March	8,749	747	3	47	28	-	-	7,736	188
April	9,010	753	4	46	29	-	-	7,994	184
May	9,026	760	4	45	29	-	-	8,020	168
June	8,966	795	4	44	29	-	-	7,937	157
Air Research and Development Command									
1953									
July	21,058	4,114	50	69	118	-	-	16,188	519
August	20,963	3,935	45	62	118	-	-	16,297	506
September	20,669	3,893	41	61	116	-	-	16,039	519
October	20,631	3,994	41	64	118	-	-	15,902	512
November	20,431	4,074	43	65	121	-	-	15,632	496
December	20,540	4,159	43	67	123	-	-	15,679	469
1954									
January	19,887	4,187	42	68	121	-	-	15,023	446
February	20,271	4,258	42	66	122	-	-	15,353	430
March	20,579	4,369	41	61	125	-	-	15,578	405
April	21,113	4,433	42	59	119	-	-	16,077	383
May	21,075	4,439	40	59	114	-	-	16,090	333
June	21,432	4,524	40	58	119	-	-	16,373	318
Air Training Command									
1953									
July	139,256	15,238	163	980	556	-	-	120,071	2,248
August	138,164	15,033	145	963	540	-	-	119,271	2,212
September	132,735	14,571	122	936	508	-	-	114,454	2,144
October	130,282	14,406	117	927	501	-	-	112,297	2,034
November	128,650	14,383	112	888	491	-	-	110,817	1,959
December	129,558	14,467	114	866	491	-	-	111,692	1,928
1954									
January	126,840	14,244	110	881	470	-	-	109,206	1,929
February	128,357	14,062	104	866	463	-	-	110,952	1,910
March	129,667	13,853	107	841	460	-	-	112,527	1,879
April	128,862	13,856	105	817	456	-	-	111,757	1,871
May	130,821	14,119	157	823	457	-	-	113,371	1,894
June	129,125	14,117	153	828	458	-	-	111,722	1,847
Air University									
1953									
July	8,769	2,879	17	76	64	-	-	5,552	181
August	8,612	2,749	14	74	60	-	-	5,526	189
September	8,023	2,634	11	71	58	-	-	5,067	182
October	7,934	2,611	9	69	58	-	-	4,999	188
November	8,009	2,627	9	69	58	-	-	5,073	173
December	8,064	2,655	10	70	59	-	-	5,061	169
1954									
January	8,123	2,707	9	69	54	-	-	5,118	166
February	8,146	2,703	8	64	50	-	-	5,163	158
March	8,161	2,707	6	68	49	-	-	5,182	149
April	8,246	2,719	7	73	50	-	-	5,248	149
May	8,439	2,735	7	73	49	-	-	5,432	143
June	8,480	2,830	7	71	49	-	-	5,388	135

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 117- COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC And WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Continental Air Command									
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	28,616	2,676	91	46	223	-	-	24,925	655
August . . . . .	27,902	2,540	84	47	222	-	-	24,351	658
September . . . . .	26,883	2,422	66	47	219	-	-	23,492	637
October . . . . .	25,955	2,330	62	47	211	-	-	22,696	609
November . . . . .	25,183	2,304	55	50	214	-	-	22,003	557
December . . . . .	24,637	2,325	58	50	212	-	-	21,479	513
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	23,966	2,343	59	50	205	-	-	20,823	486
February . . . . .	23,520	2,354	68	53	202	-	-	20,377	466
March . . . . .	23,103	2,393	75	53	199	-	-	19,946	437
April . . . . .	22,606	2,432	76	55	193	-	-	19,421	429
May . . . . .	20,348	2,240	26	52	183	-	-	17,503	344
June . . . . .	21,136	2,267	26	51	185	-	-	18,281	326
Headquarters Command, USAF									
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	14,661	3,839	33	36	153	1	-	10,124	475
August . . . . .	14,571	3,733	32	34	155	1	-	10,134	482
September . . . . .	13,821	3,507	28	41	154	1	-	9,629	461
October . . . . .	13,720	3,477	28	40	156	1	-	9,544	474
November . . . . .	13,587	3,451	23	31	154	1	-	9,471	456
December . . . . .	13,252	3,397	24	30	154	1	-	9,199	447
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	13,369	3,419	26	31	155	1	-	9,306	431
February . . . . .	13,186	3,391	26	34	152	1	-	9,175	407
March . . . . .	13,027	3,389	26	34	155	1	-	9,039	383
April . . . . .	12,857	3,371	25	32	151	1	-	8,911	366
May . . . . .	12,898	3,348	25	32	146	1	-	9,001	345
June . . . . .	12,798	3,288	23	30	146	1	-	8,981	329
Headquarters USAF									
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	3,034	2,933	39	8	54	-	-	-	-
August . . . . .	2,929	2,829	40	8	52	-	-	-	-
September . . . . .	2,862	2,760	39	8	55	-	-	-	-
October . . . . .	2,834	2,732	39	8	55	-	-	-	-
November . . . . .	2,831	2,730	39	8	54	-	-	-	-
December . . . . .	2,844	2,743	38	8	55	-	-	-	-
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	2,868	2,765	39	8	56	-	-	-	-
February . . . . .	2,859	2,755	38	8	58	-	-	-	-
March . . . . .	2,871	2,767	38	8	58	-	-	-	-
April . . . . .	2,887	2,783	37	8	59	-	-	-	-
May . . . . .	2,904	2,801	38	8	57	-	-	-	-
June . . . . .	2,955	2,854	34	8	59	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service									
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	48,130	6,613	86	158	284	2	-	39,180	1,807
August . . . . .	49,555	6,604	85	164	282	2	-	40,644	1,774
September . . . . .	48,442	6,351	80	163	274	1	-	39,737	1,836
October . . . . .	48,644	6,314	76	159	271	1	-	40,108	1,715
November . . . . .	49,318	6,353	69	162	278	1	-	40,794	1,661
December . . . . .	49,879	6,433	68	162	285	2	-	41,315	1,614
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	48,579	6,351	57	149	279	1	-	40,179	1,563
February . . . . .	48,084	6,169	56	150	275	1	-	39,889	1,544
March . . . . .	48,586	6,091	54	151	275	1	-	40,504	1,510
April . . . . .	49,323	6,140	51	146	280	1	-	41,197	1,508
May . . . . .	50,805	6,217	50	149	281	1	-	42,622	1,485
June . . . . .	50,990	6,376	51	149	283	1	-	42,687	1,443

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 117 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC And WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Strategic Air Command									
1953									
July . . . . .	148,721	18,089	68	429	491	-	-	129,052	592
August . . . . .	146,806	17,092	63	427	472	-	-	128,195	557
September . . . . .	140,490	16,531	46	431	472	-	-	122,502	508
October . . . . .	139,470	16,701	45	425	475	-	-	121,349	475
November . . . . .	140,943	16,975	47	409	482	-	-	122,575	455
December . . . . .	141,173	17,394	47	398	488	-	-	122,418	428
1954									
January . . . . .	145,864	18,034	48	420	510	-	-	126,416	436
February . . . . .	147,291	18,242	46	411	518	-	-	127,608	466
March . . . . .	148,984	18,493	46	408	516	-	-	129,055	466
April . . . . .	149,714	18,664	45	417	517	-	-	129,585	486
May . . . . .	150,515	18,759	46	411	526	-	-	130,279	494
June . . . . .	152,118	19,364	47	412	527	-	-	131,233	535
Students b/									
1953									
July . . . . .	96,843	11,151	47	39	54	-	9,358	74,629	1,565
August . . . . .	88,241	10,649	42	53	54	-	8,887	67,126	1,430
September . . . . .	82,035	10,421	69	59	54	-	8,608	61,514	1,310
October . . . . .	78,191	10,404	57	50	51	-	8,352	57,915	1,362
November . . . . .	78,641	10,778	50	51	52	-	8,593	57,767	1,350
December . . . . .	78,659	11,400	49	50	48	-	8,402	57,410	1,300
1954									
January . . . . .	88,203	11,926	37	58	46	-	8,926	65,812	1,398
February . . . . .	94,318	12,215	24	47	47	-	9,803	70,724	1,458
March . . . . .	98,373	12,796	19	48	45	-	10,233	73,657	1,575
April . . . . .	99,975	13,615	18	37	51	-	10,055	74,646	1,553
May . . . . .	99,073	14,011	19	33	51	-	9,546	73,912	1,501
June . . . . .	103,985	13,792	15	33	53	-	9,071	79,419	1,602
Tactical Air Command									
1953									
July . . . . .	50,338	5,302	36	116	190	-	-	44,124	570
August . . . . .	49,388	4,948	31	115	184	-	-	43,533	577
September . . . . .	48,127	4,795	24	113	173	-	-	42,458	564
October . . . . .	47,260	4,878	27	120	164	-	-	41,524	547
November . . . . .	47,470	5,064	24	117	171	-	-	41,567	527
December . . . . .	46,841	4,912	25	112	171	-	-	41,123	498
1954									
January . . . . .	46,824	5,004	25	108	165	-	-	41,059	463
February . . . . .	44,710	4,926	22	104	157	-	-	39,093	408
March . . . . .	44,289	4,936	22	102	156	-	-	38,686	387
April . . . . .	43,587	4,898	21	96	147	-	-	38,053	372
May . . . . .	43,775	4,880	19	97	140	-	-	38,286	353
June . . . . .	44,387	5,065	21	97	141	-	-	38,729	334
US Security Service									
1953									
July . . . . .	5,819	752	11	-	27	-	-	5,020	9
August . . . . .	5,721	740	11	-	25	-	-	4,936	9
September . . . . .	5,375	682	9	-	28	-	-	4,647	9
October . . . . .	5,406	725	9	-	29	-	-	4,634	9
November . . . . .	5,366	722	9	-	28	-	-	4,598	9
December . . . . .	5,210	726	10	-	27	-	-	4,439	8
1954									
January . . . . .	5,048	743	10	-	26	-	-	4,261	8
February . . . . .	5,004	741	10	-	27	-	-	4,222	4
March . . . . .	4,932	731	10	-	27	-	-	4,161	3
April . . . . .	5,027	750	10	-	29	-	-	4,236	2
May . . . . .	4,954	750	9	-	29	-	-	4,164	2
June . . . . .	4,951	760	7	-	30	-	-	4,152	2

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 117 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
OVERSEAS (PERMANENT PARTY)									
Air Defense Command c/									
1953									
July . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954									
January . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April . . . . .	1,089	63	-	-	6	-	-	1,020	-
May . . . . .	1,102	63	-	-	6	-	-	1,033	-
June . . . . .	1,590	106	-	-	8	-	-	1,476	-
Air Materiel Command d/									
1953									
July . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954-									
January . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March . . . . .	29	18	-	-	1	-	-	7	3
April . . . . .	30	19	-	-	1	-	-	7	3
May . . . . .	34	22	-	-	1	-	-	8	3
June . . . . .	38	23	-	-	1	-	-	8	6
Air Research and Development Command									
1953									
July . . . . .	638	40	-	-	3	-	-	595	-
August . . . . .	696	41	-	-	3	-	-	652	-
September . . . . .	740	47	-	-	6	-	-	687	-
October . . . . .	797	53	-	-	6	-	-	738	-
November . . . . .	814	55	-	-	6	-	-	753	-
December . . . . .	820	57	-	-	6	-	-	757	-
1954									
January . . . . .	990	99	-	-	6	-	-	885	-
February . . . . .	958	96	-	-	6	-	-	856	-
March . . . . .	939	93	-	-	6	-	-	840	-
April . . . . .	778	50	-	-	6	-	-	722	-
May . . . . .	729	51	-	-	6	-	-	672	-
June . . . . .	366	28	-	-	-	-	-	338	-
Alaskan Air Command									
1953									
July . . . . .	18,849	1,703	15	83	73	-	-	16,975	-
August . . . . .	19,623	1,691	17	79	76	-	-	17,760	-
September . . . . .	19,185	1,559	15	77	69	-	-	17,465	-
October . . . . .	19,444	1,548	15	72	67	-	-	17,742	-
November . . . . .	19,112	1,587	17	70	70	-	-	17,368	-
December . . . . .	19,136	1,589	19	82	73	-	-	17,373	-
1954									
January . . . . .	18,770	1,569	19	81	73	-	-	17,028	-
February . . . . .	19,190	1,622	21	79	75	-	-	17,393	-
March . . . . .	19,149	1,686	22	79	81	-	-	17,281	-
April . . . . .	18,710	1,730	26	88	80	-	-	16,786	-
May . . . . .	18,170	1,706	26	89	80	-	-	16,269	-
June . . . . .	17,816	1,661	24	85	75	-	-	15,971	-

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

TABLE 117 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Caribbean Air Command									
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	1,583	201	1	2	15	-	-	1,364	-
August . . . . .	1,514	197	1	1	15	-	-	1,300	-
September . . . . .	1,514	196	1	2	14	-	-	1,301	-
October . . . . .	1,455	196	1	2	14	-	-	1,242	-
November . . . . .	1,404	196	1	2	13	-	-	1,192	-
December . . . . .	1,340	192	1	2	13	-	-	1,132	-
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	1,343	195	1	2	12	-	-	1,133	-
February . . . . .	1,370	205	1	2	13	-	-	1,149	-
March . . . . .	1,389	208	1	2	12	-	-	1,166	-
April . . . . .	1,399	206	1	2	12	-	-	1,178	-
May . . . . .	1,397	200	1	2	14	-	-	1,180	-
June . . . . .	1,393	202	1	2	13	-	-	1,175	-
Far East Air Force e/									
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	102,188	11,164	66	251	347	1	-	90,081	278
August . . . . .	103,295	11,929	69	245	358	1	-	90,421	272
September . . . . .	99,457	11,420	69	248	359	1	-	87,091	269
October . . . . .	93,689	10,993	68	233	362	1	-	81,769	263
November . . . . .	87,923	10,532	72	229	337	1	-	76,492	260
December . . . . .	86,557	10,112	75	256	336	1	-	75,535	242
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	86,395	9,887	76	250	328	1	-	75,620	233
February . . . . .	85,224	9,991	84	248	340	2	-	74,337	222
March . . . . .	84,680	9,953	83	235	351	2	-	73,845	211
April . . . . .	85,789	9,987	84	222	349	2	-	74,938	207
May . . . . .	85,341	9,824	80	232	313	2	-	74,689	201
June . . . . .	84,027	9,765	79	222	322	2	-	73,462	175
Headquarters Command, USAF									
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	1,954	944	6	-	43	-	-	958	3
August . . . . .	1,995	942	6	-	41	-	-	1,002	4
September . . . . .	1,965	908	6	-	41	-	-	1,006	4
October . . . . .	2,033	924	7	-	39	-	-	1,058	5
November . . . . .	2,006	922	7	-	37	-	-	1,036	4
December . . . . .	2,085	1,019	5	-	39	-	-	1,019	3
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	2,139	1,043	6	-	37	-	-	1,052	1
February . . . . .	2,286	1,088	6	-	39	-	-	1,151	2
March . . . . .	2,365	1,114	5	-	38	-	-	1,206	2
April . . . . .	2,415	1,155	6	-	37	-	-	1,215	2
May . . . . .	2,328	1,118	3	-	36	-	-	1,169	2
June . . . . .	2,324	1,111	3	-	35	-	-	1,173	2
Joint US Military Advisory Group, Spain f/									
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May . . . . .	119	46	-	-	2	-	-	71	-
June . . . . .	136	47	-	-	2	-	-	87	-

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

TABLE 117 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Military Air Transport Service									
1953									
July . . . . .	38,411	4,657	37	60	175	2	-	33,166	314
August . . . . .	38,172	4,504	33	60	173	2	-	33,061	339
September . . . . .	37,700	4,282	26	54	171	2	-	32,848	317
October . . . . .	37,604	4,287	25	54	168	2	-	32,766	302
November . . . . .	37,467	4,322	25	54	176	2	-	32,548	340
December . . . . .	36,848	4,386	31	53	176	1	-	31,767	434
1954									
January . . . . .	36,164	4,348	33	51	170	1	-	31,104	457
February . . . . .	36,249	4,419	36	53	174	1	-	31,106	460
March . . . . .	35,890	4,484	39	50	175	1	-	30,692	449
April . . . . .	35,575	4,439	38	53	177	1	-	30,443	424
May . . . . .	34,973	4,411	39	54	173	1	-	29,885	410
June . . . . .	34,737	4,330	38	56	172	1	-	29,765	369
Northeast Air Command									
1953									
July . . . . .	11,348	981	6	22	45	-	-	10,194	100
August . . . . .	11,769	1,083	6	25	50	-	-	10,506	99
September . . . . .	11,549	1,045	5	28	47	-	-	10,325	99
October . . . . .	11,780	1,083	5	29	43	-	-	10,536	84
November . . . . .	11,922	1,113	6	29	39	-	-	10,656	79
December . . . . .	12,239	1,165	8	28	41	-	-	10,924	73
1954									
January . . . . .	12,081	1,146	8	25	40	-	-	10,794	68
February . . . . .	12,127	1,219	9	26	45	-	-	10,764	64
March . . . . .	11,981	1,250	9	30	45	-	-	10,586	61
April . . . . .	11,994	1,252	9	30	44	-	-	10,609	50
May . . . . .	11,721	1,276	9	31	46	-	-	10,337	22
June . . . . .	12,371	1,328	9	28	50	-	-	10,955	1
Strategic Air Command									
1953									
July . . . . .	17,904	1,460	3	58	73	-	-	16,310	-
August . . . . .	18,119	1,478	4	57	74	-	-	16,506	-
September . . . . .	17,817	1,433	3	55	70	-	-	16,256	-
October . . . . .	18,054	1,442	2	56	77	-	-	16,477	-
November . . . . .	17,341	1,479	2	56	81	-	-	15,723	-
December . . . . .	17,553	1,482	2	56	77	-	-	15,936	-
1954									
January . . . . .	17,124	1,458	2	57	76	-	-	15,531	-
February . . . . .	17,649	1,472	1	55	75	-	-	16,046	-
March . . . . .	17,808	1,472	2	53	74	-	-	16,207	-
April . . . . .	18,124	1,503	2	52	75	-	-	16,492	-
May . . . . .	18,473	1,528	3	52	77	-	-	16,813	-
June . . . . .	19,751	1,576	3	53	73	-	-	18,046	-
US Air Force, Europe									
1953									
July . . . . .	85,626	8,773	96	322	356	-	-	75,531	546
August . . . . .	87,216	8,669	94	313	345	-	-	77,205	590
September . . . . .	87,711	8,298	88	310	347	-	-	78,052	616
October . . . . .	86,918	8,181	82	327	348	-	-	77,363	617
November . . . . .	84,386	8,222	82	324	344	-	-	74,792	622
December . . . . .	82,878	8,577	94	330	353	-	-	72,885	639
1954									
January . . . . .	80,998	8,598	94	313	356	-	-	71,010	627
February . . . . .	81,041	8,952	97	314	362	-	-	70,702	614
March . . . . .	79,501	9,067	100	310	365	-	-	69,062	597
April . . . . .	78,805	9,184	97	319	369	-	-	68,253	583
May . . . . .	77,995	9,277	97	317	370	-	-	67,370	564
June . . . . .	77,422	9,235	104	312	365	-	-	66,861	545

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

TABLE 117 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFMC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
US Security Service									
1953									
July . . . . .	6,233	437	3	-	16	-	-	7,774	3
August . . . . .	8,543	422	3	-	15	-	-	8,100	3
September . . . . .	8,746	393	3	-	15	-	-	8,332	3
October . . . . .	8,917	402	3	-	15	-	-	8,495	2
November . . . . .	8,958	399	4	-	15	-	-	8,538	2
December . . . . .	9,446	410	4	-	15	-	-	9,015	2
1954									
January . . . . .	9,484	415	4	-	15	-	-	9,048	2
February . . . . .	9,830	425	4	-	17	-	-	9,382	2
March . . . . .	10,029	439	4	-	17	-	-	9,568	1
April . . . . .	10,173	459	4	-	15	-	-	9,684	1
May . . . . .	10,142	473	5	-	16	-	-	9,667	1
June . . . . .	9,919	465	4	-	17	-	-	9,433	-

a/ These data include all personnel assigned to USAF.

b/ Students formerly included in command permanent party strength.

c/ Effective April 1954 Air Defense Command was established Overseas.

d/ Effective 1 March 1953 Air Materiel Command was established Overseas.

e/ Includes Air Defense Command, Strategic Air Command and Tactical Air Command under the operational control of Far East Air Force.

f/ Effective 31 May 1954 Joint US Military Advisory Group, Spain was established as a Major Air Command Overseas.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 118 - COMMAND STRENGTH OF NEGRO PERSONNEL BY SEX - FY 1954

END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE			CONTINENTAL US			OVERSEAS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	71,344	70,198	1,146	47,271	46,224	1,047	24,073	23,974	99
August . . . . .	71,022	69,899	1,123	46,538	45,517	1,021	24,484	24,382	102
September . . . . .	69,302	68,196	1,106	44,938	43,937	1,001	24,364	24,259	105
October . . . . .	68,373	67,304	1,069	44,175	43,207	968	24,198	24,097	101
November . . . . .	67,531	66,488	1,043	43,932	42,877	935	23,599	23,491	108
December . . . . .	66,998	65,983	1,015	43,642	42,738	904	23,356	23,245	111
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	67,387	66,364	1,023	44,491	43,585	906	22,896	22,779	117
February . . . . .	68,696	67,680	1,016	45,601	44,702	899	23,095	22,978	117
March . . . . .	69,919	68,913	1,006	46,639	45,750	889	23,230	23,163	117
April . . . . .	71,072	70,080	992	47,317	46,437	880	23,755	23,643	112
May . . . . .	71,360	70,375	985	47,907	47,030	877	23,453	23,345	108
June . . . . .	72,119	71,150	969	48,379	47,512	867	23,740	23,638	102

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



TABLE 119 - COMMAND STRENGTH OF AIR FORCE PIPELINE PERSONNEL BY PIPELINE CATEGORY - FY 1954

End Of Month	Total	Pipeline Category					Patients
		Students a/	Transients				
			Fillers	Overseas Replacements	Returnees b/	Separatees	
<u>1953</u>							
<u>July - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>135,375</u>	<u>96,843</u>	<u>2,736</u>	<u>23,393</u>	<u>10,256</u>	-	<u>2,153</u>
Officers . . . . .	17,510	11,291	353	4,368	1,135	-	363
Enlisted . . . . .	117,865	85,552	2,377	19,025	9,121	-	1,790
<u>August - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>127,788</u>	<u>88,241</u>	<u>2,790</u>	<u>22,733</u>	<u>11,830</u>	-	<u>2,194</u>
Officers . . . . .	17,599	10,798	627	4,194	1,621	-	359
Enlisted . . . . .	110,189	77,443	2,163	18,539	10,209	-	1,835
<u>September - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>122,925</u>	<u>82,035</u>	<u>3,293</u>	<u>22,819</u>	<u>12,552</u>	-	<u>2,226</u>
Officers . . . . .	16,910	10,603	821	3,195	1,880	-	411
Enlisted . . . . .	106,015	71,432	2,472	19,624	10,672	-	1,815
<u>October - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>125,225</u>	<u>78,191</u>	<u>3,490</u>	<u>23,835</u>	<u>17,412</u>	-	<u>2,297</u>
Officers . . . . .	16,259	10,562	883	2,807	1,525	-	482
Enlisted . . . . .	108,966	67,629	2,607	21,028	15,887	-	1,815
<u>November - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>125,162</u>	<u>78,641</u>	<u>3,699</u>	<u>21,942</u>	<u>18,681</u>	-	<u>2,199</u>
Officers . . . . .	16,445	10,931	984	2,758	1,311	-	461
Enlisted . . . . .	108,717	67,710	2,715	19,184	17,370	-	1,738
<u>December - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>115,827</u>	<u>78,659</u>	<u>2,991</u>	<u>15,526</u>	<u>16,525</u>	-	<u>2,126</u>
Officers . . . . .	16,502	11,547	1,086	2,060	1,378	-	431
Enlisted . . . . .	99,325	67,112	1,905	13,466	15,147	-	1,695
<u>1954</u>							
<u>January - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>124,630</u>	<u>88,203</u>	<u>3,814</u>	<u>20,732</u>	<u>9,787</u>	-	<u>2,094</u>
Officers . . . . .	16,965	12,067	941	2,707	866	-	384
Enlisted . . . . .	107,665	76,136	2,873	18,025	8,921	-	1,710
<u>February - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>129,365</u>	<u>94,318</u>	<u>3,841</u>	<u>18,799</u>	<u>10,353</u>	-	<u>2,054</u>
Officers . . . . .	16,524	12,333	853	2,149	821	-	368
Enlisted . . . . .	112,841	81,985	2,988	16,650	9,532	-	1,686
<u>March - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>134,654</u>	<u>98,373</u>	<u>4,008</u>	<u>19,439</u>	<u>10,785</u>	-	<u>2,049</u>
Officers . . . . .	17,188	12,908	881	2,090	966	-	343
Enlisted . . . . .	117,466	85,465	3,127	17,349	9,819	-	1,706
<u>April - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>137,957</u>	<u>99,975</u>	<u>4,031</u>	<u>20,318</u>	<u>11,606</u>	-	<u>2,027</u>
Officers . . . . .	18,035	13,721	814	2,191	979	-	330
Enlisted . . . . .	119,922	86,254	3,217	18,127	10,627	-	1,697
<u>May - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>139,249</u>	<u>99,073</u>	<u>3,286</u>	<u>22,778</u>	<u>11,808</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>1,942</u>
Officers . . . . .	18,667	14,114	597	2,475	1,095	57	329
Enlisted . . . . .	120,582	84,959	2,689	20,303	10,713	305	1,613
<u>June - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>145,363</u>	<u>103,985</u>	<u>4,521</u>	<u>21,619</u>	<u>11,770</u>	<u>1,531</u>	<u>1,937</u>
Officers . . . . .	19,465	13,893	1,329	2,318	1,395	214	316
Enlisted . . . . .	125,898	90,092	3,192	19,301	10,375	1,317	1,621

a/ Includes Depot Level Trainees.

b/ Includes Separatees from July 1953 through April 1954.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 120 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY DEPARTMENTAL STATUS.

(Naval Officers were included in the USAF in the respective months data as follows: July-143; August-109;

Grade	Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Total	USAF	SCARWAF
FIRST HALF									
	July (1953)			August			September		
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	977,338	947,394	99,944	971,423	941,804	29,619	941,183	911,823	29,360
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer-Total.</u>	129,448	127,812	1,636	127,702	126,076	1,626	123,104	121,524	1,580
<u>Officer - Total.</u> . . . . .	125,488	124,068	1,420	123,796	122,401	1,395	119,401	117,955	1,446
<u>General - Total.</u> . . . . .	378	378	-	363	363	-	361	361	-
General. . . . .	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
Lieutenant General. . . . .	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
Major General. . . . .	131	131	-	127	127	-	126	126	-
Brigadier General. . . . .	221	221	-	210	210	-	209	209	-
Colonel. . . . .	4,295	4,280	15	4,280	4,266	14	4,278	4,265	13
Lieutenant Colonel. . . . .	8,313	8,256	57	8,290	8,233	57	8,211	8,156	55
Major. . . . .	20,708	20,580	128	20,497	20,371	126	20,033	19,904	129
Captain. . . . .	35,979	35,662	317	35,262	34,953	309	33,778	33,473	305
First Lieutenant. . . . .	31,701	31,402	299	31,057	30,775	282	29,411	29,146	265
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	24,114	23,510	604	24,047	23,440	607	23,229	22,650	579
<u>Warrant Officer - Total.</u> . . . . .	3,960	3,744	216	3,906	3,675	231	3,803	3,569	234
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4 . . . . .	136	132	4	137	132	5	135	130	5
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3 . . . . .	396	385	11	392	381	11	380	368	12
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2 . . . . .	1,272	1,238	34	1,252	1,216	36	1,220	1,181	39
Warrant Officer, JG W-1 . . . . .	2,156	1,989	167	2,125	1,946	179	2,068	1,890	178
<u>Enlisted - Total</u> . . . . .	838,530	810,222	28,308	834,834	806,841	27,993	809,471	781,691	27,780
Master Sergeant. . . . .	44,926	44,320	606	45,418	44,804	614	45,413	44,797	616
Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl.	53,994	52,833	1,161	54,659	53,535	1,124	53,584	52,493	1,091
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant. . . . .	131,089	128,612	2,477	133,117	130,672	2,445	124,556	122,170	2,386
Airman 1st Class and Corporal. . . . .	172,645	164,670	7,975	177,891	169,057	8,834	169,381	160,272	9,109
Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl. . . . .	205,165	195,110	10,055	205,981	196,588	9,393	200,619	191,607	9,012
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2 . . . . .	201,089	195,283	5,806	188,443	183,047	5,396	186,490	181,203	5,287
Basic Airman and Private 1 . . . . .	29,622	29,394	228	29,325	29,138	187	29,428	29,149	279
<u>Aviation Cadet - Total</u> . . . . .	9,360	9,360	-	8,887	8,887	-	8,608	8,608	-
LAST HALF									
	January (1954)			February			March		
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	917,506	892,073	25,433	925,060	900,029	25,031	932,303	907,223	25,080
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer-Total.</u>	124,173	122,854	1,319	124,320	123,012	1,308	125,454	124,136	1,318
<u>Officer - Total.</u> . . . . .	120,438	119,358	1,080	120,597	119,525	1,072	121,737	120,654	1,083
<u>General - Total.</u> . . . . .	381	381	-	379	379	-	378	378	-
General. . . . .	7	7	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
Lieutenant General. . . . .	20	20	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
Major General. . . . .	136	136	-	136	136	-	134	134	-
Brigadier General. . . . .	218	218	-	216	216	-	217	217	-
Colonel. . . . .	4,207	4,192	15	4,197	4,182	15	4,195	4,181	14
Lieutenant Colonel. . . . .	8,113	8,052	61	8,090	8,027	63	8,077	8,013	64
Major. . . . .	19,352	19,220	132	19,246	19,116	130	19,425	19,290	135
Captain. . . . .	33,019	32,700	319	32,895	32,579	316	33,624	33,316	308
First Lieutenant. . . . .	29,777	29,554	223	31,199	30,970	229	32,013	31,783	230
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	25,589	25,259	330	24,591	24,272	319	24,025	23,693	332
<u>Warrant Officer - Total.</u> . . . . .	3,735	3,496	239	3,723	3,487	236	3,717	3,482	235
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4 . . . . .	133	130	3	131	128	3	128	126	2
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3 . . . . .	396	384	12	398	385	13	398	383	15
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2 . . . . .	1,283	1,220	63	1,284	1,214	70	1,295	1,225	70
Warrant Officer, JG W-1 . . . . .	1,923	1,762	161	1,910	1,760	150	1,896	1,748	148
<u>Enlisted - Total</u> . . . . .	784,407	760,293	24,114	790,937	767,214	23,723	796,616	772,854	23,762
Master Sergeant. . . . .	46,435	45,897	538	46,874	46,343	531	46,725	46,168	557
Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl.	54,387	53,446	941	55,484	54,554	930	55,246	54,281	965
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant. . . . .	119,943	117,896	2,047	123,888	121,769	2,119	122,970	120,868	2,102
Airman 1st Class and Corporal. . . . .	156,935	151,244	5,691	160,038	154,500	5,538	158,491	153,615	4,876
Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl. . . . .	196,068	188,099	7,969	198,878	190,904	7,974	199,692	191,245	8,447
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2 . . . . .	169,809	163,153	6,656	161,106	154,656	6,450	169,802	163,124	6,678
Basic Airman and Private 1 . . . . .	40,830	40,558	272	44,669	44,488	181	43,690	43,553	137
<u>Aviation Cadet - Total</u> . . . . .	8,926	8,926	-	9,803	9,803	-	10,233	10,233	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

## BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1954

September-91; October-92; November-90; December-86; January-79; February-77; March-68; April-52; May-44; June-32).

Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Grade
FY 1954									
October			November			December			
932,499	903,810	28,689	923,917	897,046	26,871	912,537	886,043	26,494	TOTAL
121,919	120,344	1,575	122,492	121,068	1,424	123,444	122,100	1,344	Officer and Warrant Officer - Total
118,151	116,804	1,347	118,742	117,553	1,189	119,700	118,594	1,106	Officer - Total
370	370	-	371	371	-	383	383	-	General - Total
7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	General
19	19	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	Lieutenant General
130	130	-	130	130	-	138	138	-	Major General
214	214	-	214	214	-	218	218	-	Brigadier General
4,252	4,237	15	4,250	4,235	15	4,217	4,202	15	Colonel
8,160	8,101	59	8,081	8,022	59	8,136	8,075	61	Lieutenant Colonel
19,765	19,631	134	19,607	19,476	131	19,458	19,325	133	Major
32,986	32,672	314	33,171	32,850	321	33,148	32,824	324	Captain
28,871	28,608	263	28,538	28,297	241	28,782	28,556	226	First Lieutenant
23,747	23,185	562	24,724	24,302	422	25,576	25,229	347	Second Lieutenant
3,768	3,540	228	3,750	3,515	235	3,744	3,506	238	Warrant Officer - Total
136	133	3	133	130	3	132	130	2	Chief Warrant Officer, W-4
390	379	11	389	377	12	389	377	12	Chief Warrant Officer, W-3
1,270	1,234	36	1,261	1,219	42	1,268	1,212	56	Chief Warrant Officer, W-2
1,972	1,794	178	1,967	1,789	178	1,955	1,787	168	Warrant Officer, JG W-1
802,228	775,114	27,114	792,832	767,385	25,447	780,691	755,541	25,150	Enlisted - Total
46,158	45,545	613	46,093	45,489	604	46,637	46,043	594	Master Sergeant
54,201	53,116	1,085	53,909	52,863	1,046	54,859	53,853	1,006	Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl
124,614	122,323	2,291	121,472	119,300	2,172	122,570	120,454	2,116	Staff Sergeant and Sergeant
169,084	160,757	8,327	162,146	155,007	7,139	160,704	154,069	6,635	Airman 1st Class and Corporal
201,145	192,379	8,766	197,829	189,677	8,152	197,161	188,946	8,215	Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl
175,214	169,525	5,689	175,131	169,085	6,046	164,400	158,099	6,301	Airman 3rd Class and Private 2
31,812	31,469	343	36,252	35,964	288	34,360	34,077	283	Basic Airman and Private 1
8,352	8,352	-	8,593	8,593	-	8,402	8,402	-	Aviation Cadet - Total
FY 1954									
April			May			June			
936,768	912,454	24,314	939,798	916,022	23,776	947,918	923,659	24,259	TOTAL
126,797	125,519	1,278	127,618	126,377	1,241	129,752	128,450	1,302	Officer and Warrant Officer - Total
123,094	122,047	1,047	123,938	122,921	1,017	126,067	124,995	1,072	Officer - Total
378	378	-	376	376	-	374	374	-	General - Total
9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	General
19	19	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	Lieutenant General
132	132	-	129	129	-	128	128	-	Major General
218	218	-	218	218	-	217	217	-	Brigadier General
4,240	4,226	14	4,327	4,314	13	4,383	4,370	13	Colonel
8,143	8,079	64	8,240	8,176	64	8,293	8,231	62	Lieutenant Colonel
19,689	19,559	130	20,062	19,931	131	20,429	20,292	137	Major
34,418	34,105	313	35,189	34,888	301	34,936	34,621	315	Captain
32,158	31,940	218	31,504	31,280	224	32,010	31,762	248	First Lieutenant
24,068	23,760	308	24,240	23,956	284	25,642	25,345	297	Second Lieutenant
3,703	3,472	231	3,680	3,456	224	3,685	3,455	230	Warrant Officer - Total
131	129	2	149	147	2	148	145	3	Chief Warrant Officer, W-4
394	380	14	447	429	18	438	421	17	Chief Warrant Officer, W-3
1,298	1,221	77	1,447	1,371	76	1,510	1,434	76	Chief Warrant Officer, W-2
1,880	1,742	138	1,637	1,509	128	1,589	1,455	134	Warrant Officer, JG W-1
799,915	776,879	23,036	802,632	780,097	22,535	809,094	786,137	22,957	Enlisted - Total
47,366	46,783	583	47,186	46,586	600	47,762	47,138	624	Master Sergeant
56,658	55,669	989	56,378	55,372	1,006	57,285	56,218	1,067	Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl
127,633	125,608	2,025	126,315	124,259	2,056	129,662	127,494	2,168	Staff Sergeant and Sergeant
162,572	157,909	4,663	161,321	156,482	4,839	167,191	162,051	5,140	Airman 1st Class and Corporal
205,963	197,589	8,374	206,041	197,349	8,692	206,500	196,663	9,837	Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl
157,109	150,830	6,279	165,681	160,484	5,197	154,585	150,624	3,961	Airman 3rd Class and Private 2
42,614	42,491	123	39,710	39,565	145	46,109	45,949	160	Basic Airman and Private 1
10,056	10,056	-	9,548	9,548	-	9,072	9,072	-	Aviation Cadet - Total

TABLE 121 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY DEPARTMENTAL STATUS, BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL - FY 1954

End of Month	USAF				SCARWAF				ASSIGNED NAVY			
	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P
<u>1953</u>												
July . . . .	947,251	123,925	3,744	819,582	29,944	1,420	216	28,308	143	143	-	-
August . . .	941,695	122,292	3,675	815,728	29,619	1,395	231	27,993	109	109	-	-
September . .	911,732	117,864	3,569	790,299	29,360	1,346	234	27,780	91	91	-	-
October . . .	903,718	116,712	3,540	783,466	28,689	1,347	228	27,114	92	92	-	-
November . .	896,956	117,463	3,515	775,978	26,871	1,189	235	25,447	90	90	-	-
December . .	885,957	118,508	3,506	763,943	26,494	1,106	238	25,150	86	86	-	-
<u>1954</u>												
January . . .	891,994	119,279	3,496	769,219	25,433	1,080	239	24,114	79	79	-	-
February . .	899,952	119,448	3,487	777,017	25,031	1,072	236	23,723	77	77	-	-
March . . . .	907,155	120,586	3,482	783,087	25,080	1,083	235	23,762	68	68	-	-
April . . . .	912,402	121,995	3,472	786,935	24,314	1,047	231	23,036	52	52	-	-
May . . . . .	915,978	122,877	3,456	789,645	23,776	1,017	224	22,535	44	44	-	-
June . . . .	923,627	124,963	3,455	795,209	24,259	1,072	230	22,957	32	32	-	-

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 122 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL - FY 1954

End of Month	WORLDWIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P
<u>1953</u>												
July . . . .	947,251	123,925	3,744	819,582	669,166	92,095	2,647	574,424	278,085	31,830	1,097	245,158
August . . .	941,695	122,292	3,675	815,728	657,251	89,604	2,575	565,072	284,444	32,688	1,100	250,656
September . .	911,732	117,864	3,569	790,299	631,362	86,829	2,520	542,013	280,370	31,035	1,049	248,286
October . . .	903,718	116,712	3,540	783,466	624,252	86,313	2,485	535,454	279,466	30,399	1,055	248,012
November . .	896,956	117,463	3,515	775,978	624,274	87,183	2,477	534,614	272,682	30,280	1,038	241,364
December . .	885,957	118,508	3,506	763,943	614,776	87,854	2,477	524,445	271,181	30,654	1,029	239,498
<u>1954</u>												
January . . .	891,994	119,279	3,496	769,219	632,725	89,444	2,483	540,798	259,269	29,835	1,013	228,421
February . .	899,952	119,448	3,487	777,017	640,066	88,859	2,445	548,762	259,886	30,589	1,042	228,255
March . . . .	907,155	120,586	3,482	783,087	649,265	89,528	2,412	557,325	257,890	31,058	1,070	225,762
April . . . .	912,402	121,995	3,472	786,935	653,260	90,622	2,394	560,244	259,142	31,373	1,078	226,691
May . . . . .	915,978	122,877	3,456	789,645	658,862	91,327	2,402	565,133	257,116	31,550	1,054	224,512
June . . . .	923,627	124,963	3,455	795,209	667,306	93,337	2,419	571,550	256,321	31,626	1,036	223,659

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 123 DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,  
BY CONTROL BRANCH - FY 1954

Control Branch	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
<u>1953</u>								
<u>30 SEPTEMBER - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>23,270</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>3,666</u>	<u>4,812</u>	<u>6,819</u>	<u>4,195</u>	<u>2,351</u>	<u>1,082</u>
Air Force Nurse. . . . .	381	-	1	13	105	252	10	-
Chaplain . . . . .	153	1	18	49	52	28	5	-
Dentist . . . . .	289	1	55	67	117	39	10	-
Medical . . . . .	786	17	154	126	278	184	27	-
Medical Service. . . . .	296	-	17	55	107	45	68	4
Veterinary . . . . .	74	1	6	27	21	16	3	-
Women's Medical Specialist . .	26	-	1	1	5	15	4	-
Women in the Air Force . . . .	182	-	-	38	107	24	12	1
All other Air Force. . . . .	21,083	325	3,414	4,436	6,027	3,592	2,212	1,077
<u>31 DECEMBER - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>23,104</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>3,621</u>	<u>4,886</u>	<u>6,693</u>	<u>4,318</u>	<u>2,257</u>	<u>962</u>
Air Force Nurse. . . . .	373	-	1	14	104	244	10	-
Chaplain . . . . .	153	2	17	49	52	29	4	-
Dentist . . . . .	288	1	55	66	115	41	10	-
Medical . . . . .	769	17	152	121	264	182	33	-
Medical Service. . . . .	296	-	17	55	107	44	73	-
Veterinary . . . . .	74	1	6	27	22	18	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist . .	26	-	1	1	5	14	5	-
Women in the Air Force . . . .	179	-	-	38	106	22	13	-
All other Air Force. . . . .	20,946	346	3,372	4,515	5,918	3,724	2,109	962
<u>1954</u>								
<u>31 MARCH - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>23,186</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>3,609</u>	<u>4,868</u>	<u>6,730</u>	<u>4,371</u>	<u>2,631</u>	<u>615</u>
Air Force Nurse. . . . .	392	-	1	14	113	246	18	-
Chaplain . . . . .	153	2	17	48	52	30	4	-
Dentist . . . . .	284	1	55	66	112	41	9	-
Medical . . . . .	759	17	151	117	257	185	32	-
Medical Service. . . . .	301	-	17	55	107	48	74	-
Veterinary . . . . .	75	1	6	27	22	19	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist . .	26	-	1	1	5	17	2	-
Women in the Air Force . . . .	179	-	1	37	103	21	17	-
All other Air Force. . . . .	21,017	341	3,360	4,503	5,959	3,764	2,475	615
<u>30 JUNE - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>23,452</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>3,821</u>	<u>4,953</u>	<u>6,756</u>	<u>4,383</u>	<u>2,285</u>	<u>897</u>
Air Force Nurse. . . . .	392	-	1	18	109	250	14	-
Chaplain . . . . .	153	2	19	49	48	32	3	-
Dentist . . . . .	277	1	57	65	109	41	4	-
Medical . . . . .	747	17	158	115	254	181	22	-
Medical Service. . . . .	300	-	19	57	107	49	68	-
Veterinary . . . . .	72	1	7	26	20	18	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist . .	25	-	1	1	6	15	2	-
Women in the Air Force . . . .	178	-	1	42	100	20	15	-
All other Air Force. . . . .	21,308	336	3,558	4,580	6,003	3,777	2,157	897

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 124 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF GENERAL OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE,  
BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1954

End of Month	Total  b/	Permanent Grade a/											
		Major General				Brigadier General				Colonel			
		Grade in Which Serving											
		General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General
<u>1953</u>													
July . . . . .	360	7	17	32	-	-	2	59	7	-	-	31	205
August . . . . .	346	7	17	32	-	-	2	57	4	-	-	30	197
September . . . . .	345	7	17	31	-	-	2	57	4	-	-	30	197
October . . . . .	354	7	17	31	-	-	2	57	4	-	-	34	202
November . . . . .	355	7	18	31	-	-	2	57	4	-	-	34	202
December . . . . .	367	7	18	31	-	-	2	57	3	-	-	41	208
<u>1954</u>													
January . . . . .	366	7	18	30	-	-	2	57	3	-	-	41	208
February . . . . .	364	8	17	30	-	-	2	57	3	-	-	41	206
March . . . . .	362	8	17	29	-	-	2	56	3	-	-	41	206
April . . . . .	361	9	17	37	-	-	2	63	6	-	-	24	203
May . . . . .	359	9	18	35	-	-	2	63	6	-	-	23	203
June . . . . .	357	9	18	34	-	-	2	63	6	-	-	23	202

a/ No General Officer on active duty in the USAF possesses permanent grade of General or Lieutenant General.

b/ Includes Regular Officers only.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 125 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE MEDICAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING -  
FY 1954

End of Month	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
<u>1953</u>									
July . . . . .	3,084	-	2	16	139	835	1,350	742	-
August . . . . .	3,076	-	2	17	139	819	1,357	742	-
September . . . . .	3,050	-	2	17	138	800	1,349	744	-
October . . . . .	2,993	-	2	17	136	775	1,349	714	-
November . . . . .	2,968	-	2	17	137	770	1,352	690	-
December . . . . .	2,912	-	2	17	139	756	1,350	648	-
<u>1954</u>									
January . . . . .	2,928	-	2	18	136	754	1,365	653	-
February . . . . .	2,870	-	2	18	137	745	1,358	610	-
March . . . . .	2,844	-	2	18	143	740	1,352	589	-
April . . . . .	2,811	-	2	18	145	735	1,336	575	-
May . . . . .	2,788	-	2	19	146	838	1,246	537	-
June . . . . .	2,764	-	2	21	141	870	1,185	545	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 126 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE PERSONNEL

Grade	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Special- ists	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Special- ists	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Special- ists
FIRST HALF												
	July (1953)				August				September			
TOTAL . . . . .	15,680	12,596	2,937	147	15,406	12,330	2,922	154	15,100	12,050	2,899	151
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total . .	4,089	1,005	2,937	147	4,030	954	2,922	154	3,920	870	2,899	151
Officer - Total . .	4,083	999	2,937	147	4,024	948	2,922	154	3,915	865	2,899	151
Colonel . . . . .	3	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	2
Lieutenant Colonel	57	41	15	1	57	40	15	2	57	40	15	2
Major . . . . .	278	139	129	10	276	137	128	11	273	135	127	11
Captain . . . . .	956	121	79	40	938	119	776	43	913	113	757	43
First Lieutenant	1,749	399	1,298	52	1,755	398	1,306	51	1,702	353	1,300	49
Second Lieutenant	1,040	298	699	43	995	253	697	45	967	223	700	44
Warrant Officer - Total . . . . .	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-4 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-2 . . . . .	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-1 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total . . .	11,591	11,591	-	-	11,376	11,376	-	-	11,180	11,180	-	-
Master Sergeant . .	152	152	-	-	156	156	-	-	154	154	-	-
Technical Sergeant	323	323	-	-	329	329	-	-	328	328	-	-
Staff Sergeant . . .	1,056	1,056	-	-	1,069	1,069	-	-	976	976	-	-
Airman 1st Class . .	1,677	1,677	-	-	1,693	1,693	-	-	1,618	1,618	-	-
Airman 2nd Class . .	3,155	3,155	-	-	3,345	3,345	-	-	3,210	3,210	-	-
Airman 3rd Class . .	4,506	4,506	-	-	4,172	4,172	-	-	4,313	4,313	-	-
Basic Airman . . . .	622	622	-	-	612	612	-	-	581	581	-	-
LAST HALF												
	January (1954)				February				March			
TOTAL . . . . .	14,036	11,108	2,780	148	13,882	11,012	2,721	149	13,742	10,898	2,694	150
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total . .	3,742	814	2,780	148	3,677	807	2,721	149	3,648	804	2,694	150
Officer - Total . .	3,737	809	2,780	148	3,672	802	2,721	149	3,643	799	2,694	150
Colonel . . . . .	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	56	38	17	1	56	38	17	1	56	38	17	1
Major . . . . .	272	136	126	10	269	132	127	10	277	134	134	9
Captain . . . . .	847	93	714	40	837	92	703	42	830	90	693	47
First Lieutenant	1,752	387	1,309	56	1,754	396	1,299	59	1,756	404	1,289	63
Second Lieutenant	807	154	613	40	753	143	574	36	721	132	560	29
Warrant Officer - Total . . . . .	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-4 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-2 . . . . .	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-1 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total . . .	10,294	10,294	-	-	10,205	10,205	-	-	10,094	10,094	-	-
Master Sergeant . .	157	157	-	-	160	160	-	-	158	158	-	-
Technical Sergeant	330	330	-	-	336	336	-	-	329	329	-	-
Staff Sergeant . . .	860	860	-	-	878	878	-	-	856	856	-	-
Airman 1st Class . .	1,521	1,521	-	-	1,557	1,557	-	-	1,498	1,498	-	-
Airman 2nd Class . .	3,187	3,187	-	-	3,299	3,299	-	-	3,191	3,191	-	-
Airman 3rd Class . .	3,817	3,817	-	-	3,414	3,414	-	-	3,467	3,467	-	-
Basic Airman . . . .	422	422	-	-	561	561	-	-	595	595	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DGS/Comptroller.



## BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH - FY 1954

Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Special- ists	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Special- ists	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Special- ists	Grade
FY 1954												
October				November				December				
14,882	11,889	2,845	148	14,616	11,648	2,819	149	14,107	11,195	2,764	148	<u>TOTAL</u>
3,832	839	2,845	148	3,786	818	2,819	149	3,734	822	2,764	148	<u>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</u>
3,827	834	2,845	148	3,781	813	2,819	149	3,729	817	2,764	148	<u>Officer - Total</u>
3	1	-	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Colonel
55	38	15	2	56	39	16	1	57	40	16	1	Lieutenant Colonel
274	138	125	11	275	138	127	10	276	137	129	10	Major
878	103	736	39	867	97	730	40	851	95	714	42	Captain
1,709	360	1,296	53	1,711	359	1,298	54	1,718	368	1,295	55	First Lieutenant
908	194	673	41	869	179	647	43	824	176	609	39	Second Lieutenant
5	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-3
5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	WO, W-2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-1
11,050	11,050	-	-	10,830	10,830	-	-	10,373	10,373	-	-	<u>Airman - Total</u>
157	157	-	-	158	158	-	-	156	156	-	-	Master Sergeant
333	333	-	-	330	330	-	-	335	335	-	-	Technical Sergeant
951	951	-	-	902	902	-	-	882	882	-	-	Staff Sergeant
1,625	1,625	-	-	1,558	1,558	-	-	1,566	1,566	-	-	Airman 1st Class
3,377	3,377	-	-	3,267	3,267	-	-	3,283	3,283	-	-	Airman 2nd Class
3,928	3,928	-	-	4,087	4,087	-	-	3,820	3,820	-	-	Airman 3rd Class
673	673	-	-	528	528	-	-	331	331	-	-	Basic Airman
FY 1954												
April				May				June				
13,597	10,786	2,666	145	13,351	10,563	2,647	141	13,286	10,522	2,622	142	<u>TOTAL</u>
3,610	799	2,666	145	3,588	800	2,647	141	3,558	794	2,622	142	<u>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</u>
3,605	794	2,666	145	3,583	795	2,647	141	3,553	789	2,622	142	<u>Officer - Total</u>
3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Colonel
57	39	17	1	60	41	18	1	62	41	20	1	Lieutenant Colonel
281	136	135	10	282	136	135	11	276	135	130	11	Major
826	91	689	46	938	100	792	46	974	104	823	47	Captain
1,743	407	1,276	60	1,649	403	1,186	60	1,595	410	1,125	60	First Lieutenant
695	120	548	27	651	114	515	22	643	98	523	22	Second Lieutenant
5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-3
5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	WO, W-2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-1
9,987	9,987	-	-	9,763	9,763	-	-	9,728	9,728	-	-	<u>Airman - Total</u>
160	160	-	-	158	158	-	-	159	159	-	-	Master Sergeant
335	335	-	-	327	327	-	-	331	331	-	-	Technical Sergeant
882	882	-	-	841	841	-	-	851	851	-	-	Staff Sergeant
1,552	1,552	-	-	1,467	1,467	-	-	1,551	1,551	-	-	Airman 1st Class
3,443	3,443	-	-	3,290	3,290	-	-	3,279	3,279	-	-	Airman 2nd Class
2,925	2,925	-	-	3,111	3,111	-	-	2,805	2,805	-	-	Airman 3rd Class
690	690	-	-	569	569	-	-	752	752	-	-	Basic Airman

TABLE 127 - USAF MILITARY DECORATIONS AND AWARDS - FY 1954

	Total	Air Force Outstanding Unit Award			Air Medal			Bronze Star Medal			Commendation Ribbon		
		Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
<u>Total</u> . . .	<u>4,681</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>4,207</u>	<u>4,141</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	-	<u>223</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>42</u>
July (1953) . .	74	-	-	-	13	12	1	-	-	-	30	22	8
August . . . .	36	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	19	12	7
September . . .	49	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	19	18	1
October . . . .	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	30	5
November . . . .	45	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	23	21	2
December . . . .	3,905	-	-	-	3,872	3,871	1	-	-	-	10	8	2
January (1954) .	132	-	-	-	111	97	14	1	1	-	9	6	3
February . . . .	120	1	1	-	88	83	-	-	-	-	10	7	3
March . . . . .	38	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	10	7	3
April . . . . .	87	1	1	-	49	48	1	-	-	-	8	6	2
May . . . . .	112	-	-	-	64	19	45	11	11	-	28	27	1
June . . . . .	38	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	22	17	5

	Distinguished Flying Cross			Distinguished Service Medal			Distinguished Unit Citation			Legion of Merit		
	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
<u>Total</u> . . .	<u>32</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>61</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>16</u>
July (1953) . .	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	18	9	9
August . . . .	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	7	5	2
September . . .	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
October . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
November . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	3
December . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
January (1954) .	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
February . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
March . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
April . . . . .	6	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	4	4	-
May . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
June . . . . .	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	4	-

	Medal of Freedom			Medal of Honor			Purple Heart			Silver Medal		
	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
<u>Total</u> . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>34</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>84</u>	-
July (1953) . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	3	3	-
August . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
September . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
October . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
November . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	6	6	-
December . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	4	2	12	12	-
January (1954) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
February . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	9	9	-
March . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	18	18	-
April . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	9	9	-
May . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
June . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	5	-

Source: Awards Branch, Personnel Service Division, Directorate of Military Personnel, DCS/P, Headquarters USAF

TABLE 128-REGULAR OFFICERS SELECTED FOR PERMANENT PROMOTIONS - FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(All data indicates officers selected for promotion and not necessarily the number of actual promotions, due to resignations, etc. All selections with the exception of lieutenants were made by Selection Boards. Data are based on the dates of the board reports which are not necessarily dates of actual promotions. Promotions for lieutenants were accomplished under Public Law 381, Sec. 508, 1947. According to this law, all second lieutenants were automatically promoted to first lieutenant after completing three (3) years of Promotion List Service. No SCARWAF included.)

Grade for which Selected	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>4,623</u>	<u>7,759</u>	<u>2,063</u>	<u>1,907</u>	<u>2,040</u>
<u>LINE - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>4,343</u>	<u>7,349</u>	<u>1,804</u>	<u>1,681</u>	<u>1,887</u>
<u>OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>280</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>153</u>
<u>Colonel - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>481</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>156</u>
<u>Line</u> . . . . .	<u>431</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>149</u>
<u>Other than Line</u> . . . . .	<u>50</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>713</u>	<u>2,291</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>300</u>
<u>Line</u> . . . . .	<u>656</u>	<u>2,170</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>283</u>
<u>Other than Line</u> . . . . .	<u>57</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>Major - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>839</u>	<u>3,795</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>369</u>
<u>Line</u> . . . . .	<u>783</u>	<u>3,648</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>328</u>
<u>Other than Line</u> . . . . .	<u>56</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>41</u>
<u>Captain - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,421</u>	<u>1,090</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>69</u>
<u>Line</u> . . . . .	<u>2,306</u>	<u>991</u>	<u>455</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>36</u>
<u>Other than Line</u> . . . . .	<u>115</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>33</u>
<u>First Lieutenant - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>169</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>926</u>	<u>1,146</u>
<u>Line</u> . . . . .	<u>167</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>1,091</u>
<u>Other than Line</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>55</u>

Source: Personnel Requirements and Analysis Division, Directorate Of Military Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 129 - TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS OF OFFICERS TO GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED  
- FY 1954

(Table indicates the number of actual promotions by month in which promoted for the periods covered. Temporary promotions covered both regular and non regular officers. No SCARWAF included.)

Date	Total	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>57</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>32</u>
July (1953) . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-
August . . . . .	11	-	-	3	8
September . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
October . . . . .	13	-	-	4	9
November . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
December . . . . .	22	-	-	9	13
January (1954) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
February . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
March . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
April . . . . .	5	2	2	-	1
May . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
June . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Headquarters USAF

TABLE 130 -- OFFICERS SELECTED FOR TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS BY FISCAL YEAR IN WHICH SELECTED --  
FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(Selections made by Selection Boards do not necessarily mean actual promotions, as cancellations may be made because of resignations, etc. The table includes both regular and non regular officers. The table excludes selections of Captains for promotions accomplished through other than Selection Board actions such as those selected under AFL-36-25 or AFR 36-14. Temporary promotions of Second Lieutenants to First Lieutenants are also excluded as such promotions were not accomplished by action of a Selection Board. Complete data on temporary promotion of lieutenants were not available for this publication. No SCARWAF included).

Grade to which Selected	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954
<u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,705</u>	<u>15,097</u>	<u>20,933</u>	<u>19,861</u>	<u>7,254</u>
Line - Total . . . . .	2,157	14,282	19,595	19,153	6,825
Other Than Line - Total . . . . .	548	815	1,338	708	429
<u>Colonel</u> - Total . . . . .	<u>218</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>1,277</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>250</u>
Line . . . . .	199	693	1,200	516	234
Other than Line . . . . .	19	47	77	44	16
<u>Lieutenant Colonel</u> - Total . . . . .	<u>85</u>	<u>1,499</u>	<u>2,607</u>	<u>1,043</u>	<u>598</u>
Line . . . . .	66	1,428	2,426	964	565
Other than Line . . . . .	19	71	181	79	33
<u>Major</u> - Total . . . . .	<u>665</u>	<u>3,591</u>	<u>8,644</u>	<u>2,741</u>	<u>2,140</u>
Line . . . . .	607	3,444	8,008	2,430	2,075
Other than Line . . . . .	58	147	636	311	65
<u>Captain</u> - Total . . . . .	<u>1,737</u>	<u>9,267</u>	<u>8,405</u>	<u>5,517</u>	<u>4,266</u>
Line . . . . .	1,285	8,717	7,961	5,243	3,951
Other than Line . . . . .	452	550	444	274	315

Source: Personnel Requirements and Analysis Division, Directorate of Military Personnel, Hq. USAF

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>GAIN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>174,665</u>	<u>8,472</u>	<u>8,944</u>	<u>10,190</u>	<u>12,837</u>	<u>14,569</u>	<u>11,890</u>	<u>21,178</u>	<u>18,246</u>	<u>17,958</u>	<u>14,626</u>	<u>13,798</u>	<u>21,957</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>21,093</u>	<u>1,333</u>	<u>1,832</u>	<u>2,198</u>	<u>1,560</u>	<u>1,865</u>	<u>1,810</u>	<u>1,306</u>	<u>879</u>	<u>1,648</u>	<u>1,967</u>	<u>1,632</u>	<u>3,063</u>
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>136</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>153,436</u>	<u>7,129</u>	<u>7,094</u>	<u>7,972</u>	<u>11,256</u>	<u>12,690</u>	<u>10,071</u>	<u>19,863</u>	<u>17,360</u>	<u>16,303</u>	<u>12,656</u>	<u>12,158</u>	<u>18,884</u>
<u>Commissioned From Civil Life - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>4,512</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>397</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>1,005</u>
Officer . . . . .	4,472	87	291	415	414	368	296	323	285	310	396	284	1,003
Warrant Officer . . . . .	40	-	-	11	14	5	1	2	3	1	1	-	2
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Ordered Into Active Service From Air Force</u>													
<u>Reserve - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>8,063</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>671</u>	<u>609</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>709</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>602</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>558</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>574</u>	<u>1,185</u>
Officer . . . . .	8,002	905	670	609	665	707	403	602	424	548	735	571	1,163
Warrant Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Enlisted . . . . .	60	9	1	-	-	2	1	-	9	10	4	3	21
<u>No Prior Service Enlistments - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>101,623</u>	<u>3,813</u>	<u>3,732</u>	<u>4,054</u>	<u>6,657</u>	<u>9,022</u>	<u>5,576</u>	<u>14,425</u>	<u>12,292</u>	<u>9,930</u>	<u>8,382</u>	<u>8,517</u>	<u>15,223</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	101,623	3,813	3,732	4,054	6,657	9,022	5,576	14,425	12,292	9,930	8,382	8,517	15,223
<u>Prior Service Enlistments - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>14,267</u>	<u>687</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>968</u>	<u>1,194</u>	<u>1,024</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>1,731</u>	<u>1,532</u>	<u>1,650</u>	<u>1,357</u>	<u>1,221</u>	<u>1,264</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	14,267	687	721	968	1,194	1,024	918	1,731	1,532	1,650	1,357	1,221	1,264
<u>Enlistment For Officers Candidate School</u>													
<u>or Avn/Cadet - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,503</u>	<u>466</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>667</u>	<u>859</u>	<u>916</u>	<u>861</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>388</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	6,503	466	272	435	555	293	667	859	916	861	478	313	388
<u>Reenlistment Within 90 Days - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>9,549</u>	<u>670</u>	<u>547</u>	<u>572</u>	<u>643</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>1,044</u>	<u>1,007</u>	<u>1,124</u>	<u>922</u>	<u>794</u>	<u>874</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	9,549	670	547	572	643	624	728	1,044	1,007	1,124	922	794	874
<u>Inducted From Civil Life - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<u>Assigned From Department of Army - Total</u> . . . . .	15,565	783	1,067	1,234	1,553	1,186	1,729	1,303	1,218	2,395	1,233	1,083	781
Officer . . . . .	613	51	28	40	69	72	46	36	43	54	64	56	54
Warrant Officer . . . . .	73	9	15	2	2	8	7	7	4	6	1	6	6
Enlisted . . . . .	14,879	723	1,024	1,192	1,482	1,106	1,676	1,260	1,171	2,335	1,168	1,021	721
<u>Commissioned Officer or Appointed Warrant Officer</u>													
<u>From Active Military Status - Total</u> . . . . .	212	23	8	10	5	2	1	3	82	70	4	2	1
Officer . . . . .	192	22	6	3	-	1	-	3	82	70	3	2	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	20	1	2	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Commissioned Officer From Officers Candidate</u>													
<u>School (OCS) or Aviation Cadet - Total</u> . . . . .	7,587	222	830	977	401	712	1,063	341	45	665	768	720	843
Officer . . . . .	7,587	222	830	977	401	712	1,063	341	45	665	768	720	843
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Returned To Military Control From Desertion, General</u>													
<u>Prisoner, Captured or Missing - Total</u> . . . . .	6,264	719	765	864	675	576	463	510	399	368	323	276	326
Officer . . . . .	159	1	4	149	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	6,105	718	761	715	674	575	463	509	399	367	322	276	326
<u>Correction of Erroneous Loss - Total</u> . . . . .	520	88	40	41	61	48	44	35	34	26	23	13	67
Officer . . . . .	69	45	3	5	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	450	43	36	36	51	44	42	35	34	26	23	13	67
<u>LOSS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	192,743	10,241	14,043	39,007	22,503	22,763	24,108	14,613	9,680	9,836	9,901	9,495	13,553
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	21,808	2,808	3,474	6,023	3,189	1,366	841	675	624	607	700	679	822
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	436	40	62	118	67	27	16	15	21	13	20	13	17
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	177,499	7,393	10,500	32,866	19,247	21,370	23,251	13,923	9,035	9,216	9,181	8,803	12,714
<u>Prior To or Upon Expiration of Term of</u>													
<u>Service - Total</u> . . . . .	33,465	1,395	1,246	1,117	2,312	2,021	2,728	4,025	3,273	2,289	2,034	3,584	7,441
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	33,465	1,395	1,246	1,117	2,312	2,021	2,728	4,025	3,273	2,289	2,034	3,584	7,441
<u>Reserve Forces Released From Active</u>													
<u>Military Service - Total</u> . . . . .	11,853	2,530	1,427	1,245	1,219	561	680	598	697	914	1,028	404	550
Officer . . . . .	6,809	2,024	1,012	827	484	284	244	251	246	260	336	343	498
Warrant Officer . . . . .	35	11	10	6	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Enlisted . . . . .	5,009	495	405	412	732	276	436	345	451	653	692	61	51
<u>Personnel Released Under Early Release Policy - Total</u>	80,021	514	4,687	30,045	11,997	12,565	12,956	3,917	810	857	1,350	112	11
Officer . . . . .	11,077	504	2,095	4,881	2,351	639	261	97	84	56	50	48	11
Warrant Officer . . . . .	219	10	45	102	43	16	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Enlisted . . . . .	68,725	-	2,747	25,062	9,603	11,910	12,694	3,820	726	801	1,299	63	-

TABLE 131 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>Dependency or Hardship - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>12,971</u>	<u>1,071</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,517</u>	<u>1,736</u>	<u>1,229</u>	<u>1,254</u>	<u>1,011</u>	<u>934</u>	<u>948</u>	<u>775</u>	<u>651</u>	<u>580</u>
Officer . . . . .	226	12	19	19	27	24	32	18	11	15	13	14	22
Warrant Officer . . . . .	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1
Enlisted . . . . .	12,739	1,059	1,245	1,498	1,709	1,205	1,222	992	922	932	762	636	557
<u>National Health, Safety or Interest - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>337</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>31</u>
Officer . . . . .	108	7	7	12	11	9	7	20	6	5	7	7	10
Warrant Officer . . . . .	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Enlisted . . . . .	226	15	30	20	27	19	23	14	16	16	18	8	20
<u>Maximum Age In Grade or Failure of Selection</u> . . . . .													
For Promotion (Officer), Convenience of Government (Enl) - Total . . . . .	<u>1,697</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>534</u>
Officer . . . . .	148	5	13	3	5	2	3	5	14	20	15	36	27
Warrant Officer . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	1,547	41	74	148	102	187	222	69	51	45	47	54	507
<u>Medical Reasons or Best Interest of Service - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>18</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer . . . . .	18	2	1	3	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	1	1
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Offenders - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,325</u>	<u>552</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>539</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>547</u>	<u>515</u>	<u>518</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>470</u>
Officer . . . . .	42	5	1	4	8	6	2	2	1	2	3	4	4
Warrant Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	6,282	547	519	535	584	523	545	513	517	498	510	525	466
<u>Substandard Efficiency or Conduct (Officer)</u>													
Undesirables (Enl) - Total . . . . .	<u>8,150</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>521</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>680</u>	<u>590</u>	<u>763</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>784</u>	<u>809</u>	<u>782</u>	<u>657</u>
Officer . . . . .	34	1	1	3	2	6	1	4	5	3	1	2	5
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	8,116	570	520	523	678	584	762	764	694	781	808	780	652
<u>Disability Discharge - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>4,926</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>444</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>481</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>364</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>305</u>
Officer . . . . .	317	26	38	30	32	37	27	41	17	22	15	14	18
Warrant Officer . . . . .	14	3	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	4,595	427	379	339	410	402	473	439	338	416	348	337	287
<u>Marriage - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,929</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>198</u>
Officer . . . . .	111	13	7	11	8	13	9	2	11	8	9	8	12
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	1,818	161	159	168	143	133	157	136	130	153	110	182	186



<u>Pregnancy - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,862</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>129</u>
Officer . . . . .	166	16	19	10	15	15	14	11	10	17	14	15	10
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	1,696	168	136	143	161	131	156	132	150	145	126	129	119
<u>Resignation - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,155</u>	<u>747</u>	<u>686</u>	<u>569</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>465</u>	<u>459</u>	<u>492</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>383</u>
Officer . . . . .	691	33	54	56	69	61	54	70	50	51	62	68	63
Warrant Officer . . . . .	25	2	3	4	2	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	1
Enlisted . . . . .	5,439	712	629	509	488	350	408	388	439	475	384	338	319
<u>Retirement - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,381</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>205</u>
Officer . . . . .	443	24	62	19	49	60	39	26	41	29	27	30	37
Warrant Officer . . . . .	27	3	1	1	1	2	4	4	-	-	3	3	1
Enlisted . . . . .	1,911	218	168	133	147	174	177	113	154	124	186	150	167
<u>Deaths - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,896</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>187</u>
Officer . . . . .	589	68	39	45	48	37	54	57	47	65	47	26	56
Warrant Officer . . . . .	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	3
Enlisted . . . . .	1,299	152	113	119	93	100	109	99	78	116	101	91	128
<u>Assigned to Department of Army - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>11,152</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>574</u>	<u>573</u>	<u>1,090</u>	<u>2,298</u>	<u>1,673</u>	<u>1,276</u>	<u>601</u>	<u>695</u>	<u>639</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>536</u>
Officer . . . . .	787	28	61	80	68	158	84	46	46	43	86	49	38
Warrant Officer . . . . .	49	4	2	-	6	2	3	2	11	5	7	2	5
Enlisted . . . . .	10,316	358	511	493	1,016	2,138	1,586	1,228	544	647	546	756	493
<u>To Accept Commission, Appointment As Warrant Officer or Enlist In Other Than Air Force; To Enter USMA or USNA - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>48</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	48	16	7	4	2	-	3	2	4	2	2	1	5
<u>To Accept Commission, Appointment As Warrant Officer or Enlist In Air Force - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>7,903</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>859</u>	<u>994</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>1,067</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>780</u>	<u>729</u>	<u>852</u>
Officer . . . . .	33	7	6	7	4	3	-	-	2	2	1	1	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	45	5	4	2	9	3	4	3	1	3	4	4	3
Enlisted . . . . .	7,825	256	849	985	406	722	1,063	352	121	723	775	724	849
<u>Absentee or Deserter - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>5,088</u>	<u>695</u>	<u>664</u>	<u>577</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>364</u>
Officer . . . . .	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	5,079	694	662	577	531	413	374	378	293	273	259	262	363
<u>Missing - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>104</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>
Officer . . . . .	57	15	19	2	2	7	3	-	2	-	3	3	1
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	47	7	16	4	3	3	2	-	3	3	1	2	3

TABLE 131 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>General Prisoner - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>756</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>89</u>
Officer . . . . .	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Enlisted . . . . .	751	50	44	47	69	52	62	61	60	75	70	74	87
<u>Correction Of Erroneous Gain - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>706</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>21</u>
Officer . . . . .	139	17	18	11	5	5	6	22	26	7	5	10	7
Warrant Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	566	52	41	30	31	27	49	53	71	49	103	46	14

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 132 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1954

(Figures in parenthesis represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which include both AR/WS Officers. Data in table below included in previous table.)

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>GAIN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	(55) 3,371	(3) 264	(2) 307	(31) 362	(2) 303	(2) 242	(7) 75	329	(1) 253	(4) 318	252	252	(3) 414
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	(55) 560	(3) 35	(2) 73	(31) 88	(2) 61	(2) 46	(7) 13	71	(1) 5	(4) 43	35	44	(3) 46
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	2,811	229	234	274	242	196	62	258	248	275	217	208	368
<u>Commissioned From Civil Life - Total</u> . .	(2) 33	1	-	1	4	(1) 2	5	3	1	(1) 2	3	6	2
Officer . . . . .	(2) 33	1	-	1	4	(1) 2	5	3	1	(1) 2	3	6	5
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Ordered Into Active Military Service</u>													
<u>From Air Force Reserve - Total</u> . . . .	(7) 479	(1) 32	(1) 72	(2) 58	(1) 55	(1) 43	1	68	(1) 4	38	32	38	38
Officer . . . . .	(7) 479	(1) 32	(1) 72	(2) 58	(1) 55	(1) 43	1	68	(1) 4	38	32	38	38
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>No Prior Service Enlistments - Total</u> . .	2,686	223	226	265	231	189	50	242	237	262	207	197	357
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	2,686	223	226	265	231	189	50	242	237	262	207	197	357
<u>Prior Service Enlistments - Total</u> . . . .	50	2	4	6	4	4	2	6	6	3	5	4	4
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	50	2	4	6	4	4	2	6	6	3	5	4	4
<u>Enlistment For OCS or A/C - Total</u> . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Reenlistment Within 90 Days - Total</u> . . .	51	2	1	-	2	3	2	7	4	8	5	7	7
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	51	2	1	-	2	3	5	7	4	8	5	7	7
<u>Inducted From Civil Life - Total</u> . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Assigned From Department of Army - Total</u>	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 132 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Figures in parenthesis represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which include both AN/WS Officers. Data in table below included in previous table.)

Gain	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>Commissioned Officer or Appointed</u>													
Warrant Officer From Active Military													
Status - Total	(1) 1	-	(1) 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	(1) 1	-	(1) 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Commissioned Officer From OCS or</u>													
A/C - Total	(42) 42	-	-	(29) 29	-	-	(7) 7	-	-	(3) 3	-	-	(3) 3
Officer	(42) 42	-	-	(29) 29	-	-	(7) 7	-	-	(3) 3	-	-	(3) 3
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Returned To Military Control From</u>													
Desertion, General Prisoner, Captured													
or Missing - Total	16	2	2	3	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	16	2	2	3	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
<u>Correction of Erroneous Loss - Total</u>	(3) 12	(2) 2	1	-	(1) 4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Officer	(3) 4	(2) 2	-	-	(1) 1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	8	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>LOSS - TOTAL</u>	(266) 5,888	(25) 471	(53) 516	(111) 681	(34) 552	(15) 488	(7) 560	(5) 428	(9) 398	(11) 477	(5) 395	(7) 474	(4) 448
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	(286) 1,163	(25) 82	(53) 141	(111) 202	(34) 136	(15) 101	(7) 75	(5) 66	(9) 65	(11) 80	(5) 74	(7) 73	(4) 68
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	4,724	389	375	478	416	387	485	362	333	397	321	401	380
<u>Prior To or Upon Expiration of Term of</u>													
Service - Total	268	13	8	6	24	29	36	21	19	36	24	28	24
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	268	13	8	6	24	29	36	21	19	36	24	28	24
<u>Reserve Forces Released From Active</u>													
Military Service - Total	(27) 522	(8) 40	(4) 44	(6) 49	(3) 42	(2) 49	42	(3) 49	(1) 29	49	44	44	41
Officer	(27) 518	(8) 39	(4) 43	(6) 49	(3) 41	(2) 49	41	(3) 49	(1) 29	49	44	44	41
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Personnel Released Under Early Release</u>													
Policy - Total	(188) 573	(13) 13	(42) 68	(97) 207	(27) 100	(5) 69	(2) 77	22	(1) 6	1	(1) 8	2	-
Officer	(188) 284	(13) 13	(42) 55	(97) 122	(27) 68	(5) 15	(2) 5	-	(1) 4	-	(1) 1	1	-
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	288	-	13	84	32	54	72	22	2	1	7	1	-

<u>Dependency or Hardship - Total</u> . . . . .	(4)	<u>125</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7</u>	(2) <u>14</u>	<u>10</u>	(2) <u>11</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>
Officer . . . . .	(4)	16	-	5	-	-	1	(2) 2	-	(2) 3	1	1	1	2
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	109	11	14	9	15	6	12	10	8	4	5	9	6	6
<u>National Health, Safety or Interest-Total</u> . . . . .	(3)	<u>11</u>	-	<u>1</u>	(2) <u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	(1) <u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer . . . . .	(3)	6	-	1	(2) 3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(1) 1	1
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
<u>Maximum Age in Grade or Failure of Selection For Promotion (Officer), Convenience of Government (Enl) - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>55</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>17</u>
Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	54	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	7	11	13	16	16
<u>Medical Reasons or Best Interest of Service - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Offenders - Total</u> . . . . .	(1)	<u>117</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	(1) <u>14</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>
Officer . . . . .	(1)	3	-	-	1	-	(1) 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	114	4	14	9	8	12	16	12	8	9	8	7	7	7
<u>Substandard Efficiency or Conduct Officer Undesirables (Enl) - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>191</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>8</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	191	18	16	20	18	10	12	16	8	27	15	23	8	8
<u>Disability Discharge - Total</u> . . . . .	(2)	<u>99</u>	<u>7</u>	(1) <u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>10</u>	(1) <u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>
Officer . . . . .	(2)	23	-	(1) 2	5	-	2	3	3	(1) 2	2	3	1	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	76	7	10	5	8	6	8	7	4	6	7	6	2	2
<u>Marriage - Total</u> . . . . .	(24)	<u>1,929</u>	(2) <u>174</u>	<u>166</u>	(5) <u>179</u>	(1) <u>151</u>	(1) <u>146</u>	(1) <u>166</u>	<u>138</u>	(3) <u>141</u>	(3) <u>161</u>	(1) <u>119</u>	(4) <u>190</u>	(3) <u>198</u>
Officer . . . . .	(24)	111	(2) 13	7	(5) 11	(1) 8	(1) 13	(1) 9	2	(3) 11	(3) 8	(1) 9	(4) 8	(3) 12
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	1,818	161	179	163	143	133	157	136	130	153	110	182	186	186





TABLE 133 - GAINS OF OFFICER PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE - FY 1954

Departmental Status By Date	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
<u>TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>21,229</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>455</u>	<u>1,417</u>	<u>18,987</u>	<u>131</u>
USAF . . . . .	20,610	1	6	34	128	351	1,346	18,687	57
SCARWAF . . . . .	619	-	3	19	48	104	71	300	74
<u>July (1953) - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,343</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>10</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,282	-	1	8	24	99	381	768	1
SCARWAF . . . . .	61	-	-	3	9	14	9	17	9
<u>August - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,850</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>1,509</u>	<u>18</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,805	-	-	7	59	41	201	1,495	2
SCARWAF . . . . .	45	-	-	3	4	6	2	14	16
<u>September - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>2,218</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>1,937</u>	<u>20</u>
USAF . . . . .	2,177	-	2	8	18	52	171	1,908	18
SCARWAF . . . . .	41	-	-	-	3	4	3	29	2
<u>October - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,581</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>1,412</u>	<u>21</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,521	-	-	1	12	16	89	1,384	19
SCARWAF . . . . .	60	-	1	3	7	10	9	28	2
<u>November - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,879</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>1,688</u>	<u>14</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,839	1	1	1	3	30	120	1,677	6
SCARWAF . . . . .	40	-	1	1	1	10	8	11	8
<u>December - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,819</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>1,732</u>	<u>9</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,779	-	-	-	-	9	49	1,719	2
SCARWAF . . . . .	40	-	-	1	3	9	7	13	7
<u>January (1954) - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,315</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>1,192</u>	<u>9</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,273	-	1	1	7	25	59	1,178	2
SCARWAF . . . . .	42	-	1	2	3	7	8	14	7
<u>February - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>886</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>828</u>	<u>7</u>
USAF . . . . .	839	-	1	2	1	10	17	805	3
SCARWAF . . . . .	47	-	-	2	3	10	5	23	4
<u>March - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,655</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>1,584</u>	<u>7</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,596	-	-	1	1	15	35	1,543	1
SCARWAF . . . . .	59	-	-	-	4	6	2	41	6
<u>April - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,970</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>1,891</u>	<u>3</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,905	-	-	-	1	15	44	1,843	2
SCARWAF . . . . .	65	-	-	2	2	10	2	48	1
<u>May - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,640</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>1,554</u>	<u>7</u>
USAF . . . . .	1,578	-	-	-	2	16	61	1,498	1
SCARWAF . . . . .	62	-	-	1	3	9	7	36	6
<u>June - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>3,073</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>2,895</u>	<u>6</u>
USAF . . . . .	3,016	-	-	5	-	23	119	2,869	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	57	-	-	1	6	9	9	26	6

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



TABLE 134—GAINS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE—FY 1954

Departmental Status By Date	Total	Technical Sergeant or Sergeant First Class	Staff Sergeant or Sergeant	Airman First Class or Corporal	Airman Second Class or Private First Class	Airman Second Class or Private First Class	Airman Third Class or Private 1	Basic Airman or Private 2	Aviation Cadet
<u>TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>153,436</u>	<u>1,840</u>	<u>2,458</u>	<u>5,997</u>	<u>4,987</u>	<u>4,279</u>	<u>22,625</u>	<u>111,236</u>	<u>14</u>
USAF . . . . .	138,482	1,700	2,225	5,716	4,714	3,754	9,588	110,771	14
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>14,954</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>525</u>	<u>13,037</u>	<u>465</u>	-
<u>July (1953) - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>7,129</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>1,294</u>	<u>4,613</u>	-
USAF . . . . .	6,401	154	212	306	257	273	594	4,605	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>728</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>8</u>	-
<u>August - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>7,094</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>1,597</u>	<u>4,413</u>	<u>1</u>
USAF . . . . .	6,069	131	199	254	242	243	596	4,403	1
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,025</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1,001</u>	<u>10</u>	-
<u>September - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>7,972</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>1,674</u>	<u>4,922</u>	-
USAF . . . . .	6,776	348	176	324	280	224	604	4,820	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,196</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1,070</u>	<u>102</u>	-
<u>October - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>11,256</u>	<u>309</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>2,140</u>	<u>7,626</u>	-
USAF . . . . .	9,772	309	206	374	325	266	763	7,529	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,484</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1,377</u>	<u>97</u>	-
<u>November - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>12,690</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>1,778</u>	<u>9,615</u>	<u>1</u>
USAF . . . . .	11,583	216	160	357	301	248	699	9,601	1
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,107</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1,079</u>	<u>14</u>	-
<u>December - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>10,071</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>2,115</u>	<u>6,576</u>	<u>7</u>
USAF . . . . .	8,390	104	171	429	361	248	604	6,466	7
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,681</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1,511</u>	<u>110</u>	-
<u>January (1954) - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>19,863</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>606</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>2,236</u>	<u>15,580</u>	<u>5</u>
USAF . . . . .	18,602	107	197	688	599	404	1,113	15,439	5
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,261</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1,123</u>	<u>91</u>	-
<u>February - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>17,360</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>2,059</u>	<u>13,344</u>	-
USAF . . . . .	16,183	81	205	667	508	399	986	13,337	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,177</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>1,073</u>	<u>7</u>	-
<u>March - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>16,303</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>763</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>477</u>	<u>3,150</u>	<u>10,911</u>	-
USAF . . . . .	13,967	82	201	698	612	415	1,079	10,900	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>2,336</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>2,071</u>	<u>11</u>	-
<u>April - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>12,656</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>622</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>1,818</u>	<u>8,997</u>	-
USAF . . . . .	11,487	54	174	574	443	387	859	8,996	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,169</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>959</u>	<u>1</u>	-
<u>May - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>12,158</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>587</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>1,355</u>	<u>8,965</u>	-
USAF . . . . .	11,134	61	150	509	384	308	765	8,957	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>1,024</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>590</u>	<u>8</u>	-
<u>June - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>18,884</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>1,409</u>	<u>15,674</u>	-
USAF . . . . .	18,118	73	174	536	402	339	926	15,668	-
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>766</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>483</u>	<u>6</u>	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 135 - LOSSES OF OFFICER PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE - FY 1954

Departmental Status By Date	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<u>22,244</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>551</u>	<u>1,761</u>	<u>5,737</u>	<u>9,209</u>	<u>4,304</u>	<u>436</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>21,372</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>542</u>	<u>1,723</u>	<u>5,577</u>	<u>9,022</u>	<u>3,880</u>	<u>386</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>872</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>50</u>
<b>July (1953) - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>2,848</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>824</u>	<u>1,541</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>41</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>2,815</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>821</u>	<u>1,525</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>37</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>33</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>
<b>August - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>3,543</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>1,552</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>70</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>3,477</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>1,527</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>70</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>66</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>8</u>	-
<b>September - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>6,141</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>1,454</u>	<u>2,076</u>	<u>1,985</u>	<u>116</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>6,060</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>1,444</u>	<u>2,057</u>	<u>1,938</u>	<u>116</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>81</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>47</u>	-
<b>October - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>3,256</u>	-	<u>23</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>382</u>	<u>1,084</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>67</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>3,180</u>	-	<u>23</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>1,079</u>	<u>1,181</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>60</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>76</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>7</u>
<b>November - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>1,393</u>	-	<u>14</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>27</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>1,230</u>	-	<u>14</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>395</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>25</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>163</u>	-	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>2</u>
<b>December - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>857</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>16</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>767</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>350</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>13</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>90</u>	-	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>3</u>
<b>January (1954) - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>690</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>15</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>626</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>13</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>64</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2</u>
<b>February - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>645</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>21</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>585</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>10</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>60</u>	-	-	-	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>11</u>
<b>March - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>620</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>13</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>571</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>8</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>49</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5</u>
<b>April - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>720</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>20</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>625</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>12</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>95</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>8</u>
<b>May - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>692</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>13</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>641</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>11</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>51</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>2</u>
<b>June - Total</b> . . . . .	<u>839</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>17</u>
USAF . . . . .	<u>795</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>11</u>
SCARWAF . . . . .	<u>44</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 136 - LOSSES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE - FY 1954

Departmental Status By Date	Total	Technical Sergeant or Sergeant First Class	Staff Sergeant or Sergeant	Airman First Class or Corporal	Airman Second Class or Private First Class	Airman Second Class or Private First Class	Airman Third Class or Private 2	Basic Airman or Private 1	Aviation Cadet
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	177,499	3,593	6,949	36,553	50,056	30,679	21,608	21,273	6,788
USAF . . . . .	160,870	3,418	6,595	35,143	40,227	27,330	20,336	21,033	6,788
SCARWAF . . . . .	16,629	175	354	1,410	9,829	3,349	1,272	240	-
<b>July (1953) - Total</b> . . . . .	7,393	477	625	1,039	1,208	1,190	1,262	1,371	221
USAF . . . . .	6,694	467	602	934	874	1,056	1,184	1,356	221
SCARWAF . . . . .	699	10	23	105	334	134	78	15	-
<b>August - Total</b> . . . . .	10,500	374	604	1,782	2,253	1,789	1,440	1,415	843
USAF . . . . .	9,635	359	574	1,697	1,816	1,586	1,359	1,401	843
SCARWAF . . . . .	865	15	30	85	437	203	81	14	-
<b>September - Total</b> . . . . .	32,866	424	1,244	8,742	9,382	5,918	3,920	2,484	752
USAF . . . . .	32,023	415	1,217	8,661	9,225	5,727	3,857	2,469	752
SCARWAF . . . . .	843	9	27	81	457	191	63	15	-
<b>October - Total</b> . . . . .	19,247	301	550	3,345	6,185	3,965	2,391	2,115	395
USAF . . . . .	17,436	292	526	3,243	5,011	3,583	2,288	2,098	395
SCARWAF . . . . .	1,811	9	24	102	1,174	382	103	17	-
<b>November - Total</b> . . . . .	21,370	323	458	3,390	7,552	4,536	2,387	2,004	720
USAF . . . . .	18,880	304	415	3,270	5,891	4,018	2,279	1,983	720
SCARWAF . . . . .	2,490	19	43	120	1,661	518	108	21	-
<b>December - Total</b> . . . . .	23,251	294	624	4,386	7,116	4,501	2,817	2,868	645
USAF . . . . .	21,130	276	590	4,203	5,875	4,022	2,684	2,835	645
SCARWAF . . . . .	2,121	18	34	183	1,241	479	133	33	-
<b>January (1954) - Total</b> . . . . .	13,923	297	557	3,094	4,040	2,304	1,475	1,814	342
USAF . . . . .	12,095	250	493	2,941	2,955	1,981	1,348	1,785	342
SCARWAF . . . . .	1,828	47	64	153	1,085	323	127	29	-
<b>February - Total</b> . . . . .	9,035	232	478	2,176	2,382	1,320	1,013	1,384	50
USAF . . . . .	7,491	207	433	1,993	1,529	1,054	892	1,333	50
SCARWAF . . . . .	1,544	25	45	183	853	266	121	51	-
<b>March - Total</b> . . . . .	9,216	207	496	1,788	2,288	1,306	1,083	1,476	572
USAF . . . . .	7,680	203	473	1,648	1,357	997	963	1,467	572
SCARWAF . . . . .	1,536	4	23	140	931	309	120	9	-
<b>April - Total</b> . . . . .	9,181	209	442	1,814	2,223	1,311	977	1,438	767
USAF . . . . .	7,765	205	428	1,643	1,460	1,022	816	1,424	767
SCARWAF . . . . .	1,416	4	14	171	763	289	161	14	-
<b>May - Total</b> . . . . .	8,803	224	400	1,784	2,138	1,212	938	1,368	739
USAF . . . . .	7,938	219	391	1,752	1,644	1,025	813	1,355	739
SCARWAF . . . . .	865	5	9	32	494	187	125	13	-
<b>June - Total</b> . . . . .	12,714	231	471	3,213	3,289	1,327	1,905	1,536	742
USAF . . . . .	12,103	221	453	3,158	2,890	1,259	1,853	1,527	742
SCARWAF . . . . .	611	10	18	55	399	68	52	9	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 137 - LOSSES OF NAVY AND SCARWAF OFFICER PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH  
BY AGE GROUP - FY 1954

Age Group	Total	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>872</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>90</u>
23 And Younger . . . . .	<u>75</u>	1	4	8	2	5	8
24 Through 26. . . . .	<u>247</u>	17	22	40	48	29	25
27 Through 29. . . . .	<u>63</u>	4	2	10	8	4	6
30 Through 32. . . . .	<u>66</u>	2	10	4	-	4	5
33 Through 35. . . . .	<u>62</u>	2	15	7	5	4	6
36 Through 38. . . . .	<u>40</u>	2	3	4	2	1	5
39 Through 41. . . . .	<u>35</u>	2	4	2	2	3	1
42 Through 44. . . . .	<u>16</u>	1	1	1	2	-	1
45 Through 47. . . . .	<u>9</u>	1	-	2	-	-	-
48 Through 50. . . . .	<u>7</u>	-	-	1	1	1	-
51 And Older . . . . .	<u>252</u>	1	5	2	6	112	33
		January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .		<u>64</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>44</u>
23 And Younger . . . . .		10	9	8	12	6	2
24 Through 26. . . . .		9	9	5	17	18	8
27 Through 29. . . . .		6	3	6	5	5	4
30 Through 32. . . . .		1	7	6	13	5	9
33 Through 35. . . . .		5	3	2	1	3	9
36 Through 38. . . . .		3	3	4	6	2	5
39 Through 41. . . . .		4	4	2	8	1	2
42 Through 44. . . . .		3	3	1	-	1	2
45 Through 47. . . . .		2	2	-	1	-	1
48 Through 50. . . . .		2	-	1	1	-	-
51 And Older . . . . .		19	17	14	31	10	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 138 - LOSSES OF USAF OFFICER PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP - FY 1954

Aeronautical Status	Total	Age Group										
		23 and Younger	24 thru 26	27 thru 29	30 thru 32	33 thru 35	36 thru 38	39 thru 41	42 thru 44	45 thru 47	48 thru 50	51 and Older
TOTAL . . . . .	21,372	1,611	6,497	3,098	3,404	2,422	1,505	577	452	377	259	1,170
PILOTS - TOTAL . . . . .	4,685	131	642	850	1,323	991	462	55	30	22	19	160
OTHER RATED - TOTAL . . . . .	1,740	88	288	322	439	331	201	28	11	3	2	27
NON-RATED - TOTAL . . . . .	14,947	1,392	5,567	1,926	1,642	1,100	842	494	411	352	238	983
July (1953) - Total . . . . .	2,815	149	1,017	492	462	253	148	42	36	38	16	162
Pilots . . . . .	436	12	53	74	138	89	48	5	1	-	2	14
Other Rated . . . . .	137	1	14	28	45	27	16	2	-	-	2	2
Non-Rated . . . . .	2,242	136	950	390	279	137	84	35	35	38	12	146
August - Total . . . . .	3,477	237	1,270	473	561	334	217	86	67	34	29	169
Pilots . . . . .	696	11	98	117	211	138	59	7	9	4	-	42
Other Rated . . . . .	388	24	129	67	73	52	25	7	4	1	-	6
Non-Rated . . . . .	2,393	202	1,043	289	277	144	133	72	54	29	29	121
September - Total . . . . .	6,060	542	2,050	770	894	754	445	164	111	93	43	194
Pilots . . . . .	1,272	11	159	251	387	288	140	9	4	8	4	11
Other Rated . . . . .	485	10	25	103	144	123	66	10	2	1	-	1
Non-Rated . . . . .	4,303	521	1,866	416	363	343	239	145	105	84	39	182
October - Total . . . . .	3,180	106	559	487	600	490	337	123	94	71	55	258
Pilots . . . . .	901	16	54	165	259	227	120	18	8	2	5	27
Other Rated . . . . .	276	3	24	49	80	64	43	2	3	-	-	8
Non-Rated . . . . .	2,003	87	481	273	261	199	174	103	83	69	50	223
November - Total . . . . .	1,230	54	229	164	216	164	111	51	49	36	36	120
Pilots . . . . .	325	7	33	52	94	72	36	7	5	1	2	16
Other Rated . . . . .	89	5	9	8	24	16	17	2	1	-	-	7
Non-Rated . . . . .	816	42	187	104	98	76	58	42	43	35	34	97
December - Total . . . . .	767	40	182	130	130	75	54	24	25	24	21	62
Pilots . . . . .	225	6	46	43	55	40	17	3	1	1	1	12
Other Rated . . . . .	70	6	9	13	16	12	10	3	-	-	-	1
Non-Rated . . . . .	472	28	127	74	59	23	27	18	24	23	20	49
January (1954) - Total . . . . .	626	54	143	99	107	75	45	18	13	15	13	44
Pilots . . . . .	162	15	25	28	46	32	7	-	-	2	-	7
Other Rated . . . . .	47	8	13	7	8	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated . . . . .	417	31	105	64	53	37	33	18	13	13	13	37
February - Total . . . . .	585	44	174	78	102	48	39	14	8	22	16	40
Pilots . . . . .	161	8	50	23	35	23	11	-	-	2	3	6
Other Rated . . . . .	54	-	20	9	15	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated . . . . .	370	36	104	46	52	21	22	14	8	20	13	34
March - Total . . . . .	571	55	188	105	78	45	24	8	10	12	5	41
Pilots . . . . .	139	10	37	29	28	18	10	-	1	-	-	6
Other Rated . . . . .	39	5	10	8	7	5	1	1	-	1	-	1
Non-Rated . . . . .	393	40	141	68	43	22	13	7	9	11	5	34
April - Total . . . . .	625	119	174	95	81	62	25	17	19	7	7	19
Pilots . . . . .	101	15	16	17	21	21	4	3	1	-	-	3
Other Rated . . . . .	41	10	7	7	8	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated . . . . .	483	94	151	71	52	36	18	13	18	7	7	16
May - Total . . . . .	641	103	216	93	85	51	27	11	5	13	11	26
Pilots . . . . .	113	4	31	23	21	19	5	2	-	1	2	5
Other Rated . . . . .	56	8	13	10	11	6	6	-	1	-	-	1
Non-Rated . . . . .	472	91	172	60	53	26	16	9	4	12	9	20
June - Total . . . . .	795	108	295	112	88	71	33	19	15	12	7	35
Pilots . . . . .	154	16	40	28	28	24	5	1	-	1	-	11
Other Rated . . . . .	58	8	15	13	8	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated . . . . .	583	84	240	71	52	36	25	18	15	11	7	24

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 139-ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1954

268

(An accession status change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Table includes SCARWAF).

Type of Change	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>15,157</u>	<u>1,187</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>895</u>	<u>930</u>	<u>1,472</u>	<u>1,342</u>	<u>1,156</u>	<u>1,183</u>	<u>1,225</u>	<u>3,074</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>1,746</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>22</u>
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>13,408</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>452</u>	<u>869</u>	<u>852</u>	<u>907</u>	<u>1,450</u>	<u>1,273</u>	<u>1,095</u>	<u>1,136</u>	<u>1,202</u>	<u>3,052</u>
<u>Immediate Reenlistments - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>13,367</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>508</u>	<u>450</u>	<u>863</u>	<u>852</u>	<u>907</u>	<u>1,450</u>	<u>1,268</u>	<u>1,094</u>	<u>1,134</u>	<u>1,198</u>	<u>3,051</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	13,367	592	508	450	863	852	907	1,450	1,268	1,094	1,134	1,198	3,051
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>9,199</u>	<u>407</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>617</u>	<u>702</u>	<u>709</u>	<u>1,323</u>	<u>1,075</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>825</u>	<u>782</u>	<u>1,370</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	9,199	407	304	232	617	702	709	1,323	1,075	853	825	782	1,370
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,179</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>305</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	2,179	124	118	143	196	115	160	95	158	179	248	338	305
<u>Resignee Immediately Reenlisted in Reg AF (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,317</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>1,317</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	1,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,317
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Reg Pers) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>289</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>32</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	289	17	26	23	21	20	22	18	10	35	31	34	32
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Reg Pers) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>383</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>27</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	383	44	60	52	29	15	16	14	25	27	30	44	27

<u>Immediate Recall - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,674</u>	<u>589</u>	<u>522</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>20</u>
Officer . . . . .	1,639	585	513	253	60	38	23	20	33	41	32	22	19
Warrant Officer . . . . .	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	32	2	9	2	6	-	-	-	5	1	2	4	1
<u>Retired and Transferred to AFRes and Immediately Recalled to Active Duty - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Separated and Immediately Recalled in Volunteer Indefinite Status (AFRes Officer) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,641</u>	<u>587</u>	<u>513</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>19</u>
Officer . . . . .	1,638	585	513	252	60	38	23	20	33	41	32	22	19
Warrant Officer . . . . .	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Angus and AFRes Separated and Volunteer for 24 Months Active Military Service - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>31</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	31	2	9	1	6	-	-	-	5	1	2	4	1
<u>Term of Enlistment Extended - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Non-Reg Officer on AMS Appointed in Reg AF - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>107</u>	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>
Officer . . . . .	107	-	-	5	20	5	-	2	36	20	15	1	3
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

.Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller





<u>Immediate Recall - Total</u> . . . . .	(37) 49	(3) 4	(29) 30	(4) 7	4	1	-	1	-	1	(1) 1	-	-
Officer . . . . .	(37) 37	(3) 4	(29) 30	(4) 7	4	1	-	1	-	1	(1) 1	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Retired and Transferred to AFRes and</u> <u>Immediately Recalled to Active Duty - Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Separated and Immediately Recalled in Volunteer</u> <u>Indefinite Status (AFRes Officer) - Total</u> . . . . .	(37) 49	(3) 4	(29) 30	(4) 7	4	1	-	1	-	1	(1) 1	-	-
Officer . . . . .	(37) 49	(3) 4	(29) 30	(4) 7	4	1	-	1	-	1	(1) 1	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Angus and AFRes Separated and Volunteer for 24</u> <u>Months Active Military Service - Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Term of Enlistment Extended - Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Non-Reg Officer on AMS Appointed in Reg AF - Total</u> . . . . .	(1) 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	(1) 2	-	1
Officer . . . . .	(1) 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	(1) 2	-	1
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 141 - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE-FY 1954

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>144,954</u>	<u>4,005</u>	<u>4,595</u>	<u>11,064</u>	<u>6,358</u>	<u>3,651</u>	<u>7,187</u>	<u>108,091</u>
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	101,623	1	-	2	1	1	379	101,239
ENL FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL	6,503	-	1	3	32	81	315	6,065
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	14,267	662	451	945	2,577	2,565	6,335	732
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	9,537	992	1,707	4,539	1,779	454	54	12
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	13,024	2,350	2,436	5,575	1,969	547	104	43
<u>1953</u>								
<u>July - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,183</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>329</u>	<u>483</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>4,243</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,813	-	-	-	-	-	23	3,790
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	466	-	-	-	3	3	26	434
Prior Service Enlistment	687	21	17	45	138	164	293	9
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	669	127	188	244	75	25	8	2
Immediate Reenlistment	548	139	124	194	60	18	5	8
<u>August - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>5,749</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>4,013</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,732	-	-	-	1	1	6	3,724
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	272	-	-	-	1	-	9	262
Prior Service Enlistment	721	30	28	45	139	141	317	21
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	547	91	164	201	59	23	8	1
Immediate Reenlistment	477	89	113	179	68	14	9	5
<u>September - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,454</u>	<u>420</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>4,493</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,054	-	-	-	-	-	11	4,043
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	435	-	-	-	-	1	7	427
Prior Service Enlistment	968	184	51	65	168	137	342	21
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	571	165	117	203	66	16	3	1
Immediate Reenlistment	426	71	88	179	64	19	4	1
<u>October - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>9,885</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>723</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>7,205</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,657	1	-	-	-	-	16	6,640
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	555	-	-	-	2	3	21	529
Prior Service Enlistment	1,194	182	62	101	185	175	462	27
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	642	115	140	249	107	26	3	2
Immediate Reenlistment	837	165	155	373	105	30	2	7
<u>November - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>11,790</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>736</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>513</u>	<u>9,303</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	9,022	-	-	-	-	-	30	8,992
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	293	-	-	-	-	2	14	277
Prior Service Enlistment	1,024	97	54	76	164	140	464	29
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	624	117	103	269	101	31	3	-
Immediate Reenlistment	827	134	156	391	108	31	2	5
<u>December - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>8,759</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>488</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>6,223</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,576	-	-	-	-	-	15	5,561
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	667	-	-	-	2	2	31	632
Prior Service Enlistment	918	39	34	74	188	158	398	27
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	726	65	137	334	147	38	4	1
Immediate Reenlistment	872	112	159	403	151	39	6	2

TABLE 141 - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Ser-geant	Technical Ser-geant	Staff Ser-geant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
<b>1954</b>								
<b>January - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>19,472</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>15,226</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . .	14,425	-	-	-	-	-	42	14,383
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	859	-	-	-	5	12	42	800
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,731	37	50	110	342	297	855	40
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . .	1,044	63	147	559	231	39	4	1
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,413	115	213	801	234	42	6	2
<b>February - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>16,976</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>13,144</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . .	12,292	-	-	-	-	-	44	12,248
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	916	-	-	1	2	13	45	855
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,532	24	31	111	289	292	748	37
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . .	1,004	59	164	532	193	48	5	3
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,232	106	198	672	205	44	6	1
<b>March - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>14,628</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>11,078</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . .	9,930	-	-	-	-	-	47	9,883
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	861	-	1	-	8	24	58	770
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,650	14	32	96	308	300	478	422
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . .	1,123	47	161	580	272	56	6	1
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,064	105	165	533	193	59	7	2
<b>April - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>12,253</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>8,840</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . .	8,382	-	-	-	-	-	35	8,347
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	478	-	-	-	5	10	14	449
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,357	12	22	72	238	285	688	40
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . .	922	40	144	487	190	57	4	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,114	100	184	518	211	79	18	4
<b>May - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>12,022</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>8,815</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . .	8,517	-	-	2	-	-	26	8,489
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	313	-	-	1	4	8	17	283
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,221	9	34	79	213	232	615	39
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . .	793	49	115	428	156	43	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,178	124	183	543	219	90	15	4
<b>June - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>20,783</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>15,511</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . .	15,223	-	-	-	-	-	84	15,139
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	388	-	-	1	-	6	31	350
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,264	13	36	71	205	244	675	20
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . .	872	54	127	453	182	52	4	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	3,036	1,090	698	789	351	82	24	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 142 - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1954

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Figures in parentheses indicate Negro personnel and are included in the open figures. Data in table below are included in the previous table.)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL . . .</u>	(201) 2,864	6	14	(5) 96	(3) 29	16	(1) 25	(192) 2,678
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLMT . .</u>	(192) 2,686	-	-	2	1	-	5	(192) 2,678
<u>ENLMT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET .</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT . .</u>	( 2) 50	-	1	2	(1) 13	11	(1) 20	-
<u>REENLMT WITHIN 90 DAYS . .</u>	( 4) 51	2	4	(3) 37	(1) 7	1	-	-
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT . .</u>	( 3) 77	4	2	(2) 52	(1) 8	4	-	-
<u>1953</u>								
<u>July - Total . . . . .</u>	( 16) 228	-	-	2	1	1	1	( 16) 223
<u>No Prior Service Enlmt . .</u>	( 16) 223	-	-	-	-	-	-	( 16) 223
<u>Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Prior Service Enlistment . .</u>	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
<u>Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .</u>	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
<u>Immediate Reenlistment . .</u>	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<u>August - Total . . . . .</u>	( 12) 234	-	-	5	1	1	2	( 12) 225
<u>No Prior Service Enlmt . .</u>	( 12) 226	-	-	-	1	-	-	( 12) 225
<u>Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Prior Service Enlistment . .</u>	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
<u>Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .</u>	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Immediate Reenlistment . .</u>	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
<u>September - Total . . . .</u>	( 18) 277	1	1	3	(1) 6	-	1	( 17) 265
<u>No Prior Service Enlmt . .</u>	( 17) 265	-	-	-	-	-	-	( 17) 265
<u>Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Prior Service Enlistment . .</u>	6	-	-	1	4	-	1	-
<u>Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Immediate Reenlistment . .</u>	( 1) 6	1	1	2	(1) 2	-	-	-
<u>October - Total . . . . .</u>	( 14) 240	-	1	4	1	1	2	( 14) 231
<u>No Prior Service Enlmt . .</u>	( 14) 231	-	-	-	-	-	-	( 14) 231
<u>Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Prior Service Enlistment . .</u>	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
<u>Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .</u>	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<u>Immediate Reenlistment . .</u>	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
<u>November - Total . . . . .</u>	( 17) 202	-	1	(1) 7	1	2	3	( 16) 188
<u>No Prior Service Enlmt . .</u>	( 16) 189	-	-	-	-	-	1	( 16) 188
<u>Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Prior Service Enlistment . .</u>	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
<u>Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .</u>	( 1) 3	-	-	(1) 3	-	-	-	-
<u>Immediate Reenlistment . .</u>	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
<u>December - Total . . . . .</u>	( 6) 66	-	-	12	2	1	1	( 6) 50
<u>No Prior Service Enlmt . .</u>	( 6) 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	( 6) 50
<u>Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Prior Service Enlistment . .</u>	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
<u>Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .</u>	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
<u>Immediate Reenlistment . .</u>	9	-	-	8	1	-	-	-

TABLE 142 - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Figures in parentheses indicate Negro personnel and are included in the open figures. Data in table below are included in the previous table.)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
<u>1954</u>								
<u>January - Total . . .</u>	(21) 263	-	3	10	5	1	3	(21) 241
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(21) 242	-	-	-	-	-	1	(21) 241
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . .	6	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	8	-	3	4	1	-	-	-
<u>February - Total . . .</u>	(17) 253	1	-	2	(1) 1	2	3	(16) 237
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(16) 237	-	-	-	-	-	-	(16) 237
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . .	6	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	(1) 4	1	-	2	(1) 1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
<u>March - Total . . . .</u>	(22) 281	-	-	(1) 12	(1) 6	-	1	(20) 262
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(20) 262	-	-	-	-	-	-	(20) 262
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . .	(1) 3	-	-	-	(1) 2	-	1	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	(1) 8	-	-	(1) 6	2	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	8	-	-	6	2	-	-	-
<u>April - Total . . . .</u>	(14) 224	1	2	(1) 7	3	2	4	(13) 205
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(13) 207	-	-	-	-	-	2	(13) 205
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . .	5	-	-	-	2	1	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	(1) 7	1	-	(1) 5	-	1	-	-
<u>May - Total . . . . .</u>	(18) 218	1	4	(2) 11	1	4	3	(16) 194
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(16) 197	-	-	2	-	-	1	(16) 194
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . .	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	(1) 7	1	2	(1) 4	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	(1) 10	-	2	(1) 5	1	2	-	-
<u>June - Total . . . . .</u>	(26) 378	2	2	14	1	1	(1) 1	(25) 357
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(25) 357	-	-	-	-	-	-	(25) 357
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . .	(1) 4	-	1	1	-	1	(1) 1	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	10	2	1	7	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 143 - NEGRO ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1954

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAP duty. Data in table below is included in Table )

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>15,284</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>717</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>964</u>	<u>12,415</u>
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	12,368	-	-	-	-	-	32	12,336
ENL FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL	28	-	-	-	-	2	3	23
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	1,392	10	5	22	137	273	894	51
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	559	5	38	274	166	61	13	2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	937	39	81	421	272	99	22	3
<u>1953</u>								
<u>July - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>514</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>387</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . .	386	-	-	-	-	-	5	381
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	87	1	1	1	7	21	52	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . .	18	-	1	10	1	4	1	1
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	22	1	2	7	7	4	1	-
<u>August - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>544</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>409</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . .	406	-	-	-	-	-	-	406
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	87	-	2	1	10	19	53	2
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . .	23	-	2	14	2	3	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	27	1	6	8	9	3	-	-
<u>September - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>609</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>463</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . .	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	454
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. .	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	91	3	-	2	12	11	59	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . .	28	2	6	11	8	-	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	30	2	2	13	8	4	1	-
<u>October - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>950</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>755</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . .	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	750
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	121	2	-	3	16	22	74	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . .	28	2	2	17	6	1	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	51	2	4	30	10	4	-	1
<u>November - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,357</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>1,125</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . .	1,124	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,122
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	111	1	-	3	7	19	78	3
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . .	51	-	7	25	15	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	71	2	6	46	15	2	-	-
<u>December - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,027</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>829</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . .	823	-	-	-	-	-	-	823
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. .	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	88	-	-	-	10	14	60	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . .	50	-	3	25	14	6	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	63	2	5	30	15	9	2	-

TABLE 143 - NEGRO ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAP duty. Data in table below is included in Table

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
<u>1954</u>								
<u>January - Total</u>	<u>1,743</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>1,501</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,501	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,496
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Prior Service Enlistment	103	-	-	1	21	28	52	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	55	-	3	26	19	5	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	81	2	8	45	19	5	1	1
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>1,788</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>1,499</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,496	-	-	-	-	-	7	1,489
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Prior Service Enlistment	147	-	-	2	11	29	98	7
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	53	-	2	26	19	4	1	1
Immediate Reenlistment	90	1	5	48	32	4	-	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>1,266</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,264	-	-	-	-	-	9	1,255
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Prior Service Enlistment	150	-	-	2	12	23	104	9
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	79	-	3	37	28	10	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	73	1	9	32	16	12	3	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>1,418</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>1,146</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,135
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Prior Service Enlistment	139	-	-	1	9	37	85	7
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	61	1	4	29	22	5	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	78	1	5	27	29	13	2	1
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>1,602</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>1,342</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,339	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,338
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	130	1	-	2	13	26	84	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	40	-	2	19	11	7	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	93	1	1	40	28	19	4	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>2,162</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>1,693</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,689	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,687
Enlistment For OCS or Avn Cadet	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Prior Service Enlistment	138	2	2	4	9	24	95	2
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	73	-	3	35	21	12	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	258	23	28	95	84	20	8	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 144- ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1954

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment					
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
<b>TOTAL - FY 1954</b> . . . . .	<b>144,954</b>	<b>6,539</b>	<b>4,058</b>	<b>120,325</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13,914</b>	<b>109</b>
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL . . . . .	101,623	37	2,669	98,909	-	8	-
ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL . . . . .	6,503	6,501	-	2	-	-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL . . . . .	14,267	1	89	13,314	4	859	-
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL . . . . .	9,537	-	698	3,860	1	4,934	44
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL . . . . .	13,024	-	602	4,240	4	8,113	65
<b>1953</b>							
<b>July - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6,183</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>4,377</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>55</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	3,813	-	223	3,590	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	466	465	-	1	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	687	-	17	638	1	31	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	669	-	364	100	-	180	25
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	548	-	307	48	1	162	30
<b>August - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>5,749</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>4,339</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>37</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	3,732	-	221	3,511	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	272	272	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	721	-	27	668	3	23	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	547	-	257	100	1	177	12
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	477	-	235	60	3	154	25
<b>September - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6,454</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>5,064</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>17</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	4,054	-	263	3,791	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	435	435	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	968	-	13	807	-	148	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	571	-	44	277	-	243	7
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	426	-	38	189	-	189	10
<b>October - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>9,885</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>8,158</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>-</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	6,657	-	230	6,427	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	555	555	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,194	-	3	1,011	-	180	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	642	-	2	321	-	319	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	837	-	1	399	-	437	-
<b>November - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>11,790</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>10,372</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>-</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	9,022	-	189	8,830	-	3	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	293	293	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,024	-	3	918	-	103	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	624	-	3	290	-	331	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	827	-	4	334	-	489	-
<b>December - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>8,759</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>7,063</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>-</b>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	5,576	-	50	5,526	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	667	667	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	918	-	2	844	-	72	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	726	-	1	331	-	394	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	872	-	5	362	-	505	-



TABLE 144 - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment					
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
<u>1954</u>							
<u>January - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>19,472</u>	<u>858</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>16,798</u>	-	<u>1,565</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	14,425	-	240	14,185	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	859	858	-	1	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,731	-	3	1,656	-	72	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	1,044	-	6	443	-	595	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,413	-	2	513	-	898	-
<u>February - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>16,976</u>	<u>916</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>14,489</u>	-	<u>1,324</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	12,292	-	235	12,056	-	1	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	916	916	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,532	-	6	1,475	-	51	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	1,004	-	4	463	-	537	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,232	-	2	495	-	735	-
<u>March - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>14,628</u>	<u>861</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>12,132</u>	-	<u>1,363</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	9,930	-	261	9,669	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	861	861	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,650	-	3	1,591	-	56	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	1,123	-	5	446	-	672	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,064	-	3	426	-	635	-
<u>April - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>12,253</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>10,268</u>	-	<u>1,292</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	8,382	-	206	8,174	-	2	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	478	478	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,357	1	5	1,309	-	42	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	922	-	3	411	-	508	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,114	-	-	374	-	740	-
<u>May - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>12,022</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>10,238</u>	-	<u>1,264</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	8,517	-	195	8,321	-	1	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	313	313	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,221	-	4	1,187	-	30	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	793	-	4	335	-	454	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	1,178	-	4	395	-	779	-
<u>June - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>20,783</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>365</u>	<u>17,027</u>	-	<u>2,966</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	15,223	37	356	14,829	-	1	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	388	388	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,264	-	3	1,210	-	51	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	872	-	5	343	-	524	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	3,036	-	1	645	-	2,390	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 145 - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1954

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Figures in parentheses indicate Negro personnel and are included in the open figures. Data are included in Table .)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment				
		3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
<b>FY 1954 - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	(201) 2,864	(197) 2,774	(2) 43	1	(2) 46	-
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL. . . . .	(192) 2,686	(191) 2,669	(1) 17	-	-	-
ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL. . . . .	( 2) 50	( 2) 42	6	-	2	-
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL. . . . .	( 4) 51	( 3) 36	5	-	(1) 10	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL. . . . .	( 3) 77	( 1) 27	(1) 15	1	(1) 34	-
<b>1953</b>						
<b>July - Total</b> . . . . .	( 16) 228	( 16) 228	-	-	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	( 16) 223	( 16) 223	-	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
<b>August - Total</b> . . . . .	( 12) 234	( 12) 227	6	1	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	( 12) 226	( 12) 221	5	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	4	3	1	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	3	2	-	1	-	-
<b>September - Total</b> . . . . .	( 18) 277	( 18) 270	5	-	2	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	( 17) 265	( 17) 263	2	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	6	5	1	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	( 1) 6	( 1) 2	2	-	2	-
<b>October - Total</b> . . . . .	( 14) 240	( 14) 236	1	-	3	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	( 14) 231	( 14) 230	1	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	4	3	-	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	3	1	-	-	2	-
<b>November - Total</b> . . . . .	( 17) 202	( 17) 199	3	-	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	( 16) 189	( 16) 189	-	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	4	3	1	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	( 1) 3	( 1) 3	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	6	4	2	-	-	-
<b>December - Total</b> . . . . .	( 6) 66	( 6) 58	4	-	4	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	( 6) 50	( 6) 50	-	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	5	1	2	-	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment. . . . .	9	5	2	-	2	-

TABLE 145 - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Figures in parentheses indicate Negro personnel and are included in the open figures. Data are included in Table .)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment				
		3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
<u>1954</u>						
<u>January - Total</u> . . . . .	(21) 263	(21) 251	2	-	7	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	(21) 242	(21) 240	2	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	6	3	2	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	7	6	-	-	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	8	2	1	-	5	-
<u>February - Total</u> . . . . .	(17) 253	(16) 247	(1) 4	-	2	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	(16) 237	(15) 235	(1) 2	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	( 1) 4	( 1) 4	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	6	2	2	-	2	-
<u>March - Total</u> . . . . .	(22) 281	(22) 272	3	-	6	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	(20) 262	(20) 261	1	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	( 1) 3	( 1) 3	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	( 1) 8	( 1) 5	-	-	3	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	8	3	2	-	3	-
<u>April - Total</u> . . . . .	(14) 224	(13) 214	(1) 3	-	7	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	(13) 207	(13) 206	1	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	5	3	-	-	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	( 1) 7	-	(1) 2	-	5	-
<u>May - Total</u> . . . . .	(18) 218	(16) 207	4	-	(2) 7	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	(16) 197	(16) 195	2	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	( 1) 7	4	1	-	(1) 2	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	( 1) 10	4	1	-	(1) 5	-
<u>June - Total</u> . . . . .	(26) 378	(26) 365	2	-	8	-
No Prior Service Enlistment. . . . .	(25) 357	(25) 356	1	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	( 1) 4	( 1) 3	1	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days. . . . .	7	5	2	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	10	1	1	-	8	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 146 - NEGRO ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1954

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAP Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment					
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
<u>FY 1954 - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>15,284</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>14,047</u>	-	<u>967</u>	<u>2</u>
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>12,368</u>	-	<u>191</u>	<u>12,174</u>	-	<u>3</u>	-
ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>28</u>	<u>28</u>	-	-	-	-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>1,392</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>1,358</u>	-	<u>30</u>	-
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>559</u>	-	<u>20</u>	<u>228</u>	-	<u>311</u>	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>937</u>	-	<u>25</u>	<u>287</u>	-	<u>623</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>1953</u>							
<u>July - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>514</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>461</u>	-	<u>20</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	386	-	16	370	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	87	-	-	84	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	18	-	5	7	-	6	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	22	-	11	-	-	11	-
<u>August - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>544</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>487</u>	-	<u>23</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	406	-	12	394	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	87	-	1	85	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	23	-	10	5	-	8	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	27	-	10	3	-	14	-
<u>September - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>609</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>544</u>	-	<u>33</u>	<u>2</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	454	-	17	437	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	91	-	1	85	-	5	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	28	-	20	13	-	13	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	30	-	4	9	-	15	2
<u>October - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>950</u>	-	<u>14</u>	<u>888</u>	-	<u>48</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	750	-	14	736	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	121	-	-	117	-	4	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	28	-	-	10	-	18	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	51	-	-	25	-	26	-
<u>November - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,357</u>	-	<u>17</u>	<u>1,254</u>	-	<u>86</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,124	-	16	1,106	-	2	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	111	-	-	110	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	51	-	1	14	-	36	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	71	-	-	24	-	47	-
<u>December - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,027</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>953</u>	-	<u>65</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	823	-	6	817	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	88	-	-	86	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	50	-	-	27	-	23	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	63	-	-	23	-	40	-

TABLE 146 - NEGRO ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment					
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
<u>1954</u>							
<u>January - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,743</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1,632</u>	-	<u>87</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,501	-	21	1,480	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	103	-	-	101	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	55	-	-	27	-	28	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	81	-	-	24	-	57	-
<u>February - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,788</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1,667</u>	-	<u>103</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,496	-	15	1,481	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	147	-	-	144	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	53	-	1	18	-	34	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	90	-	-	24	-	66	-
<u>March - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,570</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1,448</u>	-	<u>96</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,264	-	20	1,244	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	150	-	1	148	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	79	-	1	36	-	42	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	73	-	-	20	-	53	-
<u>April - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,418</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1,336</u>	-	<u>65</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,136	-	13	1,123	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	139	-	-	136	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	61	-	-	34	-	27	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	78	-	-	43	-	35	-
<u>May - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,602</u>	-	<u>16</u>	<u>1,493</u>	-	<u>93</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,339	-	16	1,323	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	130	-	-	128	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	40	-	-	10	-	30	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	93	-	-	32	-	61	-
<u>June - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,162</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1,884</u>	-	<u>248</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	1,689	-	25	1,663	-	1	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment . . . . .	138	-	1	134	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days . . . . .	73	-	-	27	-	46	-
Immediate Reenlistment . . . . .	258	-	-	60	-	198	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services. DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 147 - EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS AND ENLISTMENTS FOR AVIATION CADET - FY 1954

284

Type and Month of Enlistment	Educational Level																		
	Total			Non High School, or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		Completed 2 Years College		Completed 3 Years College		Bacca-laureate Degree		Graduate Work No Graduate Degree		Master's Degree	
	Total	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male
TOTAL . . . . .	a/ 108,124	a/ 105,438	2,686	52,198	360	40,543	2,037	6,396	172	3,724	28	972	18	1,257	39	36	2	a/ 12	-
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS - TOTAL	a/ 101,623	a/ 98,937	2,686	52,169	360	39,215	2,307	4,832	172	1,708	58	369	18	608	39	25	2	a/ 11	-
ENLISTMENTS FOR AVIATION CADET-TOTAL	6,501	6,501	-	29	-	1,328	-	1,564	-	2,016	-	603	-	949	-	11	-	1	-
July (1953) - Total . . . . .	4,279	4,056	223	1,260	26	1,816	166	325	20	311	2	105	3	232	3	6	-	1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . . .	3,813	3,590	223	1,255	26	1,765	166	291	20	162	5	40	3	71	3	5	-	1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet . .	466	466	-	5	-	51	-	34	-	149	-	65	-	161	-	1	-	-	-
August - Total . . . . .	4,004	3,778	226	1,295	18	1,827	186	245	2	238	4	58	4	107	2	2	-	3	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . . .	3,732	3,506	226	1,292	18	1,804	186	221	9	117	4	24	4	42	5	4	-	2	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet . .	272	272	-	3	-	23	-	24	-	121	-	34	-	65	-	1	-	1	-
September - Total . . . . .	4,489	4,224	265	1,318	22	1,900	208	369	18	337	8	107	3	188	6	2	-	3	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . . .	4,054	3,789	265	1,317	22	1,884	208	349	18	165	8	32	3	39	6	-	-	3	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet . .	435	435	-	1	-	16	-	20	-	172	-	75	-	149	-	2	-	-	-
October - Total . . . . .	7,212	6,981	231	2,905	24	3,014	186	369	11	364	7	103	-	216	3	2	-	1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . . .	6,657	6,426	231	2,904	24	2,971	186	311	11	149	7	27	-	58	3	5	-	1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet . .	555	555	-	1	-	43	-	58	-	215	-	76	-	158	-	4	-	-	-
November - Total . . . . .	9,315	9,126	189	4,805	34	3,510	139	409	8	245	3	60	1	97	3	-	1	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . . .	9,022	8,833	189	4,803	34	3,476	139	358	8	139	3	27	1	30	3	-	1	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet . .	293	293	-	2	-	34	-	51	-	106	-	33	-	67	-	-	-	-	-
December - Total . . . . .	6,243	6,193	50	3,525	11	1,810	37	287	1	353	1	103	-	114	-	1	-	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . . .	5,576	5,526	50	3,521	11	1,730	37	200	1	48	1	14	-	12	-	1	-	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet . .	667	667	-	4	-	80	-	87	-	305	-	89	-	102	-	-	-	-	-
January (1954) - Total . . . . .	a/ 15,284	a/ 15,042	242	8,156	35	5,234	183	983	16	447	3	111	1	108	4	2	-	a/ 1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . . .	a/ 14,425	a/ 14,183	242	8,153	35	5,019	183	755	16	179	3	28	1	47	4	1	-	a/ 1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet . .	859	859	-	3	-	215	-	228	-	268	-	83	-	61	-	1	-	-	-
February - Total . . . . .	13,208	12,971	237	7,252	41	4,106	165	1,032	21	402	8	95	1	80	1	3	-	1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . . .	12,292	12,055	237	7,250	41	3,830	165	712	21	175	8	45	1	39	1	3	-	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet . .	916	916	-	2	-	276	-	320	-	227	-	50	-	41	-	-	-	-	-

<u>March - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>10,791</u>	<u>10,529</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>6,081</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>3,127</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>819</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . .	9,930	9,668	262	6,075	39	2,880	192	495	23	139	4	38	1	39	3	2	-	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet .	861	861	-	6	-	247	-	324	-	186	-	42	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
<u>April - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>8,860</u>	<u>8,653</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>5,583</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>2,237</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . .	8,382	8,175	207	5,583	31	2,100	154	354	13	94	5	17	1	24	3	2	-	1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet .	478	478	-	-	-	137	-	186	-	118	-	20	-	16	-	1	-	-	-
<u>May - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>8,830</u>	<u>8,633</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>5,280</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>2,739</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . .	8,517	8,320	197	5,278	41	2,643	133	244	12	89	5	31	1	34	4	1	1	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet .	313	313	-	2	-	96	-	122	-	61	-	14	-	17	-	1	-	-	-
<u>June - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>15,609</u>	<u>15,252</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>4,738</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>9,223</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>652</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-
No Prior Service Enlistments . .	15,223	14,866	357	4,738	38	9,113	288	542	20	252	5	46	2	173	4	1	-	1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet .	386	386	-	-	-	110	-	110	-	88	-	22	-	56	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes one male with Doctorate Degree.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 148 - NON - PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS BY AFQT MENTAL GROUP - FY 1954

Month and Year	Total		Personnel By Mental Group							
			Group 1 (93 through 100)		Group 2 (65 through 92)		Group 3 (31 through 64)		Group 4 (10 through 30)	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>101,623</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>6,452</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>26,642</u>	<u>26.2</u>	<u>41,886</u>	<u>41.2</u>	<u>26,643</u>	<u>26.2</u>
MALE - <u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>98,937</u>	<u>97.3</u>	<u>6,288</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>25,206</u>	<u>24.8</u>	<u>40,800</u>	<u>40.1</u>	<u>26,643</u>	<u>26.2</u>
FEMALE - <u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,686</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>.2</u>	<u>1,436</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>1,086</u>	<u>1.1</u>	-	-
<u>July (1953) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,813</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>350</u>	<u>9.2</u>	<u>1,114</u>	<u>29.2</u>	<u>1,335</u>	<u>35.0</u>	<u>1,014</u>	<u>26.6</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>3,590</u>	<u>94.2</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>959</u>	<u>25.2</u>	<u>1,282</u>	<u>33.6</u>	<u>1,014</u>	<u>26.6</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>223</u>	<u>5.8</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>.4</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>4.0</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1.4</u>	-	-
<u>August - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,732</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>333</u>	<u>8.9</u>	<u>1,120</u>	<u>30.0</u>	<u>1,330</u>	<u>35.6</u>	<u>949</u>	<u>25.5</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>3,506</u>	<u>94.0</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>961</u>	<u>26.3</u>	<u>1,255</u>	<u>33.7</u>	<u>949</u>	<u>25.5</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>226</u>	<u>6.0</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>.4</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>1.9</u>	-	-
<u>September - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>4,054</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>346</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>1,224</u>	<u>30.2</u>	<u>1,442</u>	<u>35.6</u>	<u>1,042</u>	<u>25.7</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>3,789</u>	<u>93.5</u>	<u>307</u>	<u>7.6</u>	<u>1,077</u>	<u>26.6</u>	<u>1,363</u>	<u>33.6</u>	<u>1,042</u>	<u>25.7</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>265</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>.9</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>2.0</u>	-	-
<u>October - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,657</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>542</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>1,932</u>	<u>29.0</u>	<u>2,613</u>	<u>39.3</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>23.6</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>6,426</u>	<u>96.5</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>7.9</u>	<u>1,810</u>	<u>27.2</u>	<u>2,517</u>	<u>37.8</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>23.6</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>231</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>.2</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>1.5</u>	-	-
<u>November - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>9,022</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>587</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>2,254</u>	<u>25.0</u>	<u>3,549</u>	<u>39.4</u>	<u>2,632</u>	<u>29.1</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>8,833</u>	<u>97.9</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>2,176</u>	<u>24.1</u>	<u>3,450</u>	<u>38.3</u>	<u>2,632</u>	<u>29.1</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>189</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>.1</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>.9</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>1.1</u>	-	-
<u>December - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>5,576</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>1,272</u>	<u>22.8</u>	<u>2,055</u>	<u>36.9</u>	<u>1,969</u>	<u>35.3</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>5,526</u>	<u>99.2</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>1,247</u>	<u>22.4</u>	<u>2,033</u>	<u>36.5</u>	<u>1,969</u>	<u>35.3</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>50</u>	<u>.8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>.4</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>.4</u>	-	-
<u>January (1954) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>14,425</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>963</u>	<u>6.7</u>	<u>4,137</u>	<u>28.7</u>	<u>5,981</u>	<u>41.4</u>	<u>3,344</u>	<u>23.2</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>14,183</u>	<u>98.3</u>	<u>954</u>	<u>6.6</u>	<u>3,996</u>	<u>27.7</u>	<u>5,889</u>	<u>40.8</u>	<u>3,344</u>	<u>23.2</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>242</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>.1</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>.6</u>	-	-
<u>February - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>12,292</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>715</u>	<u>5.8</u>	<u>3,052</u>	<u>24.8</u>	<u>5,312</u>	<u>43.3</u>	<u>3,213</u>	<u>26.1</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>12,055</u>	<u>98.1</u>	<u>701</u>	<u>5.7</u>	<u>2,940</u>	<u>23.9</u>	<u>5,201</u>	<u>42.4</u>	<u>3,213</u>	<u>26.1</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>237</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>.1</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>.9</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>.9</u>	-	-
<u>March - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>9,930</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>582</u>	<u>5.9</u>	<u>2,644</u>	<u>26.6</u>	<u>4,099</u>	<u>41.3</u>	<u>2,605</u>	<u>26.2</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>9,668</u>	<u>97.4</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>5.7</u>	<u>2,505</u>	<u>25.2</u>	<u>3,992</u>	<u>40.3</u>	<u>2,605</u>	<u>26.2</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>262</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>.2</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>1.0</u>	-	-
<u>April - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>8,382</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>1,666</u>	<u>19.5</u>	<u>3,497</u>	<u>41.7</u>	<u>2,808</u>	<u>33.5</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>8,175</u>	<u>97.5</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>18.7</u>	<u>3,398</u>	<u>40.5</u>	<u>2,808</u>	<u>33.5</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>207</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>.1</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>1.2</u>	-	-
<u>May - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>8,517</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>4.4</u>	<u>1,740</u>	<u>20.5</u>	<u>3,337</u>	<u>39.2</u>	<u>3,060</u>	<u>35.9</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>8,320</u>	<u>97.6</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>1,630</u>	<u>19.2</u>	<u>3,255</u>	<u>38.2</u>	<u>3,060</u>	<u>35.9</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>197</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>.1</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>1.0</u>	-	-
<u>June - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>15,223</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>963</u>	<u>6.3</u>	<u>4,487</u>	<u>29.5</u>	<u>7,336</u>	<u>48.2</u>	<u>2,437</u>	<u>16.0</u>
Male . . . . .	<u>14,866</u>	<u>97.7</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>4,315</u>	<u>28.4</u>	<u>7,164</u>	<u>47.1</u>	<u>2,437</u>	<u>16.0</u>
Female . . . . .	<u>357</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>.1</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>1.1</u>	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



TABLE 149 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD BASED  
ON DUTY SPECIALTY - 31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954

Occupational Field	Total Assigned by Primary	Permanent Party		Pipeline	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient Patient
31 December 1953					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>121,454</u>	<u>118,611</u>	<u>105,104</u>	<u>11,545</u>	<u>4,805</u>
Commander and Director . . . . .	3,679	3,231	3,434	216	29
Combat and Operations . . . . .	45,729	42,989	38,567	5,931	1,231
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare . . . . .	3,432	3,563	2,910	456	66
Photography and Cartography . . . . .	531	647	482	42	7
Weather . . . . .	2,156	2,127	1,765	348	43
Communications-Electronics . . . . .	7,282	7,667	5,896	1,261	125
Armament . . . . .	2,316	2,156	2,053	239	24
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	5,465	5,955	5,017	393	55
Installations Engineer . . . . .	1,689	1,669	1,595	72	22
Transportation . . . . .	1,196	1,341	1,115	58	23
Supply . . . . .	6,559	7,290	6,170	309	80
Production Procurement . . . . .	1,174	1,243	1,134	38	2
Comptroller . . . . .	2,920	3,216	2,788	86	46
Administrative Services . . . . .	6,017	5,771	5,690	239	88
Information Services . . . . .	341	351	313	19	9
Personnel . . . . .	5,990	6,472	5,615	302	73
Education and Training . . . . .	3,487	3,721	3,366	104	17
Security, Investigation, and Law Enforcement . . . . .	2,329	2,451	2,154	153	22
Legal . . . . .	1,082	1,180	1,071	3	8
Chaplain . . . . .	976	999	940	25	11
Research and Development . . . . .	3,358	3,308	2,957	397	4
Medical . . . . .	9,581	10,725	8,823	670	88
Unclassified . . . . .	3,781	-	867	184	2,730
General Officers . . . . .	384	539	382	-	2
30 June 1954					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>127,765</u>	<u>116,310</u>	<u>108,468</u>	<u>13,891</u>	<u>5,406</u>
Commander and Director . . . . .	3,884	3,406	3,621	164	99
Combat and Operations . . . . .	48,409	42,287	39,198	7,730	1,481
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare . . . . .	3,743	3,608	3,214	402	127
Photography and Cartography . . . . .	589	594	512	58	19
Weather . . . . .	2,177	2,065	1,857	256	64
Communications-Electronics . . . . .	8,416	7,506	6,265	1,905	246
Armament . . . . .	2,558	2,136	2,084	432	42
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	5,802	5,946	5,137	532	133
Installations Engineer . . . . .	1,942	1,623	1,760	47	135
Transportation . . . . .	1,254	1,302	1,153	34	67
Supply . . . . .	7,050	7,034	6,370	411	269
Production Procurement . . . . .	1,247	1,241	1,191	41	15
Comptroller . . . . .	3,191	3,113	2,984	115	92
Administrative Services . . . . .	5,739	5,328	5,399	143	197
Information Services . . . . .	441	489	423	9	9
Personnel . . . . .	6,389	6,071	5,937	243	209
Education and Training . . . . .	3,779	3,800	3,674	70	35
Security, Investigation, and Law Enforcement . . . . .	2,365	2,319	2,158	159	48
Legal . . . . .	1,176	1,204	1,132	3	41
Chaplain . . . . .	978	1,033	944	10	24
Research and Development . . . . .	3,538	3,246	3,229	293	16
Medical . . . . .	9,327	10,449	8,450	670	207
Unclassified . . . . .	3,397	2	1,402	164	1,831
General Officers . . . . .	374	508	374	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 150 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AFSC WITHIN CAREER FIELD -  
31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954

Career Field	Total Assigned by Primary	Permanent Party		Pipeline	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient and Patient
31 December 1953					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>763,943</u>	<u>677,127</u>	<u>669,326</u>	<u>66,259</u>	<u>28,358</u>
<u>Combat Support - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>87,262</u>	<u>84,641</u>	<u>82,262</u>	<u>1,453</u>	<u>3,547</u>
Intelligence . . . . .	6,150	5,915	5,790	67	293
Photomapping . . . . .	1,446	1,532	1,406	7	33
Photographic . . . . .	5,591	5,923	5,321	87	183
Weather . . . . .	6,685	6,487	6,239	257	189
Air Traffic Control and Warning . . . . .	24,282	23,561	23,126	404	752
Communications Operations . . . . .	43,108	41,223	40,380	631	2,097
<u>Electronic Engineering - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>69,318</u>	<u>61,809</u>	<u>63,752</u>	<u>2,560</u>	<u>3,006</u>
Radio and Radar Systems . . . . .	36,819	31,726	34,224	744	1,851
Missile Guidance Systems . . . . .	786	895	780	4	2
Armament Systems Maintenance . . . . .	19,294	16,867	17,101	1,549	644
Atomic Weapons . . . . .	923	829	828	69	26
Training Devices Maintenance . . . . .	1,273	1,181	1,201	51	21
Wire Maintenance . . . . .	10,223	10,311	9,618	143	462
<u>Maintenance Engineering - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>181,638</u>	<u>171,703</u>	<u>172,386</u>	<u>2,952</u>	<u>6,300</u>
Intricate Equipment Maintenance . . . . .	4,827	5,687	4,571	62	194
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance . . . . .	8,313	8,719	7,819	118	376
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance . . . . .	130,970	120,141	124,736	2,414	3,820
Rocket Propulsion . . . . .	122	85	119	2	1
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance . . . . .	15,033	14,880	14,194	208	631
Vehicle Maintenance . . . . .	22,373	22,191	20,947	148	1,278
<u>Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>40,609</u>	<u>36,992</u>	<u>38,681</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>1,643</u>
Metal Working . . . . .	12,719	10,435	11,995	84	640
Construction . . . . .	12,588	12,755	12,052	98	438
Utilities . . . . .	11,086	10,365	10,644	81	361
Fabric, Leather, Rubber . . . . .	4,216	3,444	3,990	22	204
<u>Logistics - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>139,149</u>	<u>129,003</u>	<u>132,213</u>	<u>1,086</u>	<u>5,850</u>
Transportation . . . . .	31,977	30,161	30,467	136	1,374
Food Service . . . . .	37,472	32,072	35,886	273	1,313
Supply . . . . .	69,109	66,141	65,292	677	3,140
Procurement . . . . .	591	629	568	-	23
<u>Personnel and Administration - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>89,946</u>	<u>90,591</u>	<u>85,876</u>	<u>657</u>	<u>3,413</u>
Administrative Service . . . . .	55,038	56,012	52,308	409	2,321
Printing . . . . .	1,918	1,348	1,671	17	230
Information . . . . .	1,594	1,714	1,527	4	63
Personnel . . . . .	22,575	22,192	21,826	67	682
Special Services . . . . .	2,389	2,042	2,329	20	40
Education . . . . .	3,133	2,709	3,025	92	16
Band . . . . .	2,348	3,611	2,270	45	33
Welfare . . . . .	951	963	920	3	28
<u>Comptroller - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>13,117</u>	<u>13,582</u>	<u>12,625</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>403</u>
Management Methods . . . . .	1,025	1,536	984	-	41
Disbursing, Accounting and Auditing . . . . .	6,799	6,853	6,543	48	208
Statistical and Machine Accounting . . . . .	5,293	5,193	5,098	41	154
<u>Special Activities - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>82,066</u>	<u>87,538</u>	<u>78,888</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>2,778</u>
Medical . . . . .	24,411	25,298	23,588	99	724
Rescue and Survival . . . . .	1,116	2,617	1,096	2	18
Ground Safety . . . . .	465	390	445	-	20
Marine . . . . .	1,408	1,120	1,323	13	72
Firefighting . . . . .	11,707	12,463	11,321	32	354
Security and Law Enforcement . . . . .	38,237	40,753	36,551	233	1,453
Special Activities . . . . .	4,722	4,897	4,564	21	137
<u>Basic Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>49,702</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,213</u>	<u>47,837</u>	<u>652</u>
<u>Other Reporting Codes - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>11,136</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>1,430</u>	<u>8,940</u>	<u>766</u>

(Continued)

TABLE 150 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AFSC WITHIN CAREER FIELD -  
31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954 - (CONTINUED)

Career Field	Total Assigned by Primary	Permanent Party		Pipeline	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient and Patient
30 June 1954					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>793,659</u>	<u>673,216</u>	<u>671,326</u>	<u>89,751</u>	<u>32,582</u>
<u>Combat Support - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>89,185</u>	<u>82,645</u>	<u>82,485</u>	<u>1,435</u>	<u>5,265</u>
Intelligence . . . . .	6,693	6,076	6,103	146	444
Photomapping . . . . .	4,877	4,605	4,698	28	151
Photographic . . . . .	5,751	5,687	5,510	26	215
Weather . . . . .	6,854	6,447	6,403	101	350
Air Traffic Control and Warning . . . . .	20,806	19,409	19,265	256	1,285
Communications Operations . . . . .	44,204	40,421	40,506	878	2,820
<u>Electronic Engineering - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>73,179</u>	<u>69,718</u>	<u>67,692</u>	<u>2,520</u>	<u>2,967</u>
Radio and Radar Systems . . . . .	36,938	36,352	34,554	647	1,737
Missile Guidance Systems . . . . .	825	1,101	822	-	3
Armament Systems Maintenance . . . . .	19,695	17,552	18,511	527	657
Atomic Weapons . . . . .	1,030	939	936	57	37
Training Devices Maintenance . . . . .	2,714	2,425	2,633	21	60
Wire Maintenance . . . . .	11,977	11,349	10,236	1,268	473
<u>Maintenance Engineering - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>184,170</u>	<u>179,981</u>	<u>175,243</u>	<u>2,477</u>	<u>6,450</u>
Intricate Equipment Maintenance . . . . .	5,383	5,839	5,028	117	238
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance . . . . .	8,921	8,637	8,445	120	356
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance . . . . .	131,662	130,029	125,879	1,807	3,976
Rocket Propulsion . . . . .	111	100	110	1	-
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance . . . . .	15,641	14,953	14,688	96	857
Vehicle Maintenance . . . . .	22,452	20,423	21,093	336	1,023
<u>Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>40,484</u>	<u>35,156</u>	<u>38,256</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>1,771</u>
Metal Working . . . . .	12,105	10,003	11,201	353	551
Construction . . . . .	13,213	11,754	12,623	17	573
Utilities . . . . .	11,104	10,061	10,564	84	456
Fabric, Leather, Rubber . . . . .	4,062	3,338	3,868	3	191
<u>Logistics - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>143,350</u>	<u>127,232</u>	<u>134,234</u>	<u>1,786</u>	<u>7,330</u>
Transportation . . . . .	36,815	32,227	34,967	69	1,779
Food Service . . . . .	34,976	28,195	33,317	56	1,603
Supply . . . . .	70,956	66,181	65,372	1,661	3,923
Procurement . . . . .	603	629	578	-	25
<u>Personnel and Administration - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>89,812</u>	<u>87,002</u>	<u>85,559</u>	<u>623</u>	<u>3,630</u>
Administrative Service . . . . .	55,781	54,004	52,721	462	2,598
Printing . . . . .	1,826	1,233	1,785	7	34
Information . . . . .	1,649	2,057	1,584	1	64
Personnel . . . . .	22,466	22,185	21,630	72	764
Special Services . . . . .	2,508	2,228	2,428	8	72
Education . . . . .	3,238	3,074	3,194	8	36
Band . . . . .	2,344	2,221	2,217	65	62
<u>Comptroller - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>13,161</u>	<u>13,226</u>	<u>12,570</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>559</u>
Management Methods . . . . .	1,190	1,699	1,143	-	47
Disbursing, Accounting and Auditing . . . . .	6,817	6,667	6,525	10	282
Statistical and Machine Accounting . . . . .	5,154	4,860	4,902	22	230
<u>Special Activities - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>76,853</u>	<u>78,185</u>	<u>72,767</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>3,735</u>
Medical . . . . .	24,181	24,905	23,024	141	1,016
Rescue and Survival . . . . .	1,629	2,172	1,563	11	55
Ground Safety . . . . .	467	392	438	-	29
Marine . . . . .	1,449	1,096	1,393	4	52
Firefighting . . . . .	13,025	12,467	12,383	9	633
Security and Law Enforcement . . . . .	36,102	37,153	33,966	186	1,950
<u>Basic Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>71,880</u>	-	<u>796</u>	<u>70,709</u>	<u>375</u>
<u>Other Reporting Codes - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>11,585</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>1,724</u>	<u>9,361</u>	<u>500</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 151 - PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY AF SPECIALTY, BY SKILL LEVEL - 30 JUN 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954

290

Occupational Area and Date	Total		Skill Level Status							
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
<u>ALL AREAS</u>										
30 JUNE 1953 - TOTAL	678,000	695,200	46,400	45,100	151,900	250,100	357,200	285,300	122,500	114,700
30 JUNE 1954 - TOTAL	673,100	668,800	36,100	37,200	166,400	195,300	348,100	312,900	122,500	123,400
<u>Combat Support</u>										
30 June 1953	85,300	78,600	1,500	1,700	20,100	32,700	46,400	32,400	16,900	11,800
30 June 1954	82,500	82,400	1,300	2,500	20,200	26,500	45,400	41,400	15,100	12,000
<u>Electronic Engineering</u>										
30 June 1953	60,100	65,400	800	600	6,600	20,400	36,900	34,500	15,800	9,900
30 June 1954	69,600	67,700	800	800	14,100	19,900	38,400	36,200	16,300	10,800
<u>Maintenance Engineering</u>										
30 June 1953	162,400	161,100	3,600	3,600	33,600	51,700	86,600	61,100	38,600	34,700
30 June 1954	180,000	175,200	4,000	2,800	46,100	57,900	89,900	76,500	40,000	38,000
<u>Maintenance Crafts and Trades</u>										
30 June 1953	36,800	42,400	4,900	4,500	10,200	18,100	18,100	15,100	3,600	4,700
30 June 1954	35,200	38,200	4,500	4,400	9,400	12,600	17,700	16,100	3,600	5,100
<u>Logistics</u>										
30 June 1953	138,600	147,100	19,400	19,000	35,100	56,100	68,500	52,200	15,600	19,800
30 June 1954	127,200	134,200	11,700	14,000	35,000	39,100	63,200	58,200	17,300	22,900
<u>Personnel and Administration</u>										
30 June 1953	90,200	96,700	3,100	6,600	22,100	26,600	49,200	45,700	15,800	17,800
30 June 1954	87,000	85,500	2,500	5,700	20,000	16,000	46,500	42,600	18,000	21,200
<u>Comptroller</u>										
30 June 1953	13,300	13,900	100	100	1,800	4,300	7,100	6,300	4,300	3,200
30 June 1954	13,200	12,500	100	200	1,900	2,500	7,000	6,400	4,200	3,400
<u>Special Activities</u>										
30 June 1953	91,300	90,000	12,600	9,000	22,400	30,200	44,400	38,000	11,900	12,800
30 June 1954	78,400	72,800	10,900	6,800	15,700	20,700	39,900	35,500	7,900	9,800

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS, Comptroller.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 152 - ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY STATE OR TERRITORY  
OF PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE - 31 MAY 1954

(In the table below, Aviation Cadets are included; General Officers are excluded)

State Or Territory	Officers		Airmen	
	Number a/	Per Cent	Number a/	Per Cent
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>125,950</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>789,650</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>124,690</u>	<u>99.0</u>	<u>786,490</u>	<u>99.6</u>
Alabama . . . . .				
Arizona . . . . .	2,520	2.0	20,530	2.6
Arkansas . . . . .	1,010	0.8	4,740	0.6
	1,260	1.0	11,050	1.4
California . . . . .				
Colorado . . . . .	11,080	8.8	50,540	6.4
Connecticut . . . . .	1,760	1.4	7,110	0.9
	1,390	1.1	8,690	1.1
Delaware . . . . .				
District Of Columbia . . . . .	250	0.2	1,580	0.2
	1,010	0.8	3,160	0.4
Florida . . . . .				
	3,530	2.8	18,950	2.4
Georgia . . . . .				
	2,270	1.8	20,530	2.6
Idaho . . . . .				
Illinois . . . . .	630	0.5	3,950	0.5
Indiana . . . . .	6,300	5.0	38,690	4.9
Iowa . . . . .	3,020	2.4	19,740	2.5
	2,520	2.0	12,630	1.6
Kansas . . . . .	2,520	2.0	12,630	1.6
Kentucky . . . . .	2,140	1.7	17,370	2.2
Louisiana . . . . .				
	2,010	1.6	15,000	1.9
Maine . . . . .				
	630	0.5	6,320	0.8
Maryland . . . . .	1,760	1.4	10,270	1.3
Massachusetts . . . . .	3,530	2.8	26,850	3.4
Michigan . . . . .	3,530	2.8	30,010	3.8
Minnesota . . . . .	2,270	1.8	15,790	2.0
Mississippi . . . . .	1,760	1.4	12,630	1.6
Missouri . . . . .	3,400	2.7	19,740	2.5
Montana . . . . .	1,010	0.8	3,950	0.5
Nebraska . . . . .	1,260	1.0	7,110	0.9
Nevada . . . . .	250	0.2	790	0.1
New Hampshire . . . . .	500	0.4	3,950	0.5
New Jersey . . . . .	3,400	2.7	19,740	2.5
New Mexico . . . . .	880	0.7	3,950	0.5
New York . . . . .	9,320	7.4	59,220	7.5
North Carolina . . . . .	2,520	2.0	22,110	2.8
North Dakota . . . . .	630	0.5	3,160	0.4
Ohio . . . . .	5,670	4.5	37,900	4.8
Oklahoma . . . . .	2,770	2.2	15,790	2.0
Oregon . . . . .	1,640	1.3	8,690	1.1
Pennsylvania . . . . .	7,300	5.8	54,490	6.9
Rhode Island . . . . .	500	0.4	4,740	0.6
South Carolina . . . . .	1,260	1.0	13,420	1.7
South Dakota . . . . .	630	0.5	3,160	0.4
Tennessee . . . . .	2,390	1.9	19,740	2.5
Texas . . . . .	10,450	8.3	45,800	5.8
Utah . . . . .	1,010	0.8	3,950	0.5
Vermont . . . . .	250	0.2	2,370	0.3
Virginia . . . . .	2,270	1.8	18,160	2.3
Washington . . . . .	2,770	2.2	11,850	1.5
West Virginia . . . . .	1,010	0.8	15,000	1.9
Wisconsin . . . . .	2,520	2.0	17,370	2.2
Wyoming . . . . .	380	0.3	1,580	0.2
<u>TERRITORIES AND</u>				
<u>POSSESSIONS - TOTAL</u> . . . .	<u>1,260</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>3,160</u>	<u>0.4</u>

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 153 - ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AGE, BY RACE, BY SEX -  
30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

(Strength figures exclude general officers. Age is determined by the number of completed years prior to given dates.)

Age	Male				Female		Male				Female	
	White		Negro		Female		White		Negro		Female	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
30 November 1953						31 May 1954						
TOTAL	116,693	100.0	1,000	100.0	2,920	100.0	121,162	100.0	1,207	100.0	3,588	100.0
20 Years .	195	0.2	-	-	-	-	156	0.1	14	1.1	-	-
21 . . . .	1,415	1.2	13	1.3	13	0.4	1,653	1.4	27	2.2	18	0.5
22 . . . .	4,739	4.1	65	6.5	104	3.6	5,166	4.3	68	5.7	89	2.5
23 . . . .	7,804	6.7	52	5.2	143	4.9	9,916	8.2	81	6.7	230	6.4
24 . . . .	6,960	6.0	78	7.8	298	10.2	8,693	7.1	109	9.0	319	8.9
25 . . . .	5,622	4.8	91	9.1	181	6.2	7,745	6.4	150	12.4	266	7.4
26 . . . .	2,623	2.2	13	1.3	233	8.0	3,631	3.0	41	3.4	301	8.4
27 . . . .	2,805	2.4	78	7.8	233	8.0	2,538	2.1	81	6.7	283	7.9
28 . . . .	3,999	3.4	78	7.8	195	6.7	2,980	2.5	81	6.7	195	5.4
29 . . . .	6,544	5.6	39	3.9	182	6.2	4,867	4.0	41	3.4	142	3.9
30 . . . .	6,853	5.9	90	9.0	234	8.0	5,986	4.9	54	4.5	160	4.5
31 . . . .	7,466	6.4	65	6.5	104	3.6	6,689	5.5	54	4.5	177	4.9
32 . . . .	9,258	7.9	91	9.1	91	3.1	7,964	6.6	82	6.8	177	4.9
33 . . . .	9,089	7.8	91	9.1	91	3.1	9,279	7.7	95	7.9	195	5.4
34 . . . .	7,219	6.2	52	5.2	13	0.4	8,185	6.8	41	3.4	106	3.0
35 . . . .	7,323	6.3	104	10.4	117	4.0	6,988	5.8	188	15.6	124	3.5
36 . . . .	5,674	4.9	a/	a/	104	3.6	6,533	5.4	a/	a/	106	3.0
37 . . . .	4,622	4.0	a/	a/	78	2.7	5,310	4.4	a/	a/	35	1.0
38 . . . .	3,492	3.0	a/	a/	65	2.2	3,774	3.1	a/	a/	160	4.5
39 . . . .	2,129	1.8	a/	a/	65	2.2	2,642	2.2	a/	a/	18	0.5
40 . . . .	1,441	1.2	a/	a/	377	12.9	1,549	1.3	a/	a/	479	13.5
41 . . . .	1,324	1.1	a/	a/	b/	b/	1,380	1.1	a/	a/	b/	b/
42 . . . .	1,182	1.0	a/	a/	b/	b/	1,210	1.0	a/	a/	b/	b/
43 . . . .	1,208	1.0	a/	a/	b/	b/	898	0.7	a/	a/	b/	b/
44 . . . .	961	0.8	a/	a/	b/	b/	820	0.7	a/	a/	b/	b/
45 . . . .	857	0.7	a/	a/	b/	b/	1,015	0.8	a/	a/	b/	b/
46 . . . .	649	0.6	a/	a/	b/	b/	716	0.6	a/	a/	b/	b/
47 . . . .	623	0.5	a/	a/	b/	b/	534	0.4	a/	a/	b/	b/
48 . . . .	532	0.5	a/	a/	b/	b/	456	0.4	a/	a/	b/	b/
49 . . . .	428	0.4	a/	a/	b/	b/	391	0.3	a/	a/	b/	b/
50 . . . .	273	0.2	a/	a/	b/	b/	326	0.3	a/	a/	b/	b/
51 Through 54 . . . .	975	0.9	a/	a/	b/	b/	768	0.6	a/	a/	b/	b/
55 And Older .	403	0.3	a/	a/	b/	b/	404	0.3	a/	a/	b/	b/

a/ Negro Male Data for ages 35 and older are grouped to provide adequate reliability.

b/ Female Data for ages 40 and older are grouped to provide adequate reliability.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 154 - ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRMEN PERSONNEL BY AGE, BY RACE, BY SEX -  
30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Age	Male				Female		Male				Female	
	White		Negro				White		Negro			
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
	30 November 1953						31 May 1954					
TOTAL	702,394	100.0	62,303	100.0	11,283	100.0	715,393	100.0	64,489	100.0	9,763	100.0
17 . . . .	6,920	1.0	1,162	1.9	-	-	13,608	1.9	2,080	3.2	-	-
18 . . . .	26,181	3.7	4,931	7.9	697	6.2	32,770	4.6	4,470	6.9	677	6.9
19 . . . .	60,133	8.6	8,675	13.9	1,910	16.9	55,859	7.8	7,840	12.1	1,353	13.9
20 . . . .	89,026	12.7	8,804	14.1	2,014	17.9	82,301	11.5	9,394	14.6	1,578	16.2
21 . . . .	100,644	14.4	9,631	15.5	2,091	18.5	93,983	13.4	8,748	13.6	1,854	19.0
22 . . . .	98,501	14.0	7,074	11.3	904	8.0	96,184	13.4	7,649	11.8	702	7.2
23 . . . .	78,362	11.2	5,241	8.4	878	7.8	83,951	11.7	5,211	8.1	902	9.2
24 . . . .	53,343	7.6	2,892	4.6	619	5.5	57,286	8.0	3,442	5.3	426	4.
25 . . . .	32,507	4.6	3,047	4.9	258	2.3	37,198	5.2	2,725	4.2	401	4.1
26 . . . .	17,041	2.4	1,885	3.0	387	3.4	21,263	3.0	2,558	4.0	276	2.8
27 . . . .	11,231	1.6	1,342	2.2	103	0.9	13,183	1.8	1,769	2.7	251	2.5
28 . . . .	10,276	1.5	904	1.5	129	1.1	10,156	1.4	1,171	1.8	175	1.8
29 . . . .	11,747	1.7	1,110	1.8	180	1.6	10,331	1.4	1,195	1.9	100	1.0
30 . . . .	11,696	1.7	749	1.2	1,113	9.9	10,206	1.4	741	1.2	1,068	11.0
31 . . . .	11,180	1.6	800	1.3	a/	a/	11,407	1.6	1,028	1.6	a/	a/
32 . . . .	11,903	1.7	774	1.2	a/	a/	10,882	1.5	837	1.3	a/	a/
33 . . . .	12,677	1.8	671	1.1	a/	a/	11,482	1.6	621	0.9	a/	a/
34 . . . .	10,638	1.5	697	1.1	a/	a/	12,083	1.7	621	0.9	a/	a/
35 . . . .	8,727	1.2	361	0.6	a/	a/	10,031	1.4	430	0.7	a/	a/
36 . . . .	7,204	1.0	362	0.6	a/	a/	8,430	1.2	382	0.6	a/	a/
37 . . . .	5,603	0.8	362	0.6	a/	a/	6,154	0.9	359	0.6	a/	a/
38 . . . .	5,138	0.7	207	0.3	a/	a/	5,428	0.7	191	0.3	a/	a/
39 . . . .	4,544	0.6	78	0.1	a/	a/	4,278	0.6	239	0.4	a/	a/
40 . . . .	4,002	0.6	544	0.9	a/	a/	3,953	0.6	788	1.3	a/	a/
41 . . . .	2,582	0.4	b/	b/	a/	a/	3,252	0.5	b/	b/	a/	a/
42 . . . .	2,117	0.3	b/	b/	a/	a/	2,076	0.3	b/	b/	a/	a/
43 . . . .	1,627	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/	1,776	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/
44 . . . .	1,317	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/	951	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
45 . . . .	1,265	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/	1,351	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/
46 . . . .	1,007	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	976	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
47 . . . .	749	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	575	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
48 . . . .	723	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	475	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
49 . . . .	155	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/	325	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/
50 . . . .	232	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/	200	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/
51 Through 54 . . . .	956	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	650	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
55 And Older . .	440	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	376	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/

a/ Female Data for ages 30 and older are grouped to provide adequate reliability.

b/ Negro Male Data for ages 40 and older are grouped to provide adequate reliability.

c/ Percentage is less than 0.05

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 155 - AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OFFICER PERSONNEL,  
BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

(Extreme and unknown ages were prorated in the table below.)

Age	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
30 November 1953									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>120,979</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>4,235</u>	<u>8,022</u>	<u>19,475</u>	<u>32,767</u>	<u>28,291</u>	<u>24,302</u>	<u>3,515</u>
<u>Years</u>									
21 . . . . .	1,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,509	-
22 . . . . .	4,897	-	-	-	-	-	51	4,846	-
23 . . . . .	8,732	-	-	-	-	-	831	7,900	1
24 . . . . .	7,861	-	-	-	-	20	2,579	5,258	4
25 . . . . .	6,502	-	-	-	-	95	3,581	2,819	7
26 . . . . .	3,176	-	-	-	2	147	2,262	762	3
27 . . . . .	3,039	-	-	-	6	259	2,317	454	3
28 . . . . .	4,577	-	-	3	56	1,328	2,680	292	18
29 . . . . .	5,955	-	-	7	285	2,548	2,959	123	33
30 . . . . .	6,634	-	-	28	549	3,322	2,587	94	54
31 . . . . .	7,413	-	5	72	1,057	3,915	2,169	74	121
32 . . . . .	9,038	-	14	271	1,994	4,553	1,939	73	194
33 . . . . .	9,028	-	72	583	2,364	4,082	1,537	98	292
34 . . . . .	7,550	-	143	860	2,311	3,129	860	-	307
35 . . . . .	7,292	-	269	966	2,284	2,721	651	-	401
36 . . . . .	5,954	-	317	846	1,889	2,105	478	-	319
37 . . . . .	4,658	3	347	720	1,564	1,445	302	-	277
38 . . . . .	3,544	2	362	619	1,235	916	143	-	257
39 . . . . .	2,179	4	328	438	627	500	63	-	219
40 . . . . .	1,547	6	239	287	453	388	27	-	147
41 . . . . .	1,497	6	219	323	462	302	29	-	156
42 . . . . .	1,176	14	224	271	334	210	19	-	104
43 . . . . .	1,159	26	226	268	330	191	10	-	108
44 . . . . .	1,000	25	233	202	297	142	11	-	90
45 . . . . .	949	21	268	208	360	120	6	-	86
46 . . . . .	820	32	174	200	239	92	-	-	83
47 . . . . .	704	36	184	161	218	58	-	-	47
48 . . . . .	593	43	146	159	152	50	-	-	43
49 . . . . .	438	36	114	112	114	33	-	-	29
50 . . . . .	357	24	100	95	92	24	-	-	22
51 . . . . .	267	27	72	69	68	15	-	-	16
52 . . . . .	229	15	61	69	45	21	-	-	18
53 . . . . .	170	16	49	45	40	5	-	-	15
54 . . . . .	137	6	22	54	31	17	-	-	7
55 . . . . .	108	4	20	39	18	14	-	-	13
56 . . . . .	95	4	26	37	21	-	-	-	7
57 . . . . .	65	6	25	20	14	-	-	-	-
58 . . . . .	56	3	14	29	9	-	-	-	1
59 . . . . .	49	3	16	16	12	-	-	-	2
60 . . . . .	11	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
61 and Older . .	13	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
31 May 1954									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>126,333</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>4,314</u>	<u>8,176</u>	<u>19,928</u>	<u>34,849</u>	<u>31,278</u>	<u>23,956</u>	<u>3,456</u>
<u>Years</u>									
21 . . . . .	688	-	-	-	-	-	-	688	-
22 . . . . .	2,938	-	-	-	-	-	49	2,889	-
23 . . . . .	8,034	-	-	-	-	-	811	7,223	-
24 . . . . .	10,403	-	-	-	-	8	3,978	6,416	1
25 . . . . .	8,436	-	-	-	-	84	4,514	3,835	3



TABLE 155 - AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OFFICER PERSONNEL,  
BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Extreme and unknown ages were prorated in the table below.)

Age	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
31 May 1954									
26 . . . . .	6,546	-	-	-	-	280	4,489	1,770	7
27 . . . . .	3,218	-	-	-	2	352	2,274	586	4
28 . . . . .	2,973	-	-	-	7	547	2,067	348	4
29 . . . . .	4,382	-	-	1	62	1,699	2,488	115	17
30 . . . . .	5,680	-	-	5	285	2,992	2,362	33	3
31 . . . . .	6,410	-	1	29	555	3,690	2,060	21	54
32 . . . . .	7,212	-	6	77	1,137	4,238	1,620	14	120
33 . . . . .	8,851	-	14	273	2,168	4,705	1,548	8	195
34 . . . . .	8,802	-	90	581	2,510	4,115	1,201	10	295
35 . . . . .	7,466	-	160	824	2,402	3,127	642	-	311
36 . . . . .	7,212	-	301	975	2,408	2,681	443	-	404
37 . . . . .	5,882	-	341	858	1,963	2,070	334	-	316
38 . . . . .	4,580	3	358	719	1,604	1,415	197	-	284
39 . . . . .	3,525	3	365	639	1,273	876	96	-	273
40 . . . . .	2,162	4	334	458	631	473	42	-	220
41 . . . . .	1,527	9	241	340	412	357	21	-	147
42 . . . . .	1,453	8	213	378	406	281	19	-	148
43 . . . . .	1,146	18	225	277	314	198	14	-	100
44 . . . . .	1,119	28	227	263	324	161	9	-	107
45 . . . . .	956	26	232	203	284	124	-	-	87
46 . . . . .	920	21	211	198	300	108	-	-	82
47 . . . . .	772	33	171	194	217	79	-	-	78
48 . . . . .	679	36	182	168	198	51	-	-	44
49 . . . . .	559	42	142	158	138	43	-	-	36
50 . . . . .	415	37	115	117	92	28	-	-	26
51 . . . . .	329	23	100	91	78	20	-	-	17
52 . . . . .	250	25	69	70	61	9	-	-	16
53 . . . . .	217	16	58	64	43	20	-	-	16
54 . . . . .	147	15	45	38	33	4	-	-	12
55 . . . . .	119	5	18	48	28	14	-	-	8
56 . . . . .	85	4	17	36	15	-	-	-	13
57 . . . . .	87	4	24	35	17	-	-	-	7
58 . . . . .	59	5	24	20	10	-	-	-	-
59 . . . . .	52	3	13	26	9	-	-	-	1
60 . . . . .	37	3	17	13	2	-	-	-	2
61 and Older . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 156 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE  
IN WHICH SERVING - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Age Group	Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade In Which Serving							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
30 November 1953										
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL.</u>	<u>775,980</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>45,490</u>	<u>52,860</u>	<u>119,300</u>	<u>155,010</u>	<u>189,680</u>	<u>169,090</u>	<u>35,960</u>	<u>8,530</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>Average Age . .</u>	<u>24.3</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>36.2</u>	<u>31.4</u>	<u>26.2</u>	<u>23.1</u>	<u>21.7</u>	<u>20.4</u>	<u>19.7</u>	<u>21.5</u>
Under 18 Years . . .	7,760	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	13.6	0.3
18 And 19 Years . .	102,430	13.2	-	-	0.1	1.1	11.4	36.2	50.1	6.2
20 And 21 Years . .	212,620	27.4	-	0.3	6.4	24.0	43.4	43.8	20.8	52.8
22 And 23 . . . . .	191,670	24.7	0.3	3.6	29.9	46.5	30.9	10.8	7.9	28.4
24 And 25 . . . . .	92,340	11.9	0.8	12.8	26.0	18.3	9.0	4.2	3.3	10.1
26 And 27 . . . . .	31,810	4.1	1.5	9.0	10.1	4.0	2.6	1.5	1.6	2.2
28 And 29 . . . . .	24,060	3.1	5.4	11.7	7.3	2.1	1.0	0.6	1.1	-
30 And 31 . . . . .	24,830	3.2	10.3	15.5	6.4	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	-
32 And 33 . . . . .	26,380	3.4	19.1	16.0	4.7	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	-
34 And 35 . . . . .	20,180	2.6	19.3	10.9	3.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	-
36 And 37 . . . . .	13,970	1.8	14.0	6.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
38 And 39 . . . . .	10,090	1.3	10.5	5.1	1.3	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	-
40 And 41 . . . . .	6,980	0.9	6.1	4.0	1.1	0.2	-	-	0.1	-
42 And 43 . . . . .	3,880	0.5	3.8	1.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	0.1	-
44 And 45 . . . . .	3,100	0.4	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-
46 And 47 . . . . .	1,550	0.2	2.3	0.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
48 And 49 . . . . .	780	0.1	1.6	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
50 Years And Older .	1,550	0.2	2.4	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
31 May 1954										
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>789,650</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>46,590</u>	<u>55,370</u>	<u>124,260</u>	<u>156,480</u>	<u>197,350</u>	<u>160,490</u>	<u>39,560</u>	<u>9,550</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>Average Age . .</u>	<u>23.8</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>35.9</u>	<u>31.5</u>	<u>26.4</u>	<u>23.3</u>	<u>21.8</u>	<u>20.1</u>	<u>19.4</u>	<u>21.1</u>
Under 18 Years . . .	15,790	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	5.5	17.5	0.3
18 And 19 Years . .	103,440	13.1	-	-	-	1.0	9.5	39.2	49.6	12.2
20 And 21 Years . .	198,200	25.1	-	-	4.2	20.1	44.5	38.3	19.3	54.3
22 And 23 . . . . .	194,250	24.6	-	3.5	27.5	47.2	31.7	10.2	6.7	23.5
24 And 25 . . . . .	101,080	12.8	0.9	13.4	28.9	20.1	8.9	3.6	2.9	7.5
26 And 27 . . . . .	39,480	5.0	1.6	11.1	11.9	5.5	2.7	1.4	1.8	2.2
28 And 29 . . . . .	22,900	2.9	3.8	10.4	6.8	2.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	-
30 And 31 . . . . .	23,690	3.0	10.2	13.7	5.5	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.9	-
32 And 33 . . . . .	24,480	3.1	16.5	14.4	4.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	-
34 And 35 . . . . .	22,900	2.9	22.1	11.7	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.3	-
36 And 37 . . . . .	15,000	1.9	14.3	7.8	2.6	0.6	0.2	-	-	-
38 And 39 . . . . .	10,270	1.3	10.7	5.3	1.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
40 And 41 . . . . .	7,900	1.0	7.3	3.6	1.2	0.4	-	-	-	-
42 And 43 . . . . .	3,950	0.5	4.5	1.9	0.7	-	-	-	-	-
44 And 45 . . . . .	2,370	0.3	2.6	1.5	0.4	-	-	-	-	-
46 And 47 . . . . .	1,580	0.2	2.2	0.8	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
48 And 49 . . . . .	790	0.1	1.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
50 Years And Older .	1,580	0.2	1.9	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

b/ Not Applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 157 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY COMPLETE MONTHS  
OF ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Length Of Service	Departmental Officer Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade						
	Number	Per Cent	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
30 November 1953									
OFFICER - TOTAL	120,610	b/	4,240	8,020	19,480	32,770	28,290	24,300	3,510
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Months									
0 Through 11 . . .	8,080	6.7	-	-	1.0	1.2	5.2	26.6	-
12 Through 23 . . .	10,620	8.8	-	0.3	0.2	0.8	7.3	36.3	-
24 Through 47 . . .	14,470	12.0	0.6	0.1	0.6	3.6	22.1	30.0	-
48 Through 71 . . .	13,990	11.6	0.3	1.2	2.7	10.7	30.2	4.8	1.3
72 Through 95 . . .	15,440	12.8	2.5	7.7	10.9	22.1	16.4	0.9	2.6
96 Through 119 . . .	10,130	8.4	3.1	7.6	11.2	15.3	6.0	0.3	3.3
120 Through 143 . . .	22,320	18.5	9.0	27.5	37.7	28.3	6.3	0.6	18.6
144 Through 167 . . .	15,560	12.9	31.6	38.0	24.0	11.5	5.1	0.5	26.6
168 Through 191 . . .	4,100	3.4	17.9	7.7	4.4	3.5	1.0	-	12.6
192 Through 215 . . .	2,050	1.7	13.2	3.7	1.9	1.1	0.2	-	12.6
216 Through 239 . . .	1,330	1.1	9.2	1.6	1.5	0.8	0.1	-	6.6
240 Through 263 . . .	600	0.5	4.8	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	-	3.3
264 Through 287 . . .	600	0.5	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.3	-	-	5.3
288 Through 311 . . .	600	0.5	2.8	1.2	1.0	0.6	-	-	4.6
312 Through 335 . . .	360	0.3	2.5	0.8	0.5	-	-	-	1.3
336 Or More Months .	360	0.3	1.1	1.0	0.5	-	-	-	1.3
Average Years Of Service . .	7.9	b/	15.2	12.5	11.4	9.3	5.5	1.9	15.3
31 May 1954									
OFFICER - TOTAL	125,950	b/	4,310	8,180	19,930	34,850	31,280	23,950	3,450
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Months									
" Through 11 . . .	10,330	8.2	-	-	0.8	0.8	3.1	38.0	-
12 Through 23 . . .	12,600	10.0	-	-	0.3	2.6	20.6	21.5	-
24 Through 47 . . .	16,630	13.2	-	-	0.2	2.3	24.6	33.9	-
48 Through 71 . . .	11,210	8.9	-	0.4	0.8	8.0	22.5	4.5	-
72 Through 95 . . .	15,990	12.7	1.2	3.4	10.4	24.6	14.5	1.7	1.6
96 Through 119 . . .	10,450	8.3	3.2	7.7	10.4	16.9	4.7	0.3	4.9
120 Through 143 . . .	17,260	13.7	4.4	16.0	26.0	24.1	5.3	0.1	14.6
144 Through 167 . . .	20,660	16.4	27.8	51.1	38.4	15.4	3.4	-	27.0
168 Through 191 . . .	5,040	4.0	25.4	10.2	5.8	2.9	1.2	-	18.8
192 Through 215 . . .	2,390	1.9	14.9	4.3	3.0	0.9	0.1	-	13.0
216 Through 239 . . .	1,260	1.0	7.9	1.9	1.5	0.7	-	-	9.2
240 Through 263 . . .	630	0.5	5.8	1.2	0.8	0.2	-	-	3.8
264 Through 287 . . .	500	0.4	3.8	0.4	0.6	0.2	-	-	2.7
288 Through 311 . . .	500	0.4	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.4	-	-	4.3
312 Through 335 . . .	250	0.2	1.7	1.3	0.2	-	-	-	0.5
336 Or More Months .	250	0.2	2.4	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	1.6
Average Years Of Service . .	7.8	b/	15.9	13.2	11.8	9.3	4.9	1.9	15.2

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services; DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 158 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY COMPLETE MONTHS  
OF ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Length Of Service	Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
30 November 1953										
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> a/	775,980	b/	45,490	52,860	119,300	155,010	189,680	169,090	35,960	8,590
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>Months</u>										
0 Through 5 . . . . .	31,820	4.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	6.0	54.1	17.2
6 Through 11 . . . . .	61,300	7.9	-	0.3	0.1	-	0.9	32.5	6.1	23.1
12 Through 17 . . . . .	71,390	9.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	11.5	26.0	8.6	18.1
18 Through 23 . . . . .	85,360	11.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.5	25.9	15.5	8.7	17.2
24 Through 29 . . . . .	100,100	12.9	0.1	0.2	0.8	16.4	28.9	9.5	8.0	7.1
30 Through 35 . . . . .	113,290	14.6	0.3	10.3	10.3	37.3	18.6	4.0	4.1	8.0
36 Through 41 . . . . .	65,180	8.4	0.1	0.6	14.8	20.8	5.9	1.6	2.7	4.5
42 Through 47 . . . . .	20,950	2.7	0.1	0.3	5.4	5.2	2.0	1.1	1.1	0.8
<u>Years</u>										
4 And 5 . . . . .	58,980	7.6	1.4	8.5	24.7	8.6	3.5	1.8	3.5	2.8
6 And 7 . . . . .	50,440	6.5	4.9	21.0	21.1	4.3	1.4	1.0	2.1	0.3
8 And 9 . . . . .	33,370	4.3	9.4	22.5	10.2	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9
10 And 11 . . . . .	40,350	5.2	26.4	28.2	8.3	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	-
12 And 13 . . . . .	23,280	3.0	27.4	11.4	2.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-
14 And 15 . . . . .	7,760	1.0	11.2	2.9	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-
16 And 17 . . . . .	4,650	0.6	6.3	2.1	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
18 And 19 . . . . .	3,100	0.4	4.5	0.7	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
20 Or More Years . .	4,660	0.6	7.4	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
Average Years Of Service . .	4.5	b/	13.2	9.7	6.2	3.5	2.5	1.6	1.2	1.6
31 May 1954										
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> .	789,650	b/	46,590	55,370	124,260	156,480	197,350	160,490	39,560	9,550
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>Months</u>										
0 Through 5 . . . . .	54,490	6.9	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	16.9	61.0	28.0
6 Through 11 . . . . .	35,530	4.5	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.6	19.2	4.5	21.7
12 Through 17 . . . . .	56,850	7.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	8.7	22.6	5.2	17.2
18 Through 23 . . . . .	68,700	8.7	-	-	0.3	1.0	18.4	16.9	7.7	10.5
24 Through 29 . . . . .	78,960	10.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	8.4	25.1	8.6	6.4	5.0
30 Through 35 . . . . .	105,020	13.3	0.1	0.1	2.4	23.9	25.2	7.5	6.1	4.5
36 Through 41 . . . . .	97,920	12.4	0.1	0.5	15.2	32.6	10.7	2.6	2.4	4.3
42 Through 47 . . . . .	66,330	8.4	-	0.9	19.6	17.7	4.8	1.9	1.1	2.5
<u>Years</u>										
4 And 5 . . . . .	48,170	6.1	0.9	6.6	16.9	7.1	3.6	2.1	2.9	4.5
6 And 7 . . . . .	53,700	6.8	5.0	20.3	20.9	5.2	1.7	0.8	1.3	1.0
8 And 9 . . . . .	36,320	4.6	8.4	22.8	11.2	2.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8
10 And 11 . . . . .	38,690	4.9	23.4	26.2	7.7	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	-
12 And 13 . . . . .	27,640	3.5	30.0	15.0	3.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-
14 And 15 . . . . .	9,480	1.2	13.2	3.9	0.6	0.1	-	-	-	-
16 And 17 . . . . .	5,530	0.7	8.2	1.8	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
18 And 19 . . . . .	3,160	0.4	5.4	1.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
20 Or More Years . .	3,160	0.4	5.2	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	-	-
Average Years Of Service . .	4.2	b/	13.3	9.9	6.2	3.7	2.6	1.5	1.1	1.4

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 159 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Grade	Departmental Strength a/		Per Cent By Highest Educational Level						
			Less Than, High School Graduate b/	High School Graduate	Less Than Two Years Of College	Two Years Or More Of College No Degree	College Degree	Master's Or Doctorate Degree c/	Medical Or Dental Degree
	Number	Per Cent							
30 November 1953									
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . .	120,610	100.0	1.6	17.1	13.9	24.7	31.7	6.2	4.8
Colonel . . . . .	4,240	100.0	0.6	2.8	5.0	23.2	48.3	16.2	3.9
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	8,020	100.0	1.8	7.9	8.7	25.2	36.0	15.2	5.2
Major . . . . .	19,480	100.0	2.4	17.8	16.8	31.2	20.1	7.9	3.8
Captain . . . . .	32,770	100.0	2.1	26.6	20.6	26.3	14.2	4.3	5.9
First Lieutenant . . . .	28,290	100.0	0.9	17.8	13.8	21.1	33.5	5.0	7.9
Second Lieutenant . . . .	24,300	100.0	0.2	5.6	4.3	22.2	63.5	3.9	0.3
Warrant Officer . . . . .	3,510	100.0	13.9	44.4	24.5	15.9	1.3	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . .	775,980	100.0	34.7	48.0	10.6	5.1	1.5	0.1	-
Master Sergeant . . . . .	45,490	100.0	22.2	56.8	13.3	6.8	0.7	0.2	-
Technical Sergeant . . . .	52,860	100.0	31.8	51.7	10.6	4.8	0.8	0.3	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	119,300	100.0	34.3	47.6	11.0	5.4	1.7	-	-
Airman First Class . . . .	155,010	100.0	23.5	53.5	13.9	6.9	2.1	0.1	-
Airman Second Class . . . .	189,680	100.0	33.1	51.4	10.0	4.2	1.2	0.1	-
Airman Third Class . . . .	169,090	100.0	47.8	40.3	7.8	2.9	1.1	0.1	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	35,960	100.0	59.8	31.2	5.1	3.0	0.9	-	-
Aviation Cadet . . . . .	8,590	100.0	1.1	33.2	24.7	28.9	11.8	0.3	-
31 May 1954									
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . .	125,950	100.0	1.1	16.2	13.4	24.5	34.6	6.2	4.0
Colonel . . . . .	4,310	100.0	-	3.8	3.8	20.5	51.2	14.9	5.8
Lieutenant Colonel . . . .	8,180	100.0	1.5	9.8	7.8	27.5	35.3	13.5	4.6
Major . . . . .	19,930	100.0	1.6	16.2	16.7	33.8	20.8	8.1	2.8
Captain . . . . .	34,850	100.0	1.5	24.0	20.9	26.1	15.3	5.2	7.0
First Lieutenant . . . . .	31,280	100.0	0.4	12.9	9.5	19.5	48.1	5.5	4.1
Second Lieutenant . . . .	23,950	100.0	0.3	10.3	7.5	21.6	56.7	3.2	0.4
Warrant Officer . . . . .	3,450	100.0	5.9	51.9	23.8	15.7	2.2	0.5	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . .	789,650	100.0	34.4	48.2	10.9	5.0	1.3	0.2	-
Master Sergeant . . . . .	46,590	100.0	19.4	57.2	14.6	7.6	1.1	0.1	-
Technical Sergeant . . . .	55,370	100.0	27.2	54.3	11.8	5.5	1.1	0.1	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	124,260	100.0	29.0	49.8	12.5	6.5	2.0	0.2	-
Airman First Class . . . .	156,480	100.0	23.8	55.0	13.3	6.1	1.7	0.1	-
Airman Second Class . . . .	197,350	100.0	33.5	51.5	9.8	4.0	1.1	0.1	-
Airman Third Class . . . .	160,490	100.0	51.6	37.5	7.2	2.7	0.8	0.2	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	39,560	100.0	64.9	27.2	5.9	1.4	0.4	0.2	-
Aviation Cadet . . . . .	9,550	100.0	0.8	32.7	30.5	29.0	6.5	0.5	-

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

b/ Personnel with "Grammar School Only" are too few to classify and are included in "Less Than High School Graduate".

c/ Includes Law Degrees.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 160 - ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY MARITAL STATUS -  
30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Grade	Departmental Strength a/		Married		Never Married		Other b/	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
30 November 1953								
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>120,610</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>94,290</u>	<u>78.2</u>	<u>23,610</u>	<u>19.6</u>	<u>2,710</u>	<u>2.2</u>
Colonel . . . . .	4,240	100.0	4,100	96.6	60	1.4	80	2.0
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	8,020	100.0	7,510	93.7	240	3.0	270	3.3
Major . . . . .	19,480	100.0	18,150	93.2	780	4.0	550	2.8
Captain . . . . .	32,770	100.0	29,950	91.4	2,030	6.2	790	2.4
First Lieutenant . . . . .	28,290	100.0	21,530	76.1	6,000	21.2	760	2.7
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	24,300	100.0	9,770	40.2	14,360	59.1	170	0.7
Warrant Officer . . . . .	3,510	100.0	3,280	93.4	140	4.0	90	2.6
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . .	<u>775,980</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>310,230</u>	<u>40.0</u>	<u>445,140</u>	<u>57.4</u>	<u>20,610</u>	<u>2.6</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	45,490	100.0	41,210	90.6	2,550	5.6	1,730	3.8
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	52,860	100.0	43,450	82.2	6,710	12.7	2,700	5.1
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	119,300	100.0	76,350	64.0	38,770	32.5	4,180	3.5
Airman First Class . . . . .	155,010	100.0	61,230	39.5	90,370	58.3	3,410	2.2
Airman Second Class . . . . .	189,680	100.0	53,300	28.1	132,210	69.7	4,170	2.2
Airman Third Class . . . . .	169,090	100.0	29,760	17.6	136,120	80.5	3,210	1.9
Airman Basic . . . . .	35,960	100.0	4,930	13.7	29,990	83.4	1,040	2.9
Aviation Cadet . . . . .	8,590	100.0	-	-	8,420	98.0	170	2.0
31 May 1954								
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>125,950</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>97,770</u>	<u>77.6</u>	<u>25,670</u>	<u>20.4</u>	<u>2,510</u>	<u>2.0</u>
Colonel . . . . .	4,310	100.0	4,190	97.1	70	1.7	50	1.2
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	8,180	100.0	7,830	95.7	200	2.5	150	1.8
Major . . . . .	19,930	100.0	18,590	93.3	780	3.9	560	2.8
Captain . . . . .	34,850	100.0	31,780	91.2	2,200	6.3	870	2.5
First Lieutenant . . . . .	31,280	100.0	22,460	71.8	8,260	26.4	560	1.8
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	23,950	100.0	9,770	40.8	13,990	58.4	190	0.8
Warrant Officer . . . . .	3,450	100.0	3,150	91.3	170	4.9	130	3.8
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . .	<u>789,650</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>323,770</u>	<u>41.0</u>	<u>444,510</u>	<u>56.3</u>	<u>21,370</u>	<u>2.7</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	46,590	100.0	42,120	90.4	2,510	5.4	1,960	4.2
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	55,370	100.0	45,570	82.3	7,310	13.2	2,490	4.5
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	124,260	100.0	79,530	64.0	40,260	32.4	4,470	3.6
Airman First Class . . . . .	156,480	100.0	65,250	41.7	87,160	55.7	4,070	2.6
Airman Second Class . . . . .	197,350	100.0	57,820	29.3	135,580	68.7	3,950	2.0
Airman Third Class . . . . .	160,490	100.0	28,730	17.9	128,550	80.1	3,210	2.0
Airman Basic . . . . .	39,560	100.0	4,750	12.0	33,780	85.4	1,030	2.6
Aviation Cadet . . . . .	9,550	100.0	-	-	9,360	98.0	190	2.0

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

b/ Divorced, Separated, or Widowed.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 161 - ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE GROUP,  
BY MARITAL STATUS - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Age Group	Officers a/			Airmen		
	Married	Never Married	Other b/	Married	Never Married	Other b/
30 November 1953						
<u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>95,135</u>	<u>22,682</u>	<u>2,793</u>	<u>312,050</u>	<u>443,240</u>	<u>20,690</u>
Younger Than 20 Years . . . . .	-	-	-	10,720	99,523	414
20 Through 24 Years . . . . .	8,731	13,029	104	148,468	303,888	7,694
25 Through 29 Years . . . . .	16,565	5,833	533	60,468	26,992	4,650
30 Through 34 Years . . . . .	37,542	2,247	1,012	51,478	6,793	4,057
35 Through 39 Years . . . . .	21,981	1,001	767	26,915	3,823	2,092
40 Through 44 Years . . . . .	5,897	325	143	9,635	1,317	1,214
45 Years And Older . . . . .	4,419	247	234	4,366	904	569
31 May 1954						
<u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>97,770</u>	<u>25,670</u>	<u>2,510</u>	<u>323,770</u>	<u>444,510</u>	<u>21,370</u>
Younger Than 20 Years . . . . .	-	-	-	11,684	106,693	922
20 Through 24 Years . . . . .	11,408	15,251	110	152,063	294,334	7,214
25 Through 29 Years . . . . .	16,164	6,622	292	67,105	30,244	5,337
30 Through 34 Years . . . . .	36,000	2,187	1,121	49,144	7,143	3,825
35 Through 39 Years . . . . .	24,350	935	656	29,829	3,555	2,566
40 Through 44 Years . . . . .	5,454	492	185	9,866	1,698	987
45 Years And Older . . . . .	4,394	183	146	4,079	843	519

a/ Includes Permanent Party and Pipeline Personnel; Excludes General Officers.

b/ Widowed, Divorced, or Legally Separated.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 162 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS - 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Grade	Departmental Strength		Per Cent By Number of Dependents						Average Number Of Dependents
	a/		None	1	2	3	4	5 Or More	
	Number	Per Cent							
	30 November 1953								
OFFICER - TOTAL . .	120,610	100.0	17.7	17.8	20.2	24.9	13.6	5.8	2.2
Colonel . . . . .	4,240	100.0	1.7	12.0	19.0	32.6	23.2	11.5	3.0
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	8,020	100.0	2.8	14.8	21.9	30.6	20.1	9.8	2.8
Major . . . . .	19,480	100.0	3.7	12.8	21.2	32.9	20.3	9.1	2.8
Captain . . . . .	32,770	100.0	5.4	12.8	22.7	33.6	17.5	8.0	2.7
First Lieutenant . . . .	28,290	100.0	20.2	19.4	23.2	23.5	10.6	3.1	2.0
Second Lieutenant . . .	24,300	100.0	55.8	30.0	11.0	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.6
Warrant Officer . . . .	3,510	100.0	3.3	15.2	25.2	25.2	22.5	8.6	2.7
AIRMAN - TOTAL . .	775,980	100.0	52.5	21.3	14.1	7.7	3.0	1.4	0.9
Master Sergeant . . . .	45,490	100.0	5.5	17.6	21.6	31.4	16.3	7.6	2.6
Technical Sergeant . . .	52,860	100.0	11.9	20.2	24.0	25.5	12.2	6.2	2.3
Staff Sergeant . . . .	119,300	100.0	30.0	25.0	24.2	13.6	4.7	2.5	1.5
Airman First Class . . .	155,010	100.0	53.9	24.6	15.7	4.5	1.0	0.3	0.8
Airman Second Class . . .	189,680	100.0	64.7	22.0	10.4	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.5
Airman Third Class . . .	169,090	100.0	72.9	18.5	6.4	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.4
Basic Airman . . . . .	35,960	100.0	75.3	15.0	6.6	2.1	0.6	0.4	0.4
Aviation Cadet . . . . .	8,590	100.0	95.8	3.1	1.1	-	-	-	0.1
	31 May 1954								
OFFICER - TOTAL . .	125,950	100.0	19.7	18.1	20.1	23.4	13.0	5.7	2.1
Colonel . . . . .	4,310	100.0	1.8	12.9	17.5	30.4	23.4	14.0	3.1
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	8,180	100.0	2.7	12.3	22.9	31.4	19.8	10.9	2.9
Major . . . . .	19,930	100.0	3.8	12.0	19.9	35.4	19.4	9.5	2.9
Captain . . . . .	34,850	100.0	6.1	13.3	21.0	32.8	19.7	7.1	2.7
First Lieutenant . . . .	31,280	100.0	26.4	21.9	24.6	17.0	7.1	3.0	1.7
Second Lieutenant . . .	23,950	100.0	55.8	28.4	12.3	2.9	0.4	0.2	0.6
Warrant Officer . . . .	3,450	100.0	7.0	16.8	20.5	26.0	20.5	9.2	2.7
AIRMAN - TOTAL . .	789,650	100.0	52.3	20.9	14.7	7.6	3.0	1.5	0.9
Master Sergeant . . . .	46,590	100.0	5.9	18.8	21.4	29.6	16.0	8.3	2.6
Technical Sergeant . . .	55,370	100.0	13.3	19.0	23.2	25.0	12.9	6.6	2.3
Staff Sergeant . . . .	124,260	100.0	30.8	24.8	23.2	13.9	4.9	2.4	1.4
Airman First Class . . .	156,480	100.0	52.4	23.9	17.5	4.8	1.1	0.3	0.8
Airman Second Class . . .	197,350	100.0	63.5	21.6	12.0	2.3	0.4	0.2	0.6
Airman Third Class . . .	160,490	100.0	73.2	18.2	6.6	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
Basic Airman . . . . .	39,560	100.0	80.1	12.6	5.3	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.3
Aviation Cadet . . . . .	9,550	100.0	93.5	6.0	0.5	-	-	-	0.1

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



TABLE 163 EST PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY MARITAL STATUS, BY ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS), BY MAJOR FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO AN OFFICER CAREER - 30 NOV 1953  
(Percentages are set up in the order of relative importance as expressed by USAF Officers)

Factor	Officer Total a/ b/	Per Cent By Months Of AFMS					
		Married b/			Never Married		
		Less Than 48	48 Through 95	96 And More	Less Than 48	48 Through 95	96 And More
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	120,610	15,660	25,800	55,520	17,490	3,630	2,490
<u>Per Cent - Total</u> . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Increased Pay . . . . .	30.4	36.7	28.0	24.5	46.8	35.0	29.1
Increased Prestige Of An AF Career . . . . .	21.4	14.9	22.2	21.1	23.8	32.3	29.7
Decreased Frequency Of Temporary Travel And Changes In Station . . . . .	16.0	21.5	17.5	15.8	11.9	8.0	6.9
Increased Retirement Benefits . . . . .	15.7	7.1	14.7	19.2	11.5	19.6	32.0
Increased Medical Care For Dependents . . . . .	6.1	8.7	7.6	6.6	1.4	0.4	0.6
Increased Availability Of Government Family Housing . . . . .	5.5	7.3	5.4	6.5	2.2	0.8	-
Increased Survivor Benefits . . . . .	3.1	1.3	2.9	4.7	0.9	0.8	0.6
Improved Commissary Facilities . . . . .	0.8	1.7	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.4	-
Increased PCS Travel Allowance . . . . .	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	2.3	1.1
Improved Post Exchange Facilities . . . . .	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.4	-

a/ Includes Permanent Party And Pipeline Personnel But Excludes General Officers

b/ Includes Widowed, Separated And Divorced Personnel

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 164- ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY MAJOR FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO AN AIRMAN CAREER - 30 NOV 1953

(Percentages are set up in the order of relative importance as expressed by Airmen)

Factor	Total	Per Cent By Grade							
		Master Ser- geant	Tech Ser- geant	Staff Ser- geant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman	Avi- ation Cadet
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	775,980	45,490	52,860	119,300	155,010	189,680	169,090	35,960	8,590
<u>Per Cent - Total</u> . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Increased Pay . . . . .	50.6	23.6	31.6	38.7	50.6	59.2	62.2	55.5	52.0
Increased Prestige Of An AF Career . . . . .	16.4	21.6	18.0	18.4	17.4	15.2	13.8	14.2	21.1
Decreased Frequency Of Temporary Travel And Changes In Station . . . . .	9.4	19.0	15.3	11.9	10.1	7.2	5.7	5.3	10.1
Increased Retirement Benefits . . . . .	8.9	17.1	14.8	12.0	8.1	6.7	5.8	8.6	8.4
Increased Medical Care For Dependents . . . . .	6.5	9.2	12.7	10.2	6.4	4.4	4.1	4.8	2.5
Increased Availability Of Govern- ment Family Housing . . . . .	4.2	5.4	5.4	5.4	4.2	3.1	3.5	4.8	3.7
Improved Post Exchange Facilities . . . . .	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.1
Improved Commissary Facilities . . . . .	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.9	0.3
Increased Survivor Benefits . . . . .	0.9	1.5	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.8
Increased PCS Travel Allowance . . . . .	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	-

a/ Includes Permanent Party And Pipeline Personnel

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 165 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY MARITAL STATUS,  
BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 30 JUN 1954

(The table below includes Aviation Cadets.)

Marital Status	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Reenlistment Intent			
	Number	Per Cent	Yes, Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	Yes, Plan To Remain On Active Duty For At Least Four More Years	No, Plan To Separate In Next Two Years Or When Current Enlistment Ends	Undecided
ALL AIRMEN						
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>795,210</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>180,510</u>	<u>38,170</u>	<u>342,740</u>	<u>233,790</u>
<u>Per Cent - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Never Married . . . . .	446,910	56.2	22.7	67.8	68.6	62.0
Married . . . . .	326,830	41.1	72.2	29.4	29.7	35.6
Other (Divorced, Separated, Widowed) .	21,470	2.7	5.1	2.8	1.7	2.4
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>795,210</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>180,510</u>	<u>38,170</u>	<u>342,740</u>	<u>233,790</u>
<u>Per Cent - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>22.7</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>43.1</u>	<u>29.4</u>
Never Married . . . . .	446,910	100.0	9.2	5.7	52.6	32.5
Married . . . . .	326,830	100.0	39.9	3.4	31.1	25.6
Other (Divorced, Separated, Widowed) .	21,470	100.0	42.2	5.0	27.0	25.8
FIRST TERM AIRMEN c/						
<u>FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>552,700</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>29,850</u>	<u>29,290</u>	<u>313,380</u>	<u>180,180</u>
<u>Per Cent - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Never Married . . . . .	394,070	71.3	59.1	78.5	71.7	71.6
Married . . . . .	150,890	27.3	38.8	19.5	27.0	27.1
Other (Divorced, Separated, Widowed) .	7,740	1.4	2.1	2.0	1.3	1.3
<u>FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>552,700</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>29,850</u>	<u>29,290</u>	<u>313,380</u>	<u>180,180</u>
<u>Per Cent - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>5.4</u>	<u>5.3</u>	<u>56.7</u>	<u>32.6</u>
Never Married . . . . .	394,070	100.0	4.5	5.8	56.9	32.8
Married . . . . .	150,890	100.0	7.7	3.8	56.1	32.4
Other (Divorced, Separated, Widowed) .	7,740	100.0	8.3	7.6	53.2	30.9

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

b/ Not applicable.

c/ Airmen serving their first term in the AF are noted as First Termers; some of these have had other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marines, Coast Guard or National Guard).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 166 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - 31 MAY 1954

Reenlistment Intent	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Ser-geant	Tech-nical Ser-geant	Staff Ser-geant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Avi-ation Cadet
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>789,650</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>46,590</u>	<u>55,370</u>	<u>124,260</u>	<u>156,480</u>	<u>197,350</u>	<u>160,490</u>	<u>39,560</u>	<u>9,550</u>
<u>Per Cent - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	179,250	22.7	81.6	71.1	39.8	12.3	7.0	8.0	10.2	20.2
Plan To Remain On Active Duty For 4 More Years	37,900	4.8	1.7	2.3	3.5	2.9	3.1	6.9	17.0	28.0
Would Like To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends . . . . .	340,340	43.1	3.2	7.9	31.9	55.4	57.6	49.9	33.9	13.3
Undecided . . . . .	232,160	29.4	13.5	18.7	24.8	29.4	32.3	35.2	38.9	38.5

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's

b/ Not applicable

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 167 - ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY AIR FORCE QUALIFICATION TEST (AFQT) MENTAL GROUP - 30 NOV 1953

(Table below includes Permanent Party, Pipeline Personnel, and Aviation Cadets)

AFQT Mental Group	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Reenlistment Intent					
	Number	Per Cent	Yes		No		Undecided	
			Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>775,980</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>193,860</u>	<u>25.0</u>	<u>363,790</u>	<u>46.9</u>	<u>218,330</u>	<u>28.1</u>
<u>Number With AFQT Score - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>555,280</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>94,100</u>	<u>16.9</u>	<u>299,520</u>	<u>54.0</u>	<u>161,660</u>	<u>29.1</u>
Group I (93 Through 100) . . . . .	80,200	100.0	23,480	29.3	38,520	48.0	18,200	22.7
Group II (65 Through 92) . . . . .	180,170	100.0	28,860	16.0	101,510	56.3	49,800	27.7
Group III (31 Through 64) . . . . .	187,620	100.0	25,120	13.4	103,580	55.2	58,920	31.4
Group IV (10 Through 30) . . . . .	102,820	100.0	15,880	15.5	53,590	52.1	33,350	32.4
Group V (9 And Below) . . . . .	4,470	100.0	760	17.0	2,320	51.9	1,390	31.1
<u>FIRST TERM ENLISTEE - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>539,350</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>43,300</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>328,540</u>	<u>60.9</u>	<u>167,510</u>	<u>31.1</u>
<u>Number With AFQT Score - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>450,560</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>32,850</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>279,420</u>	<u>62.0</u>	<u>138,290</u>	<u>30.7</u>
Group I (93 Through 100) . . . . .	50,640	100.0	3,890	7.7	34,500	68.1	12,250	24.2
Group II (65 Through 92) . . . . .	146,670	100.0	8,670	5.9	95,480	65.1	42,520	29.0
Group III (31 Through 64) . . . . .	160,620	100.0	11,000	6.9	97,230	60.5	52,390	32.6
Group IV (10 Through 30) . . . . .	88,950	100.0	8,980	10.1	49,960	56.2	30,010	33.7
Group V (9 And Below) . . . . .	3,680	100.0	310	8.4	2,250	61.2	1,120	30.4

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 168 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY PRIMARY CAREER FIELD,  
BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 31 AUG 1952 AND 28 FEB 1953**

(The dates in this table are the "as of" dates of the survey, and reflect opinions of a representative group of airmen in each field expressed over the past two years.

Primary Career Field	Per Cent	August 1952			February 1953		
		Yes	No	Un-decided	Yes	No	Un-decided
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	a/	214,470	299,140	292,680	183,470	266,020	348,240
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	100.0	26.6	37.1	36.3	23.0	33.3	43.7
<u>BASIC AIRMAN</u> . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	24.4	33.6	42.0
<u>Combat Support</u>							
Intelligence . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	19.1	46.1	34.8
Photomapping . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Photographic . . . . .	100.0	30.9	34.3	34.9	29.6	36.7	33.7
Weather . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	29.8	26.0	44.2
Air Traffic Control And Warning . . . . .	100.0	21.6	41.3	37.1	21.4	40.8	37.8
Communications Operating . . . . .	100.0	20.3	42.6	37.1	21.2	36.2	42.6
<u>Electronic Engineering</u>							
Radio And Radar Systems . . . . .	100.0	18.0	42.6	39.4	17.4	43.5	39.1
Missile Guidance Systems . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Armament Systems Maintenance . . . . .	100.0	17.5	41.6	40.9	15.4	39.8	44.8
Atomic Weapons . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Training Devices Maintenance . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Wire Maintenance . . . . .	100.0	23.3	38.8	37.9	21.6	35.6	42.8
<u>Maintenance Engineering</u>							
Intricate Equipment Maintenance . . . . .	100.0	19.7	46.1	34.2	15.3	44.1	40.6
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance . . . . .	100.0	22.4	36.8	40.8	24.3	29.4	46.3
Aircraft And Engine Maintenance . . . . .	100.0	28.8	33.6	37.6	27.3	30.1	42.6
Rocket Propulsion . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Munitions And Weapons Maintenance . . . . .	100.0	28.2	32.4	39.4	26.2	33.2	40.6
Vehicle Maintenance . . . . .	100.0	25.0	37.0	38.0	23.0	32.8	44.2
<u>Maintenance Crafts And Trades</u>							
Metal Working . . . . .	100.0	25.0	34.9	40.1	20.7	31.4	47.9
Construction . . . . .	100.0	27.2	31.9	40.9	24.0	25.3	50.7
Utilities . . . . .	100.0	18.6	35.1	46.3	19.8	36.4	43.8
Fabric, Leather, Rubber . . . . .	100.0	23.2	26.2	50.6	26.9	29.3	43.8
<u>Logistics</u>							
Transportation . . . . .	100.0	33.4	30.7	35.9	28.4	23.9	47.7
Food Service . . . . .	100.0	29.7	29.8	40.5	28.2	27.2	44.6
Supply . . . . .	100.0	32.6	31.1	36.3	28.4	29.2	42.4
Procurement . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	20.6	44.1	35.3
<u>Personnel And Administration</u>							
Administrative Services . . . . .	100.0	21.7	42.7	35.6	22.0	39.4	38.6
Printing . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Information . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Personnel . . . . .	100.0	28.6	42.9	28.5	b/	b/	b/
Special Services . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Education . . . . .	100.0	30.3	43.9	25.8	25.7	39.5	34.8
Band . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
<u>Comptroller</u>							
Management Methods . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Disbursing, Accounting, And Auditing . . . . .	100.0	19.6	46.5	33.9	25.3	42.7	32.0
Statistical And Machine Accounting . . . . .	100.0	18.2	44.6	37.2	16.1	48.3	35.6
<u>Special Activities</u>							
Medical . . . . .	100.0	20.5	43.6	35.9	21.3	40.0	38.7
Rescue And Survival . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Ground Safety . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Marine . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Fire Fighting . . . . .	100.0	25.5	26.6	47.9	29.2	24.6	46.2
Security And Law Enforcement . . . . .	100.0	22.0	38.5	39.5	21.4	31.5	47.1
Other (Reporting Codes) . . . . .	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/

a/ Not Applicable.

b/ Not Available.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 169 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN WHO DO NOT INTEND TO REENLIST  
BY OPINION AND EFFECT ON "MOST NEEDED" USAF IMPROVEMENT - 31 MAY 1954

(Airmen serving their first term in the Air Force are noted as First Termers; some of these have had other Active Duty Service -- Army, Navy, Marines, Coast Guard, or National Guard.)

Types Of Enlistees And "Most Needed" Improvement	Number a/	Per Cent Whose Reenlistment Intent:	
		Would Be Affected	Would Not Be Affected
<u>FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>312,990</u>	<u>43.8</u>	<u>56.2</u>
Pay And Allowances . . . . .	80,490	49.3	50.7
Fairer Promotions . . . . .	50,040	46.6	53.4
More Opportunity To Select Base . . . . .	40,780	51.8	48.2
Better Method Of Selecting Job Assignments . . . . .	40,420	43.6	56.4
Less PCS . . . . .	13,840	36.7	63.3
More And Better Training . . . . .	9,990	42.6	57.4
Better Qualified Officers And Non-Coms . . . . .	28,160	34.6	65.4
Increased Prestige . . . . .	9,210	40.4	59.6
Increased Retirement Benefits . . . . .	2,840	27.7	72.3
Medical Care For Dependents . . . . .	5,860	39.5	60.5
Some Other Reason . . . . .	31,360	28.6	71.4
<u>OTHER THAN FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>29,050</u>	<u>64.5</u>	<u>35.5</u>
Pay And Allowances . . . . .	6,700	64.5	35.5
Fairer Promotions . . . . .	4,390	72.5	27.5
More Opportunity To Select Base . . . . .	3,370	67.2	32.8
Better Method Of Selecting Job Assignments . . . . .	2,340	62.1	37.9
Less PCS . . . . .	2,560	67.3	32.7
More And Better Training . . . . .	780	62.5	37.5
Better Qualified Officers And Non-Coms . . . . .	3,520	65.7	34.3
Increased Prestige . . . . .	1,180	62.5	37.5
Increased Retirement Benefits . . . . .	540	77.3	22.7
Medical Care For Dependents . . . . .	620	62.5	37.5
Some Other Reason . . . . .	3,050	37.9	62.1

a/ Portion of USAF Strength who have indicated that they do not intend to reenlist; estimated figures are rounded to the nearest 10's.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Service, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 170 - REENLISTMENT INTENT OF AIRMEN ELIGIBLE TO SEPARATE IN FY 1955 BY CAREER FIELD, BY SKILL LEVEL - AS OF 30 NOV 1953

Primary Career Field	Assigned Specialist (Permanent Party)	Authorized Specialist (Permanent Party)	Specialist Eligible To Separate In '55			Specialists By Skill Level By Reenlistment Intent <sup>a/</sup>							
			Total	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided	1		3		5		7	
						Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>668,245</b>	<b>680,023</b>	<b>208,110</b>	<b>28,330</b>	<b>179,780</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>3,050</b>	<b>42,170</b>	<b>16,440</b>	<b>128,310</b>	<b>8,520</b>	<b>7,410</b>
<b>Combat Support - Total</b>	<b>81,486</b>	<b>84,380</b>	<b>25,680</b>	<b>2,180</b>	<b>23,500</b>	-	-	<b>200</b>	<b>4,790</b>	<b>1,490</b>	<b>17,710</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Intelligence	5,753	5,964	3,040	110	2,930	-	-	-	1,250	80	1,500	30	180
Photomapping	1,392	1,529	680	50	630	-	-	-	90	50	460	-	80
Photographic	5,303	5,897	1,440	180	1,260	-	-	-	170	150	1,010	30	80
Weather	6,151	6,493	1,310	80	1,230	-	-	-	90	80	1,060	-	80
Air Traffic Control And Warning	23,199	23,393	6,990	700	6,290	-	-	110	1,070	310	4,840	280	380
Communications Operations	39,688	41,104	12,220	1,060	11,160	-	-	90	2,120	820	8,840	150	200
<b>Electronic Engineering - Total</b>	<b>63,245</b>	<b>61,374</b>	<b>25,500</b>	<b>1,490</b>	<b>24,010</b>	-	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>5,050</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>17,930</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>970</b>
Radio And Radar Maintenance	33,888	31,574	14,770	630	14,140	-	30	60	2,990	260	10,410	310	710
Missile Guidance Systems	795	897	640	-	640	-	-	-	200	-	440	-	-
Armament Systems Maintenance	17,158	16,552	6,020	490	5,530	-	-	-	1,280	390	4,120	100	130
Weapons	856	832	370	60	310	-	-	-	-	30	310	30	-
Training Devices Maintenance	1,103	1,170	340	-	340	-	-	-	30	-	280	-	30
Wire Maintenance	9,445	10,349	3,360	310	3,050	-	30	-	550	310	2,370	-	100
<b>Maintenance Engineering - Total</b>	<b>171,404</b>	<b>169,076</b>	<b>50,800</b>	<b>6,590</b>	<b>44,210</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>9,670</b>	<b>3,420</b>	<b>32,400</b>	<b>2,650</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	4,535	5,602	2,230	140	2,090	30	30	-	260	80	1,750	30	50
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	7,695	8,592	2,650	370	2,280	-	30	60	550	100	1,650	210	50
Aircraft And Engine Maintenance	123,844	118,181	33,660	4,750	28,910	-	80	230	6,130	2,390	20,960	2,130	1,740
Rocket Propulsion	119	87	90	-	90	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-
Munitions And Weapons Maintenance	14,345	14,211	4,780	420	4,360	-	-	60	960	230	3,270	130	130
Vehicle Maintenance	20,866	22,403	7,390	910	6,480	-	-	140	1,680	620	4,770	150	30
<b>Maintenance Crafts And Trades - Total</b>	<b>39,253</b>	<b>36,718</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>7,780</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>5,280</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>90</b>
Metal Working	12,352	10,315	2,680	340	2,340	-	80	30	550	210	1,680	100	30
Construction	12,129	12,608	3,550	830	2,720	50	130	140	810	540	1,750	100	30
Utilities	10,673	10,354	2,510	340	2,170	50	50	30	700	260	1,390	-	30
Fabric, Leather And Rubber	4,099	3,441	660	110	550	-	-	-	90	30	460	80	-
<b>Logistics - Total</b>	<b>132,681</b>	<b>134,281</b>	<b>33,640</b>	<b>7,870</b>	<b>25,770</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>4,780</b>	<b>15,830</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>820</b>
Transportation	30,357	31,131	7,840	1,570	6,270	80	230	260	2,200	1,080	3,760	150	80
Food Service	36,714	36,358	9,400	3,000	6,400	-	80	580	2,350	1,980	3,970	440	-
Supply	65,065	66,163	16,210	3,300	12,910	30	310	440	3,950	1,720	7,940	1,110	710
Procurement	545	629	190	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	30

<u>Personnel And Administration - Total</u>	<u>87,697</u>	<u>90,692</u>	<u>33,320</u>	<u>4,580</u>	<u>28,740</u>	-	<u>520</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>6,720</u>	<u>2,140</u>	<u>20,050</u>	<u>2,000</u>	<u>1,450</u>
Administrative . . . . .	53,356	56,116	20,930	2,650	18,280	-	440	230	3,890	1,340	13,250	1,080	700
Printing . . . . .	1,896	1,254	620	130	490	-	-	-	120	130	340	-	30
Information . . . . .	1,730	1,693	680	150	530	-	-	-	90	50	360	100	80
Personnel . . . . .	22,150	22,119	7,850	1,270	6,580	-	30	90	990	460	5,050	720	510
Special Services . . . . .	2,381	2,217	610	30	580	-	50	-	120	30	410	-	-
Education . . . . .	2,849	2,837	1,530	140	1,390	-	-	90	1,340	-	-	50	50
Band . . . . .	2,375	3,440	760	180	580	-	-	30	170	100	360	50	50
Welfare . . . . .	960	1,016	340	30	310	-	-	-	-	30	280	-	30
<u>Comptroller - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>12,758</u>	<u>13,711</u>	<u>4,220</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>3,850</u>	-	-	-	<u>600</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>2,940</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>310</u>
Management Methods . . . . .	940	1,520	280	30	250	-	-	-	170	-	-	30	80
Disbursing, Accounting And Auditing	6,635	6,893	2,240	260	1,980	-	-	-	230	80	1,600	180	150
Statistical And Machine Accounting	5,183	5,298	1,700	80	1,620	-	-	-	200	30	1,340	50	80
<u>Specialist Activities - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>79,721</u>	<u>89,791</u>	<u>25,550</u>	<u>3,630</u>	<u>21,920</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>4,690</u>	<u>2,470</u>	<u>16,170</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>770</u>
Medical . . . . .	23,821	25,172	9,490	1,170	8,320	-	50	60	1,420	800	6,440	310	410
Rescue And Survival . . . . .	1,008	2,544	230	30	200	-	-	30	170	-	30	-	-
Ground Safety . . . . .	454	386	210	60	150	-	-	-	120	-	-	30	30
Marine . . . . .	1,348	1,147	210	60	150	-	-	-	120	30	-	30	30
Firefighting . . . . .	11,256	12,186	2,220	390	1,830	30	110	30	410	280	1,260	50	50
Security And Law Enforcement . . .	37,207	43,486	11,970	1,590	10,380	50	80	230	2,290	1,080	7,860	230	150
Special Activities . . . . .	4,627	4,870	1,220	330	890	-	50	-	160	280	580	50	100

a/ Includes only permanent party and specialists in pipeline as of 30 November 1953.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 171 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY NUMBER OF DAYS  
OF OFFICIAL LEAVE USED - 1 JUL 1953 THROUGH 31 MAY 1954

(Table below is based on 31 May 1954 Strengths)

Days Leave Used	Departmental Officer Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade						
	Number	Per Cent	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>125,950</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>4,310</u>	<u>8,180</u>	<u>19,930</u>	<u>34,850</u>	<u>31,280</u>	<u>23,950</u>	<u>3,450</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>Days</u>									
None . . . . .	16,880	13.4	8.8	7.0	7.9	11.7	14.7	22.4	13.0
1 Through 4 . . . . .	6,050	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.1	4.7	4.0	6.8	2.2
5 Through 9 . . . . .	13,100	10.4	10.5	9.6	10.3	9.6	12.0	9.8	7.6
10 Through 14 . . . . .	17,630	14.0	14.6	16.3	13.6	14.7	13.6	12.5	16.7
15 Through 19 . . . . .	18,270	14.5	13.2	16.4	15.3	13.7	14.3	15.4	9.2
20 Through 24 . . . . .	15,870	12.6	14.9	12.3	14.1	12.1	13.1	11.1	10.8
25 Through 29 . . . . .	13,350	10.6	11.1	13.5	12.3	11.5	9.2	7.9	13.5
30 Through 34 . . . . .	14,110	11.2	13.7	10.1	13.2	12.7	11.2	7.3	12.4
35 Through 39 . . . . .	4,160	3.3	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.1	2.4	4.3
40 Through 44 . . . . .	3,000	2.4	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.3	2.0	2.4	3.2
45 Through 49 . . . . .	1,640	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	0.9	2.2
50 Through 54 . . . . .	760	0.6	-	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.6
55 Through 59 . . . . .	500	0.4	-	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.1
60 Or More Days . . . . .	630	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	2.2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 172 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY NUMBER OF DAYS  
OF OFFICIAL LEAVE USED - 1 JUL 1953 THROUGH 31 MAY 1954

(Table below is based on 31 May 1954 Strengths)

Days Leave Used	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>709,550</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>46,590</u>	<u>55,370</u>	<u>124,260</u>	<u>156,480</u>	<u>197,350</u>	<u>160,490</u>	<u>39,560</u>	<u>9,550</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>Days</u>										
None . . . . .	171,350	21.7	18.4	17.8	15.6	15.6	15.5	30.8	69.7	18.5
1 Through 4 . . . . .	11,850	1.5	2.6	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.9	10.3
5 Through 9 . . . . .	45,800	5.8	9.0	8.9	7.4	5.8	4.3	5.5	2.4	4.2
10 Through 14 . . . . .	81,330	10.3	12.6	12.9	11.4	9.7	9.4	11.0	4.6	10.3
15 Through 19 . . . . .	102,650	13.0	11.1	10.9	12.7	12.3	14.4	14.8	6.3	18.2
20 Through 24 . . . . .	84,490	10.7	12.3	10.9	11.2	11.8	11.6	8.9	3.7	16.8
25 Through 29 . . . . .	83,700	10.6	9.4	11.4	11.7	11.5	12.0	9.0	3.3	5.2
30 Through 34 . . . . .	112,130	14.2	14.5	13.7	15.4	16.8	17.0	10.0	4.9	5.5
35 Through 39 . . . . .	30,010	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.6	4.6	4.6	3.0	1.4	2.8
40 Through 44 . . . . .	25,200	3.2	1.8	3.1	3.3	4.1	3.8	2.7	1.1	3.0
45 Through 49 . . . . .	18,160	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.6	1.7	0.8	2.5
50 Through 54 . . . . .	9,480	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	1.2
55 Through 59 . . . . .	5,530	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5
60 Or More Days . . . . .	7,900	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.2	1.0

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



TABLE 173 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY REENLISTMENT INTENT  
BY LENGTH OF SERVICE - 30 JUN 1954

Federal Military Service (Active and Inactive)	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Reenlistment Intent			
	Number	Per Cent	Yes, Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	Yes, Plan To Remain On Active Duty For At Least Four More Years	No, Plan To Separate In Next Two Years Or When Current Enlistment Ends	Un-decided
ALL AIRMEN						
TOTAL . . . . .	795,210	b/	180,510	38,170	342,740	233,790
Per Cent - Total . . .	b/	100.0	22.7	4.8	43.1	29.4
Months . . . . .						
0 Through 5 . . .	50,890	100.0	9.7	19.0	25.7	45.6
6 Through 11 . . .	34,190	100.0	5.9	10.8	43.8	39.5
12 Through 17 . . .	55,660	100.0	5.0	5.2	53.8	36.0
18 Through 23 . . .	66,800	100.0	5.2	3.4	57.4	34.0
24 Through 29 . . .	77,930	100.0	4.4	2.8	61.3	31.5
30 Through 35 . . .	100,200	100.0	5.0	3.9	59.2	31.9
36 Through 41 . . .	93,840	100.0	5.4	2.8	64.5	27.3
42 Through 47 . . .	62,820	100.0	7.5	3.9	64.1	24.5
48 Through 71 . . .	60,440	100.0	31.8	5.3	31.5	31.4
72 Through 95 . . .	56,460	100.0	48.2	4.2	19.3	28.3
96 Through 119 . . .	36,580	100.0	65.0	2.3	10.7	22.0
120 Through 143 . . .	42,940	100.0	74.0	2.0	6.4	17.6
144 Through 167 . . .	31,010	100.0	78.6	1.1	5.0	15.3
168 Through 191 . . .	11,130	100.0	85.9	2.0	1.5	10.6
192 Through 215 . . .	6,360	100.0	90.5	-	3.2	6.3
216 Through 239 . . .	3,980	100.0	87.0	-	5.2	7.8
240 Through 287 . . .	2,390	100.0	85.2	-	6.9	7.9
288 Or More Months . .	1,590	100.0	81.3	-	7.5	11.2
FIRST TERM AIRMEN c/						
TOTAL . . . . .	552,700	b/	29,850	29,290	313,380	180,180
Per Cent - Total . . .	b/	100.0	5.4	5.3	56.7	32.6
Months . . . . .						
0 Through 5 . . .	49,740	100.0	9.3	19.0	25.8	45.9
6 Through 11 . . .	33,720	100.0	5.5	10.9	43.9	39.7
12 Through 17 . . .	54,170	100.0	4.6	5.1	54.0	36.3
18 Through 23 . . .	65,220	100.0	5.1	3.3	57.4	34.2
24 Through 29 . . .	76,270	100.0	3.9	2.7	61.7	31.7
30 Through 35 . . .	97,280	100.0	4.6	3.7	59.7	32.0
36 Through 41 . . .	88,980	100.0	4.1	2.5	66.3	27.1
42 Through 47 . . .	58,030	100.0	5.5	3.5	67.0	24.0
48 Through 71 . . .	21,560	100.0	11.0	4.6	54.7	29.7
72 Through 95 . . .	6,080	100.0	11.6	3.2	51.6	33.6
96 Through 119 . . .	1,100	100.0	13.9	8.3	44.5	33.3
120 Through 143 . . .	550	100.0	11.8	-	52.9	35.3
144 Through 167 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
168 Through 191 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192 Through 215 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
216 Through 239 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
240 Through 287 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Or More Months . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

b/ Not applicable.

c/ Airmen serving their first term in the AF are noted as First Termers; some of these have had other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marines, Coast Guard or National Guard).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>57,904</u>	<u>15,700</u>	<u>12,654</u>	<u>14,795</u>	<u>14,755</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>29,911</u>	<u>8,116</u>	<u>6,504</u>	<u>6,951</u>	<u>8,340</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,565</u>	<u>3,018</u>	<u>1,789</u>	<u>2,106</u>	<u>2,652</u>
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,081</u>	<u>1,870</u>	<u>1,106</u>	<u>1,294</u>	<u>1,811</u>
Primary . . . . .	3,639	1,290	1,098	784	467
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,442</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>1,344</u>
Single Engine . . . . .	1,332	375	7	268	632
Multi Engine . . . . .	1,110	205	1	242	662
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,484</u>	<u>1,148</u>	<u>683</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>841</u>
Helicopter . . . . .	288	96	50	70	72
Helicopter Familiarization . . . . .	42	-	-	16	26
<u>Transition - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,005</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>245</u>
Jet . . . . .	618	169	168	142	139
Multi Engine, Conventional . . . . .	387	145	34	102	106
<u>Instructor - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,099</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>498</u>
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	104	22	18	40	24
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	310	167	48	49	46
Instrument Pilot, Conventional . . . . .	303	137	67	48	51
Jet Indoctrination . . . . .	103	24	79	-	-
Multi Engine, Upgrading . . . . .	45	11	11	11	12
Jet Indoctrination Senior Officer . . . . .	295	-	-	154	141
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .	71	22	36	-	13
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	868	305	172	180	211
Pilot Refresher Training . . . . .	50	50	-	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,772</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>608</u>
Aircraft Controller . . . . .	1,331	194	226	417	494
Tactical Air Controller . . . . .	136	16	24	40	56
Ground Observer Training . . . . .	128	55	31	17	25
Flying Training AF Supervisory School . . . . .	148	36	36	43	33
Close Support, Radar Control . . . . .	29	29	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>7,071</u>	<u>1,860</u>	<u>1,911</u>	<u>1,658</u>	<u>1,642</u>
<u>Basic Observer (New Production) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,155</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>524</u>
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	15	13	2	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	439	-	50	121	268
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	44	-	19	4	21
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	29	11	3	2	13
B-29W 1531 Navigator . . . . .	159	29	36	35	59
B-29R 1551 Radar Operator . . . . .	26	10	16	-	-
BOL 1561 Interceptor . . . . .	56	7	7	12	30
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	164	65	71	22	6
Armament Operations Officer 3241 . . . . .	42	32	5	1	4
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321 . . . . .	76	-	15	40	21
Primary-Basic Observer, Non-Rated Officer . . . . .	102	-	-	-	102
Primary Observer, Non-Rated Officer . . . . .	546	182	190	174	-
Primary Observer Upgrading . . . . .	334	84	57	193	-
Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading . . . . .	207	-	-	-	207
Primary Observer Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	66	66	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier) . . . . .	178	50	128	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Navigator) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, (Pilot) . . . . .	206	164	42	-	-
Basic Observer, B-29B . . . . .	87	87	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-29 . . . . .	22	14	8	-	-
Basic Observer, B-36 . . . . .	57	22	35	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52 . . . . .	20	20	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot . . . . .	695	126	223	184	162
Basic Observer, B-47X . . . . .	882	202	247	245	188
Basic Observer, B-50 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer, Phase I . . . . .	37	24	13	-	-
T-29 Mission Pilot Transition . . . . .	111	17	64	30	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course . . . . .	250	63	62	62	63
Primary Observer, Instructor School . . . . .	301	103	125	73	-
Basic Observer, Instructor School . . . . .	154	49	48	57	-

(Continued)

TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS (CONTINUED)					
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)</u>					
Bombardier Gunnery Training . . . . .	144	102	42	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination . . . . .	983	247	190	258	288
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance Upgrading. . . . .	124	37	26	26	35
Radar Operator Conversion Training . . . . .	58	34	24	-	-
Aircraft Observer Technical Upgrading. . . . .	251	-	129	75	47
Senior Observer Technical Specialist . . . . .	32	-	31	1	-
Celestial Navigator Indoctrination . . . . .	16	-	-	-	16
Aircraft Observer Instructor School. . . . .	155	-	-	43	112
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.</u>	<u>11,503</u>	<u>2,908</u>	<u>2,487</u>	<u>2,670</u>	<u>3,438</u>
<u>Advanced Flying School - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>10,631</u>	<u>2,892</u>	<u>2,377</u>	<u>2,343</u>	<u>3,019</u>
Fighter, Jet F-80. . . . .	342	252	90	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase I. . . . .	300	-	149	151	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase II. . . . .	1,450	181	268	502	499
Fighter, Jet F-86. . . . .	1,216	312	258	319	327
Medium Bomb, B-29. . . . .	1,680	567	337	341	435
Medium Bomb, B-47 Transition - Total. . . . .	<u>2,605</u>	<u>705</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>1,033</u>
Pilot. . . . .	2,449	705	408	409	927
Observer . . . . .	156	-	50	-	106
Medium Bomb, B-47 Crew Phase . . . . .	78	78	-	-	-
Senior Officer Indoctrination, B-47. . . . .	59	-	-	24	35
Transport C-119. . . . .	21	-	-	-	21
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>2,880</u>	<u>797</u>	<u>817</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>669</u>
Instrument Pilot Jet 112103. . . . .	510	122	144	123	121
Instrument Phase F-94C . . . . .	763	151	206	223	183
F-86 Application Phase I. . . . .	278	155	123	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II. . . . .	1,137	369	334	158	276
F-89 Application Phase II. . . . .	192	-	10	93	89
F-94C Application Phase II. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery Indoctrination, T-33 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
ABC Weapons Course . . . . .	228	-	-	118	110
<u>Advanced Pilot Training Multi Engine - Total</u>	<u>628</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>309</u>
B-25 . . . . .	136	-	27	59	50
B-50 . . . . .	26	-	-	14	12
T-29 . . . . .	453	-	78	128	247
TC-54. . . . .	13	-	5	8	-
Tactical Air Coordinator, T-6 . . . . .	16	16	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>27,993</u>	<u>7,584</u>	<u>6,150</u>	<u>7,844</u>	<u>6,415</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot) . . . . .	5,508	804	1,330	2,488	886
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>7,788</u>	<u>1,885</u>	<u>1,577</u>	<u>1,928</u>	<u>2,398</u>
Primary. . . . .	4,423	931	449	1,202	1,841
<u>Basic - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>3,365</u>	<u>954</u>	<u>1,128</u>	<u>726</u>	<u>557</u>
Single Engine. . . . .	2,337	709	788	468	372
Multi Engine . . . . .	1,028	245	340	258	185
<u>Diversified Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>52</u>
Ground Observer Course . . . . .	204	20	49	76	59
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>12,742</u>	<u>4,125</u>	<u>2,681</u>	<u>3,099</u>	<u>2,837</u>
<u>Basic Observer (New Production) - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>3,809</u>	<u>831</u>	<u>459</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>2,127</u>
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	231	210	21	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	13	-	13	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	315	137	44	34	100
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	295	30	92	42	131
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	183	52	49	23	59
B-29W 1531 Navigator . . . . .	780	140	112	158	370
B-29R 1531 Radar Operator. . . . .	222	187	35	-	-
BOL 1561 Interceptor . . . . .	413	53	67	102	191
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	13	-	-	-	13
Armament Operations Officer. . . . .	62	22	26	6	8
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321 . . . . .	111	-	-	27	84
Primary-Basic Observer (Cadets). . . . .	1,171	-	-	-	1,171
Preflight Observer (Cadets). . . . .	4,534	1,525	877	1,618	514
Primary Observer (Cadets). . . . .	2,962	1,019	1,004	939	-

(Continued)

TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS (CONTINUED)					
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)</u>					
Primary Observer Instructor School . . . . .	26	19	1	6	-
Basic Observer Instructor School . . . . .	12	4	3	5	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer Phase I (Cadets) . . . . .	123	79	44	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-26 . . . . .	50	50	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-29 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, Instructor . . . . .	20	10	-	1	9
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	130	70	30	15	15
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-26 . . . . .	27	-	-	27	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	357	180	128	20	29
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	141	84	27	15	15
Aircraft Observer Instructor School . . . . .	17	-	-	3	14
Electronic Countermeasure Spot Jammer . . . . .	190	140	50	-	-
Airman ECM Operator . . . . .	265	114	58	58	35
Airborne ECM Specialist . . . . .	79	-	-	-	79
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.</u>	<u>1,751</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>513</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>235</u>
Advanced Flying School, Medium Bombardment, B-29 . . . . .	1,751	750	513	253	235
ATTRITION					
<u>TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>6,139</u>	<u>1,889</u>	<u>1,438</u>	<u>1,476</u>	<u>1,336</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>1,863</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>425</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,048</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>193</u>
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>175</u>
Primary . . . . .	762	117	251	252	142
Basic - Total . . . . .	184	72	62	17	33
Single Engine . . . . .	124	50	49	11	14
Multi Engine . . . . .	60	22	13	6	19
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>
Helicopter . . . . .	14	6	5	2	1
Helicopter Familiarization . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Transition - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>
Jet . . . . .	5	2	1	2	-
Multi Engine, Conventional . . . . .	8	4	1	2	1
<u>Instructor - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>16</u>
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	11	10	1	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Conventional . . . . .	7	4	1	1	1
Jet Indoctrination . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Multi Engine, Upgrading . . . . .	7	2	-	1	4
Jet Indoctrination Senior Officer . . . . .	4	-	-	1	3
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	37	16	5	8	8
Pilot Refresher Training . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>40</u>
Aircraft Controller . . . . .	74	23	1	14	36
Tactical Air Controller . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3
Ground Observer Training . . . . .	3	1	-	1	1
Flying Training AF Supervisory School . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Close Support, Radar Control . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>Basic Observer (New Production) - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	6	-	3	-	3
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	5	-	3	1	1
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
B-29N 1531 Navigator . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-
B-29R 1551 Radar Operator . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 174 -- USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -- FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
ATTENTION (CONTINUED)					
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)</u>					
BOL 1561 Interceptor . . . . .	3	-	2	1	-
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	40	25	2	9	4
Armament Operations Officer 3241 . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer, Non-Rated Officer.	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Non-Rated Officer. . . . .	48	14	10	10	14
Primary Observer Upgrading . . . . .	13	-	4	6	3
Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	39	25	14	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier) . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Navigator). . . . .	3	1	2	-	-
Primary Observer, (Pilot). . . . .	20	11	7	2	-
Basic Observer, B-29B. . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-29. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-36. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52. . . . .	12	4	8	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot . . . . .	8	2	3	-	3
Basic Observer, B-47X. . . . .	18	10	5	2	1
Basic Observer, B-50 . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer, Phase I. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
T-29 Mission Pilot Transition. . . . .	2	-	1	1	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Instructor School. . . . .	7	1	3	3	-
Basic Observer, Instructor School. . . . .	15	8	7	-	-
Bombardier Gunnery Training. . . . .	3	-	3	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance Upgrading. . . . .	2	2	-	-	-
Radar Operator Conversion Training . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Technical Upgrading. . . . .	2	-	-	2	-
Senior Observer Technical Specialist . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Celestial Navigator Indoctrination . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School. . . . .	3	-	-	1	2
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>160</u>
<u>Advanced Flying School - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>160</u>
Fighter, Jet F-80. . . . .	10	9	1	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase I. . . . .	5	-	4	1	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase II. . . . .	47	10	5	7	25
Fighter, Jet F-86. . . . .	66	21	11	25	9
Medium Bomb, B-29. . . . .	98	37	26	14	21
Medium Bomb, B-47 Transition - Total . . . . .	<u>67</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>31</u>
Pilot. . . . .	67	23	7	6	31
Observer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medium Bomb, B-47 Crew Phase . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Senior Officer Indoctrination, B-47. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Transport C-119. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>74</u>
Instrument Pilot Jet 112103. . . . .	19	4	3	2	10
Instrument Phase F-94C . . . . .	103	2	-	66	35
F-86 Application Phase I . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II. . . . .	38	5	7	4	22
F-89 Application Phase II. . . . .	12	-	-	5	7
F-94C Application Phase II . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery Indoctrination, T-33 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
ABC Weapons Course . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Advanced Pilot Training Multi Engine - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
B-25 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
B-50 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
T-29 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
TC-54. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air Coordinator, T-6. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>1,276</u>	<u>1,399</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>1,007</u>	<u>911</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot) . . . . .	804	158	119	287	240
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>541</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>244</u>
Primary. . . . .	836	441	147	67	181
<u>Basic - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>63</u>
Single Engine. . . . .	324	74	92	102	74

(Continued)

TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
ATTRITION (CONTINUED)					
Multi Engine . . . . .	101	14	35	33	19
Diversified Training - Total . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-
Ground Observer Course . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>2,076</u>	<u>648</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>401</u>
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total . . . . .	168	61	28	17	62
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	8	7	1	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	5	-	3	2	-
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	7	-	-	4	3
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	3	-	1	1	1
B-29N 1531 Navigator . . . . .	32	15	10	4	3
B-29R 1531 Radar Operator . . . . .	11	7	4	-	-
BO1 1561 Interceptor . . . . .	26	-	9	6	11
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Armament Operations Officer . . . . .	32	32	-	-	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Primary-Basic Observer (Cadets) . . . . .	42	-	-	-	42
Preflight Observer (Cadets) . . . . .	1,003	284	267	259	193
Primary Observer (Cadets) . . . . .	838	271	225	208	134
Primary Observer Instructor School . . . . .	6	5	1	-	-
Basic Observer Instructor School . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer Phase I (Cadets) . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-26 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-29 . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, Instructor . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-26 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	25	14	10	1	-
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	4	2	-	2	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Countermeasure Spot Jammer . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-
Airman ECM Operator . . . . .	12	3	4	2	3
Airborne ECM Specialist . . . . .	9	-	-	-	9
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>26</u>
Advanced Flying School, Medium Bombardment, B-29 . . . . .	133	52	28	27	26
GRADUATES					
<u>TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>51,603</u>	<u>14,418</u>	<u>11,511</u>	<u>11,226</u>	<u>14,448</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>26,654</u>	<u>7,128</u>	<u>5,901</u>	<u>5,930</u>	<u>7,695</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>7,669</u>	<u>2,092</u>	<u>1,464</u>	<u>1,781</u>	<u>2,332</u>
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total . . . . .	4,007	937	512	1,047	1,511
Primary . . . . .	2,633	572	29	649	1,383
Basic - Total . . . . .	1,374	365	483	398	128
Single Engine . . . . .	884	241	321	254	68
Multi Engine . . . . .	490	124	162	144	60
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total . . . . .	3,662	1,155	952	734	821
Helicopter . . . . .	253	71	67	70	45
Helicopter Familiarization . . . . .	40	-	-	14	26
<u>Transition - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,022</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>260</u>
Jet . . . . .	611	176	149	148	138
Multi Engine, Conventional . . . . .	411	197	22	70	122
<u>Instructor - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>2,294</u>	<u>684</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>490</u>
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	83	5	38	20	20
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	403	245	87	44	27
Instrument Pilot, Conventional . . . . .	342	122	141	43	36
Jet Indoctrination . . . . .	103	19	84	-	-
Multi Engine, Upgrading . . . . .	47	14	14	-	12
Jet Indoctrination Senior Officer . . . . .	261	-	-	139	142

(Continued)

TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
GRADUATES (CONTINUED)					
Pilot Instructor School. . . . .	76	34	25	13	4
Basic Instructor School. . . . .	959	245	299	166	249
Pilot Refresher Training. . . . .	53	27	26	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,488</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>520</u>
Aircraft Controller. . . . .	1,053	139	169	339	406
Tactical Air Controller. . . . .	126	16	24	31	55
Ground Observer Training. . . . .	123	54	31	16	22
Flying Training AF Supervisory School. . . . .	158	41	48	32	37
Close Support, Radar Control. . . . .	28	27	1	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>7,068</u>	<u>2,152</u>	<u>1,730</u>	<u>1,388</u>	<u>1,798</u>
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total. . . . .	864	233	211	196	224
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	27	26	1	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	6	-	3	3	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	109	-	15	20	74
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	96	-	71	17	8
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	15	-	5	3	7
B-29W 1531 Navigator. . . . .	131	25	16	51	39
B-29R 1551 Radar Operator. . . . .	28	3	13	12	-
BOL 1561 Interceptor. . . . .	23	-	3	8	12
Electronic Countermeasure 3021. . . . .	308	132	48	73	55
Armament Operations Officer 3241. . . . .	90	47	36	7	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321. . . . .	31	-	-	2	29
Primary-Basic Observer, Non-Rated Officer. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Non-Rated Officer. . . . .	371	69	50	45	207
Primary Observer Upgrading. . . . .	326	-	21	90	215
Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer Navigator-Bombardier. . . . .	491	351	140	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier). . . . .	65	-	65	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Navigator). . . . .	20	-	20	-	-
Primary Observer, (Pilot). . . . .	486	191	225	70	-
Basic Observer, B-29B. . . . .	132	97	35	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-29. . . . .	32	16	16	-	-
Basic Observer, B-36. . . . .	93	93	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52. . . . .	149	114	35	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot. . . . .	652	137	98	140	277
Basic Observer, B-47X. . . . .	872	209	190	261	212
Basic Observer, B-50. . . . .	79	78	-	1	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer, Phase I. . . . .	7	-	7	-	-
T-29 Mission Pilot Transition. . . . .	109	17	47	45	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course. . . . .	245	63	62	62	58
Primary Observer, Instructor School. . . . .	261	88	92	81	-
Basic Observer, Instructor School. . . . .	134	52	45	37	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>
Bombardier Gunnery Training. . . . .	970	235	212	238	285
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination. . . . .	125	30	30	21	44
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance Upgrading. . . . .	57	-	53	4	-
Radar Operator Conversion Training. . . . .	153	-	-	32	121
Aircraft Observer Technical Upgrading. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Observer Technical Specialist. . . . .	16	-	-	-	16
Celestial Navigator Indoctrination. . . . .	197	-	-	58	139
Aircraft Observer Instructor School. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>10,429</u>	<u>2,607</u>	<u>2,434</u>	<u>2,343</u>	<u>3,045</u>
<u>Advanced Flying School - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>2,791</u>	<u>2,582</u>	<u>2,386</u>	<u>2,137</u>	<u>2,686</u>
Fighter, Jet F-80. . . . .	291	201	90	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase I. . . . .	267	-	127	140	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase II. . . . .	1,257	187	211	504	355
Fighter, Jet F-86. . . . .	1,053	309	201	300	243
Medium Bomb, B-29. . . . .	1,777	543	467	335	432
Medium Bomb, B-47 Transition - Total. . . . .	2,523	619	605	300	999
Pilot. . . . .	2,347	619	535	300	893
Observer. . . . .	176	-	70	-	106
Medium Bomb, B-47 Crew Phase. . . . .	93	93	-	-	-
Senior Officer Indoctrination, B-47. . . . .	53	-	-	24	29
Transport C-119. . . . .	21	-	-	-	21

(Continued)



TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
GRADUATES (CONTINUED)					
Fighter Interceptor - Total . . . . .	2,456	630	685	534	607
Instrument Pilot Jet 112103 . . . . .	475	71	112	142	150
Instrument Phase F-94C . . . . .	517	61	143	168	145
F-86 Application Phase I . . . . .	217	70	147	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II . . . . .	951	316	283	103	249
F-89 Application Phase II . . . . .	184	-	-	121	63
F-94C Application Phase II . . . . .	52	52	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery Indoctrination, T-33 . .	60	60	-	-	-
ABC Weapons Course . . . . .	200	-	-	118	82
Advanced Pilot Training Multi Engine - Total	413	-	48	88	277
B-25 . . . . .	83	-	23	24	36
B-50 . . . . .	16	-	-	-	16
T-29 . . . . .	301	-	25	55	221
TC-54 . . . . .	13	-	-	9	4
Tactical Air Coordinator, T-6 . . . . .	25	25	-	-	-
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>24,949</b>	<b>7,290</b>	<b>5,610</b>	<b>5,296</b>	<b>6,753</b>
Preflight Training (Pilot) . . . . .	4,551	969	326	1,447	1,809
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total . . . .	7,410	2,109	2,188	1,258	1,855
Primary . . . . .	3,471	986	1,368	572	545
Basic - Total . . . . .	3,939	1,123	820	686	1,310
Single Engine . . . . .	2,841	828	586	515	912
Multi Engine . . . . .	1,098	295	234	171	398
Diversified Training - Total . . . . .	194	20	49	61	64
Ground Observer Course . . . . .	194	20	49	61	64
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total . . . . .	10,648	3,410	2,313	2,146	2,779
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total . .	2,060	530	469	512	549
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . .	371	223	110	38	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . .	36	-	15	21	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . .	185	-	13	97	75
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . .	125	-	33	39	53
RB-57, '66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . .	70	-	13	19	38
B-29N 1531 Navigator . . . . .	554	112	108	131	203
B-29R 1531 Radar Operator . . . . .	407	194	152	61	-
BOL 1561 Interceptor . . . . .	204	1	25	70	108
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Armament Operations Officer . . . . .	24	-	-	24	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321 . . . .	84	-	-	12	72
Primary-Basic Observer (Cadets) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Preflight Observer (Cadets) . . . . .	4,144	1,172	913	923	1,136
Primary Observer (Cadets) . . . . .	2,820	938	410	521	951
Primary Observer Instructor School . . . .	51	44	4	3	-
Basic Observer Instructor School . . . . .	12	6	3	3	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer Phase I (Cadets) . . . . .	45	-	45	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-26 . . . . .	56	56	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-29 . . . . .	50	50	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, Instructor . . . . .	40	29	-	10	1
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36 . .	158	71	62	10	15
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-26 . . .	27	-	-	27	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36 . . .	429	213	148	39	29
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36 . . . .	180	85	72	8	15
Aircraft Observer Instructor School . . . .	20	-	-	6	14
Electronic Countermeasure Spot Jammer . . .	230	95	114	21	-
Airman ECM Operator . . . . .	326	121	73	63	69
Airborne ECM Specialist . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>246</b>
Advanced Flying School, Medium Bombardment, B-29 . . . . .	2,146	782	734	384	246

(Continued)

TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .		15,832	15,552	17,533	16,762
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .		6,328	6,483	6,678	7,338
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	a/	2,770	2,768	2,807	2,935
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .		2,205	2,486	2,464	2,589
Primary . . . . .		1,246	2,064	1,947	2,589
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .		959	422	517	1,760
Single Engine . . . . .		633	270	273	873
Multi Engine . . . . .		326	152	244	887
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .		565	282	343	346
Helicopter . . . . .		70	48	46	72
Helicopter Familiarization . . . . .		-	-	2	2
<u>Transition - Total</u> . . . . .		36	65	87	71
Jet . . . . .		24	42	34	35
Multi Engine, Conventional . . . . .		12	23	53	36
<u>Instructor - Total</u> . . . . .		433	169	208	201
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .		20	-	20	24
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	a/	50	10	h/	13
Instrument Pilot, Conventional . . . . .	b/	85	10	h/	16
Jet Indoctrination . . . . .	N	5	-	-	-
Multi Engine, Upgrading . . . . .		7	4	7	3
Jet Indoctrination Senior Officer . . . . .	O	-	-	14	g/
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .		2	13	-	9
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	T	264	132	138	92
Pilot Refresher Training . . . . .		26	-	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u> . . . . .		113	156	240	296
Aircraft Controller . . . . .	A	100	156	220	r/
Tactical Air Controller . . . . .	P	-	-	9	b/
Ground Observer Training . . . . .		-	-	-	2
Flying Training AF Supervisory School . . . . .	P	12	-	11	7
Close Support, Radar Control . . . . .		1	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total</u> . . . . .	L	1,944	2,070	2,255	2,053
<u>Basic Observer (New Production) - Total</u> . . . . .	C	e/	452	467	764
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		14	1	1/	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	A	-	3	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		-	e/	114	j/
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	B	-	39	j/	24
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		11	10	9	u/
B-29N 1531 Navigator . . . . .	L	30	55	39	59
B-29R 1551 Radar Operator . . . . .		10	12	-	-
BOL 1561 Interceptor . . . . .	E	7	10	13	31
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .		165	186	126	v/
Armament Operations Officer 3241 . . . . .		e/	15	d/	7
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321 . . . . .		-	15	1/k/	38
Primary-Basic Observer, Non-Rated Officer . . . . .		-	-	-	v/
Primary Observer, Non-Rated Officer . . . . .		258	e/	395	514
Primary Observer Upgrading . . . . .		-	f/	346	443
Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading . . . . .		-	-	-	x/
Primary Observer Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		197	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier) . . . . .		174	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Navigator) . . . . .		58	-	-	-
Primary Observer, (Pilot) . . . . .		262	72	-	-
Basic Observer, B-29B . . . . .		35	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-29 . . . . .		8	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-36 . . . . .		47	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52 . . . . .		137	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot . . . . .		183	305	349	231
Basic Observer, B-47X . . . . .		133	185	j/	166
Basic Observer, B-50 . . . . .		1	1	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer, Phase I . . . . .		24	30	-	-
T-29 Mission Pilot Transition . . . . .		-	16	-	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course . . . . .		-	-	-	5
Primary Observer, Instructor School . . . . .		41	71	m/	-
Basic Observer, Instructor School . . . . .		20	16	m/	-

(Continued)

TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION (CONTINUED)					
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery</u>					
Training - Total (Cont'd)					
Bombardier Gunnery Training . . . . .		44	7	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination . . . . .		23	-	20	23
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance Upgrading . . . . .		13	9	14	5
Radar Operator Conversion Training . . . . .		34	5	n/	-
Aircraft Observer Technical Upgrading . . . . .		-	129	170	96
Senior Observer Technical Specialist . . . . .		-	31	32	31
Celestial Navigator Indoctrination . . . . .		-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School . . . . .		-	-	m/	51
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.</u>		a/ 1,501	1,489	1,576	2,054
<u>Advanced Flying School - Total</u> . . . . .		1,501	1,427	1,393	1,811
Fighter, Jet F-80 . . . . .		92	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase I . . . . .		-	108	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase II . . . . .		72	125	234	1/y/ 349
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .		210	256	250	325
Medium Bomb, B-29 . . . . .		407	251	243	z/ 246
Medium Bomb, B-47 Transition - Total . . . . .		365	211	204	424
Pilot . . . . .		365	211	o/ 204	a/ 424
Observer . . . . .		-	-	-	-
Medium Bomb, B-47 Crew Phase . . . . .	N	-	-	-	-
Senior Officer Indoctrination, B-47 . . . . .		-	-	-	6
Transport C-119 . . . . .	O	-	-	-	-
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total.</u>		355	476	462	461
Instrument Pilot Jet 112103 . . . . .	T	47	87	67	b/ 30
Instrument Phase F-94C . . . . .		88	151	140	c/ 157
F-86 Application Phase I . . . . .		85	30	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II . . . . .		135	198	190	195
F-89 Application Phase II . . . . .	A	-	10	65	d/ 79
F-94C Application Phase II . . . . .		-	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery Indoctrination, T-33 . . . . .	P	-	-	-	-
ABC Weapons Course . . . . .	P	-	-	-	28
<u>Advanced Pilot Training Multi Engine - Total</u>		-	62	183	215
B-25 . . . . .	L	-	17	52	46
B-50 . . . . .		-	-	14	10
T-29 . . . . .	I	-	40	113	159
TC-54 . . . . .		-	5	4	-
Tactical Air Coordinator, T-6 . . . . .	C	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	A	2,504	2,069	10,655	2,424
Preflight Training (Pilot) . . . . .	B	419	1,304	2,058	895
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	L	3,928	3,043	3,511	3,810
Primary . . . . .		2,265	1,199	1,762	2,877
Basic - Total . . . . .	E	1,663	1,844	1,749	933
Single Engine . . . . .		1,208	1,318	1,169	585
Multi Engine . . . . .		455	526	580	348
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u> . . . . .		-	-	13	8
Ground Observer Course . . . . .		-	-	13	8
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery</u>					
Training - Total . . . . .		4,455	4,269	4,778	4,439
<u>Basic Observer (New Production) - Total.</u> . . . . .		946	863	876	2,436
B-25 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		297	37	1/	-
RB-25 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		-	21	2/	116
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		151	179	-	t/ 140
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		76	140	136	209
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .		52	87	90	u/ 110
B-29N 1531 Navigator . . . . .		140	200	223	387
B-29R 1531 Radar Operator . . . . .		156	61	-	-
BO1 1561 Interceptor . . . . .		52	114	140	212
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .		-	-	-	v/ 19
Armament Operations Officer . . . . .		22	a/ 24	6	14
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321 . . . . .		-	-	k/ 165	176
Primary-Basic Observer (Cadets) . . . . .		-	-	-	e/ 1,169
Preflight Observer (Cadets) . . . . .		1,176	873	1,309	494
Primary Observer (Cadets) . . . . .		1,942	2,311	2,521	e/ 1,396

(Continued)

TABLE 174 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION (CONTINUED)					
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery</u>					
<u>Training - Total (Cont'd)</u>					
Primary Observer Instructor School . . . . .	N	6	2	m/ -	-
Basic Observer Instructor School . . . . .	O	-	-	m/ -	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance					
Engineer Phase I (Cadets) . . . . .	T	79	105	1/ -	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-26 . . . . .					
Flexible Gunnery, B-29 . . . . .	A	-	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, Instructor . . . . .	P	10	10	1	9
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	P	37	5	10	10
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-26 . . . . .	L	-	-	-	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	I	60	30	10	10
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36 . . . . .	C	50	5	10	10
Aircraft Observer Instructor School . . . . .				m/ 4	4
Electronic Countermeasure Spot Jammer . . . . .	A	86	21	-	-
Airman ECM Operator . . . . .	B	63	44	37	-
Airborne ECM Specialist . . . . .	L	-	-	-	70
	E				
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.</u>		702	453	295	r/ 272
Advanced Flying School, Medium Bombardment, B-29 . . . . .		702	453	295	272

- a/ Course "Instructor, Instrument Pilot Jet" formerly reported under Advanced Flying Training as "Fighter Interceptor, Instrument Phase", with 138 Under Instruction, 30 June 1953.
- b/ Course "Instructor, Instrument Pilot Conventional" reported on FY 1953 Digest Table as "Instructor, Instrument Pilot, Jet."
- c/ Not included with "New Production" on previous reports.
- d/ Twenty four officers previously reported as Aviation Cadets.
- e/ Seven officers omitted on previous report.
- f/ Courses "Primary Observer, Navigator-Bombardier, Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier), Primary Observer Upgrading (Navigator), were combined and reported under course Primary Observer, Upgrading."
- g/ One hundred and seventy students transferred to other courses; eight students were omitted from previous reports.
- h/ Two officers transferred from Instructor, Instrument Pilot Jet to Instructor, Instrument Pilot Conventional.
- i/ One Aviation Cadet previously reported as officer.
- j/ One officer transferred from RB-36, 47, 52; one from B-47X.
- k/ Forty five aviation cadets previously reported as officers; one aviation cadet erroneously reported as new student.
- l/ Phases I and II combined for reporting purposes.
- m/ Primary and Basic Observer Instructor Schools reported in March under Aircraft Observer School.
- n/ One officer erroneously reported as new student.
- o/ One hundred and ten students transferred to SAC.
- p/ One aviation cadet erroneously reported as new student on previous report.
- q/ One officer previously eliminated, reinstated.
- r/ Seven officers previously eliminated, reinstated.
- s/ One officer was erroneously eliminated on previous report.
- t/ Two officers previously reported as aviation cadets; one officer transferred to non-formal training.
- u/ One officer previously reported as aviation cadet.
- v/ Seven aviation cadets previously reported as officers.
- w/ Ten officers were transferred from Primary Observer course; five officers were erroneously reported as new students in Primary Observer Non-Rated Officer Course.
- x/ Four officers were erroneously reported as new students on previous reports; three officers transferred to Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading.
- y/ Four officers graduated from Phase I and were not entered in Phase II.
- z/ Twenty one officers previously eliminated, reinstated.
- a'/ Six officers previously eliminated, reinstated; the one hundred and ten students transferred to SAC during the third quarter along with one hundred and one additional students entered in this course were reported through McConnell AFB during the fourth quarter for the previous four months.
- b'/ Two officers previously eliminated, reinstated.
- c'/ Fourteen officers previously eliminated, reinstated.
- d'/ Twelve officers were withdrawn because of class overcrowding; seven were reinstated.
- e'/ Forty aviation cadets were transferred from Primary Observer Cadets to Primary-Basic Observer Cadets.
- f'/ Fourteen aviation cadets previously eliminated, were reinstated.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 175 - USAF FLYING TRAINING FATALITIES OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954

(Other fatalities reported in Flying Training during FY 1954 but not included in the figures below were: 1 Air National Guard Cadet in Primary Pilot Training, 1 Air National Guard Officer in Advanced Flying Training, Fighter, Jet F-84; 22 fatalities in Pilot Training reported as follows: 1 Ecuadorian Cadet and 1 Turk Cadet in Primary Pilot Training; 1 Belgian, 3 French, 1 Ecuadorian, 2 Formosan Cadets, and 1 Belgian Officer in Basic, Single Engine; 3 Belgians, 1 French, 1 Formosan, 1 Danish Officer, 5 French and 1 Netherlands Cadet in Advanced Flying Training, Fighter, Jet F-84.)

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
FATALITIES					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	92	24	31	27	17
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .	75	19	19	23	14
<u>Pilot - Total</u> . . . . .	20	5	6	5	4
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	11	2	4	3	2
Primary . . . . .	4	1	-	1	2
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	7	1	4	2	-
Single Engine . . . . .	5	1	2	2	-
Multi Engine . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	9	3	2	2	2
<u>Instructor - Total</u> . . . . .	9	3	2	2	2
Basic Instructor . . . . .	5	2	-	2	1
Instrument Pilot . . . . .	4	1	2	-	1
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total</u> . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Primary Observer, Navigator-Bombardier . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	54	14	13	18	9
<u>Advanced Flying School - Total</u> . . . . .	54	14	13	18	9
Fighter, Jet F-84 . . . . .	15	5	3	3	4
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .	18	5	6	6	1
Light Bomber, B-26 . . . . .	4	-	2	2	-
Medium Bomber, B-47 . . . . .	4	1	-	3	-
Tactical Reconnaissance, RF-80 . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u> . . . . .	12	3	2	4	3
F-86D . . . . .	6	3	2	1	1
F-94C . . . . .	6	-	-	4	2
<u>Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	24	5	12	4	3
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	23	5	11	4	3
Primary . . . . .	3	-	2	-	1
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	20	5	9	4	2
Single Engine . . . . .	18	5	7	4	2
Multi Engine . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
Advanced Flying School, Light Bomber B-26 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 176 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL - FY 1954

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
NEW STUDENTS										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>1,649</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>481</u>	-	<u>316</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>11</u>
Officer - Total . . . . .	1,649	23	481	-	316	2	424	10	426	11
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total . . . . .	<u>1,595</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>436</u>	-	<u>311</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>6</u>
Helicopter . . . . .	440	-	134	-	80	-	113	-	113	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training) . . . . .	1,155	-	302	-	231	-	309	-	313	-
Instructor - Total . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	-	14	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	5
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Indoctrination, Senior Officer . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total . . . . .	<u>54</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>45</u>	-	<u>5</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination Course . . . . .	54	4	45	-	5	-	2	1	2	3
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
F-86D Application Phase II . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Instrument Phase . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATTENTION										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>448</u>	-	<u>109</u>	-	<u>96</u>	-	<u>105</u>	-	<u>138</u>	-
Officer - Total . . . . .	448	-	109	-	96	-	105	-	138	-
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total . . . . .	<u>448</u>	-	<u>109</u>	-	<u>96</u>	-	<u>105</u>	-	<u>138</u>	-
Helicopter . . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training) . . . . .	443	-	107	-	96	-	102	-	138	-
Instructor - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Indoctrination, Senior Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination Course . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D Application Phase II . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Phase . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADUATES										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>1,162</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>13</u>
Officer - Total . . . . .	1,162	19	317	3	313	1	263	2	269	13
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total . . . . .	<u>1,090</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>2</u>
Helicopter . . . . .	404	-	98	-	113	-	85	-	108	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training) . . . . .	686	-	156	-	195	-	176	-	159	-
Instructor - Total . . . . .	-	12	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Indoctrination, Senior Officer . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total . . . . .	<u>72</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>63</u>	-	<u>5</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination Course . . . . .	72	4	63	-	5	-	2	1	2	3
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total . . . . .	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total . . . . .	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-86D Application Phase II . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Instrument Phase . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 176 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type of Training by Course	Total		30 September (1953)		31 December (1953)		31 March (1954)		30 June (1954)	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .			372	-	279	1	335	2	356	7
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .			372	-	279	1	335	2	356	7
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	N	N	372	-	279	-	335	2	356	7
Helicopter . . . . .	O	O	55	-	22	-	87	-	52	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training) . . . . .	T	T	317	-	257	-	288	-	304	-
<u>Instructor - Total</u> . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	8	-	5
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	A	A	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	5
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	P	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Indoctrination, Senior Officer . . . . .	P	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery</u>	L	L								
<u>Training - Total</u> . . . . .	I	I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination Course . . . . .	C	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) -</u>	A	A								
<u>Total</u> . . . . .	B	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .	L	L	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u> . . . . .	E	E	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
F-86D Application Phase II . . . . .			-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Instrument Phase . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 177 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL — FY 1954

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>4,721</u>	<u>1,714</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>1,269</u>	<u>840</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,623</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>197</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>917</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>136</u>
Preflight Training . . . . .	112	43	50	1	18
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>578</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>68</u>
Primary . . . . .	352	163	71	107	11
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>226</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>57</u>
Single Engine . . . . .	201	8	-	141	52
Multi Engine . . . . .	25	2	-	18	5
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>227</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>50</u>
Helicopter . . . . .	18	1	5	7	5
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training) . . . . .	11	-	2	3	6
Transition, Multi Engine Conventional . . . . .	5	3	-	-	2
<u>Instructor - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>193</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>37</u>
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	45	2	5	31	7
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	20	7	-	7	6
Instrument Pilot, Conventional . . . . .	58	-	34	17	7
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .	41	6	21	7	7
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	29	-	-	19	10
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>47</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>
Aircraft Controller . . . . .	46	2	15	15	14
Flying Training AF Supervisory School . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>32</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4
Basic Observer, B-47X . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination . . . . .	25	5	7	12	1
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>627</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>38</u>
<u>Advanced Flying School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>627</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>38</u>
Fighter Bomber Escort . . . . .	52	51	1	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II . . . . .	529	191	204	96	38
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .	43	20	23	-	-
Medium Bomb B-47, Transition Phase . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
F-86 Application Phase II . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
F-89 Application Phase II . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
<u>Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,098</u>	<u>1,210</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>787</u>	<u>643</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,110</u>	<u>986</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>421</u>	<u>426</u>
Preflight Training . . . . .	463	232	83	59	89
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,616</u>	<u>730</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>359</u>	<u>333</u>
Primary . . . . .	776	450	77	169	80
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>840</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>253</u>
Single Engine . . . . .	819	280	117	178	244
Multi Engine . . . . .	21	-	-	12	9
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>31</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
Helicopter . . . . .	7	1	-	2	4
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .	23	23	-	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>988</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>217</u>
Fighter, Jet F-80 . . . . .	145	99	46	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II . . . . .	843	125	135	366	217

(Continued)



TABLE 177 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
ATTRITION					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	566	196	146	104	120
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .	155	53	41	23	38
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	130	43	29	20	38
Preflight Training . . . . .	16	15	-	1	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	108	27	28	18	35
Primary . . . . .	85	21	27	12	25
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	23	6	1	6	10
Single Engine . . . . .	23	6	1	6	10
Multi Engine . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	6	1	1	1	3
Helicopter . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training) . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3
Transition, Multi Engine Conventional . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Instructor - Total</u> . . . . .	3	1	1	1	-
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Conventional . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .	3	1	1	1	-
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Controller . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Flying Training AF Supervisory School . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47X . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	25	10	12	3	-
<u>Advanced Flying School - Total</u> . . . . .	25	10	12	3	-
Fighter Bomber Escort . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II . . . . .	19	10	7	2	-
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .	6	-	5	1	-
Medium Bomb B-47, Transition Phase . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
F-89 Application Phase II . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	411	143	105	81	82
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	384	137	99	72	76
Preflight Training . . . . .	44	18	12	6	8
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	339	118	87	66	68
Primary . . . . .	159	47	51	33	28
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	180	71	36	33	40
Single Engine . . . . .	180	71	36	33	40
Multi Engine . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Helicopter . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	27	6	6	2	6
Fighter, Jet F-80 . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II . . . . .	21	4	2	9	6

(Continued)

TABLE 177 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (Continued)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
GRADUATES					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>4,917</u>	<u>1,621</u>	<u>1,124</u>	<u>1,337</u>	<u>835</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,544</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>406</u>	<u>209</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>911</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>198</u>
Preflight Training . . . . .	229	133	28	50	18
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>419</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>129</u>
Primary . . . . .	227	15	36	121	55
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>192</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>74</u>
Single Engine . . . . .	171	84	19	3	65
Multi Engine . . . . .	21	-	10	2	9
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>263</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>51</u>
Helicopter . . . . .	17	4	2	5	6
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training) . . . . .	4	-	1	1	2
Transition, Multi Engine Conventional . . . . .	5	3	-	-	2
<u>Instructor - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>237</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>41</u>
Fighter Gunnery . . . . .	42	4	7	23	8
Instrument Pilot, Jet . . . . .	48	30	5	-	13
Instrument Pilot, Conventional . . . . .	51	-	6	41	4
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .	55	17	17	14	7
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	41	18	-	14	9
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>34</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>
Aircraft Controller . . . . .	34	1	16	15	2
Flying Training AF Supervisory School . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>30</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2</u>
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47X . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination . . . . .	30	10	7	11	2
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>569</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>Advanced Flying School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>569</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>7</u>
Fighter Bomber Escort . . . . .	52	51	1	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II . . . . .	477	144	242	84	7
Fighter, Jet F-86 . . . . .	37	-	16	21	-
Medium Bomb B-47, Transition Phase . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
F-86 Application Phase II . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
F-89 Application Phase II . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-
<u>Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,373</u>	<u>1,107</u>	<u>709</u>	<u>931</u>	<u>626</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,498</u>	<u>982</u>	<u>509</u>	<u>554</u>	<u>453</u>
Preflight Training . . . . .	789	450	116	116	107
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,683</u>	<u>518</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>346</u>
Primary . . . . .	872	275	140	251	206
<u>Basic - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>811</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>140</u>
Single Engine . . . . .	810	243	245	183	139
Multi Engine . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>26</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>
Helicopter . . . . .	3	-	-	3	-
Basic Instructor School . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Pilot Instructor School . . . . .	22	14	8	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>875</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>377</u>	<u>173</u>
Fighter, Jet F-80 . . . . .	139	47	81	11	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II . . . . .	736	78	119	366	173

(Continued)

TABLE 177 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .		<u>1,696</u>	<u>1,324</u>	<u>1,158</u>	<u>1,044</u>
Officer - Total. . . . .		384	372	345	306
Pilot Training - Total . . . . .		<u>242</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>249</u>
Preflight Training . . . . .		28	50	-	6
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total . . . . .		<u>200</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>208</u>
Primary. . . . .		167	175	149	85
Basic - Total. . . . .		33	6	154	123
Single Engine. . . . .		21	a/	136	113
Multi Engine . . . . .		12	2	18	10
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total . . . . .		<u>14</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>35</u>
Helicopter . . . . .		1	4	6	5
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training) . . . . .		-	1	3	4
Transition, Multi Engine Conventional . . . . .		-	-	-	-
Instructor - Total . . . . .		<u>13</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>26</u>
Fighter Gunnery. . . . .	N	2	-	8	7
Instrument Pilot, Jet. . . . .		5	-	7	-
Instrument Pilot, Conventional . . . . .	O	-	28	4	7
Pilot Instructor School. . . . .		6	b/	2	6
Basic Instructor School. . . . .	T	-	-	5	6
Diversified Training - Total . . . . .		<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>13</u>
Aircraft Controller. . . . .		1	-	-	12
Flying Training AF Supervisory School. . . . .	A	-	-	-	1
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total. . . . .	P	-	-	1	7
Electronic Countermeasure 3021 . . . . .	P	-	-	-	4
Basic Observer, B-47X. . . . .		-	-	-	2
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course . . . . .	L	-	-	-	1
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination . . . . .	I	-	-	1	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total. . . . .		<u>141</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>37</u>
Advanced Flying School - Total . . . . .	C	<u>141</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>37</u>
Fighter Bomber Escort. . . . .		-	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II . . . . .	A	121	76	c/	37
Fighter, Jet F-86. . . . .		20	22	-	-
Medium Bomb B-47, Transition Phase . . . . .	B	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total. . . . .		-	-	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II. . . . .	L	-	-	-	-
F-89 Application Phase II. . . . .	E	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total . . . . .		<u>1,312</u>	<u>952</u>	<u>813</u>	<u>738</u>
Pilot Training - Total . . . . .		<u>1,219</u>	<u>884</u>	<u>685</u>	<u>571</u>
Preflight Training . . . . .		140	95	32	f/
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total . . . . .		<u>1,070</u>	<u>788</u>	<u>653</u>	<u>567</u>
Primary. . . . .		588	474	d/	205
Basic - Total. . . . .		482	314	289	362
Single Engine. . . . .		482	a/b/	e/	342
Multi Engine . . . . .		-	-	12	20
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total . . . . .		<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>4</u>
Helicopter . . . . .		1	1	-	4
Basic Instructor School. . . . .		-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor School. . . . .		8	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total . . . . .		<u>93</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>167</u>
Fighter, Jet F-80. . . . .		50	11	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II . . . . .		43	57	c/	167

a/ Three Officers previously reported as Cadets.

b/ One Aviation Cadet transferred from Basic Single Engine to Pilot Instructor School as Officer.

c/ Eighty Aviation Cadets previously carried as Officers.

d/ Five Belgian Cadets omitted on previous report.

e/ One Belgian Cadet previously eliminated, reinstated.

f/ Six Officers previously reported as Aviation Cadets.

g/ Five Cadets promoted to Officer status.

h/ Four Officers transferred to Pilot Instructor School from Basic Pilot, Multi Engine.

i/ One Aviation Cadet omitted on previous report.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 178 - TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL AT TACTICAL AIR COMMAND - FY 1954

(In addition to Tactical Air Command Training in table below, there were 145 ANG, 65 USAF, and 2 USA Civilian Students graduated from Air-Ground Operations School.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,536</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>495</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,336</u>	<u>779</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>639</u>	<u>495</u>
<u>Air-Ground Operations School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,777</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>474</u>
Indoctrination Course . . . . .	1,361	322	261	422	356
Special Course . . . . .	308	60	52	105	91
Forward Air Controller . . . . .	108	7	36	38	27
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>559</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>21</u>
B-26 Night Intruder, Pilot . . . . .	163	127	14	22	-
B-26 Night Intruder, Observer . . . . .	146	108	22	16	-
RB-26 Pilot, Reconnaissance . . . . .	51	35	6	10	-
RB-26 Observer, Reconnaissance (Navigator-Bombardier) . . . . .	105	76	17	12	-
RF-80 Pilot, Reconnaissance . . . . .	94	44	15	14	21
<u>Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>200</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>38</u>	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>200</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>38</u>	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Gunner) . . . . .	98	67	14	17	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Engineer) . . . . .	102	72	9	21	-
ATTRITION					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>83</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>69</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Air-Ground Operations School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-
Indoctrination Course . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-
Special Course . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Forward Air Controller . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>67</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
B-26 Night Intruder, Pilot . . . . .	4	2	1	1	-
B-26 Night Intruder, Observer . . . . .	23	19	1	3	-
RB-26 Pilot, Reconnaissance . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-
RB-26 Observer, Reconnaissance (Navigator-Bombardier) . . . . .	29	1	28	-	-
RF-80 Pilot, Reconnaissance . . . . .	9	4	1	-	4
<u>Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>14</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>14</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Gunner) . . . . .	12	11	1	-	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Engineer) . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-
GRADUATES					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,813</u>	<u>1,002</u>	<u>609</u>	<u>672</u>	<u>530</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,536</u>	<u>827</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>634</u>	<u>516</u>
<u>Air-Ground Operations School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,775</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>474</u>
Indoctrination Course . . . . .	1,359	285	296	422	356
Special Course . . . . .	308	52	60	105	91
Forward Air Controller . . . . .	108	7	36	38	27
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>761</u>	<u>483</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>42</u>
B-26 Night Intruder, Pilot . . . . .	219	154	37	21	7
B-26 Night Intruder, Observer . . . . .	219	154	37	21	7
RB-26 Pilot, Reconnaissance . . . . .	73	43	17	9	4
RB-26 Observer, Reconnaissance (Navigator-Bombardier) . . . . .	144	86	34	18	6
RF-80 Pilot, Reconnaissance . . . . .	106	46	42	-	18
<u>Airman - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>277</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>277</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>14</u>
B-26 Night Intruder (Gunner) . . . . .	140	90	26	17	7
B-26 Night Intruder (Engineer) . . . . .	137	85	24	21	7

(Continued)

TABLE 178 - TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL AT TACTICAL AIR COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In addition to Tactical Air Command Training in table below, there were 145 ANG, 65 USAF, and 2 USA Civilian Students graduated from Air-Ground Operations School.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .		<u>249</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>207</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>Air-Ground Operations School - Total</u> . . . . .	N O T	45	-	-	-
Indoctrination Course . . . . .		37	-	-	-
Special Course . . . . .		8	-	-	-
Forward Air Controller . . . . .		-	-	-	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .	A P P L I C A B L E	<u>162</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>13</u>
B-26 Night Intruder, Pilot . . . . .		31	7	7	-
B-26 Night Intruder, Observer . . . . .		31	15	7	-
RB-26 Pilot, Reconnaissance . . . . .		15	3	4	-
RB-26 Observer, Reconnaissance (Navigator- Bombardier) . . . . .		57	12	6	-
RF-80 Pilot, Reconnaissance . . . . .		28	-	14	13
<u>Airman - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>42</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	-
<u>Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>42</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Gunner) . . . . .		20	7	7	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Engineer) . . . . .		22	7	7	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 179 -- TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND --  
FY 1954

(Net Under Instruction after loss adjustment of 47 officers and 485 airmen was due to change in reporting procedure)

Occupational Area	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS					
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>140,449</b>	<b>37,661</b>	<b>26,467</b>	<b>36,802</b>	<b>39,519</b>
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,881</b>	<b>1,803</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>2,264</b>	<b>2,424</b>
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	929	224	164	226	315
Photography and Cartography	77	10	11	27	29
Weather	3	3	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics	2,539	549	319	806	865
Armament	452	87	93	113	159
Maintenance Engineering	600	160	130	139	171
Installations Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	132	33	35	47	17
Supply	1,046	154	213	357	322
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	199	62	25	49	63
Administrative Service	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	812	245	179	190	198
Education and Training	495	140	120	129	106
Security, Investment and Law	-	-	-	-	-
Enforcement	427	95	80	122	130
Legal	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	5	-	-	1	4
Special Courses	165	41	21	58	45
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>132,568</b>	<b>35,858</b>	<b>25,077</b>	<b>34,538</b>	<b>37,095</b>
Combat Support	23,214	7,534	5,039	5,308	5,333
Electronic Engineering	42,810	11,391	9,163	11,200	11,056
Maintenance Engineering	41,291	10,549	6,117	11,805	12,820
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	1,616	784	279	213	340
Logistics	6,034	962	1,160	1,706	2,206
Personnel and Administration	9,941	2,300	1,668	2,692	3,273
Comptroller	1,887	461	472	476	478
Special Activities	3,994	997	326	1,082	1,589
Special Courses	1,781	872	853	56	-
ATTRITION					
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,703</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>2,718</b>	<b>3,782</b>
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,157</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>106</b>
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	73	63	3	3	4
Photography and Cartography	1	1	-	-	-
Weather	-	-	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics	739	622	22	18	77
Armament	143	141	1	1	-
Maintenance Engineering	40	31	3	-	6
Installations Engineering	2	1	-	-	1
Transportation	7	6	1	-	-
Supply	56	53	2	1	-
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	13	7	3	3	-
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	47	43	-	3	1
Education and Training	21	3	1	2	15
Security, Investment and Law	-	-	-	-	-
Enforcement	14	10	3	-	1
Legal	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	-	-	-	-	-
Special Courses	1	-	-	-	1
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>12,546</b>	<b>3,631</b>	<b>2,552</b>	<b>2,687</b>	<b>3,676</b>
Combat Support	3,486	1,275	671	910	630
Electronic Engineering	3,969	898	971	993	1,107
Maintenance Engineering	2,707	1,025	602	435	645
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	359	199	93	44	23

(Continued)

TABLE 179 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -  
FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(Net Under Instruction after loss adjustment of 47 officers and 485 airmen was due to change in reporting procedure)

Occupational Area	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
ATTRITION - Continued					
Logistics . . . . .	347	43	66	125	113
Personnel and Administration . . . . .	755	111	82	119	443
Comptroller . . . . .	99	13	23	36	27
Special Activities . . . . .	805	57	35	25	688
Special Courses . . . . .	19	10	9	-	-
GRADUATES					
TOTAL . . . . .	134,419	43,004	32,718	27,706	30,991
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	6,261	1,826	1,168	1,340	1,927
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare . . . . .	714	170	99	194	251
Photography and Cartography . . . . .	83	32	13	10	28
Weather . . . . .	10	7	3	-	-
Communications-Electronics . . . . .	1,633	484	285	281	583
Armament . . . . .	339	111	106	56	66
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	530	158	144	114	114
Installations Engineering . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation . . . . .	141	23	33	27	58
Supply . . . . .	909	239	88	235	347
Production Procurement . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller . . . . .	164	57	36	22	49
Administrative Services . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel . . . . .	690	212	130	180	168
Education and Training . . . . .	495	151	128	109	107
Security, Investment and Law Enforcement . . . . .	406	141	72	72	121
Legal . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medical . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Special Courses . . . . .	146	41	31	39	35
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	128,158	41,178	31,550	26,366	29,064
Combat Support . . . . .	23,073	8,163	5,200	4,724	4,986
Electronic Engineering . . . . .	34,176	9,347	8,689	8,389	7,751
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	47,193	15,935	11,947	9,126	10,185
Maintenance Crafts and Trades . . . . .	2,664	1,136	875	341	312
Logistics . . . . .	5,225	1,413	927	1,108	1,777
Personnel and Administration . . . . .	8,932	2,724	1,821	1,737	2,650
Comptroller . . . . .	1,558	342	355	430	431
Special Activities . . . . .	3,623	1,362	857	448	956
Special Courses . . . . .	1,714	756	879	63	16
Total					
30 Sep 1953					
31 Dec 1953					
31 Mar 1954					
30 Jun 1954					
UNDER INSTRUCTION					
TOTAL . . . . .		42,011	32,850	39,238	43,630
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	N	1,695	1,877	2,769	3,111
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare . . . . .	O	184	246	275	335
Photography and Cartography . . . . .	T	14	12	29	30
Weather . . . . .	A	3	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics . . . . .	P	838	849	1,356	1,511
Armament . . . . .	P	94	80	146	239
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	L	175	158	183	234
Installations Engineering . . . . .	I	-	-	-	-
Transportation . . . . .	C	21	22	42	-
Supply . . . . .	A	77	200	321	296
Production Procurement . . . . .	B	-	-	-	-
Comptroller . . . . .	L	32	18	42	56
Administrative Services . . . . .	E	-	-	-	-
Public Information . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel . . . . .	-	138	187	194	223
Education and Training . . . . .	-	40	31	49	34
Security, Investment, and Law Enforcement . . . . .	-	68	73	123	131

(Continued)

TABLE 179 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND -  
FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(Net Under Instruction after loss adjustment of 47 officers and 485 airmen was due to change in reporting procedure)

Occupational Area	Total	30 Sep 1953	31 Dec 1953	31 Mar 1954	30 Jun 1954
UNDER INSTRUCTION - Continued					
Legal . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medical . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3
Special Courses . . . . .	11	1	9	19	
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .</u>		<u>40,316</u>	<u>30,973</u>	<u>36,469</u>	<u>40,519</u>
Combat Support . . . . .	6,668	5,836	5,510	5,012	
Electronic Engineering . . . . .	13,196	12,381	14,198	16,276	
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	15,968	9,539	12,105	14,113	
Maintenance Crafts and Trades . . . . .	1,017	328	152	157	
Logistics . . . . .	741	908	1,396	1,712	
Personnel and Administration . . . . .	1,192	957	1,794	1,986	
Comptroller . . . . .	345	439	449	469	
Special Activities . . . . .	798	240	849	794	
Special Courses . . . . .	391	345	16	-	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller



TABLE 180 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1954

(Differences of 19 airmen represent erroneous reported gains and losses throughout FY 1954. New Students, Attrition, and Graduates are quarter accumulations; Students Under Instruction are as of the end of the quarter)

Occupational Area	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS						ATTRITION				
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,712</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>711</u>	<u>653</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>105</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>111</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare . . . . .	21	9	10	2	-	4	4	-	-	-
Photography and Cartography . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weather . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics . . . . .	7	1	-	3	3	3	2	-	1	-
Armament . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Installations Engineering . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation . . . . .	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supply . . . . .	14	6	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Production Procurement . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative Services . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel . . . . .	54	26	23	2	3	5	4	-	1	-
Education and Training . . . . .	7	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Security, Investment and Law Enforcement . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legal . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,601</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>666</u>	<u>643</u>	<u>733</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>105</u>
Combat Support . . . . .	1,083	336	286	297	164	182	45	29	58	50
Electronic Engineering . . . . .	470	104	230	118	18	156	32	25	58	41
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	51	-	10	4	37	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Crafts and Trades . . . . .	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Logistics . . . . .	290	18	20	80	172	5	-	-	2	3
Personnel and Administration . . . . .	499	48	55	104	292	17	3	3	3	8
Comptroller . . . . .	202	51	63	40	48	16	2	2	9	3
Special Activities . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Courses . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADUATES						UNDER INSTRUCTION				
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,316</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>455</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>697</u>	N	<u>562</u>	<u>759</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>748</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>108</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>13</u>	O	<u>36</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>11</u>
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare . . . . .	19	3	3	10	3	T	5	12	4	1
Photography and Cartography . . . . .	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Weather . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics . . . . .	6	-	1	4	1	A	7	6	4	6
Armament . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	P	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Engineering . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Installations Engineering . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	P	-	-	-	-
Transportation . . . . .	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Supply . . . . .	14	4	3	7	-	L	3	7	-	1
Production Procurement . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller . . . . .	3	1	-	2	-	I	-	2	-	-
Administrative Services . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	C	-	-	-	-
Personnel . . . . .	51	7	20	19	5	A	20	23	5	3
Education and Training . . . . .	8	3	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Security, Investment and Law Enforcement . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	B	-	-	-	-
Legal . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	L	-	-	-	-
Research and Development . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	E	-	-	-	-
Special Courses . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 180 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(Differences of 19 airmen represent erroneous reported gains and losses throughout FY 1954. New Students, Attrition, and Graduates are quarter accumulations; Students Under Instruction are as of the end of the quarter)

Occupational Area	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES - Continued					UNDER INSTRUCTION - Continued				
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,208</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>684</u>	N O T	<u>526</u>	<u>708</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>737</u>
Combat Support . . . . .	1,065	333	210	236	286	A	293	340	343	157
Electronic Engineering . .	514	186	99	51	178	P	150	256	265	62
Maintenance Engineering . .	11	7	1	-	3	P	1	10	14	47
Maintenance Crafts and Trades . . . . .	6	4	2	-	-	L	-	-	-	2
Logistics . . . . .	152	29	19	33	71	I	13	14	59	157
Personnel and Administra- tion . . . . .	290	87	46	40	117	C	-	-	-	-
Comptroller . . . . .	170	44	48	49	29	A	32	38	99	264
Special Activities . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	B	37	50	32	48
Special Courses . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	L E	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 181 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US ARMY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1954

Type of Personnel	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL . . . . .	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION				
	<u>3,567</u>	<u>882</u>	<u>848</u>	<u>881</u>	<u>956</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>36</u>
	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	3,565	881	848	881	955	161	34	33	58	36
Officer - Total . . . .	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted - Total . . . .	3,565	881	848	881	955	161	34	33	58	36
TOTAL . . . . .	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
	<u>2,922</u>	<u>643</u>	<u>789</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>751</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>895</u>	<u>1,064</u>	
	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Enlisted - Total . . . .	2,919	641	789	739	750	785	811	895	1,064	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 182 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US NAVY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1954

Type of Personnel	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	
	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION					
	<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>120</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
	Officer - Total . . . .	10	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Enlisted - Total . . . .	110	12	19	35	44	2	-	-	1	1
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun	
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
						A P P L I C A B L E					
	<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>98</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>27</u>	
	Officer - Total . . . .	10	1	1	6	2	3	2	2	-	
Enlisted - Total . . . .	88	9	15	23	41	10	14	25	27		

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 183 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1954

(Net Under Instruction for 30 June 1954 after loss adjustment of 43 officers and 6 airmen was due to change in reporting procedures)

Type of Personnel	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL . . . . .	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION				
	<u>1,967</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>610</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>46</u>
Officer Course - Total . . .	287	84	31	47	125	27	13	2	4	8
Enlisted Course - Total . . .	1,680	267	275	563	575	54	7	3	6	38
TOTAL . . . . .	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
	<u>1,898</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>350</u>	<u>471</u>	<u>678</u>	A P P L I C A B L E  N O T	<u>116</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>167</u>
Officer Course - Total . . .	215	83	40	38	54		20	9	14	77
Enlisted Course - Total . . .	1,683	316	310	433	624		96	53	177	90

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 184 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1954

Type of Personnel	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL . . . . .	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION				
	<u>1,709</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>502</u>	<u>421</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>27</u>
Officer - Total . . . . .	514	90	163	144	117	19	3	5	6	5
Enlisted - Total . . . . .	1,195	406	339	277	173	78	9	9	38	22
TOTAL . . . . .	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
	<u>1,991</u>	<u>653</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>422</u>	A P P L I C A B L E  N O T	<u>549</u>	<u>533</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>339</u>
Officer - Total . . . . .	574	162	138	127	147		144	164	175	140
Enlisted - Total . . . . .	1,417	491	366	285	275		405	369	325	199

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 185 - TACTICAL AIR COMMAND TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL - FY 1954

(No Attrition reported for this period.)

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
	NEW STUDENTS									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	1,560	92	418	15	394	18	450	35	298	24
Officer - Total . . . . .	1,560	92	418	15	394	18	450	35	298	24
Air-Ground Operations School - Total . . . . .	1,560	92	418	15	394	18	450	35	298	24
Indoctrination Course . . . . .	908	87	216	13	246	17	253	34	193	23
Special Course . . . . .	652	5	202	2	148	1	197	1	105	1
	GRADUATES									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	1,560	92	375	14	437	19	450	35	298	24
Officer - Total . . . . .	1,560	92	375	14	437	19	450	35	298	24
Air-Ground Operations School - Total . . . . .	1,560	92	375	14	437	19	450	35	298	24
Indoctrination Course . . . . .	908	87	191	12	271	18	253	34	193	23
Special Course . . . . .	652	5	184	2	166	1	197	1	105	1
	STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .			43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer - Total . . . . .	NOT APPLI- CABLE	NOT APPLI- CABLE	43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School - Total . . . . .			43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indoctrination Course . . . . .			25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Course . . . . .			18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 186 - TACTICAL AIR COMMAND TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1954

(No Attrition reported for this period.)

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
	NEW STUDENTS									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	73		7		16		12		38	
Officer - Total . . . . .	73		7		16		12		38	
Air-Ground Operations School - Total . . . . .	73		7		16		12		38	
Indoctrination Course . . . . .	47		2		15		6		24	
Special Course . . . . .	26		5		1		6		14	
	GRADUATES									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	73		6		17		12		38	
Officer - Total . . . . .	73		6		17		12		38	
Air-Ground Operations School - Total . . . . .	73		6		17		12		38	
Indoctrination Course . . . . .	47		1		16		6		24	
Special Course . . . . .	26		5		1		6		14	
	STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .			1		-		-		-	
Officer - Total . . . . .	NOT APPLICABLE		1		-		-		-	
Air-Ground Operations School - Total . . . . .			1		-		-		-	
Indoctrination Course . . . . .			1		-		-		-	
Special Course . . . . .			-		-		-		-	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 187 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -  
FY 1954

(Difference of 27 Officers and 4 Airmen represent erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. Omitted courses indicate no data reported.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>10,597</u>	<u>3,746</u>	<u>1,523</u>	<u>3,650</u>	<u>1,678</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>9,002</u>	<u>3,307</u>	<u>1,294</u>	<u>3,226</u>	<u>1,175</u>
<u>USAF Institute of Technology - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>501</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>136</u>
Aeronautical Engineer . . . . .	37	-	-	37	-
Aircraft Structure . . . . .	15	-	-	15	-
Armament Engineer Graduate . . . . .	24	24	-	-	-
Electronics . . . . .	10	-	-	10	-
Engineering Administration . . . . .	27	-	-	27	-
Engineering Science - 1 Year Postgraduate . . . . .	44	42	-	-	2
Engineering Science - 2 Year Postgraduate . . . . .	46	46	-	-	-
Industrial Administration . . . . .	25	-	-	25	-
Industrial Mobilization Training . . . . .	9	-	3	5	1
Installation Engineering . . . . .	150	14	33	18	85
Installation Engineer Basic . . . . .	42	-	-	-	42
Training In Industry . . . . .	40	4	11	19	6
Electrical Engineer . . . . .	18	18	-	-	-
Nuclear Engineer . . . . .	14	14	-	-	-
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>5,648</u>	<u>1,868</u>	<u>814</u>	<u>2,543</u>	<u>423</u>
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	496	156	26	108	206
Air Communication and Electronics Staff Officer . . . . .	128	66	-	62	-
Air Weapons Course . . . . .	105	32	30	24	19
Air Weapons Orientation . . . . .	912	287	204	268	153
Comptroller Course . . . . .	123	80	-	43	-
Field Officer Course . . . . .	911	445	-	466	-
Intelligence Course . . . . .	117	63	2	52	-
Judge Advocate General Course . . . . .	146	44	-	67	35
Logistics Staff Officer Course . . . . .	215	111	-	104	-
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .	2,495	584	552	1,349	10
<u>Air War College - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>130</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,723</u>	<u>1,147</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>616</u>
Basic Orientation . . . . .	777	46	188	187	356
Aviation Medicine Advanced . . . . .	9	9	-	-	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . . . . .	215	104	52	28	31
Clinical Laboratory Officer . . . . .	39	12	-	-	27
Flight Nurse . . . . .	257	81	38	70	68
Medical Administration Basic . . . . .	219	-	49	169	1
Medical Services, Indoctrination . . . . .	830	830	-	-	-
Medical Supply Officer . . . . .	98	6	-	20	72
Physical Training Officer . . . . .	27	-	-	15	12
Veterinary Officer, Basic . . . . .	56	25	14	-	17
Medical Aspects Clean Fuel Storage Tanks . . . . .	51	-	51	-	-
WB Dental Surgeon . . . . .	53	-	20	17	16
WB Surgeon . . . . .	92	34	21	21	16
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>1,595</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>503</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>455</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>84</u>
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	455	151	96	124	84
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,140</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>419</u>
Aeromedical Technician . . . . .	44	-	44	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist . . . . .	51	19	20	12	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist . . . . .	49	-	-	-	49
Dental Laboratory . . . . .	40	21	-	19	-
Dental Technician . . . . .	75	32	-	22	21
Medical Administrative Specialist . . . . .	100	-	-	-	100
Medical Administrative Supervisor . . . . .	263	97	-	89	77
Medical Laboratory Specialist . . . . .	90	1	44	-	45
Medical Laboratory Technician . . . . .	25	-	25	-	-
Medical Services Supervisor . . . . .	160	52	-	52	56
Medical Services Specialist . . . . .	50	-	-	-	50
Physical Training . . . . .	54	37	-	-	17
Preventive Medicine . . . . .	53	-	-	49	4
Veterinary Technician . . . . .	30	-	-	30	-
Radiology Technician . . . . .	56	29	-	27	-

(Continued)

TABLE 187 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -  
FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(Difference of 27 Officers and 4 Airmen represent erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. Omitted courses indicate no data reported.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
ATTRITION					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>368</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>148</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>260</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>122</u>
<u>USAF Institute of Technology - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>26</u>	<u>7</u>	-	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>
Aeronautical Engineer . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-
Aircraft Structure . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Automatic Control Engineer . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Armament Engineer Graduate . . . . .	6	-	-	5	1
Electronics . . . . .	2	-	-	1	1
Engineering Administration . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Engineering Science - 1 Year Postgraduate . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Engineering Science - 2 Year Postgraduate . . . . .	7	2	-	1	4
Industrial Administration . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Industrial Production Engineering . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Installation Engineering . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Nuclear Engineer . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>114</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>11</u>
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	8	6	-	-	2
Air Communication and Electronics Staff Officer . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-
Air Weapons Course . . . . .	9	2	4	3	-
Air Weapons Orientation . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Comptroller Course . . . . .	4	3	1	-	-
Field Officer Course . . . . .	12	5	3	-	4
Intelligence Course . . . . .	3	2	1	-	-
Logistics Staff Officer Course . . . . .	7	5	2	-	-
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .	66	45	12	4	5
<u>Air War College - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>119</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>104</u>
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . . . . .	5	2	1	2	-
Clinical Laboratory Officer . . . . .	2	-	1	-	1
Flight Nurse . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic . . . . .	107	3	-	1	103
Medical Services, Indoctrination . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>108</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>29</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	29	5	16	2	6
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>79</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>20</u>
Aeromedical Apprentice . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-
Dental Laboratory . . . . .	3	-	2	1	-
Dental Technician . . . . .	4	-	3	1	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor . . . . .	17	7	5	3	2
Medical Laboratory Specialist . . . . .	24	7	4	1	12
Medical Laboratory Technician . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Medical Services Supervisor . . . . .	7	5	-	2	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3
Physical Training . . . . .	9	5	3	-	1
Veterinary Technician . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-
Radiology Technician . . . . .	5	3	-	-	2
GRADUATES					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>10,089</u>	<u>2,276</u>	<u>3,322</u>	<u>1,524</u>	<u>2,967</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>8,727</u>	<u>1,973</u>	<u>2,809</u>	<u>1,457</u>	<u>2,488</u>
<u>USAF Institute of Technology - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>354</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>47</u>
Aeronautical Engineer . . . . .	24	-	-	24	-
Automatic Control Engineer . . . . .	18	-	-	18	-
Electronics . . . . .	16	2	-	14	-
Engineering Administration . . . . .	23	-	-	23	-
Engineering Science - 1 Year Postgraduate . . . . .	22	22	-	-	-
Engineering Science - 2 Year Postgraduate . . . . .	102	102	-	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 187 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -  
FY 1954 - (Continued)

(Difference of 27 Officers and 4 Airmen represent erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. Omitted courses indicate no data reported.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	30 September 1953	31 December	31 March 1954	30 June
GRADUATES					
USAF Institute of Technology - (Continued)					
Industrial Administration	26	-	-	26	-
Industrial Mobilization Training	11	11	-	-	-
Installation Engineering	47	-	47	-	-
Installation Engineer Basic	42	-	-	-	42
Training in Industry	23	4	-	14	5
Air Command and Staff School - Total	2,580	663	2,158	1,024	1,735
Academic Instructor Course	515	287	61	64	103
Air Communication and Electronics Staff Officer	124	-	62	-	62
Air Weapons Course	96	30	26	21	19
Air Weapons Orientation	911	287	204	267	153
Comptroller Course	181	59	79	-	43
Field Officer Course	891	-	437	-	454
Intelligence Course	114	-	62	-	52
Judge Advocate General Course	111	-	44	-	67
Logistics Staff Officer Course	208	-	104	-	104
Squadron Officer Course	2,429	-	1,079	672	678
Air War College - Total	129	-	-	-	129
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	2,664	1,169	604	314	577
Basic Orientation	564	-	234	126	304
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	292	112	103	49	28
Clinical Laboratory Officer	23	12	11	-	-
Flight Nurse	256	71	79	33	73
Medical Administration, Basic	129	14	-	48	67
Medical Services, Indoctrination	956	891	65	-	-
Medical Supply Officer	59	-	6	20	33
Physical Training Officer	27	-	-	-	27
Veterinary Officer, Basic	52	25	14	-	13
Aviation Medicine Advanced	10	10	-	-	-
Medical Aspects Clean Fuel Storage Tanks	51	-	51	-	-
WB Dental Surgeon	53	-	20	17	16
WB Surgeon	92	34	21	21	16
AIRMAN - TOTAL	1,362	303	513	67	479
Air Communication and Staff School - Total	418	44	183	55	136
Academic Instructor Course	418	44	183	55	136
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	944	259	330	12	343
Aeronautical Technician	41	-	41	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	51	19	20	12	-
Dental Laboratory	37	-	19	-	18
Dental Technician	95	45	29	-	21
Medical Administrative Supervisor	269	91	92	-	86
Medical Laboratory Specialist	121	36	43	-	42
Medical Laboratory Technician	24	-	-	-	24
Medical Services Supervisor	97	-	47	-	50
Physical Training	46	33	13	-	-
Preventive Medicine	47	-	-	-	47
Veterinary Technician	63	35	-	-	28
Radiology Technician	53	-	26	-	27
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
TOTAL		N O T			
		2,494	634	2,714	1,258
OFFICER - TOTAL		2,106	566	2,302	850
USAF Institute of Technology - Total		A P			
Aeronautical Engineer		327	327	351	416
Aircraft Structure		24	24	37	35
Automatic Control Engineer		-	-	14	-
Armament Engineer Graduate		19	19	-	-
Electronics		24	24	19	18
Engineering Administration		14	14	27	28
Engineering Science - 1 Year Postgraduate		23	23	26	26
Engineering Science - 2 Year Postgraduate		40	40	39	41
		89	89	88	84

(Continued)



TABLE 187 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -  
FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(Difference of 27 Officers and 4 Airmen represent erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. Omitted courses indicate no data reported.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	30 September 1953	31 December	31 March 1954	30 June
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
USAF Institute of Technology - (Continued)					
Industrial Administration . . . . .	-	-	27	25	25
Industrial Mobilization Training . . . . .	-	-	3	8	9
Installation Engineering . . . . .	27	-	-	-	-
Installation Engineer Basic . . . . .	14	-	-	18	-
Training in Industry . . . . .	21	32	37	52	52
Electrical Engineer Basic . . . . .	18	18	-	-	85
Nuclear Engineer . . . . .	14	14	13	13	13
Air Command and Staff School - Total . . . . .	1,367	-	1,503	180	
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	35	-	44	145	
Air Communication and Electronics Staff Officer . . . . .	62	-	62	-	-
Comptroller Course . . . . .	80	-	45	-	-
Field Officer Course . . . . .	440	-	458	-	-
Intelligence Course . . . . .	61	-	52	-	-
Judge Advocate General Course . . . . .	44	-	67	35	-
Logistics Staff Officer Course . . . . .	106	-	104	-	-
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .	539	-	673	-	-
Air War College - Total . . . . .	130	130	129	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total . . . . .	A 282	109	319	254	
Aviation Medicine Advanced . . . . .	P 9	9	9	9	
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . . . . .	103	51	28	31	
Basic Orientation . . . . .	P 46	-	61	113	
Clinical Laboratory Officer . . . . .	12	-	-	26	
Flight Nurse . . . . .	L 41	-	37	32	
Medical Administration, Basic . . . . .	-	49	169	-	
Medical Course . . . . .	I -	-	-	-	
Medical Services, Indoctrination . . . . .	65	-	-	-	
Medical Services, Supervisor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	
Medical Supply Officer . . . . .	C 6	-	-	39	
Physical Training Officer . . . . .	A -	-	15	-	
Veterinary Officer, Basic . . . . .	-	-	-	4	
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	B 388	68	412	408	
Air Command and Staff School - Total . . . . .	L 103	-	67	9	
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	E 103	-	67	9	
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total . . . . .	285	68	345	399	
Dental Laboratory Specialist . . . . .	-	-	-	49	
Dental Laboratory Technician . . . . .	21	-	18	-	
Dental Technician . . . . .	32	-	21	21	
Medical Administrative Specialist . . . . .	-	-	-	100	
Medical Administrative Supervisor . . . . .	97	-	86	75	
Medical Laboratory Specialist . . . . .	46	43	42	35	
Medical Laboratory Technician . . . . .	-	25	24	-	
Medical Services Supervisor . . . . .	47	-	50	56	
Medical Services Specialist . . . . .	-	-	-	47	
Physical Training . . . . .	16	-	-	16	
Preventive Medicine . . . . .	-	-	47	-	
Veterinary Technician . . . . .	-	-	30	-	
Radiology Technician . . . . .	26	-	27	-	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 188 - PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954

(Omitted courses indicate that no data were reported for the year)

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
NEW STUDENTS										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>871</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>8</u>
Air Command and Staff School - Total . . . . .	65	1	20	1	19	-	26	-	-	-
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	4	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Field Officer Course . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .	58	-	17	-	18	-	23	-	-	-
Training in Industry . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total . . . . .	778	17	265	2	151	4	188	3	174	8
Basic Medical Administration . . . . .	362	-	26	-	113	-	117	-	105	-
Dental Technician . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Flight Nurse Course . . . . .	257	-	81	-	38	-	70	-	68	-
Indoctrination Course Medical Services . . . . .	157	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Service Specialist . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Medical Administration Supervisor Course . . . . .	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
Medical Administration . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Medical Services Supervisor Course . . . . .	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Medical Laboratory Technician . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total . . . . .	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry, Biological . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiology, Biological . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiology Technician . . . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical - Total . . . . .	25	-	15	-	3	-	4	-	3	-
Medical, Anaesthesia . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Medical, Dietetics . . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Medical, Nurse, Anaesthesia . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Medical, Physiotherapy . . . . .	12	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Medical, Nursing General . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ATTRITION										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total . . . . .	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Dental Technician . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Flight Nurse Course . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indoctrination Course Medical Services . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration Supervisor Course . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Civilian School and Hospitals - Total . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chemistry, Biological . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Engineering, Nuclear . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical - Total . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Medical, Physiotherapy . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
GRADUATES										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>912</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>8</u>
Air Command and Staff School - Total . . . . .	65	1	-	-	39	1	23	-	3	-
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	4	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
Field Officer Course . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .	58	-	-	-	35	-	20	-	3	-
Training in Industry . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total . . . . .	804	15	232	5	250	2	105	-	217	8
Basic Medical Administration . . . . .	354	-	1	-	139	-	72	-	142	-
Clinic Laboratory Officer . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Technician . . . . .	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Flight Nurse Course . . . . .	256	-	71	-	79	-	33	-	73	-
Indoctrination Course Medical Services . . . . .	191	-	159	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration Supervisor Course . . . . .	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Medical Administration . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

(Continued)

TABLE 188 - PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(Omitted courses indicate that no data were reported for the year)

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Offi- cer	Air- man	Offi- cer	Air- man	Offi- cer	Air- man	Offi- cer	Air- man	Offi- cer	Air- man
GRADUATES - Continued										
Medical Services Supervisor Course . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Technician . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Medical Laboratory Specialist . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>17</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>4</u>	-
Business Administration . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chemistry, Biological . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education, Teacher Training . . . . .	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
International Relations . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Language, Foreign . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology, General . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Radiology, Biological . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Radiology Technician . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>26</u>	-	<u>17</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	<u>5</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-
Medical, Anaesthesia . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical, Dietetics . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Medical, Interns . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical, Nurse, Anaesthesia . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical, Physiotherapy . . . . .	16	-	10	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Medical Nursing General . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION										
Total		30 Sep (1953)		31 Dec		31 Mar (1954)		30 Jun		
	Offi- cer	Air- man	Offi- cer	Air- man	Offi- cer	Air- man	Offi- cer	Air- man	Offi- cer	Air- man
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .			<u>157</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u> . . . . .			<u>20</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>4</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .			1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Course . . . . .			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .			17	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Training in Industry . . . . .	N	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u> . . . . .	O	O	<u>100</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>4</u>
Basic Medical Administration . . . . .			26	-	-	-	45	-	7	-
Dental Technician . . . . .	T	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Flight Nurse Course . . . . .			41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indoctrination Course Medical Services . . . . .			32	-	-	-	37	-	32	-
Medical Services Specialist . . . . .	A	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Medical Administration Supervisor Course . . . . .			-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Medical Administration . . . . .	P	P	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
Medical Laboratory Apprentice . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Services Supervisor Course . . . . .	P	P	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Preventive Medicine Course . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Technician . . . . .	L	L	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist . . . . .			-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
<u>Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total</u> . . . . .	I	I	<u>16</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>13</u>	-	<u>8</u>	-	<u>3</u>	-
Business Administration . . . . .	C	C	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Chemistry, Biological . . . . .			3	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
Education, Teacher Training . . . . .	A	A	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
International Relations . . . . .			1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Language, Foreign . . . . .	B	B	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology . . . . .			2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Radiology, Biological . . . . .	L	L	3	-	3	-	2	-	2	-
Radiology Technician . . . . .			-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical - Total</u> . . . . .	E	E	<u>21</u>	-	<u>22</u>	-	<u>19</u>	-	<u>19</u>	-
Medical, Anaesthesia . . . . .			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Medical, Dietetics . . . . .			4	-	4	-	3	-	3	-
Medical, Nurse, Anaesthesia . . . . .			-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
Medical, Physiotherapy . . . . .			12	-	12	-	8	-	7	-
Medical, Nursing General . . . . .			5	-	5	-	6	-	6	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 189 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL  
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1954

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
NEW STUDENTS										
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	57	37	39	21	5	1	13	15	-	-
USAF Institute of Technology - Total . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total . . .	38	27	25	11	-	1	13	15	-	-
Air Weapons Orientation Course . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course . . . . .	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Course . . . . .	16	21	8	10	-	-	8	11	-	-
Logistics Course . . . . .	8	5	4	1	-	-	4	4	-	-
Academic Instructors Course . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Air War College - Total . . . . .	12	10	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total . .	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Course in Aviation, Medicine . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Aspects of Cleaning Fuel Storage Tanks . . . . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
ATTRITION										
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Institute of Technology - Total . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aeronautical Engineer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADUATES										
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	64	39	8	2	31	12	1	-	24	25
USAF Institute of Technology - Total . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total . . .	45	29	8	2	24	12	1	-	12	15
Air Weapons Orientation Course . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course . . . . .	19	2	7	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Course . . . . .	16	21	-	-	8	10	-	-	8	11
Logistics Course . . . . .	8	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	4	4
Academic Instructor . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Air War College - Total . . . . .	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Course in Aviation, Medicine . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Aspects of Cleaning Fuel Storage Tanks . . . . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION										
Total		30 Sep (1953)		31 Dec		31 Mar (1954)		30 Jun		
		Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	N O T	38	21	12	10	24	25	-	-	
USAF Institute of Technology - Total . . .	N O T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Command and Staff School - Total . . .	A P	24	11	-	-	12	15	-	-	
Comptroller Staff Officer Course . . . . .	A P	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field Officer Course . . . . .	L	8	10	-	-	8	11	-	-	
Logistics Course . . . . .	L	4	1	-	-	4	11	-	-	
Air War College - Total . . . . .	I C A	12	10	12	10	12	10	-	-	
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total . .	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Primary Course in Aviation, Medicine . .	L E	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division; Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 190 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS - FY 1954

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>216</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>37</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>214</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>35</u>
USAF Institute of Technology - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	-
Installation Engineer . . . . .	11	2	2	7	-
Armament Engineer . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>162</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>27</u>
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	31	-	-	4	27
Field Officer Course . . . . .	43	18	-	25	-
Inspector Course . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Intelligence Course . . . . .	2	1	-	2	-
Logistics . . . . .	2	1	-	1	-
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .	84	5	19	60	-
Air War College - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>35</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . . . . .	24	2	14	4	4
Flight Nurse . . . . .	10	4	-	2	4
Physical Training Officer Course . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	<u>2</u>
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	<u>2</u>
Physical Training Apprentice Course . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2
ATTRITION					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Officer - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
GRADUATES					
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>197</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>195</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>92</u>
USAF Institute of Technology - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>
Aeronautical Engineer . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-
Armament Automatic Control . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Installation Engineer . . . . .	11	-	4	-	7
Engineering Science, 1 Year Postgraduate . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>142</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>72</u>
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	11	4	-	4	3
Field Officer Course . . . . .	43	-	18	-	25
Intelligence Course . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2
Logistics . . . . .	2	-	1	-	1
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .	84	-	24	19	41
Air War College - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>5</u>	-	-	-	<u>5</u>
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - <u>Total</u> . . . . .	<u>33</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>8</u>
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . . . . .	24	3	2	14	5
Flight Nurse . . . . .	8	4	2	-	2
Physical Training Officer Course . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1

(Continued)

TABLE 190 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS -  
FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
GRADUATES - Continued					
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-
Physical Training Apprentice Course . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
	Total	30 September 1952	31 December	31 March 1953	30 June
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	N	<u>39</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>34</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	O	<u>39</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>USAF Institute of Technology - Total</u> . . . . .	T	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>
Aeronautical Engineer . . . . .		2	2	-	-
Armament Automatic Control . . . . .		1	1	-	-
Installation Engineer . . . . .	A	2	-	7	-
Armament Engineer . . . . .		1	1	1	1
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u> . . . . .	P	<u>24</u>	-	<u>69</u>	<u>24</u>
Academic Instructor Course . . . . .	P	-	-	-	24
Field Officer Course . . . . .	L	18	-	25	-
Logistics . . . . .		1	-	1	-
Intelligence Course . . . . .	I	-	-	2	-
Squadron Officer Course . . . . .		5	-	41	-
<u>Air War College - Total</u> . . . . .	C	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u> . . . . .	A	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . . . . .	B	2	14	4	3
Flight Nurse . . . . .	L	2	-	2	4
Physical Training Officers Course . . . . .		-	-	1	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	E	-	-	-	<u>2</u>
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u> . . . . .		-	-	-	<u>2</u>
Physical Training Apprentice Course . . . . .		-	-	-	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division; Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 191 - TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN OTHER MILITARY SCHOOLS - FY 1954

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS					
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>334</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>Department of Defense - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>334</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>8</u>
Air War College . . . . .	130	130	-	-	-
Armed Forces Staff College . . . . .	128	62	2	63	1
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . . . .	41	40	-	-	1
National War College . . . . .	35	29	-	-	6
ATTRITION					
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-
<u>Department of Defense - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-
Air War College . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Armed Forces Staff College . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
National War College . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
GRADUATES					
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>325</u>	<u>95</u>	-	<u>62</u>	<u>168</u>
<u>Department of Defense - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>325</u>	<u>95</u>	-	<u>62</u>	<u>168</u>
Air War College . . . . .	129	-	-	-	129
Armed Forces Staff College . . . . .	131	67	-	62	2
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . . . .	39	20	-	-	19
National War College . . . . .	26	8	-	-	18
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	30 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>NOT APPLICABLE</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>106</u>
<u>Department of Defense - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>NOT APPLICABLE</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>106</u>
Air War College . . . . .	<u>NOT APPLICABLE</u>	130	130	129	-
Armed Forces Staff College . . . . .	<u>NOT APPLICABLE</u>	62	64	65	64
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . . . .	<u>NOT APPLICABLE</u>	40	40	40	22
National War College . . . . .	<u>NOT APPLICABLE</u>	32	32	32	20

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 192 - TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN ARMY SCHOOLS - FY 1954

(Omission of courses in the table below indicate that no reports were made for the fiscal year)

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
NEW STUDENTS						ATTRITION				
TOTAL . . . . .	4,723	1,615	648	1,226	1,234	879	285	184	200	210
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	602	214	91	184	113	61	36	11	10	4
Adjutant General School . . . . .	28	5	4	14	5	-	-	-	-	-
Armed Forces Information School . . . . .	56	52	4	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Army General School . . . . .	24	10	2	3	9	1	-	1	-	-
Army Language School . . . . .	18	9	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
Army Medical Graduate School . . . . .	14	3	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Army War College . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Artillery . . . . .	41	2	14	14	11	2	2	-	-	-
Chemical . . . . .	5	3	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Command and General Staff . . . . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counterintelligence . . . . .	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer . . . . .	144	36	39	45	24	20	4	10	4	2
Finance . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infantry . . . . .	28	6	4	10	8	6	2	-	3	1
Meat and Dairy Hygiene . . . . .	24	5	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Field Services . . . . .	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ordnance . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military) . . . . .	47	8	3	19	17	2	-	-	2	-
Physical Training . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff . . . . .	14	-	-	10	4	1	-	-	-	1
Quartermaster . . . . .	17	3	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Quartermaster Subsistence . . . . .	9	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Intelligence . . . . .	59	18	6	17	18	2	1	-	1	-
Transportation . . . . .	14	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	4,121	1,401	557	1,042	1,121	818	249	173	190	206
Army General School . . . . .	5	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Adjutant General School . . . . .	30	4	4	14	8	1	-	-	1	-
Armed Forces Information School . . . . .	139	92	46	1	-	4	-	4	-	-
Army Language School . . . . .	357	116	59	86	96	34	3	12	12	7
Artillery . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Army Security School . . . . .	54	25	8	15	6	12	7	2	3	-
Attache Office Administration . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Counterintelligence . . . . .	12	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer . . . . .	1,170	360	199	276	335	238	59	64	48	67
Engineer Specialist Course . . . . .	7	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
Infantry . . . . .	199	55	46	68	30	65	18	26	12	9
Medical Field Services . . . . .	1,398	514	40	392	452	353	141	30	85	97
Opticians . . . . .	51	11	9	15	16	28	1	6	10	11
Ordnance . . . . .	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military) . . . . .	483	105	89	145	144	48	3	18	14	13
Provost Marshal General Staff . . . . .	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quartermaster . . . . .	121	93	27	1	-	25	14	7	3	1
Signal . . . . .	7	2	3	2	-	4	-	3	1	-
Strategic Intelligence . . . . .	60	12	7	17	24	4	3	-	-	1
Transportation . . . . .	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities . . . . .	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	31 Jun
GRADUATES						STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL . . . . .	3,943	1,154	869	781	1,149	NOT APPLICABLE	911	510	754	630
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	636	202	118	135	181		125	88	126	54
Adjutant General School . . . . .	28	2	7	6	13		-	-	8	-
Armed Forces Information School . . . . .	71	66	5	-	-		-	-	-	-

(Continued)



TABLE 192 - TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN ARMY SCHOOLS - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(Omission of courses in the table below indicate that no reports were made for the fiscal year)

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
GRADUATES - Continued						STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION - Continued				
Army General School . . . .	27	4	11	1	11		10	-	2	
Army Language School . . . .	18	2	9	3	4		17	11	13	10
Army Medical Graduate School . . . . .	14	-	4	3	7		6	3	7	-
Army Security School . . . .	1	1	-	-	-		1	-	-	-
Army War College . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4		4	4	4	-
Artillery . . . . .	62	23	14	7	18		-	-	7	-
Chemical . . . . .	3	-	1	-	2		1	-	-	-
Command and General Staff . .	9	-	-	-	9		9	9	9	-
Counterintelligence . . . . .	5	-	-	5	-		-	-	-	-
Engineer . . . . .	119	28	30	33	28		16	15	23	17
Finance . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-		-	-	-	-
Infantry . . . . .	22	5	5	7	5		1	-	6	2
Meat and Dairy Hygiene . . .	29	10	5	8	6		-	-	-	-
Medical Field Services . . .	47	7	-	25	15		40	40	15	-
Medical Equipment Maintenance . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-
Ordnance . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	O	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military) . . . . .	42	8	3	16	15	T	-	-	1	3
Physical Training . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff . . . . .	9	-	-	4	5		-	-	6	4
Quartermaster . . . . .	23	6	5	3	9	A	3	-	3	-
Quartermaster Subsistence . .	18	4	6	-	8		5	-	-	-
Signal . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	P	-	-	-	-
Strategic Intelligence . . .	60	26	13	10	11		12	5	11	18
Transportation . . . . .	14	-	-	3	11	P	-	1	11	-
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>576</b>
Army General School . . . .	4	-	2	-	2	I	-	-	2	-
Adjutant General School . .	32	4	5	7	16	C	3	2	8	-
Armed Forces Information School . . . . .	228	144	83	1	-	A	41	-	-	-
Army Language School . . . .	271	108	6	99	58		133	174	149	180
Artillery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	B	-	-	-	2
Army Security School . . . .	63	27	16	11	9		24	8	9	6
Attache Office Administration . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	L	-	-	-	-
Chemical . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2		-	-	-	-
Counterintelligence . . . . .	12	-	6	-	6	E	-	-	-	-
Engineer . . . . .	929	263	240	170	256		225	119	177	189
Engineer Specialist Course . .	6	-	3	3	-		-	-	-	-
Infantry . . . . .	138	26	35	26	51		15	-	30	-
Meat and Dairy Hygiene . . .	1	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Medical Field Services . . .	919	206	208	153	352		217	19	173	177
Medical Equipment Maintenance . . . . .	14	14	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Opticians . . . . .	12	-	-	6	6		10	13	12	11
Ordnance Automotive . . . .	4	-	3	1	-		3	1	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military) . . . . .	428	85	88	108	147		17	-	23	7
Physical Training . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff . . . . .	9	2	6	1	-		-	-	-	-
Quartermaster . . . . .	150	38	30	47	35		95	85	36	-
Signal . . . . .	6	3	1	2	-		2	1	-	-
Strategic Intelligence . . .	57	14	7	11	25		-	-	6	4
Transportation . . . . .	5	1	1	-	3		1	-	3	-
Utilities Miscellaneous . . .	16	16	-	-	-		-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 193 - TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN US NAVY SCHOOLS - FY 1954

(Difference of three officers and two airmen due to erroneous reported gains and/or losses during FY 1954)

Type of Training	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman
NEW STUDENTS										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>221</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>90</u>
<u>Technical Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>202</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>90</u>
Atomic Defense . . . . .	24	60	-	11	2	4	8	12	14	13
Air Support . . . . .	9	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	-
Communications Technician . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amphibian Warfare . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ABC Warfare . . . . .	2	7	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
Aviation Mine . . . . .	7	20	-	-	-	-	7	10	-	10
Biological and Chemical Warfare . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orientation . . . . .	11	6	-	-	2	-	9	6	-	-
Freight Transportation . . . . .	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
Instructor Course . . . . .	15	7	-	-	2	1	7	-	6	6
Land Ordnance . . . . .	26	127	10	23	4	41	11	54	1	9
Electronic Technician . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Naval School, Engineman Class "A" . . . . .	-	95	-	27	-	26	-	27	-	15
Qualification Course . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Naval School, Naval Justice . . . . .	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Unit, ABCD Course . . . . .	36	20	3	-	-	5	4	10	29	5
Radio Operator . . . . .	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Passive Defense . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Practical Atomic Defense . . . . .	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiac Maintenance . . . . .	20	47	3	10	16	17	1	13	-	7
Shipboard Instrument Training . . . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighting . . . . .	1	9	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
USN Amphibious Training Center . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapon Disposal . . . . .	34	100	9	25	9	12	12	42	4	21
Weapon Orientation . . . . .	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Professional Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>17</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Naval War College . . . . .	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USN Preparatory School . . . . .	-	15	-	4	-	5	-	6	-	-
<u>Educational Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Naval Intelligence . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USN Postgraduate School . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATTRITION										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>Technical Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>
Engineman Class "A" . . . . .	-	26	-	13	-	5	-	6	-	2
Radiac Maintenance . . . . .	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Qualification Course . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal . . . . .	-	18	-	9	-	3	-	1	-	5
Land Ordnance . . . . .	4	19	-	1	1	5	2	12	1	1
<u>Professional Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
USN Preparatory School . . . . .	-	11	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	4
GRADUATES										
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>222</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>129</u>
<u>Technical Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>203</u>	<u>459</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>125</u>
Atomic Defense . . . . .	27	38	3	10	2	3	8	12	14	13
Air Support . . . . .	9	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	-
Amphibian Warfare . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Photographic Interpretation . . . . .	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications Technician . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Aviation Mines . . . . .	7	20	-	-	-	-	7	10	-	10
ABC Warfare . . . . .	2	7	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
Electronics Technician . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Biological and Chemical Warfare . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orientation . . . . .	10	6	-	-	2	-	8	6	-	-
Freight Transportation . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Instructor Course . . . . .	15	3	-	-	2	1	6	-	7	2
Land Ordnance . . . . .	34	122	9	23	10	21	10	49	5	29

(Continued)

TABLE 193 - TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN US NAVY SCHOOLS - FY 1954 - (Continued)  
(Difference of three officers and two airmen due to erroneous reported gains and/or losses during FY 1954)

Type of Training	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman
GRADUATES - Continued										
Naval School, Engineman Class "A" Qualification Course . . . . .	-	81	-	20	-	15	-	23	-	23
Naval School, Naval Justice . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Unit, ABCD Course . . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Radio Operator . . . . .	26	18	3	-	-	5	3	7	20	6
Passive Defense . . . . .	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Practical Atomic Defense . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radial Maintenance . . . . .	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shipboard Instrument Training . . . . .	20	42	2	4	17	19	1	9	-	10
Firefighting . . . . .	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
USN Explosive Ordnance Disposal . . . . .	1	9	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Orientation . . . . .	34	93	9	18	8	15	11	33	6	27
Professional Training - Total . . . . .	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Naval War College . . . . .	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	4
USN Preparatory School . . . . .	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
Educational Training - Total . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
US Navy Postgraduate School . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION										
	Total	30 September 1953		31 December		31 March 1954		30 June		
	Officer and Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	Offi- cer	Airman	
TOTAL . . . . .		31	54	26	71	33	82	13	30	
Technical Training - Total . . . . .		11	52	6	67	13	74	11	30	
Communications Technician . . . . .		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Electronics Technician . . . . .		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Freight Transportation . . . . .		-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	
Instructor Course . . . . .		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	
Land Ordnance . . . . .		10	22	4	37	3	30	1	9	
ABCD Course . . . . .		-	-	-	-	1	3	10	2	
Naval School, Engineman Class "A" . . . . .		-	20	-	26	-	24	-	14	
Naval School, Naval Justice . . . . .		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Passive Defense . . . . .		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Qualification Course . . . . .		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Radial Maintenance . . . . .		1	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	
USN Explosive Ordnance Disposal . . . . .		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weapons Disposal . . . . .		-	6	-	4	2	12	-	1	
Professional Training - Total . . . . .		17	2	17	4	17	8	-	-	
Naval War College . . . . .		17	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	
USN Preparatory School . . . . .		-	2	-	4	-	8	-	-	
Educational Training - Total . . . . .		3	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	
USN Postgraduate School . . . . .		3	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

**TITLE 194 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL  
AT CIVILIAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS - FY 1954**

(Difference of 15 Officers represents erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. New Students, Attrition, and Graduates are accumulations for the fiscal year and Students Under Instruction are as of the end of the fiscal year.)

Type of Training by Course	New Students	Attrition	Graduates	Students Under Instruction
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,563</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1,867</b>	<b>1,036</b>
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,115</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>841</b>
Administrative, Business . . . . .	38	-	23	35
Administrative, Public . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Ceramics . . . . .	1	-	4	1
Chemistry, Biological . . . . .	13	2	5	15
Chemistry, Engineering . . . . .	2	1	6	2
Chemistry, Engineering Plastics . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Chemistry, Explosive . . . . .	1	-	-	1
Chemistry, General . . . . .	6	-	9	8
Chemistry, Nuclear . . . . .	12	-	16	17
Cost Statistical Management Analysis . . . . .	-	-	6	-
Dental . . . . .	75	-	74	1
Economics . . . . .	1	-	2	1
Education, Administration . . . . .	1	-	-	2
Education, General . . . . .	6	-	1	9
Education, Physical . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Education, Teacher Training . . . . .	-	-	4	-
Engineering, Aeronautical A/C Structural . . . . .	3	1	4	-
Engineering, Aeronautical Compress . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Engineering, Aeronautical Dynamic . . . . .	-	-	2	-
Engineering, Aeronautical Flight Test . . . . .	3	-	-	3
Engineering, Aeronautical General . . . . .	7	-	1	7
Engineering, Aeronautical Instruments . . . . .	7	1	24	12
Engineering, Aeronautical Jet Ram . . . . .	7	1	3	9
Engineering, Aeronautical Jet Rocket . . . . .	-	1	5	3
Engineering, Aeronautical Rotary Wing . . . . .	1	-	2	1
Engineering, Architecture . . . . .	2	-	1	3
Engineering, Civil . . . . .	16	-	7	18
Engineering, Civil Soil . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Engineering, Electrical Armament . . . . .	5	4	-	5
Engineering, Electrical Communications . . . . .	3	1	4	2
Engineering, Electrical Electronics . . . . .	8	2	6	19
Engineering, Electrical General . . . . .	21	-	3	21
Engineering, Electrical Instrument . . . . .	1	1	-	-
Engineering, Electrical Servomotor Mechanic . . . . .	2	-	3	2
Engineering, Industrial Production . . . . .	21	1	4	21
Engineering, Mechanical Engine Diesel . . . . .	2	-	3	3
Engineering, Mechanical General . . . . .	6	-	4	9
Engineering, Mechanical Hydro . . . . .	-	1	-	-
Engineering, Mechanical Thermodynamics . . . . .	-	-	5	-
Engineering, Nuclear . . . . .	4	1	20	10
Engineering, Power . . . . .	2	-	4	2
Engineering, Structural . . . . .	2	1	14	-
Engineering, Structural Highway . . . . .	4	-	9	6
Entomology . . . . .	1	-	-	1
Food Service, Technician . . . . .	-	-	-	1
Geophysics . . . . .	6	1	1	11
Guided Missiles . . . . .	9	-	38	23
International Relations . . . . .	-	-	6	11
Industrial Relations . . . . .	10	10	-	-
Language . . . . .	110	47	195	24
Law, Legislative . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Management, Advanced . . . . .	56	-	50	21
Mathematics . . . . .	23	2	6	19
Medical Administration . . . . .	2	-	-	2
Medical, Anaesthesia . . . . .	3	-	7	5
Medical, Dental, Oral Surgery . . . . .	2	-	2	2
Medical, Dental, Periodontics . . . . .	3	1	-	2
Medical, Dental, Prosthetics . . . . .	3	-	2	2
Medical, Dental, Research . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Medical, Dermatology . . . . .	2	-	1	2
Medical, Dietetics . . . . .	3	-	3	3
Medical, Intern, Cardiography . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Medical, Intern, Medicine . . . . .	5	-	10	14

(Continued)

TABLE 194 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL  
AT CIVILIAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(See first page of table for headnote)

Type of Training by Course	New Students	Attrition	Graduates	Students Under Instruction
<u>OFFICER</u> - (Continued)				
Medical, Intern, Pediatrics . . . . .	1	-	4	-
Medical, Intern, Physiology . . . . .	3	1	1	3
Medical, Interns . . . . .	135	3	132	21
Medical, Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	2	4	3
Medical, Neurology . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Medical, Neuro Surgery . . . . .	2	-	1	3
Medical, Nurse, Anaesthesia . . . . .	2	-	1	2
Medical, Nurse, Preventive Medicine . . . . .	2	-	2	-
Medical, Nursing General . . . . .	7	-	1	6
Medical, Obstetrics . . . . .	-	-	1	1
Medical, Obstetrics Gynecology . . . . .	7	-	2	13
Medical, Ophthalmology . . . . .	4	-	-	5
Medical, Orthopedic . . . . .	4	-	9	8
Medical, Otorhinolaryngology . . . . .	2	-	3	2
Medical, Path Bacteriol . . . . .	-	-	1	1
Medical, Pathology . . . . .	6	-	1	5
Medical, Physical Medicine . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Medical, Physiology . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Medical, Physiotherapy . . . . .	12	1	19	7
Medical, Plastic Surgery . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Medical, Radiology . . . . .	7	-	4	14
Medical, Residence . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Medical, Surgery . . . . .	14	-	15	37
Medical, Thoracic . . . . .	1	-	2	2
Medical, Urology . . . . .	1	-	-	3
Medical, Veterinary, General . . . . .	1	-	-	2
Medicine, Aviation . . . . .	7	-	12	7
Medicine, Preventive Malarial . . . . .	1	-	1	-
Medicine, Preventive, Public Health . . . . .	8	-	8	-
Medicine, Psychiatry . . . . .	-	-	2	6
Metallurgy . . . . .	3	-	4	3
Meteorology, Climatology . . . . .	2	2	6	-
Meteorology, General . . . . .	291	18	432	197
Meteorology, Micro . . . . .	3	-	4	4
Meteorology, Oceanography . . . . .	2	-	2	1
Meteorology, Seismology . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Military Science, Biological Warfare . . . . .	12	-	1	15
Photogrammetry . . . . .	1	-	-	1
Photography . . . . .	3	-	5	7
Physics, Atmospheric . . . . .	1	1	-	-
Physics, Biological . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Physics, Electronics . . . . .	2	-	1	3
Physics, General . . . . .	7	-	2	12
Physics, Nuclear . . . . .	11	1	25	19
Physics, Optics . . . . .	2	1	-	1
Physics, Propulsion, Thermodynamics . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Police Administrator . . . . .	2	-	2	-
Psychology, General . . . . .	9	1	5	9
Psychology, General Clinical . . . . .	1	1	1	2
Psychology, General Education . . . . .	1	-	1	2
Psychology, General Experimental . . . . .	1	-	2	2
Psychology, General Social . . . . .	3	-	2	4
Radiological Defense . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Radiology, Biological . . . . .	-	-	5	5
Reactor Technician . . . . .	2	-	1	2
Social Science, Sociology . . . . .	3	-	1	5
Others . . . . .	4	-	-	5
<u>AIRMAN</u> - <u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>448</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>532</u>	<u>195</u>
Languages . . . . .	448	68	532	195

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



## CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

### DEFINITIONS

#### DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

Employee designation indicating appointment to Headquarters, USAF.

#### EXCEPTED APPOINTMENT

New appointment without regard to the competitive requirements of the civil service rules and regulations under authority of Schedule A or Schedule B to a position which is excepted under such authority.

#### FULL TIME EMPLOYEES

Full time employees are those who are regularly required to work, as a minimum, the number of hours and days required by the administrative work week for their employment group or class regardless of the nature of employment.

#### GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)

A schedule of Civilian Personnel which includes former Professional and Scientific Service (P Service), Clerical, Administrative, and Fiscal Service (CAF), and the Sub-professional Service (SP Service) established by Classification Act 1949 (PL 429, 81st Congress) replacing Classification Act of 1923, as amended.

#### INDEFINITE APPOINTMENT EMPLOYEES

Indefinite Appointment Personnel are those employees who are affected by the following: On and after December 1, 1950, all new appointments shall be indefinite appointments, except those of postmasters in all classes of post offices, and, in unusual circumstances, appointments to positions for which the Civil Service Commission determines that probational appointments are in the interest of the service.

#### INTERMITTENT EMPLOYEES

Intermittent employees are those employed on an irregular or occasional basis whose hours or days of work are not based on a pre-arranged schedule and who are compensated only for the time when actually employed or for service actually rendered. (WAE-Special Consultants and Other than Special Consultants).

#### PART TIME EMPLOYEES

Part time employees are those regularly employed on a prearranged schedule whose working time is less than that prescribed for full time employees in the same group or class.

#### PERMANENT AND PROBATIONAL

Appointments which give or will give permanent civil service status upon satisfactory completion of the probationary period.

#### PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES

Employees whose compensation is fixed in accordance with Public Law 359, 81st Congress.

#### SALARIED EMPLOYEES

Those personnel whose wage rates are established by law under the Classification Act of 1949 and amendments thereto.

#### TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

Civilians serving under temporary appointments for definite limited periods (one year or less).

#### VETERAN PREFERENCE PERSONNEL

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "veterans" resulting from their own active military or naval service in or prior to World War I or World War II.
2. Wives - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as wives of disabled veterans.
3. Widows - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the unmarried widows of deceased veterans.
4. Mothers - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the mother of a deceased "veteran" son or daughter who served on honorable duty in the US Service or the mother of a permanently disabled "veteran" providing the mother is widowed, divorced, or the wife of a permanently disabled husband (living husband may be either or not the father of the "veteran").

#### WAGE BOARD EMPLOYEES

Wage Board Personnel are those whose basic rates of compensation are fixed and adjusted, from time to time, in accordance with prevailing rates in the locality where the employee works, by wage board or similar administrative authority serving the same purpose.

#### "WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED" (WAE) EMPLOYEES

See Intermittent Employees (Civilian Personnel).

TABLE 195 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY DUTY LOCATION WITHIN CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

(The distribution of civilian employment is by duty location rather than the location of the unit of assignment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are assigned to units within the Continental US are excluded; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are assigned to units outside the Continental US are included.)

State	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>255,509</b>	<b>253,041</b>	<b>252,129</b>	<b>253,631</b>
Alabama . . . . .	16,112	15,846	15,502	15,700
Arizona . . . . .	2,303	2,388	2,462	2,468
Arkansas . . . . .	1	2	2	2
California . . . . .	34,322	34,586	34,505	34,563
Colorado . . . . .	5,401	5,441	5,700	5,715
Connecticut . . . . .	15	99	91	97
Delaware . . . . .	401	401	432	466
District of Columbia . . . . .	6,985	7,198	7,277	7,369
Florida . . . . .	6,846	6,905	6,690	6,750
Georgia . . . . .	16,069	15,695	15,726	16,030
Idaho . . . . .	461	460	451	438
Illinois . . . . .	4,917	4,840	4,938	4,921
Indiana . . . . .	636	575	594	625
Iowa . . . . .	150	157	157	153
Kansas . . . . .	4,460	4,532	4,326	4,436
Kentucky . . . . .	198	103	65	67
Louisiana . . . . .	1,607	1,628	1,685	1,696
Maine . . . . .	986	1,064	1,133	1,111
Maryland . . . . .	2,159	2,197	2,237	2,269
Massachusetts . . . . .	4,166	3,990	3,964	4,093
Michigan . . . . .	1,962	1,734	1,629	1,588
Minnesota . . . . .	512	414	423	442
Mississippi . . . . .	2,436	2,496	2,458	2,562
Missouri . . . . .	2,294	2,327	2,796	3,180
Montana . . . . .	549	543	530	458
Nebraska . . . . .	1,056	1,046	1,089	1,151
Nevada . . . . .	631	654	674	694
New Hampshire . . . . .	160	158	158	155
New Jersey . . . . .	2,768	2,683	2,707	2,696
New Mexico . . . . .	2,679	2,636	2,764	2,792
New York . . . . .	10,772	10,555	10,477	10,512
North Carolina . . . . .	543	600	700	772
North Dakota . . . . .	36	130	38	37
Ohio . . . . .	28,460	28,332	28,133	28,129
Oklahoma . . . . .	21,397	21,045	20,606	20,489
Oregon . . . . .	183	196	200	201
Pennsylvania . . . . .	10,298	10,130	10,348	10,412
Rhode Island . . . . .	1	1	1	2
South Carolina . . . . .	913	948	1,068	1,075
South Dakota . . . . .	503	503	519	519
Tennessee . . . . .	3,724	3,666	3,631	3,645
Texas . . . . .	38,396	37,375	36,475	36,380
Utah . . . . .	10,575	10,264	10,172	10,142
Vermont . . . . .	186	198	204	204
Virginia . . . . .	1,547	1,425	1,496	1,503
Washington . . . . .	3,063	3,097	3,102	3,147
West Virginia . . . . .	14	18	18	21
Wisconsin . . . . .	430	535	544	546
Wyoming . . . . .	1,226	1,225	1,222	1,208

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller



TABLE 196 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

(The distribution of civilian employment is by duty location rather than the location of the unit of assignment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are assigned to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are assigned to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

Country	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>35,491</b>	<b>35,859</b>	<b>38,802</b>	<b>41,966</b>
Afghanistan . . . . .	4	4	4	4
Alaska . . . . .	3,018	2,964	3,043	3,182
Algeria . . . . .	1	1	-	-
Argentina . . . . .	5	5	5	5
Australia . . . . .	2	2	2	3
Austria . . . . .	270	269	267	228
Azores . . . . .	1,254	1,259	1,214	1,247
Belgium . . . . .	7	8	8	8
Bermuda . . . . .	451	476	473	451
Bolivia . . . . .	1	1	1	1
Brazil . . . . .	37	36	34	32
British West Indies . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Burma . . . . .	3	3	3	3
Canada . . . . .	25	27	33	26
Canal Zone . . . . .	667	659	658	758
Chile . . . . .	5	5	5	5
China . . . . .	6	6	6	6
Colombia . . . . .	4	3	3	3
Cuba . . . . .	4	4	4	4
Cyprus . . . . .	1	1	1	-
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	2	2	2	2
Denmark . . . . .	3	3	3	2
Ecuador . . . . .	1	1	1	1
Egypt . . . . .	8	8	-	7
El Salvador . . . . .	1	1	2	1
England . . . . .	3,214	3,359	4,620	5,470
Eritrea . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Finland . . . . .	2	2	2	3
Formosa . . . . .	7	7	-	7
France . . . . .	3,445	3,451	4,286	4,760
French Morocco . . . . .	2,078	2,404	2,920	3,266
Germany . . . . .	1,187	1,169	1,275	1,377
Greece . . . . .	15	13	10	10
Greenland . . . . .	298	295	295	331
Guam . . . . .	1,360	1,345	1,382	1,530
Guatemala . . . . .	6	7	7	7
Haiti . . . . .	2	2	2	2
Hawaii . . . . .	2,006	1,996	2,023	2,029
Honduras . . . . .	1	1	1	1
Hungary . . . . .	4	4	4	4
Iceland . . . . .	615	626	639	635
India . . . . .	6	5	4	4
Indo China . . . . .	1	1	2	3
Indonesia . . . . .	2	2	2	2
Iran . . . . .	4	4	5	3
Iraq . . . . .	5	5	5	5
Ireland . . . . .	2	2	2	1
Israel . . . . .	2	2	2	2
Italy . . . . .	14	18	14	7
Japan . . . . .	1,813	1,779	1,717	1,703
Java . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Johnston Islands . . . . .	39	40	39	41
Korea . . . . .	87	99	92	99
Labrador . . . . .	714	786	818	934
Lebanon . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Levant States . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Libya . . . . .	738	739	784	836

TABLE 196 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954 - (CONTINUED)

(The distribution of civilian employment is by duty location rather than the location of the unit of assignment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are assigned to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are assigned to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

Country	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
Malaya . . . . .	8	13	5	5
Marlana. . . . .	-	-	-	-
Marshall Islands. . . . .	1	-	-	-
Mexico. . . . .	4	5	5	5
Morocco . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Netherlands . . . . .	3	3	4	3
Netherlands East Indies . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Newfoundland. . . . .	2,646	2,655	2,657	2,972
Nicaragua . . . . .	1	1	1	1
Norway. . . . .	7	8	-	5
Okinawa (Ryukyu). . . . .	686	713	747	747
Pakistan. . . . .	6	5	6	5
Paraguay. . . . .	1	1	1	1
Peru. . . . .	6	6	6	6
Phillipine Islands. . . . .	7,071	6,948	6,860	7,128
Poland. . . . .	3	3	3	3
Portugal. . . . .	4	4	4	4
Puerto Rico . . . . .	790	779	764	785
Russia. . . . .	4	4	4	4
Saudi Arabia. . . . .	317	299	314	320
Scotland. . . . .	129	130	144	158
Siam. . . . .	-	-	-	-
South Africa. . . . .	3	3	3	3
Spain . . . . .	5	5	88	180
Sweden. . . . .	6	6	6	6
Switzerland . . . . .	5	4	3	2
Syria . . . . .	4	4	4	4
Tangier . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Thailand. . . . .	9	2	6	8
Transvaal . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Turkey. . . . .	29	31	-	24
Uruguay . . . . .	3	3	3	3
Venezuela . . . . .	3	3	2	2
Wales . . . . .	286	296	435	527
Yugoslavia. . . . .	4	4	3	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 197 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT OF WAE (WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED) AND  
PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES - FY 1954

Month	Presi- dential Appoint- ees	WAE (Special Consult- ants) a/	WAE (Other Than Special Consultants) a/			Month	Presi- dential Appoint- ees	WAE (Special Consult- ants) a/	WAE (Other Than Special Consultants) a/		
			Total	Sal- aried	Wage Board				Total	Sal- aried	Wage Board
<u>Jul (1953) - Total</u>	4	469	567	531	36	<u>Jan (1954) - Total</u>	4	523	685	603	82
Continental US . . .	4	462	544	508	36	Continental US . . .	4	506	615	551	64
Overseas . . . . .	-	7	23	23	-	Overseas . . . . .	-	17	70	52	18
<u>Aug - Total . . .</u>	4	318	400	369	31	<u>Feb - Total . . .</u>	4	490	650	570	80
Continental US . . .	4	309	385	354	31	Continental US . . .	4	476	583	520	63
Overseas . . . . .	-	9	15	15	-	Overseas . . . . .	-	14	67	50	17
<u>Sep - Total . . .</u>	4	404	492	459	33	<u>Mar - Total . . .</u>	4	484	657	577	80
Continental US . . .	4	394	466	434	32	Continental US . . .	4	470	580	516	64
Overseas . . . . .	-	10	26	25	1	Overseas . . . . .	-	14	77	61	16
<u>Oct - Total . . .</u>	4	484	583	553	30	<u>Apr - Total . . .</u>	4	542	755	650	105
Continental US . . .	4	470	542	513	29	Continental US . . .	4	525	664	575	89
Overseas . . . . .	-	14	41	40	1	Overseas . . . . .	-	17	91	75	16
<u>Nov - Total . . .</u>	4	477	584	554	30	<u>May - Total . . .</u>	4	488	708	584	124
Continental US . . .	4	462	533	504	29	Continental US . . .	4	474	628	521	107
Overseas . . . . .	-	15	51	50	1	Overseas . . . . .	-	14	80	63	17
<u>Dec - Total . . .</u>	4	514	622	592	30	<u>Jun - Total . . .</u>	4	478	692	564	128
Continental US . . .	4	502	575	545	29	Continental US . . .	4	465	629	506	123
Overseas . . . . .	-	12	47	46	1	Overseas . . . . .	-	13	63	58	5

a/ Figures represent personnel who worked for any length of time during the month.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 198 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS' PREFERENCE - FY 1954

Personnel By Type	30 September (1953)	21 December	31 March (1954)	30 June
5 AND 10 POINT PREFERENCE VETERANS				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	129,542	129,171	130,901	132,199
Male . . . . .	124,595	124,087	a/	a/
Female (Own Service) . . . . .	2,741	2,861	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives . . . . .	2,206	2,223	a/	a/
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	125,151	124,673	126,322	127,540
Male . . . . .	120,474	119,888	a/	a/
Female (Own Service) . . . . .	2,490	2,595	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives . . . . .	2,187	2,190	a/	a/
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	4,391	4,498	4,579	4,659
Male . . . . .	4,121	4,199	a/	a/
Female (Own Service) . . . . .	251	266	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives . . . . .	19	33	a/	a/
10 POINT PREFERENCE VETERANS				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	20,621	20,754	21,478	21,320
Male and Female (Own Service) . . . . .	18,415	18,531	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives . . . . .	2,206	2,223	a/	a/
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	20,321	20,452	21,148	20,984
Male and Female (Own Service) . . . . .	18,134	18,262	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives . . . . .	2,187	2,190	a/	a/
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	300	302	330	336
Male and Female (Own Service) . . . . .	281	269	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives . . . . .	19	33	a/	a/

a/ Data subsequent to 31 December 1954 no longer reported.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 199 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY SEX, BY COMMAND, WORLDWIDE - FY 1954

(Effective 31 March 1954 data reported quarterly.)

Command	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	June
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	299,971	296,224	291,000	289,104	288,568	288,900	288,894	288,693	290,931	295,597
MALE - TOTAL . . . . .	215,829	213,654	210,522	209,235	208,461	208,878	208,700	208,940	211,625	214,412
FEMALE - TOTAL . . . . .	84,142	82,570	80,478	79,868	80,107	80,022	80,194	79,753	79,306	81,185
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	264,371	260,737	255,507	253,505	252,821	253,066	252,501	251,148	252,089	253,629
MALE - TOTAL . . . . .	188,060	186,002	182,524	181,257	180,752	181,656	180,489	179,946	180,832	181,868
FEMALE - TOTAL . . . . .	76,311	74,735	72,983	72,248	72,069	71,980	72,012	71,202	71,257	71,761
<u>Air Defense Command - Total</u> . . . . .	8,514	8,369	8,360	8,416	8,463	8,471	8,519	8,562	8,613	8,798
Male . . . . .	6,067	6,010	6,012	6,054	6,082	6,091	6,141	6,155	6,170	6,259
Female . . . . .	2,447	2,359	2,348	2,362	2,381	2,380	2,378	2,407	2,443	2,539
<u>AF Finance Division - Total</u> . . . . .	2,848	2,815	2,786	2,784	2,756	2,552	2,488	2,385	2,388	2,287
Male . . . . .	772	768	751	758	751	697	696	685	688	694
Female . . . . .	2,076	2,047	2,035	2,026	2,005	1,855	1,792	1,700	1,700	1,593
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u> . . . . .	159,949	157,821	153,453	151,382	150,731	150,817	150,173	148,464	148,452	150,507
Male . . . . .	118,503	117,275	114,569	113,175	112,607	112,589	111,753	111,023	111,287	113,000
Female . . . . .	41,446	40,546	38,884	38,207	38,124	38,128	38,420	37,441	37,165	37,507
<u>Air Proving Ground Command - Total</u> . . . . .	2,432	2,399	2,276	2,269	2,273	2,293	2,291	2,290	2,291	2,325
Male . . . . .	1,974	1,957	1,847	1,831	1,834	1,845	1,844	1,845	1,850	1,877
Female . . . . .	458	442	429	438	439	448	447	445	441	448
<u>Air Research and Development Command - Total</u> . . . . .	19,876	19,747	19,361	19,295	19,266	19,278	19,114	18,977	19,002	17,157
Male . . . . .	14,957	14,849	14,538	14,482	14,453	14,450	14,382	14,272	14,305	12,958
Female . . . . .	4,919	4,898	4,823	4,813	4,813	4,828	4,732	4,705	4,697	4,199
<u>Air Training Command - Total</u> . . . . .	29,627	29,116	28,640	28,621	28,592	28,616	28,378	28,449	28,670	28,584
Male . . . . .	20,736	20,430	19,962	19,915	19,947	20,014	19,874	19,959	20,087	19,854
Female . . . . .	8,891	8,686	8,678	8,706	8,645	8,602	8,504	8,490	8,583	8,730
<u>Air University - Total</u> . . . . .	2,048	1,974	1,954	1,909	1,914	1,916	1,913	1,920	1,933	2,104
Male . . . . .	1,211	1,147	1,144	1,113	1,109	1,112	1,110	1,116	1,115	1,266
Female . . . . .	837	827	810	796	805	804	803	804	818	838
<u>Continental Air Command - Total</u> . . . . .	5,249	5,448	5,523	5,537	5,475	5,579	5,420	5,605	5,784	6,071
Male . . . . .	3,139	3,338	3,366	3,425	3,436	3,496	3,530	3,576	3,763	3,904
Female . . . . .	2,110	2,110	2,157	2,112	2,039	2,083	1,890	2,029	2,021	2,167
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u> . . . . .	4,472	4,304	4,372	4,468	4,476	4,535	4,577	4,607	4,598	4,607
Male . . . . .	2,593	2,442	2,541	2,618	2,621	2,652	2,665	2,671	2,650	2,643
Female . . . . .	1,879	1,862	1,831	1,850	1,855	1,883	1,912	1,936	1,948	1,964
<u>Headquarters, USAF - Total</u> . . . . .	4,797	4,771	4,760	4,758	4,762	4,809	4,794	4,816	4,825	4,910
Male . . . . .	1,825	1,804	1,782	1,780	1,788	1,794	1,782	1,781	1,795	1,829
Female . . . . .	2,972	2,967	2,978	2,978	2,974	3,015	3,012	3,035	3,030	3,081
<u>Military Air Transport Service - Total</u> . . . . .	8,247	8,190	8,186	8,157	8,179	8,136	8,154	7,766	7,859	8,273
Male . . . . .	5,473	5,437	5,436	5,433	5,460	5,425	5,471	5,205	5,283	5,614
Female . . . . .	2,774	2,753	2,750	2,724	2,719	2,711	2,683	2,561	2,576	2,659

Strategic Air Command - Total	10,925	10,711	10,744	10,920	11,021	11,148	11,707	12,249	12,443	12,612
Male	7,245	7,171	7,182	7,311	7,376	7,505	7,879	8,238	8,352	8,387
Female	3,680	3,540	3,562	3,609	3,645	3,643	3,828	4,011	4,091	4,225
Tactical Air Command - Total	4,831	4,528	4,539	4,437	4,360	4,381	4,429	4,513	4,650	4,771
Male	3,315	3,135	3,176	3,117	3,042	3,070	3,112	3,167	3,238	3,318
Female	1,516	1,393	1,363	1,320	1,318	1,311	1,317	1,346	1,412	1,453
USAF Security Service - Total	556	544	553	552	553	535	544	545	581	623
Male	250	239	246	245	246	246	250	253	249	265
Female	306	305	307	307	307	289	294	292	332	358
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	35,600	35,487	35,493	35,599	35,747	35,834	36,393	37,545	38,842	41,968
MALE - TOTAL	27,709	27,552	27,938	27,979	27,709	27,792	28,211	28,994	30,793	32,544
FEMALE - TOTAL	7,831	7,835	7,555	7,620	8,038	8,042	8,182	8,551	8,049	9,424
Air Materiel Command - Total	12	12	12	12	12	13	12	12	18	15
Male	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	7	9
Female	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	11	6
Air Research and Development Command - Total	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8
Male	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3
Female	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	5
Alaskan Air Command - Total	3,027	2,971	3,006	2,975	2,968	2,954	2,968	2,951	3,020	3,170
Male	1,893	1,846	1,870	1,860	1,868	1,867	1,884	1,876	1,952	2,028
Female	1,134	1,125	1,136	1,115	1,100	1,087	1,084	1,075	1,068	1,142
Caribbean Air Command - Total	685	682	682	681	680	676	677	676	676	775
Male	565	561	561	561	557	553	552	551	552	627
Female	120	121	121	120	123	123	125	125	124	148
Far East Air Forces - Total	10,923	10,840	10,861	10,829	10,829	10,718	10,586	10,544	10,630	11,054
Male	8,971	8,909	9,269	9,239	8,832	8,751	8,644	8,622	9,040	9,091
Female	1,952	1,931	1,592	1,590	1,997	1,967	1,942	1,922	1,590	1,963
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	563	594	581	589	587	584	580	578	650	730
Male	311	335	328	334	328	321	329	320	370	417
Female	252	259	253	255	259	263	251	258	280	313
Military Air Transport Service - Total	4,703	4,670	4,630	4,575	4,589	4,623	4,598	4,582	4,624	4,624
Male	3,856	3,844	3,797	3,748	3,748	3,782	3,756	3,745	3,767	3,758
Female	847	826	833	827	841	841	842	837	857	866
Northeast Air Command - Total	3,580	3,647	3,646	3,722	3,740	3,723	3,683	3,740	3,760	4,227
Male	2,947	2,991	2,984	3,049	3,054	3,038	2,994	3,053	3,065	3,494
Female	633	656	662	673	686	685	689	687	695	733
Strategic Air Command - Total	1,072	1,033	1,081	1,100	1,093	1,108	1,112	1,146	1,169	1,221
Male	863	832	870	889	884	899	902	929	945	984
Female	209	201	211	211	209	209	210	217	224	237
US Air Forces, Europe - Total	11,013	11,017	10,972	11,094	11,228	11,410	12,153	13,292	14,270	16,130
Male	8,348	8,320	8,244	8,276	8,416	8,562	9,132	9,880	11,083	12,124
Female	2,665	2,697	2,728	2,818	2,812	2,848	3,021	3,412	3,187	4,006
USAF Security Service - Total	13	12	13	13	12	16	15	15	16	14
Male	4	4	5	13	12	9	9	9	9	9
Female	9	8	8	-	-	7	6	6	7	5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 200 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY CATEGORY, BY GRADE, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

Category and Grade	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>264,371</b>	<b>260,737</b>	<b>255,507</b>	<b>253,505</b>	<b>252,821</b>	<b>253,066</b>	<b>252,501</b>	<b>251,148</b>	<b>252,089</b>	<b>252,983</b>	<b>253,132</b>	<b>253,629</b>
<b>Salaried - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>111,861</b>	<b>110,263</b>	<b>108,693</b>	<b>108,444</b>	<b>108,431</b>	<b>108,416</b>	<b>108,197</b>	<b>108,875</b>	<b>109,386</b>	<b>110,062</b>	<b>110,187</b>	<b>110,890</b>
General Schedule - Total . . . . .	105,192	103,727	102,307	102,188	102,243	102,224	102,063	102,753	103,273	103,951	104,106	104,810
1 . . . . .	485	459	400	386	372	333	253	247	258	249	254	312
2 . . . . .	11,632	10,747	10,446	10,481	10,460	10,316	10,128	10,227	10,226	10,360	10,247	10,460
3 . . . . .	27,161	26,657	26,313	26,131	26,189	26,308	26,270	26,477	26,657	26,862	26,990	27,078
4 . . . . .	18,191	18,138	17,930	17,984	17,959	17,956	17,997	18,053	18,112	18,191	18,194	18,285
5 . . . . .	11,130	11,147	10,991	10,991	10,978	10,952	10,944	10,965	11,042	11,161	11,162	11,334
6 . . . . .	3,361	3,339	3,312	3,279	3,268	3,289	3,298	3,319	3,325	3,361	3,360	3,358
7 . . . . .	9,729	9,548	9,351	9,316	9,325	9,336	9,343	9,482	9,444	9,441	9,465	9,442
8 . . . . .	2,984	2,971	2,641	2,541	2,596	2,370	2,362	2,358	2,339	2,302	2,221	2,191
9 . . . . .	8,680	8,775	8,823	8,899	8,906	9,017	9,017	8,939	9,241	9,241	9,261	9,282
10 . . . . .	1,268	1,291	1,312	1,320	1,329	1,303	1,297	1,413	1,320	1,301	1,319	1,319
11 . . . . .	4,745	4,784	4,824	4,870	4,875	5,000	5,057	5,030	5,267	5,249	5,327	5,380
12 . . . . .	3,230	3,236	3,285	3,290	3,297	3,324	3,355	3,432	3,394	3,420	3,455	3,498
13 . . . . .	1,714	1,736	1,753	1,773	1,759	1,787	1,797	1,844	1,836	1,842	1,864	1,881
14 . . . . .	633	641	657	662	664	664	669	689	703	703	709	707
15 . . . . .	228	238	242	244	242	242	244	249	250	247	249	253
16 . . . . .	15	15	16	18	17	17	18	21	21	22	20	20
17 . . . . .	6	5	5	7	9	10	9	8	9	9	9	10
18 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crafts, Protective, and Custodial - Total . . . . .	6,656	6,524	6,374	6,244	6,176	6,180	6,122	6,110	6,101	6,099	6,069	6,068
1 . . . . .	-	4	-	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
2 . . . . .	77	73	65	69	59	71	68	69	74	78	71	72
3 . . . . .	301	275	265	273	274	277	268	278	254	247	251	269
4 . . . . .	176	167	144	135	124	121	117	112	110	114	101	90
5 . . . . .	1,299	1,253	1,208	1,131	1,112	1,113	1,063	1,080	1,068	1,056	1,061	1,053
6 . . . . .	2,394	2,350	2,300	2,262	2,233	2,245	2,248	2,204	2,234	2,251	2,214	2,219
7 . . . . .	1,083	1,075	1,061	1,050	1,041	1,032	1,047	1,039	1,041	1,040	1,056	1,059
8 . . . . .	862	864	868	866	863	865	861	856	843	840	846	841
9 . . . . .	192	181	215	183	183	184	185	185	192	189	192	188
10 . . . . .	272	282	248	275	274	272	269	272	272	271	277	277
Public Law 313 - Total . . . . .	2	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Presidential Appointees - Total . . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>Wage Board - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>152,048</b>	<b>150,165</b>	<b>146,420</b>	<b>144,591</b>	<b>143,928</b>	<b>144,148</b>	<b>143,798</b>	<b>141,797</b>	<b>142,233</b>	<b>142,396</b>	<b>142,471</b>	<b>142,274</b>
Local Wage Rate . . . . .	150,519	148,657	144,917	143,128	142,459	142,662	142,288	140,295	140,585	140,771	140,765	140,599
Maritime and Other . . . . .	1,529	1,508	1,503	1,463	1,469	1,486	1,510	1,502	1,648	1,625	1,706	1,675
<b>Special Consultants - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>462</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>465</b>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 201 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, BY SALARIED AND  
WAGE BOARD GROUPS - FY 1954

Type of Appointment	30 September (1953)	31 December	31 March (1954)	30 June
BY EMPLOYEE GROUP				
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>291,000</u>	<u>288,900</u>	<u>290,931</u>	<u>295,597</u>
<u>Permanent and Probational - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>106,945</u>	<u>105,686</u>	<u>106,010</u>	<u>105,424</u>
Salaried . . . . .	49,229	48,279	48,904	48,579
Wage Board . . . . .	57,716	57,407	57,106	56,845
<u>Indefinite - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>149,907</u>	<u>147,978</u>	<u>146,157</u>	<u>148,009</u>
Salaried . . . . .	59,895	60,004	60,180	61,685
Wage Board . . . . .	90,012	87,974	85,977	86,374
<u>Temporary - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,250</u>	<u>1,427</u>	<u>1,911</u>	<u>2,531</u>
Salaried a/ . . . . .	706	795	897	1,351
Wage Board . . . . .	544	632	1,014	1,180
<u>Excepted - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>32,898</u>	<u>33,809</u>	<u>36,853</u>	<u>39,633</u>
Salaried . . . . .	14,015	14,676	15,374	16,079
Wage Board . . . . .	18,883	19,133	21,479	23,554
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>255,507</u>	<u>253,066</u>	<u>252,089</u>	<u>253,629</u>
<u>Permanent and Probational - Total b/</u> . . . . .	<u>105,307</u>	<u>104,041</u>	<u>104,369</u>	<u>103,806</u>
Salaried . . . . .	48,468	47,533	48,164	47,854
Wage Board . . . . .	56,839	56,508	56,205	55,952
<u>Indefinite - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>147,987</u>	<u>146,139</u>	<u>144,159</u>	<u>145,513</u>
Salaried . . . . .	59,034	59,181	59,274	60,532
Wage Board . . . . .	88,953	86,958	84,885	84,981
<u>Temporary - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,195</u>	<u>1,361</u>	<u>1,845</u>	<u>2,433</u>
Salaried . . . . .	690	777	879	1,334
Wage Board . . . . .	505	584	966	1,099
<u>Excepted - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,018</u>	<u>1,525</u>	<u>1,716</u>	<u>1,877</u>
Salaried . . . . .	895	1,427	1,539	1,635
Wage Board . . . . .	123	98	177	242
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>35,493</u>	<u>35,834</u>	<u>38,842</u>	<u>41,968</u>
<u>Permanent and Probational - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,638</u>	<u>1,645</u>	<u>1,641</u>	<u>1,618</u>
Salaried . . . . .	761	746	740	725
Wage Board . . . . .	877	899	901	893
<u>Indefinite - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,920</u>	<u>1,839</u>	<u>1,998</u>	<u>2,496</u>
Salaried . . . . .	861	823	906	1,103
Wage Board . . . . .	1,059	1,016	1,092	1,393
<u>Temporary - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>55</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>98</u>
Salaried . . . . .	16	18	18	17
Wage Board . . . . .	39	48	48	81
<u>Excepted - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>31,880</u>	<u>32,284</u>	<u>35,137</u>	<u>37,756</u>
Salaried . . . . .	13,120	13,249	13,835	14,444
Wage Board . . . . .	18,760	19,035	21,302	23,312
BY TYPE OF SERVICE c/				
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>255,507</u>	<u>253,066</u>	<u>252,089</u>	<u>253,629</u>
General Schedule . . . . .	102,307	102,224	103,273	104,810
Crafts, Protective and Custodial . . . . .	6,374	6,180	6,101	6,068
Public Law 313 . . . . .	8	8	8	8
Wage Board . . . . .	146,420	144,148	142,233	142,274
Special Consultants . . . . .	394	502	470	465
Presidential Appointees . . . . .	4	4	4	4

a/ Includes Special Consultants.

b/ Includes Presidential Appointees.

c/ All comparable data on Overseas Personnel are not available.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 202 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS - FY 1954

Command	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>35,600</u>	<u>35,487</u>	<u>35,493</u>	<u>35,599</u>	<u>35,747</u>	<u>35,834</u>	<u>36,393</u>	<u>37,545</u>	<u>38,842</u>	<u>39,787</u>	<u>40,737</u>	<u>41,968</u>
<u>US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>7,913</u>	<u>7,832</u>	<u>7,878</u>	<u>7,830</u>	<u>7,799</u>	<u>7,783</u>	<u>7,784</u>	<u>7,808</u>	<u>7,902</u>	<u>8,037</u>	<u>8,233</u>	<u>8,416</u>
Continental US Citizens - Total . . . . .	3,942	3,875	3,883	3,839	3,836	3,806	3,825	3,796	3,864	3,912	3,968	4,025
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions - Total . . . . .	2,438	2,417	2,454	2,450	2,428	2,439	2,415	2,433	2,450	2,466	2,460	2,491
Non-US Citizens - Total . . . . .	1,533	1,540	1,541	1,541	1,535	1,538	1,544	1,579	1,588	1,659	1,805	1,900
<u>FOREIGN COUNTRIES - TOTAL . . . . .</u>	<u>27,687</u>	<u>27,655</u>	<u>27,615</u>	<u>27,769</u>	<u>27,948</u>	<u>28,051</u>	<u>28,609</u>	<u>29,737</u>	<u>30,940</u>	<u>31,750</u>	<u>32,504</u>	<u>33,552</u>
Continental US Citizens - Total . . . . .	5,257	5,297	5,398	5,390	5,412	5,398	5,356	5,357	5,410	5,431	5,495	5,485
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions - Total . . . . .	302	296	294	299	302	294	289	288	285	276	279	273
Non-US Citizens - Total . . . . .	22,128	22,062	21,923	22,080	22,234	22,359	22,964	24,092	25,245	26,043	26,730	27,794
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	12	12	12	12	12	13	12	12	18	11	14	15
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	5
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	14	7	9	10
<u>Air Research and Development Command - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<u>Alaskan Air Command - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>3,027</u>	<u>2,971</u>	<u>3,006</u>	<u>2,975</u>	<u>2,968</u>	<u>2,954</u>	<u>2,968</u>	<u>2,951</u>	<u>3,020</u>	<u>3,063</u>	<u>3,111</u>	<u>3,170</u>
US Territories and Possessions - Total . . . . .	3,027	2,971	3,006	2,975	2,968	2,954	2,968	2,951	3,020	3,063	3,111	3,170
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	2,973	2,921	2,954	2,925	2,917	2,903	2,919	2,904	2,970	3,009	3,055	3,112
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	36	35	38	34	34	32	30	29	28	32	31	31
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	18	15	14	16	17	19	18	18	22	22	25	27
<u>Caribbean Air Command - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>685</u>	<u>682</u>	<u>682</u>	<u>681</u>	<u>680</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>765</u>	<u>775</u>
US Territories and Possessions - Total . . . . .	668	664	664	663	660	656	657	655	655	704	745	755
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	186	183	184	182	183	182	181	179	178	177	181	181
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	2	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	480	477	476	476	472	469	471	471	472	522	559	569
<u>Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	17	18	18	18	20	20	20	21	21	20	20	20



Far East Air Forces - Total . . . . .	10,923	10,840	10,861	10,829	10,829	10,718	10,586	10,544	10,630	10,761	10,891	11,054
US Territories and Possessions - Total . . . . .	1,336	1,347	1,346	1,332	1,331	1,331	1,334	1,361	1,369	1,401	1,514	1,603
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	244	242	240	228	230	226	225	215	217	224	229	226
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	79	78	76	76	76	76	75	75	77	80	82	91
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	1,013	1,027	1,030	1,028	1,025	1,029	1,034	1,071	1,075	1,097	1,203	1,286
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	9,587	9,493	9,515	9,497	9,498	9,387	9,252	9,183	9,261	9,360	9,377	9,451
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	2,216	2,188	2,281	2,267	2,253	2,221	2,172	2,169	2,161	2,163	2,162	2,157
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	282	278	273	272	276	275	272	273	269	264	265	262
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	7,089	7,027	6,961	6,958	6,969	6,891	6,808	6,741	6,831	6,933	6,950	7,032
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total . . . . .	563	594	581	589	587	584	580	578	650	676	720	730
US Territories and Possessions - Total . . . . .	27	23	24	25	24	21	25	27	27	29	26	26
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	23	20	21	22	21	18	22	20	18	19	17	18
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7	9	10	9	8
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	536	571	557	564	563	563	555	551	623	647	694	704
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	282	285	273	282	280	282	278	276	283	283	298	303
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	251	285	282	280	282	280	277	275	340	364	396	400
Military Air Transport Service - Total . . . . .	4,703	4,670	4,630	4,575	4,589	4,623	4,598	4,582	4,624	4,645	4,615	4,624
US Territories and Possessions - Total . . . . .	2,088	2,070	2,056	2,047	2,046	2,048	2,043	2,059	2,078	2,081	2,076	2,087
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	435	432	408	404	405	404	403	405	407	407	409	405
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	1,632	1,617	1,627	1,622	1,620	1,623	1,620	1,635	1,652	1,656	1,649	1,664
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	21	21	21	21	21	21	20	19	19	18	18	18
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	2,615	2,600	2,574	2,528	2,543	2,575	2,555	2,523	2,546	2,564	2,539	2,537
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	457	454	454	457	467	466	471	467	489	492	492	473
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	17	17	19	17	16	16	15	13	11	9	10	6
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	2,141	2,129	2,101	2,054	2,060	2,093	2,069	2,043	2,046	2,063	2,037	2,058
Northeast Air Command - Total . . . . .	3,580	3,647	3,646	3,722	3,740	3,723	3,683	3,740	3,760	3,899	4,016	4,227
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	3,580	3,647	3,646	3,722	3,740	3,723	3,683	3,740	3,760	3,899	4,016	4,227
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	82	100	101	97	102	103	105	108	112	113	119	123
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	3,498	3,547	3,545	3,625	3,638	3,620	3,578	3,632	3,648	3,786	3,897	4,104
Strategic Air Command - Total . . . . .	1,072	1,033	1,081	1,100	1,093	1,108	1,112	1,146	1,169	1,181	1,199	1,221
US Territories and Possessions - Total . . . . .	767	757	762	788	770	773	757	755	753	759	761	775
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	81	77	76	78	80	73	75	73	74	76	77	83
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	686	680	706	710	690	700	682	682	679	683	684	692
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	305	276	299	312	323	335	355	391	416	422	438	446
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	70	70	72	73	74	77	80	81	80	80	82	82
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	235	206	227	239	249	258	275	310	336	342	356	364
US Air Forces, Europe - Total . . . . .	11,013	11,017	10,972	11,094	11,228	11,410	12,153	13,292	14,270	14,802	15,381	16,130
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	11,013	11,017	10,972	11,094	11,228	11,410	12,153	13,292	14,270	14,802	15,381	16,130
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	2,127	2,178	2,194	2,199	2,221	2,223	2,226	2,232	2,260	2,275	2,316	2,324
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	8,886	8,839	8,778	8,895	9,005	9,185	9,925	11,058	12,005	12,524	13,061	13,802
USAF Security Service - Total . . . . .	13	12	13	13	12	16	15	15	16	16	16	14
Foreign Countries - Total . . . . .	13	12	13	13	12	16	15	15	16	16	16	14
Continental US Citizens . . . . .	13	12	13	13	12	16	15	15	16	16	16	14
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 203 - APPOINTMENT OF PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COMMAND,  
CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

Month	Total	Air Defense Command	Air Force Finance Division	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command	Air Training Command	Air University
ALL APPOINTMENTS								
July (1953) . .	133	1	1	90	-	7	3	-
August . . . .	94	2	1	51	-	1	16	1
September . . .	132	1	-	35	-	4	6	-
October . . . .	115	1	2	86	2	1	11	-
November . . . .	186	1	-	65	1	1	4	-
December . . . .	82	3	-	37	2	2	29	-
January (1954)	245	2	2	57	2	9	9	-
February . . . .	67	2	1	45	-	6	8	-
March . . . . .	265	3	2	69	1	16	11	-
April . . . . .	83	9	-	58	-	4	7	-
May . . . . .	72	11	-	38	1	8	9	-
June . . . . .	130	1	-	74	4	34	15	-
VETERAN APPOINTMENTS <sup>a/</sup>								
July (1953) . .	70	-	1	40	-	7	3	-
August . . . .	44	1	1	27	-	1	6	-
September . . .	100	1	-	11	-	3	4	-
October . . . .	56	1	1	34	2	1	9	-
November . . . .	78	1	-	21	1	1	4	-
December . . . .	56	3	-	19	2	2	26	-
January (1954)	209	2	-	25	2	9	7	-
February . . . .	39	2	-	22	-	5	7	-
Month	Continental Air Command	Headquarters Command USAF	Headquarters USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command	USAF Security Service	
ALL APPOINTMENTS								
July (1953) . .	6	1	1	17	2	4	-	
August . . . .	3	-	4	13	2	-	-	
September . . .	56	1	2	17	2	8	-	
October . . . .	3	-	4	-	4	1	-	
November . . . .	-	-	4	105	5	-	-	
December . . . .	1	-	1	-	6	1	-	
January (1954)	10	1	-	149	2	2	-	
February . . . .	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	
March . . . . .	-	4	16	20	120	3	-	
April . . . . .	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	
May . . . . .	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	
June . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
VETERAN APPOINTMENTS <sup>a/</sup>								
July (1953) . .	6	-	1	8	-	4	-	
August . . . .	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	
September . . .	56	-	1	15	1	8	-	
October . . . .	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	
November . . . .	-	-	1	47	2	-	-	
December . . . .	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	
January (1954)	10	1	-	149	2	2	-	
February . . . .	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	

<sup>a/</sup> Data subsequent to 28 February 1954 no longer reported.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 204 - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT,  
SALARIED ONLY - FY 1954

Type of Appointment	Salaried			
	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>4,760</u>	<u>4,809</u>	<u>4,825</u>	<u>4,910</u>
Permanent and Probational <u>a/</u> . . . . .	2,727	2,810	2,815	2,782
Indefinite . . . . .	1,847	1,770	1,752	1,787
Temporary <u>b/</u> . . . . .	135	190	192	272
Excepted . . . . .	51	39	66	69

a/ Includes Presidential Appointees.

b/ Includes Special Consultants.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 205 - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF SERVICE - FY 1954

Type of Service	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>4,760</u>	<u>4,809</u>	<u>4,825</u>	<u>4,910</u>
General Schedule . . . . .	4,652	4,690	4,711	4,788
Crafts, Protective, Custodial . . . . .	77	78	78	82
Public Law 313 . . . . .	1	1	2	2
Special Consultants . . . . .	26	36	30	34
Presidential Appointees . . . . .	4	4	4	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 206 - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT WITH VETERANS' STATUS (INCLUDING 10 POINT  
PREFERENCE) BY SEX - FY 1954

Personnel	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Number	10 Point	Number	10 Point	Number	10 Point	Number	10 Point
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>1,430</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>1,429</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>1,625</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>1,452</u>	<u>197</u>
Male . . . . .	1,273	) 153	1,268	) 146	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>
Female . . . . .	108	)	110	)	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>
Mothers, Widows, Wives . . . . .	49	49	51	51	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>

a/ Breakdown by sex and preference points subsequent to 31 December 1954 no longer reported.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 207 - ACCESSIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY TYPE - FY 1954

Accessions by Type	Total	First Quarter a/	Second Quarter a/	Third Quarter b/	Fourth Quarter
<b>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>62,174</b>	<b>13,228</b>	<b>13,018</b>	<b>17,304</b>	<b>18,624</b>
EXCEPTED APPOINTMENT. . . . .				2,443	6,516
TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES . . . . .				398	1,034
ORIGINAL PROBATIONAL APPOINTMENT. . . . .				7	83
REEMPLOYED - PREVIOUS FEDERAL SERVICE . . . . .	Reporting	Reporting	Reporting	351	931
INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS FROM CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER . .	Not	Not	Not	716	4,639
INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS NOT FROM CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER	Required	Required	Required	951	2,093
TEMPORARY APPOINTMENT . . . . .				635	2,697
RETURN TO DUTY OR PAY STATUS. . . . .				271	581
ACCESSIONS RESULTING FROM ERRONEOUS SEPARATIONS . . . .				65	50
<b>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>42,839</b>	<b>9,640</b>	<b>9,856</b>	<b>11,218</b>	<b>12,125</b>
Excepted Appointment. . . . .	676	111	63	217	285
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies . . . . .	3,157	653	671	862	971
Original Probational Appointment. . . . .	185	49	20	33	83
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service . . . . .	2,307	297	468	631	911
Indefinite Appointments from Civil Service Register . .	27,432	6,840	6,864	7,058	4,594
Indefinite Appointments not from Civil Service Register .					2,076
Temporary Appointment . . . . .	6,907	1,217	1,261	1,827	2,602
Return to Duty or Pay Status. . . . .	1,726	369	329	472	556
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations . . .	449	104	180	118	47
<b>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>19,335</b>	<b>3,588</b>	<b>3,162</b>	<b>6,086</b>	<b>6,499</b>
Excepted Appointment. . . . .				2,297	6,231
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies . . . . .				13	63
Original Probational Appointment. . . . .				-	-
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service . . . . .	Reporting	Reporting	Reporting	7	20
Indefinite Appointments from Civil Service Register . .	Not	Not	Not	13	45
Indefinite Appointments not from Civil Service Register .	Required	Required	Required		
Temporary Appointment . . . . .				5	17
Return to Duty or Pay Status. . . . .				20	95
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations . . .				4	25
				5	3

a/ Includes full time personnel only; third and fourth quarter include full time and part time personnel.

b/ Includes 1,703 appointments from Civil Service Register and 946 appointments not from Civil Service Register for month of March 1954. March 1954 was the initial reporting date for Overseas breakdown; therefore, third quarter data for Overseas is for March only. Worldwide breakdown, likewise, includes March data only for Overseas.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 208 - SEPARATIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY TYPE - FY 1954

Separations by Type	Total	First Quarter a/	Second Quarter a/	Third Quarter b/	Fourth Quarter
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL.</u> . . . . .	<u>69,071</u>	<u>24,539</u>	<u>15,383</u>	<u>15,185</u>	<u>13,964</u>
RESIGNATIONS. . . . .				2,867	9,145
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES . . . . .				176	538
DISQUALIFICATION, INEFFICIENCY, MISCONDUCT, DELINQUENCY AND OTHER . . . . .				202	633
REDUCTION IN FORCE. . . . .	Reporting	Reporting	Reporting	502	639
TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY OR EXCEPTED APPOINTMENTS . . . . .	Not	Not	Not	298	1,606
DISPLACEMENT OF INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS . . . . .	Required	Required	Required	47	117
SUSPENSION, FURLOUGH, MILITARY SERVICE. . . . .				85	214
EXTENDED LEAVE WITHOUT PAY. . . . .				176	505
RETIREMENT, LEGAL INCOMPETENCE, DISABILITY, DEATH . . . . .				171	474
SEPARATIONS RESULTING FROM ERRONEOUS ACCESSIONS . . . . .				31	93
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL.</u> . . . . .	<u>55,846</u>	<u>20,803</u>	<u>12,517</u>	<u>11,993</u>	<u>10,533</u>
Resignations. . . . .	34,602	13,725	7,820	6,273	6,784
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies . . . . .	2,128	599	657	451	411
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delin- quency and Other. . . . .	1,699	496	423	352	428
Reduction in Force. . . . .	8,111	3,320	1,619	2,658	514
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointments . . . . .	3,378	1,064	545	582	1,187
Displacement of Indefinite Appointments . . . . .	264	14	127	64	59
Suspension, Furlough, Military Service. . . . .	1,381	584	284	309	204
Extended Leave without Pay. . . . .	1,626	372	374	406	474
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death . . . . .	1,717	432	439	429	417
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions . . . . .	940	197	229	459	55
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL.</u> . . . . .	<u>13,225</u>	<u>3,736</u>	<u>2,866</u>	<u>3,192</u>	<u>3,431</u>
Resignations. . . . .				779	2,361
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies . . . . .				11	127
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delin- quency and Other. . . . .				71	205
REDUCTION IN FORCE. . . . .	Reporting	Reporting	Reporting	89	125
TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY OR EXCEPTED APPOINTMENTS . . . . .	Not	Not	Not	83	419
DISPLACEMENT OF INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS . . . . .	Required	Required	Required	37	58
Suspension, Furlough, Military Service. . . . .				11	10
Extended Leave without Pay. . . . .				33	31
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death . . . . .				25	57
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions . . . . .				1	38

a/ Includes full time personnel only; third and fourth quarter include full time and part time personnel.

b/ Includes separations for month of March 1954 only. March 1954 was the initial reporting date for Overseas break-down; therefore, third quarter data is for March only. Worldwide breakdown likewise, includes March data only for Overseas.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 209 - PROMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY VETERAN AND NON-VETERAN STATUS, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

Command	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
PROMOTIONS												
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	6,001	5,416	4,392	4,176	4,058	3,611	4,548	3,872	4,083	4,596	4,297	3,910
WITH PREFERENCE - TOTAL	2,894	2,676	2,078	1,933	1,986	1,754	2,188	1,949	2,017	2,286	2,172	1,922
WITHOUT PREFERENCE - TOTAL	3,107	2,740	2,314	2,243	2,072	1,857	2,360	1,923	2,066	2,310	2,125	1,988
Air Defense Command - Total	154	121	99	80	71	77	56	122	107	119	105	75
With Preference	82	57	46	40	34	36	30	61	50	47	55	40
Without Preference	72	64	53	40	37	41	26	61	57	72	50	35
AF Finance Division - Total	94	77	77	17	54	8	28	22	47	31	47	54
With Preference	30	26	36	13	7	1	10	5	14	12	21	15
Without Preference	64	51	41	4	47	7	18	17	33	19	26	39
Air Materiel Command - Total	3,329	3,148	2,726	2,581	2,656	2,220	2,664	2,247	2,492	2,744	2,320	2,194
With Preference	1,597	1,579	1,348	1,401	1,318	1,034	1,292	1,120	1,268	1,395	1,163	1,146
Without Preference	1,732	1,569	1,378	1,380	1,338	1,186	1,372	1,127	1,224	1,349	1,157	1,048
Air Proving Ground Command - Total	21	18	7	20	31	26	33	79	47	33	34	21
With Preference	8	-	1	8	12	7	11	44	25	16	10	7
Without Preference	13	18	6	12	19	19	22	35	22	17	24	14
Air Research and Development Command - Total	521	633	351	403	331	344	383	348	370	376	350	319
With Preference	262	371	165	199	179	214	219	212	209	198	210	165
Without Preference	259	262	186	204	152	130	164	136	161	178	140	154
Air Training Command - Total	1,083	753	617	698	552	480	774	590	436	595	621	549
With Preference	575	348	283	305	273	280	384	322	190	326	334	285
Without Preference	508	405	334	393	279	200	390	268	246	269	287	264
Air University - Total	23	1	6	14	19	4	23	14	10	21	23	17
With Preference	13	-	4	1	2	1	7	2	6	13	12	4
Without Preference	10	1	4	13	17	3	16	12	4	8	11	13
Continental Air Command - Total	150	123	113	107	75	100	74	88	97	102	85	83
With Preference	55	59	46	59	38	26	32	39	51	41	36	31
Without Preference	95	64	67	48	37	74	42	49	46	61	49	52
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	83	80	93	40	72	55	60	45	71	77	63	59
With Preference	32	25	38	21	29	29	22	18	27	30	27	24
Without Preference	51	55	55	19	43	26	38	27	44	47	36	35
Headquarters, USAF - Total	120	143	77	75	42	32	123	72	101	125	108	106
With Preference	45	56	24	25	11	10	28	23	34	48	26	29
Without Preference	75	87	53	50	31	22	95	49	67	77	82	77
Military Air Transport Service - Total	159	48	34	57	63	40	68	51	48	51	51	44
With Preference	82	18	10	30	38	19	27	20	31	23	33	22
Without Preference	77	30	24	27	25	21	41	31	17	28	18	22
Strategic Air Command - Total	217	203	129	5	6	176	196	153	207	266	173	216
With Preference	96	99	48	4	4	78	87	65	91	125	85	91
Without Preference	121	104	81	1	2	98	109	88	116	141	88	125
Tactical Air Command - Total	37	30	50	42	69	39	49	28	29	26	286	121
With Preference	13	16	24	19	31	15	30	11	10	7	143	51
Without Preference	24	14	26	23	38	24	19	17	19	19	143	70
USAF Security Service - Total	10	38	11	37	17	10	17	13	21	10	31	52
With Preference	4	16	5	8	10	4	9	7	11	5	17	12
Without Preference	6	22	6	29	7	6	8	6	10	5	14	40

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 210 - DEMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY VETERAN AND NON-VETERAN STATUS, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

Command	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
DEMOTIONS												
CONTINENTAL US - Total	1,222	1,844	1,574	1,748	1,466	1,208	1,593	1,164	1,596	1,454	1,807	1,398
With Preference - Total	571	770	603	683	544	501	679	445	634	612	949	716
Without Preference - Total	651	1,074	966	1,065	922	707	914	719	962	842	858	682
Air Defense Command - Total	42	19	19	23	9	13	17	14	12	17	22	18
With Preference	10	7	11	9	5	1	5	3	5	7	12	10
Without Preference	32	12	8	14	4	12	12	11	7	10	10	8
AF Finance Division - Total	1	5	11	4	1	45	7	44	5	1	2	18
With Preference	1	2	2	4	-	11	-	2	1	-	1	-
Without Preference	-	3	9	-	1	34	7	42	4	1	1	18
Air Materiel Command - Total	927	1,369	1,193	1,287	1,125	820	1,258	761	1,145	892	1,368	1,021
With Preference	453	548	434	578	450	331	555	274	428	344	736	554
Without Preference	474	821	759	709	675	489	703	487	717	548	632	467
Air Proving Ground Command - Total	7	6	-	12	5	2	3	1	6	5	4	2
With Preference	5	6	-	6	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1
Without Preference	2	-	-	6	2	1	2	-	3	2	3	1
Air Research and Development Command - Total	44	71	69	44	37	43	58	65	72	47	52	70
With Preference	18	25	22	14	16	21	23	36	29	18	16	22
Without Preference	26	46	47	30	21	22	35	29	43	29	36	48
Air Training Command - Total	79	173	178	84	99	101	102	100	238	324	233	75
With Preference	32	89	93	40	31	38	45	57	128	169	123	31
Without Preference	47	84	85	44	68	63	57	43	110	155	110	44
Air University - Total	3	-	1	5	2	1	3	-	3	3	6	4
With Preference	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Without Preference	2	-	-	5	1	-	3	-	2	3	6	3
Continental Air Command - Total	18	54	16	12	30	50	44	82	21	47	27	20
With Preference	5	26	8	4	14	14	18	16	11	25	15	6
Without Preference	13	28	8	8	16	36	26	66	10	22	12	14
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	18	12	10	9	34	13	7	7	13	8	9	9
With Preference	6	5	2	2	5	3	1	1	3	-	3	3
Without Preference	12	7	8	7	29	10	6	6	10	8	6	6
Headquarters, USAF - Total	5	12	12	19	21	6	18	12	8	8	7	25
With Preference	-	-	1	3	3	5	1	6	1	1	6	13
Without Preference	5	12	11	16	18	1	17	6	7	7	1	12
Military Air Transport Service - Total	19	24	11	27	22	36	11	20	24	31	22	2
With Preference	9	6	5	16	10	25	6	16	9	11	16	-
Without Preference	10	18	6	11	12	11	5	4	15	20	6	2
Strategic Air Command - Total	54	91	51	212	74	58	53	51	42	69	47	122
With Preference	28	53	28	3	4	37	17	30	14	33	16	71
Without Preference	26	38	23	209	70	21	36	21	28	36	31	51
Tactical Air Command - Total	3	3	-	7	4	19	12	7	6	2	8	11
With Preference	2	2	-	4	2	13	7	3	1	1	4	4
Without Preference	1	1	-	3	2	6	5	4	5	1	4	7
USAF Security Service - Total	2	5	3	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
With Preference	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without Preference	1	4	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 211 - USAF CIVILIAN INCENTIVE AWARDS PROGRAM - FY 1954

374

(Authority for Suggestions and Honorary Awards is Public Law 600, 79th Congress. Authority for Superior Accomplishment Pay Increase Program and Management Improvements Awards are Title 7 and Title 10 of Classification Act 1949. Table includes statistics as reported to the Bureau of Budget.

Command	Suggestion Program				Honorary Awards		Title VII		Title X		
	Sug- gestions Received	Sug- gestions Adopted	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Savings a/	Excep- tional Dec- orations Approved b/	Meri- torious Awards Approved c/	Awards Approved d/	Amount of Increases	Awards Approved e/	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Savings f/
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>32,937</b>	<b>8,707</b>	<b>\$ 358,624.28</b>	<b>\$ 12,355,938.85</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>\$ 88,906.00</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>\$ 5,425.00</b>	<b>\$ 120,746,783.00</b>
Air Defense Command . . . . .	451	74	2,115.01	33,497.24	-	2	7	905.00	-	-	-
AF Finance Division . . . . .	242	66	1,792.63	40,356.93	-	-	19	2,210.00	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command . . . . .	23,325	6,601	271,103.96	8,125,409.40	5	65	291	36,310.00	15	4,445.00	120,324,833.00
Air Proving Ground Command . . . . .	330	36	1,340.17	34,478.90	1	1	4	530.00	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command . . . . .	2,087	344	16,197.33	458,804.17	6	3	55	8,480.00	-	-	-
Air Training Command . . . . .	2,855	844	33,557.62	1,169,107.97	-	7	44	5,620.00	-	-	-
Air University . . . . .	23	3	30.00	632.85	1	2	3	325.00	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command . . . . .	200	21	2,089.25	979,108.14	-	-	10	1,486.00	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command . . . . .	22	9	220.00	5,023.19	-	-	2	200.00	-	-	-
Continental Air Command . . . . .	159	32	839.50	12,628.00	-	-	4	485.00	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	356	64	2,477.15	117,666.09	1	5	7	1,150.00	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF . . . . .	36	4	200.00	2,242.00	-	-	15	2,410.00	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF . . . . .	103	9	990.00	22,578.62	4	24	108	15,260.00	1	285.00	9,115.00
Military Air Transport Service . . . . .	684	140	4,702.53	112,100.73	2	7	39	5,260.00	2	695.00	412,835.00
Northeast Air Command . . . . .	653	39	536.30	1,064.82	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	641	258	14,303.75	581,252.73	4	14	35	4,005.00	-	-	-
Tactical Air Command . . . . .	230	63	3,232.60	85,815.00	-	-	19	1,890.00	-	-	-
US Air Forces, Europe . . . . .	572	99	2,871.48	574,172.07	-	4	15	2,150.00	-	-	-
USAF Security Service . . . . .	18	1	25.00	-	-	-	3	230.00	-	-	-

a/ Savings are estimated for first year following adoption of suggestions. Savings from many suggestions involving safety, health, improvement of quality of work, and morale are not included as the benefits are intangible.

b/ Decorations for Exceptional Civilian Service is approved by Secretary of the Air Force.

c/ Award for Meritorious Civilian Service is approved by Chief of Staff, USAF, or major air commanders.

d/ Title VII awards are additional step increases for superior accomplishment provided for in Classification Act of 1949.

e/ Title X awards are cash awards or additional step increases provided for in Classification Act of 1949.

f/ Savings are estimated for first year.

Source: Placement and Employee Relations Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel



TABLE 212 - AIR FORCE AID SOCIETY SUMMARIES - FY 1954

(Received from and financial assistance to US Air Force personnel.)

Activity	Fiscal Year 1954	1 March 1946 through 30 June 1954
<u>Excess Receipts over Disbursement a/</u> . . . . .	\$ 396,746	\$ 1,691,397
<u>Receipts - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,124,114</u>	<u>13,253,678</u>
Memberships and Donations b/ . . . . .	710,224	3,661,271
Memorials . . . . .	1,072	7,013
Fund Raising Activities . . . . .	221,752	861,961
Loan Repayments . . . . .	2,191,066	8,723,433
<u>Disbursements - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,727,368</u>	<u>11,562,281</u>
Operating Expenses of Field Units . . . . .	7,167	59,439
Grants . . . . .	228,724	912,416
Loans . . . . .	2,491,477	10,590,426
<u>Cases Assisted - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>31,521</u>	<u>161,838</u>
Number of Loans Made . . . . .	30,035	155,747
Number of Grants Made . . . . .	1,486	6,091

a/ Includes donations and memorials to the General Henry H. Arnold Educational Fund.

b/ Of this amount \$679,167 remained in the field for operating.

Note: The total amount of loans outstanding on June 30, 1954 was \$1,251,485. During the period March 1, 1946 to June 30, 1954, a total of \$615,508 was written off as uncollectible because the loans should have been grants originally or due to death or subsequent financial difficulties of the borrowers. This results in total assistance to date of \$1,527,924 on which repayment cannot be expected.

Source: Headquarters Unit, Air Force Aid Society, Headquarters USAF

TABLE 213 - SUMMARY OF USAF CIVILIAN RETIREMENT FUND TRANSACTIONS,  
WORLDWIDE - AS OF 31 DEC 1953

(Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions are reported only on a Calendar Year basis.)

Summary Nomenclature	Calendar Year 1953
Current Year Deductions . . . . .	\$ 35,496,087.74
Year-end Total Retirement Deductions . . . . .	154,912,750.76
Year-end of Active Accounts . . . . .	138,134.00

Source: Standards Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 214 - USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE TRAINING BY AREA OF TRAINING  
IN CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

(This table shows the training received by civilian employees of the Air Force in the Continental United States during FY 1954. Man-hours of "On-the-job" and "Off-the-job" training are shown for each area of training. The total course completions for civilian employees in the Continental United States are shown for the same period.)

Area of Training	Number of Course Completions a/	Per Cent of Total Completions	Total Trainee Hours	On-the-Job		Off-the-Job	
				Number of Trainee Hours	Per Cent of Total Trainee Hours in Areas	Number of Trainee Hours	Per Cent of Total Trainee Hours in Areas
1 JULY 1953 THROUGH 31 DECEMBER 1953							
TOTAL. . . . .	148,895	100.0	3,448,528	1,713,174	49.7	1,735,354	50.3
Apprentice. . . . .	91	-	258,956	92,658	35.8	166,298	64.2
Clerical. . . . .	10,650	7.2	243,811	108,078	44.3	135,733	55.7
Inspecting and Testing. . . . .	1,215	.8	135,010	42,435	31.4	92,575	68.6
Orientation . . . . .	22,406	15.0	71,501	7,163	10.1	64,338	89.9
Protection and Personal Services. . . . .	18,862	12.7	681,244	541,793	79.5	139,451	20.5
Safety and Health . . . . .	42,159	28.3	130,211	27,492	21.1	102,719	78.9
Semi-Skilled and Unskilled. . . . .	6,003	4.0	87,281	19,007	28.7	68,274	71.3
Skilled Trades. . . . .	9,681	6.5	866,534	478,453	55.2	388,081	44.8
Supervision and Management. . . . .	25,880	17.4	402,255	38,084	9.5	364,171	90.5
Supply. . . . .	7,726	5.3	372,980	274,660	73.6	98,320	26.4
Technical, Scientific and Professional.	4,222	2.8	198,745	83,351	41.9	115,394	58.1
1 JANUARY 1954 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1954							
TOTAL. . . . .	213,513	100.0	4,105,699	2,015,466	49.1	2,090,233	50.9
Apprentice. . . . .	76	-	288,182	111,410	38.5	176,772	61.5
Clerical. . . . .	16,962	7.9	286,103	120,927	42.3	165,176	57.7
Inspecting and Testing. . . . .	3,746	1.8	77,830	45,287	58.2	32,543	41.8
Orientation . . . . .	37,891	17.7	98,501	7,330	7.4	91,171	92.6
Protection and Personal Services. . . . .	17,622	8.3	752,487	558,526	74.2	193,961	25.8
Safety and Health . . . . .	43,852	20.5	122,976	24,592	20.0	98,384	80.0
Semi-Skilled and Unskilled. . . . .	8,334	3.9	116,188	20,993	18.1	95,195	81.9
Skilled Trades. . . . .	12,489	5.9	974,493	471,547	48.4	502,946	51.6
Supervision and Management. . . . .	48,098	22.5	525,837	80,313	15.2	445,524	84.8
Supply. . . . .	18,235	8.5	492,834	360,473	73.1	132,361	26.9
Technical, Scientific and Professional.	6,214	3.0	370,268	214,068	57.8	156,200	42.2

<sup>a/</sup> A course completion refers to one course satisfactorily completed by an employee. Only those employees who satisfactorily completed the courses in which they were enrolled are included.

Source: Career Development Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel

Medical Activity  
Casualties and  
Patient Transport



**PART XIII**



## MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT

### DEFINITIONS

#### ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

Consists of all military personnel who are on extended active duty. Excluded are military personnel who are on short tours of duty.

#### ADMISSION FROM DUTY

The enrollment in a patient status of a military person whose treatment requires that he be excused from duty beyond midnight of the day on which he reported for treatment, whether treated in a hospital, an infirmary or quarters. A patient is considered as admitted from duty only once during a continuous period of treatment; if he is transferred from one medical facility to another, the transfer is not an admission from duty. The term includes patients admitted to non-military medical facilities when the reporting facility has assumed responsibility for the records of the patient. Admissions from AWOL, except those AWOL from a patient status, are counted as admissions from duty. The term excludes persons treated on an outpatient status, and cases carded for record only.

#### ADMISSIONS RATE

A measure which indicates the frequency of patients being relieved from duty because of medical reasons. Hence, the admission rate is based on admissions from duty. The conversion of number of admissions to show the number of admissions that would occur during a year if admissions occurred throughout an entire year at the same frequency as in the period of observation, per thousand average strength is termed the annual admission rate and is computed as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of admissions during X number of such periods in a year} \times 1000}{\text{Average daily strength during the period}}$$

#### ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES

Include all patients admitted to the wards of an Air Force hospital or infirmary whether from duty or by transfer from another medical facility. Excluded are cases treated in quarters, or in a duty status, or in a nonmilitary medical facility.

#### AVERAGE OCCUPIED BEDS

The average daily number of patients occupying beds in hospitals and infirmaries as of midnight of a given day.

#### AVERAGE STRENGTH SERVED

Includes not only those U. S. active duty military personnel for whom a base holds sick call, but also those U. S. active duty military personnel reporting elsewhere (Dispensaries) for sick call but attached to the base for in-patient care.

#### CASUALTY

Any person who is dead (from any cause) or whose services are lost to his unit for 24 hours or more because of involuntary absence (missing), capture, internment, or wounds, or injuries requiring admission to a medical treatment facility. Any person undergoing treatment for wounds or injuries as of 2400 local time, is considered as having been lost to his unit for 24 hours or longer. Mental disorders, psychoneurotic cases, colds and other diseases (not causing death) are not included as casualties. Casualties are divided into "battle" and "nonbattle" categories.

#### CAUSATIVE AGENT

That instrumentality, factor, or occurrence resulting in death, wound, injury, or missing status.

#### COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

Include only routine physical examinations performed in accordance with USAF directives and recorded on the report of medical examinations (Standard Form 68); physical inspections of food handlers or barbers are not included nor are examinations for personnel reporting sick.

#### DEATHS

Includes those persons killed outright (or dying before reaching a medical treatment facility); those wounded or injured persons who subsequently died of their wounds or injuries (after being admitted to a medical treatment facility); those persons reported as missing who were either subsequently conclusively determined to have been

# **MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT (CONTINUED)**

killed, or who, having been in a missing status for a year or more, were presumed to be no longer living; whether or not these incidents occurred "in action" or under "battle" or "nonbattle" conditions.

## **FULL TIME EQUIVALENT PERSONNEL**

Are total assigned and attached personnel converted into actual full-time strength; for example, 10 individuals employed on a full-time basis and 4 individuals employed on a half-time basis, are considered to be 12 full-time equivalents.

## **HOSPITALIZATION RATIO**

The proportion of strength occupying hospital and infirmary beds on an average day (of the period for which it is computed). It differs from the noneffective ratio in that quarters or dispensary patients are excluded. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in hospital and infirmary in the period} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength} \times \text{number of days in the period}}$$

or:

$$\frac{\text{Daily average number of patients occupying hospital and infirmary beds}}{\text{Average daily strength for the period}}$$

## **INCIDENCE**

A count of diagnostic entities reported, as distinguished from number of patients admitted.

## **MISSING**

Any person is missing who is involuntarily absent or who fails to return from a scheduled flight or mission, who is not known to be dead, AWOL, in a hospital, in confinement, on leave, or in any other absent category.

## **NONBATTLE CASUALTY**

Any dead (including those as a result of disease), or wounded, injured or missing person, not classed as "Battle" casualty are defined herein. All self-inflicted wounds or injuries and injuries due to elements such as frostbite and trenchfoot are considered to be "nonbattle". If there is any doubt as to whether a casualty, occurring under combat mission conditions, was due to "nonbattle" factors, the casualty is classed as "battle" and not as "nonbattle."

## **NONEFFECTIVENESS**

The temporary loss of manpower from duty, in this context for medical reasons.

## **NONEFFECTIVE RATIO**

The proportion of strength not available for duty on an average day (of the period for which it is computed) because of medical reasons whether under treatment in hospital, infirmary, dispensary, or quarters. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in period} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength} \times \text{number of days in period}}$$

or:

$$\frac{\text{Average daily number of "patients remaining"} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength}}$$

## **OPERATING BEDS**

Those medical treatment facility beds which are currently set up and in all respects ready for the care of patients, and which the facility is staffed and equipped to operate. Bassinets and dispensary beds are not included.

## **OUTPATIENT TREATMENTS**

An outpatient who presents himself for medical advice or treatment at a medical facility, is counted as one outpatient treatment each time he reports at any one of the clinic or departments; consequently, more than one treatment may be reported for each visit.

## **OUTPATIENT VISITS**

A visit is counted for each patient (not excused from duty) who on a given day presents himself for either medical advice or treatment. On any given day, only one visit is counted regardless of the number of times the patient is seen; when the patient is seen on multiple days, one visit is counted for each day. Patients reporting for pre-

# MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT (CONTINUED)

scribed examinations and immunizations are not counted as a visit.

## PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSES

A term used to indicate the sum of sole and primary diagnoses.

## SPECIFIED PERIODIC EXAMINATIONS OR TESTS

Are those examinations or tests administered to personnel, military or civilian, exposed to industrial-type hazards.

## RETURNS TO MILITARY CONTROL

Persons, previously reported as missing, who have returned to military control from a missing status.

## VARIABILITY ASSOCIATED WITH ADMISSIONS AND DISPOSITIONS

Estimated numbers have been shown in Tables 6, 7, and 8. Estimated numbers have been computed by multiplying the number of cases observed in the sample by 10. Because of sampling variation, it is obvious that the actual number may have been smaller or larger than the computed estimate and still have resulted in the number observed in the sample. Minimum and maximum reasonable estimated values of the actual number, computed from the observed sample may be obtained as follows:

Let  $n$  = the number in the total population

$r$  = the number observed in the sample

When  $r$  is greater than 500:

$$n = 10 r \pm 19 \sqrt{r}$$

When  $r$  is less than 500:

$$n = 10 r + 18 \pm 19 \sqrt{r}$$

This means that there is only about one chance in 20 that the actual number would lie outside of the values so computed:

When  $r$  is less than 5:

$$n = 10 r + 18 \pm 19 \sqrt{r + 0.9}$$

This last computation is not recommended because so small a number in the sample can give only a very vague notion of the actual number noted in the total Air Force.

## VARIABILITY ASSOCIATED WITH RATES

Table 9 contains rates and ratios based on the experience of that one-tenth of the Air Force represented by the 10 per cent sample of medical records. The reliability of a rate, for predictive purposes, is judged according to its statistical variability. The larger the population on which a rate is based, the smaller the variability and the greater is its reliability.

Variability commonly expressed by a range of  $2\sigma$  above and below the computed rate, where

$$\sigma = \sqrt{\frac{R(1-R)}{N}}$$

$R$  is the computed rate, and  $N$  is the total population (on which the rate is based). Roughly speaking, there is only one chance in 20 that the true rate lies outside this range.

The variability of an admission rate based on a 10 per cent sample is 3.16 times the variability of that rate if it were based on a 100 per cent sample. For example, in Table 9, the total admission rate is 362 per 1000 strength (36,213 per 100,000) is based on the 10 per cent sample. The  $2\sigma$  range is computed to be from 359 to 366 per 1,000. If this rate had been based on a sample ten times as large (100 per cent sample), the  $2\sigma$  range would have been from 361 to 363 per 1,000 strength.

TABLE 215 - ADMISSION RATES OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1950 THROUGH 1954

(Data represents admissions from duty, treated at any medical facility, computed monthly as admissions-per-year per 1,000 average strength.)

Diagnostic Category By Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<b>All Causes a/</b>													
1950 . . . . .	343	349	342	316	330	301	284	394	422	405	346	326	315
1951 . . . . .	408	313	348	322	316	330	339	503	661	539	443	372	346
1952 . . . . .	341	335	334	330	326	317	396	379	405	402	343	318	297
1953 . . . . .	320	283	293	280	287	288	290	546	370	340	323	293	283
1954 . . . . .	284	277	280	267	283	279	248	314	311	314	306	293	253
<b>Disease</b>													
1950 . . . . .	293	296	290	266	280	255	240	345	375	356	299	271	260
1951 . . . . .	360	262	291	270	266	278	294	453	617	494	397	324	298
1952 . . . . .	300	288	290	287	283	276	257	340	368	364	304	275	255
1953 . . . . .	282	243	253	242	246	250	255	509	333	304	286	254	242
1954 . . . . .	246	235	240	229	243	241	214	279	274	278	269	255	215
<b>Non-Battle Injury</b>													
1950 . . . . .	50	53	52	50	50	46	44	49	47	49	47	55	55
1951 . . . . .	48	49	57	52	50	52	45	50	44	45	46	49	48
1952 . . . . .	41	47	44	43	43	41	39	39	37	38	39	43	42
1953 . . . . .	38	40	40	38	41	38	35	37	37	36	37	39	41
1954 . . . . .	38	42	40	38	40	38	34	35	37	36	37	38	38

a/ Includes battle casualty admissions from July 1950 through June 1952 not separately shown below.

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 216 - NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(Data represents per cent of strength not available for duty due to medical reasons, on an average day.)

Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
1950 . . . . .	1.61	1.62	1.50	1.41	1.49	1.50	1.46	1.73	1.84	1.86	1.70	1.63	1.63
1951 . . . . .	1.57	1.67	1.69	1.57	1.51	1.50	1.44	1.83	1.90	1.60	1.53	1.45	1.38
1952 . . . . .	1.46	1.45	1.46	1.52	1.49	1.49	1.25	1.59	1.58	1.53	1.43	1.39	1.36
1953 . . . . .	1.28	1.35	1.32	1.30	1.28	1.23	1.12	1.54	1.34	1.28	1.26	1.19	1.17
1954 . . . . .	1.15	1.19	1.18	1.15	1.22	1.15	0.98	1.27	1.23	1.18	1.19	1.14	1.02

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 217 - HOSPITALIZATION RATIOS OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(Data represents per cent of strength occupying hospital beds, at any medical facility, on an average day.)

Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
1950 . . . . .	1.32	1.28	1.26	1.24	1.29	1.29	0.90	1.59	1.56	1.46	1.44	1.37	1.31
1951 . . . . .	1.36	1.38	1.42	1.32	1.30	1.26	1.14	1.64	1.71	1.40	1.36	1.30	1.25
1952 . . . . .	1.24	1.20	1.25	1.25	1.27	1.27	1.17	1.21	1.34	1.31	1.24	1.22	1.15
1953 . . . . .	1.09	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.09	0.96	1.24	1.17	1.13	1.10	1.05	1.00
1954 a/ . . . . .	0.95	1.00	0.98	0.99	1.00	0.95	0.81	0.93	1.02	1.00	0.95	0.92	0.85

a/ Data from July 1949 - October 1953 based on total Air Force strength served for sick call (Source: DD Form 442); data from November 1953 - June 1954 based on total Air Force strength (Source: SS-PS-1). The strength served for sick call is approximately five per cent lower than the total Air Force strength.

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.



TABLE 218 - ADMISSIONS AND NUMBER OF PATIENTS OCCUPYING BEDS IN USAF HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES  
BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, BY COMMAND - FY 1954

Command	Number of Admissions				Number of Patients Occupying Beds on an Average Day							
	Total	Active Duty Military		Other a/	Total	Active Duty Military			Dependents		Vets Adm Benef- iciaries	Other b/
		Air Force	Other			Air Force	Army	Navy	Air Force	Other		
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL . . . . .	426,526	221,457	53,420	151,649	10,457	7,248	593	168	1,915	320	18	204
CONTINENTAL U. S. - TOTAL . . . . .	315,343	157,146	38,601	119,596	7,655	5,426	267	87	1,528	238	12	107
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	82,093	32,966	13,038	36,089	1,505	883	67	25	442	63	-	24
Continental Air Command . . . . .	6,151	3,680	109	1,262	135	95	2	-	30	4	-	1
Tactical Air Command . . . . .	13,693	7,098	240	6,355	247	153	3	2	81	6	-	2
Air Defense Command . . . . .	19,611	11,868	1,761	5,982	333	229	22	2	66	12	-	3
Military Air Transport Service . . .	21,106	7,964	7,827	5,315	345	217	29	15	55	19	-	8
Air Materiel Command . . . . .	21,530	8,466	3,338	9,726	475	291	26	12	102	33	-	11
Air Research and Development Command	7,958	4,096	313	3,549	164	98	8	2	49	6	-	2
Air Training Command . . . . .	125,100	73,421	9,851	41,828	3,858	3,025	95	25	589	80	-	44
Headquarters Command, USAF . . . .	6,650	2,075	1,923	2,652	118	73	7	1	31	4	-	2
Air Proving Ground Command . . . . .	5,206	2,310	91	2,805	179	132	3	-	40	2	-	2
Air University . . . . .	6,245	3,202	110	2,933	294	229	6	1	41	9	-	8
OVERSEAS - TOTAL . . . . .	111,183	64,311	14,819	32,053	2,812	1,822	326	82	387	81	18	97
Far East Air Forces . . . . .	30,986	21,711	4,339	4,936	900	637	101	65	50	20	-	27
U S Air Forces, Europe . . . . .	45,518	27,204	2,508	15,806	1,249	860	81	11	237	25	-	35
Military Air Transport Service . . .	7,591	2,654	3,429	1,508	76	36	15	5	10	3	-	6
Northeast Air Command . . . . .	5,031	2,874	668	1,489	113	74	15	-	17	-	-	7
Alaskan Air Command . . . . .	14,066	4,179	3,266	6,621	325	103	105	-	50	30	17	18
Strategic Air Command . . . . .	7,991	5,689	609	1,693	150	112	9	-	23	3	-	4

a/ Includes Dependents, Retired, Employees, Allied Military Personnel, VA Beneficiaries, etc.

b/ Includes Allied Military Personnel, Bureau of Employee Compensation beneficiaries, etc.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 219 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,  
BY COMMAND - FY 1954

Command	Total	Type of Beneficiary							
		Active Duty Military			Dependents		Retired	Vets Adm Benef- iciary	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy- Marine	Air Force	Other			
SUMMARY									
<u>WORLDWIDE</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	14,162,712	7,742,857	270,659	55,540	4,690,579	276,680	25,069	118	1,101,210
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	224,719	205,924	3,964	295	-	-	-	-	34,536
Other Complete Physical Exams	541,876	397,926	8,778	1,034	9,559	942	170	9	123,458
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	330,505	156,100	1,212	338	16,213	243	19	-	156,380
Immunizations. . . . .	4,628,854	3,578,618	70,261	13,185	690,976	64,494	960	898	209,462
<u>CONTINENTAL U S</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	10,302,637	5,276,020	73,607	19,266	3,884,774	181,508	24,712	95	842,655
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	216,133	178,230	3,400	107	-	-	-	-	34,396
Other Complete Physical Exams	429,923	358,857	6,601	766	2,678	128	158	2	60,733
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	239,770	120,210	420	29	7,749	121	13	-	111,228
Immunizations. . . . .	3,308,177	2,701,181	19,307	6,573	476,056	44,169	578	898	59,415
<u>OVERSEAS</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	3,860,075	2,466,837	197,052	36,274	805,805	95,172	357	23	258,555
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	28,586	27,694	564	188	-	-	-	-	140
Other Complete Physical Exams	111,953	39,069	2,177	268	6,881	814	12	7	62,725
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	90,735	35,890	792	309	8,464	122	6	-	45,152
Immunizations. . . . .	1,320,677	877,437	50,954	6,612	214,920	20,325	382	-	150,047
<u>CONTINENTAL U S</u>									
<u>Strategic Air Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	3,190,616	1,630,000	17,310	4,821	1,461,809	46,057	10,626	9	19,984
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	48,056	42,832	388	19	-	-	-	-	4,817
Other Complete Physical Exams	66,349	57,522	2,077	116	601	25	42	-	5,966
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	22,133	19,955	310	-	439	30	9	-	1,390
Immunizations. . . . .	1,014,483	887,261	2,825	538	114,545	5,767	183	-	3,364
<u>Continental Air Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	246,132	144,231	1,763	534	84,651	7,096	1,430	-	6,427
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	7,903	3,587	99	3	-	-	-	-	4,214
Other Complete Physical Exams	36,327	30,728	47	3	10	-	17	-	5,522
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,578	910	1	-	299	34	-	-	334
Immunizations. . . . .	99,278	71,788	677	53	18,592	2,624	31	-	5,513
<u>Tactical Air Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	420,824	241,802	1,735	315	168,942	3,687	513	4	3,826
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	12,199	10,547	539	7	-	-	-	-	1,106
Other Complete Physical Exams	19,265	17,226	288	12	415	-	6	-	1,318
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	4,956	4,761	-	1	4	-	-	-	190
Immunizations. . . . .	150,524	112,068	469	139	36,689	916	2	-	241
<u>Military Air Transport Sv</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	309,129	141,807	3,147	3,117	122,567	16,648	3,546	-	18,297
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	6,317	6,256	11	10	-	-	-	-	40
Other Complete Physical Exams	12,777	11,085	646	165	104	-	10	1	766
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	3,248	2,648	19	-	107	-	-	-	474
Immunizations. . . . .	80,983	32,830	4,958	4,125	20,291	9,428	213	898	8,240
<u>Air Defense Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	866,821	569,653	11,536	1,180	260,499	13,484	740	29	9,700
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	15,967	12,589	450	11	-	-	-	-	2,917
Other Complete Physical Exams	32,301	27,745	826	21	213	1	14	-	3,481
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	3,236	2,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
Immunizations. . . . .	157,599	108,084	2,280	192	40,414	4,240	7	-	2,382

TABLE 219-VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,  
BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (Continued)

Command	Total	Type of Beneficiary							Other a/
		Active Duty Military			Dependents		Retired	Vets Admin Benef- iciary	
		Air Force	Army	Navy- Marine	Air Force	Other			
CONTINENTAL U S (Continued)									
<u>Air Materiel Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	1,176,209	244,766	4,258	2,968	212,573	30,039	2,858	-	678,747
Flight Physical Exams. . . . .	13,444	10,441	74	33	-	-	-	-	2,896
Other Complete Physical Exams	47,355	16,225	1,427	109	765	3	4	1	28,821
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	174,293	65,672	20	21	6,655	57	3	-	101,865
Immunizations. . . . .	228,840	122,879	1,968	1,233	64,481	8,095	82	-	30,102
<u>Air Training Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	3,459,279	2,024,551	24,776	3,804	1,307,753	47,888	3,125	44	47,338
Flight Physical Exams. . . . .	101,751	83,862	1,684	14	-	-	-	-	16,191
Other Complete Physical Exams	186,720	176,834	1,174	316	454	96	26	-	7,820
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	18,602	16,810	59	3	62	-	1	-	1,667
Immunizations. . . . .	1,452,985	1,293,730	5,257	118	139,857	9,912	7	-	4,104
<u>Air Research and Development Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	235,309	103,436	4,941	1,710	81,333	5,978	230	3	37,678
Flight Physical Exams. . . . .	4,419	3,250	62	5	-	-	-	-	1,102
Other Complete Physical Exams	12,399	8,906	56	16	5	2	2	-	3,412
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	5,850	3,638	-	-	121	-	-	-	2,091
Immunizations. . . . .	44,380	27,181	475	41	11,544	643	10	-	4,486
<u>Air University</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	143,737	71,432	504	329	65,458	3,272	844	1	1,897
Flight Physical Exams. . . . .	1,304	1,218	60	4	-	-	-	-	22
Other Complete Physical Exams	4,124	4,013	57	6	19	-	-	-	29
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,796	1,711	11	4	-	-	-	-	70
Immunizations. . . . .	30,510	16,646	123	51	13,030	639	-	-	21
<u>Air Proving Ground</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	111,309	46,799	844	92	62,233	404	202	5	730
Flight Physical Exams. . . . .	765	738	2	1	-	-	-	-	24
Other Complete Physical Exams	3,418	3,119	1	2	30	-	-	-	266
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunizations. . . . .	24,752	17,478	-	-	7,227	26	-	-	21
<u>Air Force Finance Division</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	16,574	682	1	-	-	-	-	-	15,891
Flight Physical Exams. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	941
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	2,815	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,801
Immunizations. . . . .	189	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	126,698	56,861	2,792	396	56,956	6,955	598	-	2,140
Flight Physical Exams. . . . .	4,008	2,910	31	-	-	-	-	-	1,067
Other Complete Physical Exams	7,947	5,454	2	-	62	1	37	-	2,391
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,233	1,071	-	-	62	-	-	-	100
Immunizations. . . . .	23,654	11,051	275	83	9,386	1,879	43	-	937

TABLE 219-VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,  
BY COMMAND - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Command	Total	Type of Beneficiary							Other a/
		Active Duty Military			Dependents		Retired	Vets Admin Benef- iciary	
		Air Force	Army	Navy - Marine	Air Force	Other			
OVERSEAS									
<u>Far East Air Forces</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	1,624,099	1,208,245	101,131	20,163	150,819	23,181	341	14	120,205
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	12,423	12,109	152	119	-	-	-	-	43
Other Complete Physical Exams	50,431	14,080	847	56	1,157	382	4	-	33,905
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	23,032	3,039	85	22	63	2	-	-	19,821
Immunizations. . . . .	634,064	449,806	33,863	826	44,336	9,077	382	-	95,774
<u>U S Air Forces, Europe</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	1,236,653	722,056	22,413	1,659	365,504	24,310	5	-	100,706
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	7,615	7,235	272	28	-	-	-	-	80
Other Complete Physical Exams	36,005	10,488	361	116	5,055	364	8	7	19,606
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	43,642	20,883	111	2	7,436	84	6	-	15,120
Immunizations. . . . .	406,382	255,001	2,946	689	104,086	4,109	-	-	39,551
<u>Military Air Transport Service</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	178,339	84,813	5,137	14,236	47,714	5,087	1	-	21,351
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	5,628	2,575	11	40	-	-	-	-	2
Other Complete Physical Exams	3,805	1,680	16	71	87	-	-	-	1,951
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	9,961	3,037	106	278	248	3	-	-	6,289
Immunizations. . . . .	65,554	33,749	1,769	5,097	16,468	1,532	-	-	6,939
<u>Northeast Air Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	134,942	81,941	12,814	90	32,186	1,293	-	-	6,618
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	1,103	1,102	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	5,351	1,688	280	-	192	4	-	-	3,187
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,719	1,344	27	-	29	-	-	-	319
Immunizations. . . . .	22,965	14,984	1,776	-	5,927	173	-	-	105
<u>Alaskan Air Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	253,681	102,243	31,113	75	87,086	30,018	3	9	3,134
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	2,224	2,167	41	1	-	-	-	-	15
Other Complete Physical Exams	10,054	6,140	447	25	267	64	-	-	3,111
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	2,379	1,132	140	-	68	33	-	-	1,006
Immunizations. . . . .	43,043	20,359	1,427	-	13,505	2,249	-	-	5,503
<u>Caribbean Air Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	18,961	9,489	5	2	8,304	13	5	-	1,143
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	376	318	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	322	284	3	-	-	-	-	-	35
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	804	729	29	7	39	-	-	-	-
Immunizations. . . . .	8,836	3,682	-	-	3,793	-	-	-	1,361
<u>Strategic Air Command</u>									
Treatments . . . . .	413,400	258,050	24,439	49	114,192	11,270	2	-	5,398
Flight Physical Exams. . . .	2,217	2,188	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	5,985	4,709	223	-	123	-	-	-	930
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	9,198	5,726	294	-	581	-	-	-	2,597
Immunizations. . . . .	139,833	99,856	9,173	-	26,805	3,185	-	-	814

a/ Includes short tour active duty military, Allied military personnel, Coast Guard, USPHS, other U S employees, etc.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 220 - ADMISSIONS FOR INJURIES OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL BY NATURE OF INJURY AND CAUSATIVE AGENT, WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(Data are based on individual medical records pertaining to a random 10 per cent sample of USAF personnel. For an explanation of variability associated with sampling, see the Glossary at the beginning of Medical Area.)

Nature of Injury and International List Number	Causative Agent and Joint Armed Forces Causative Agent Code Number						
	Total	Avi- ation	Motor Ve- hicle	Machin- ery, Tools and Related Agents	Falls and Jumps	Ath- letics and Sports	All Other Causes
	000- 999	000- 099	100- 189	300- 359	900- 919	920- 929	190-299; 400-899; 930-999
<u>ACCIDENTS, POISONINGS, AND VIOLENCE - TOTAL</u> 800-999	<u>35,350</u>	<u>2,230</u>	<u>7,190</u>	<u>4,910</u>	<u>3,840</u>	<u>5,320</u>	<u>11,860</u>
Fractures - <u>Total</u> . . . . . 800-829	<u>7,650</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>2,070</u>	<u>670</u>	<u>1,340</u>	<u>1,320</u>	<u>1,820</u>
Fracture of skull . . . . . 800-804	1,580	70	500	60	160	160	630
Fracture of spine and trunk . . . . . 805-809	900	60	600	-	80	40	120
Fracture, upper limb. . . . . 810-819	2,270	150	410	270	450	400	590
Fracture, lower limb. . . . . 820-829	2,900	150	560	340	650	720	480
Dislocation without fracture. . . . . 830-839	1,110	20	150	10	290	410	230
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles . . . . . 840-848	8,420	240	620	90	1,040	2,580	3,850
Head injury (excluding skull fracture). . . . . 850-856	2,370	70	1,180	140	310	90	580
Internal injury of chest, abdomen, and pelvis . . . . . 860-869	260	20	90	30	20	10	90
Laceration and open wound of face, neck and trunk . . . . . 870-879	2,070	90	840	290	100	60	690
Laceration and open wound of upper limb . . . . . 880-888	1,570	90	170	950	10	30	320
Laceration and open wound of lower limb . . . . . 890-898	1,160	20	170	480	70	100	320
Laceration and open wounds of multiple location. . . . . 900-908	390	40	210	20	-	-	120
Superficial injury. . . . . 910-918	1,340	40	310	150	90	70	680
Contusion and crushing with intact skin surface . . . . . 920-929	3,610	160	1,020	720	560	490	660
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice . . . . . 930-936	190	10	-	10	-	-	170
Burns . . . . . 940-949	1,440	70	20	1,170	-	-	180
Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury. . . . . 950-959	170	-	20	110	-	-	40
Effects of poisons. . . . . 960-979	310	10	-	20	-	-	280
Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions. . . . . 980-989	1,250	140	-	10	-	20	1,080
Other and unspecified injuries. . . . . 990-999	2,040	780	320	40	10	140	750

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 221 - INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BY CATEGORY,  
WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(Estimates based on a random 10 per cent sample of Air Force Personnel. Data are derived from DD Form 481, WD AGO Form 8-24 and NAV MED F Cards. For an explanation of variability associated with sampling, see Medical definitions at the beginning of the Medical area.)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
<u>DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>318,860</u>	<u>283,590</u>	<u>30,540</u>	<u>27,250</u>	<u>286,940</u>	<u>255,130</u>	<u>1,380</u>	<u>1,210</u>
<u>Infective and parasitic diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>32,120</u>	<u>30,780</u>	<u>1,850</u>	<u>1,770</u>	<u>30,180</u>	<u>23,920</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>90</u>
Tuberculosis . . . . . 001-019	400	380	30	30	370	350	-	-
Early syphilis . . . . . 021	410	400	10	10	400	390	-	-
Other syphilis and its sequelae . . . . . 020;022-029	350	300	30	20	330	280	-	-
Gonorrhea, acute or unspecified . . . . . 030	950	790	-	-	950	790	-	-
Chancroid . . . . . 036	950	780	10	10	940	770	-	-
Other gonococcal infection and venereal diseases . . . . . 031-035;037-039	250	220	-	-	250	220	-	-
Food poisoning . . . . . 049	650	650	20	20	630	630	-	-
Other infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract . . . . . 040-048	450	440	100	100	350	340	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat . . . . . 051	6,110	6,040	170	170	5,900	5,830	40	40
Other bacterial diseases . . . . . 050;052-064	270	270	20	20	250	250	-	-
Vincent's infection . . . . . 070	720	700	10	10	710	690	-	-
Measles . . . . . 085	1,290	1,280	50	50	1,240	1,230	-	-
Rubella . . . . . 086	7,970	7,090	160	160	7,790	7,710	20	20
Chickenpox . . . . . 087	430	420	100	100	330	320	-	-
Mumps . . . . . 089	1,570	1,540	300	300	1,270	1,240	-	-
Infectious hepatitis . . . . . 092	1,660	1,620	90	90	1,560	1,520	10	10
Glandular fever . . . . . 093	1,540	1,480	180	170	1,350	1,300	10	10
Other diseases attributable to viruses . . . . . 080-084;088;090;091;094-096	880	810	130	120	750	690	-	-
Malaria . . . . . 110-117	370	340	60	60	310	280	-	-
Dermatophytosis . . . . . 131	3,540	3,300	260	220	3,270	3,070	10	10
Scabies . . . . . 135	560	470	-	-	560	470	-	-
Other infective and parasitic diseases 071-074;100-108;120-130;132-134;136-138	790	660	120	110	670	550	-	-
<u>Neoplasms - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>4,400</u>	<u>3,890</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>3,820</u>	<u>3,370</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>
Neoplasms, malignant . . . . . 140-205	330	320	40	30	290	290	-	-
Neoplasms, benign, except pilonidal cyst . . . . . 210-220;222-229	1,660	1,300	240	200	1,410	1,090	10	10
Pilonidal cyst . . . . . 221	2,310	2,190	250	250	2,050	1,930	10	10
Neoplasms of unspecified nature . . . . . 230-239	100	80	30	20	70	60	-	-
<u>Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>7,360</u>	<u>5,930</u>	<u>910</u>	<u>730</u>	<u>6,390</u>	<u>5,160</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>40</u>
Hay fever . . . . . 240	540	280	70	40	450	220	20	20
Asthma . . . . . 241	1,820	1,620	130	100	1,670	1,500	20	20
Urticaria . . . . . 243	3,030	2,550	430	380	2,580	2,170	20	-
Other allergic disorders . . . . . 242;244;245	850	730	100	90	750	640	-	-
Diseases of thyroid gland . . . . . 250-254	230	210	50	50	180	160	-	-
Other endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases . . . . . 260-289	890	540	130	70	760	470	-	-
<u>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total</u> . . . . . 290-299	<u>240</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

<u>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total</u> . . . . .	12,990	11,320	900	820	12,030	10,460	60	40
Psychoses . . . . . 300-309	910	900	50	50	860	850	-	-
Anxiety reaction without mention of somatic symptoms . . . . . 310	2,680	2,360	250	220	2,410	2,130	20	10
Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety reaction . . . . . 311	670	570	20	20	640	550	10	-
Neurotic-depressive reaction . . . . . 314	460	390	60	60	400	330	-	-
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting digestive system . . . . . 316	830	740	140	120	680	610	10	10
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting other systems . . . . . 315;317	1,020	850	100	90	910	750	10	10
Psychoneurotic disorders, other, mixed, and unspecified types . . . . . 312;313;318	260	210	-	-	260	210	-	-
Pathological personality . . . . . 320	1,650	1,330	60	60	1,580	1,260	10	10
Immature personality . . . . . 321	2,620	2,250	70	60	2,550	2,190	-	-
Alcoholism . . . . . 322	1,310	1,210	90	80	1,220	1,130	-	-
Other disorders of character, behaviour, and intelligence . . . . . 323;328	580	510	60	60	520	450	-	-
<u>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total</u> . . . . .	13,450	10,210	1,150	840	12,250	9,330	50	40
Epilepsy . . . . . 353	570	510	30	20	540	490	-	-
Migraine . . . . . 354	420	380	30	30	390	350	-	-
Other diseases of the nervous system . . . . . 330-334;340-345;350-352;355-359	360	270	20	20	340	250	-	-
Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia . . . . . 360-369	1,260	870	140	90	1,120	780	-	-
Conjunctivitis and ophthalmia . . . . . 370	2,220	1,970	190	170	2,000	1,770	30	30
Other inflammatory diseases of eye . . . . . 371-379	1,170	990	100	80	1,070	910	-	-
Refractive errors . . . . . 380	360	170	20	10	340	160	-	-
Strabismus . . . . . 384	400	290	20	10	380	280	-	-
Other diseases and conditions of eye . . . . . 381-383;385-389	1,650	1,050	60	30	1,590	1,020	-	-
Otitis externa . . . . . 390	950	850	100	90	850	760	-	-
Otitis media without mention of mastoiditis . . . . . 391	3,080	2,240	240	170	2,820	2,060	20	10
Other diseases of ear and mastoid process . . . . . 392-398	1,010	620	200	120	810	500	-	-
<u>Diseases of the circulatory system - Total</u> . . . . .	8,390	6,860	1,310	1,120	7,060	5,730	20	10
Rheumatic fever . . . . . 400-402	360	360	-	-	360	360	-	-
Rheumatic heart disease, chronic . . . . . 410-416	460	310	60	60	400	250	-	-
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease . . . . . 420-422	330	250	90	60	240	190	-	-
Other diseases of heart . . . . . 430-434	580	440	100	100	480	340	-	-
Hypertensive disease . . . . . 440-447	760	530	220	150	560	380	-	-
Diseases of arteries . . . . . 450-456	170	120	10	10	160	110	-	-
Varicose veins of lower extremities . . . . . 460	690	560	40	30	640	520	10	10
Hemorrhoids . . . . . 461	3,600	3,290	690	620	2,910	2,670	-	-
Varicose veins of other specified sites . . . . . 462	470	330	40	40	430	290	-	-
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities . . . . . 463	430	340	40	30	380	310	10	-
Other diseases of veins and circulatory system . . . . . 464-468	520	330	20	20	500	310	-	-
<u>Diseases of the respiratory system - Total</u> . . . . .	94,100	89,750	9,640	9,220	84,000	80,090	460	440
Nasopharyngitis, acute . . . . . 470	25,630	24,890	3,610	3,540	21,840	21,180	180	170
Sinusitis, acute . . . . . 471	2,250	2,060	290	260	1,950	1,790	10	10
Pharyngitis, acute . . . . . 472	19,750	19,080	1,340	1,300	18,320	17,690	90	50
Tonsillitis, acute . . . . . 473	12,540	12,230	490	480	12,020	11,720	30	30
Laryngitis and tracheitis, acute . . . . . 474	770	730	110	100	650	620	10	10
Upper respiratory infection, acute, of multiple or unspecified sites . . . . . 475	2,660	2,650	220	210	2,420	2,420	20	20
Influenza . . . . . 480-483	7,070	6,970	1,320	1,290	5,710	5,640	40	40
Lobar pneumonia . . . . . 490	760	730	100	90	660	640	-	-
Bronchopneumonia . . . . . 491	1,640	1,500	80	80	1,550	1,410	10	10
Primary atypical pneumonia . . . . . 492	3,830	3,710	300	290	3,510	3,400	20	20
Pneumonia, other and unspecified . . . . . 493	480	440	40	40	440	400	-	-
Bronchitis, acute . . . . . 500	6,850	6,460	690	680	6,120	5,750	40	30

TABLE 221- INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BY CATEGORY.  
WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
<u>Diseases of the respiratory system (Cont)</u>								
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified . . . . .	501;502	610	510	70	50	540	460	-
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids . . . . .	510	3,880	3,680	270	240	3,610	3,440	-
Peritonsillar abscess . . . . .	511	500	570	30	30	550	540	-
Sinusitis, chronic . . . . .	513	640	400	140	110	500	290	-
Deflected nasal septum . . . . .	514	1,310	1,090	210	180	1,100	910	-
Other diseases of upper respiratory tract . . . . .	512;515-518	700	410	150	100	540	300	10
Pleurisy . . . . .	519	1,070	870	100	90	970	780	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity . . . . .	520-527	1,080	770	80	60	1,000	710	-
<u>Diseases of the digestive system - Total</u> . . . . .		35,700	30,790	4,070	3,630	31,570	27,040	140
Dental caries . . . . .	530	780	360	10	-	770	360	-
Abscesses of supporting structures of teeth . . . . .	531	2,110	1,730	60	50	2,030	1,660	20
Other inflammatory diseases of supporting structures of teeth . . . . .	532	1,660	1,270	150	120	1,510	1,150	-
Disorders of occlusion, eruption, and tooth development . . . . .	533	1,530	950	160	130	1,370	820	-
Other diseases of teeth and supporting structures . . . . .	534;535	1,150	280	60	10	1,060	270	10
Diseases of buccal cavity and esophagus . . . . .	536-539	1,630	1,090	140	110	1,490	980	-
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum . . . . .	540-541	2,500	2,350	400	370	2,160	1,980	-
Gastritis and duodenitis . . . . .	543	2,420	2,350	240	240	2,180	2,110	-
Other diseases of stomach and duodenum . . . . .	542;544;545	120	100	20	10	100	50	-
Appendicitis, acute . . . . .	550	4,160	4,060	350	350	3,760	3,660	10
Other appendicitis and diseases of appendix . . . . .	551-553	320	310	30	30	290	280	-
Hernia of abdominal cavity . . . . .	560-561	2,750	2,450	240	220	2,510	2,230	-
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative . . . . .	571	11,550	11,040	1,540	1,440	9,910	9,510	100
Functional disorders of intestines . . . . .	573	470	400	120	80	350	320	-
Anal fissure and fistula . . . . .	574	560	450	120	90	440	360	-
Abscess of anal and rectal regions . . . . .	575	510	440	120	100	390	340	-
Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum . . . . .	570;572;576-578	790	490	110	80	680	410	-
Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas . . . . .	580-587	770	670	160	160	610	510	-
<u>Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total</u> . . . . .		13,750	10,880	1,390	1,100	12,320	9,750	40
Nephritis and nephrosis . . . . .	590-594	260	180	40	20	220	160	-
Infections of kidney . . . . .	600	940	760	130	90	810	670	-
Calculi of kidney and ureter . . . . .	602	1,000	890	220	210	770	670	10
Cystitis . . . . .	605	560	450	90	40	470	410	-
Other diseases of bladder . . . . .	601;603;604;606	370	230	30	30	340	200	-
Urethritis, nonvenereal . . . . .	607	910	520	60	40	840	470	10
Other diseases of urethra . . . . .	608;609	120	110	20	20	100	90	-
Prostatitis . . . . .	611	1,170	770	150	100	1,010	670	10
Other diseases of prostate . . . . .	610;612	130	80	30	20	100	60	-
Orchitis and epididymitis . . . . .	614	2,220	1,970	200	180	2,020	1,790	-
Redundant prepuce and phimosis . . . . .	615	3,080	2,600	150	130	2,920	2,460	10
Other diseases of male genital organs . . . . .	613;616;617	1,990	1,470	190	140	1,800	1,330	-
Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium . . . . .	620-626	430	350	30	30	400	320	-
Disorders of menstruation . . . . .	634	460	410	40	40	420	370	-



Other diseases of uterus and other female genital organs . . .630-633;635-637	110	90	10	10	100	80	-	-
<u>Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium - Total . . . . .640-689</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>160</u>	-	-
<u>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>20,630</u>	<u>15,950</u>	<u>1,390</u>	<u>1,070</u>	<u>19,140</u>	<u>14,790</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>90</u>
Boil and carbuncle . . . . .690	2,320	2,130	220	210	2,090	1,910	10	10
Cellulitis of finger and toe . . . . .691	1,440	1,120	40	30	1,390	1,090	10	-
Other cellulitis and abscess without mention of lymphangitis . . . . .692	4,590	3,510	250	190	4,320	3,300	20	20
Other cellulitis and abscess with lymphangitis . . . . .693	2,990	2,350	220	190	2,760	2,150	10	10
Lymphadenitis, acute . . . . .694	1,240	690	80	20	1,150	660	10	10
Infectious warts . . . . .696	810	500	60	40	750	460	-	-
Other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue . . . . .695;697;698	290	230	20	20	270	210	-	-
Eczema . . . . .701	300	260	20	10	280	250	-	-
Other dermatitis . . . . .700;702;703	2,020	1,700	190	160	1,820	1,530	10	10
Psoriasis and similar disorders . . . . .706	390	300	20	20	370	280	-	-
Pruritus and related conditions . . . . .708	440	330	10	10	430	320	-	-
Other hypertrophic and atrophic conditions of skin . . . . .704;705;707;709;710	630	420	70	40	560	380	-	-
Diseases of nail . . . . .712	1,330	1,150	50	30	1,270	1,110	10	10
Diseases of sweat and sebaceous glands . . . . .714	910	670	70	50	820	600	20	20
Other diseases of skin . . . . .711;713;715;716	930	590	70	50	860	540	-	-
<u>Diseases of the bones and organs of movement - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>12,060</u>	<u>10,330</u>	<u>1,090</u>	<u>920</u>	<u>10,920</u>	<u>9,370</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>40</u>
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions . . . . .722	460	450	30	30	430	420	-	-
Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions, and other specified forms of arthritis . . . . .720;721;723;724	750	510	90	70	660	440	-	-
Arthritis, unspecified . . . . .725	490	430	20	20	470	410	-	-
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified . . . . .726;727	1,440	1,350	250	230	1,190	1,120	-	-
Osteochondrosis . . . . .732	310	260	30	10	270	240	10	10
Other diseases of bone . . . . .730;731;733	1,170	970	100	80	1,070	890	-	-
Internal derangement of knee joint . . . . .734	950	930	20	20	950	900	10	10
Displacement of intervertebral disc . . . . .735	560	550	130	130	430	420	-	-
Affection of sacroiliac joint . . . . .736	1,020	940	80	70	940	870	-	-
Ankylosis of joint . . . . .737	220	130	20	-	200	130	-	-
Other diseases of joint . . . . .738	840	710	30	20	810	690	-	-
Synovitis, bursitis, and tenosynovitis . . . . .741;742	1,530	1,380	160	140	1,360	1,230	10	10
Other diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia . . . . .740;743;744	1,040	860	80	60	940	790	20	10
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system . . . . .745-749	1,250	860	50	40	1,200	820	-	-
<u>Congenital malformations - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>1,580</u>	<u>1,130</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>1,520</u>	<u>1,090</u>	-	-
Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system . . . . .757	490	310	20	10	470	300	-	-
Congenital malformations of bones and joints . . . . .758	520	420	30	20	490	400	-	-
Other congenital malformations . . . . .750-756;759	570	400	10	10	560	390	-	-
<u>Symptoms and-ill defined conditions - Total . . . . .</u>	<u>19,640</u>	<u>18,640</u>	<u>2,040</u>	<u>1,930</u>	<u>17,540</u>	<u>16,650</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>60</u>
Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system . . . . .782	410	360	20	20	390	340	-	-
Symptoms referable to respiratory system . . . . .783	490	460	60	60	430	400	-	-
Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system . . . . .785	2,580	2,520	390	370	2,190	2,150	-	-
Symptoms referable to limbs and back . . . . .787	1,220	1,180	80	70	1,130	1,100	10	10
Other general symptoms . . . . .780;781;784;786;788;789	8,510	7,900	840	790	7,640	7,080	30	30
Headache . . . . .791	870	810	110	110	760	700	-	-
Observation, psychiatric, medical or surgical, (includes simple drunkenness) . . . . .793	5,430	5,290	530	500	4,880	4,770	20	20
Other ill-defined conditions . . . . .790;792;794;795	130	120	10	10	120	110	-	-

TABLE 221 - INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BY CATEGORY.  
 WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)  
 (See first page of this table for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
<u>Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>40,670</u>	<u>35,350</u>	<u>3,840</u>	<u>3,250</u>	<u>36,610</u>	<u>31,920</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>180</u>
Fracture of skull . . . . . 800-804	1,680	1,580	100	60	1,560	1,500	20	20
Fracture of spine and trunk . . . . . 805-809	1,080	900	130	110	940	790	10	-
Fracture of upper limb . . . . . 810-819	2,400	2,270	220	200	2,180	2,070	-	-
Fracture of lower limb . . . . . 820-829	3,080	2,900	270	240	2,800	2,660	10	-
Dislocation without fracture . . . . . 830-839	1,240	1,110	130	110	1,090	980	20	20
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles . . . . . 840-848	8,620	8,420	780	750	7,770	7,600	70	70
Head injuries (excluding skull fracture) . . . . . 850-856	2,940	2,370	220	180	2,700	2,190	20	-
Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis . . . . . 860-869	410	260	20	-	390	260	-	-
Laceration and open wound of face, neck, and trunk . . . . . 870-879	2,810	2,070	220	170	2,570	1,880	20	20
Laceration and open wound of upper limb . . . . . 880-889	1,740	1,570	50	40	1,690	1,530	-	-
Laceration and open wound of lower limb . . . . . 890-898	1,260	1,160	90	60	1,170	1,100	-	-
Laceration and open wounds of multiple location . . . . . 900-908	570	390	30	20	530	360	10	10
Superficial injury . . . . . 910-918	2,100	1,340	170	110	1,930	1,230	-	-
Contusion and crushing with intact skin surface . . . . . 920-929	4,880	3,610	420	270	4,450	3,330	10	10
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice . . . . . 930-936	190	190	20	20	170	170	-	-
Burns . . . . . 940-949	1,550	1,440	160	140	1,390	1,300	-	-
Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury . . . . . 950-959	210	170	30	10	180	160	-	-
Effects of poisons . . . . . 960-979	350	310	10	10	340	300	-	-
Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions . . . . . 980-989	1,280	1,250	170	170	1,100	1,070	10	10
Other and unspecified injuries and reactions . . . . . 990-999	2,280	2,040	600	580	1,660	1,440	20	20
<u>Special admissions without sickness - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,470</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>1,210</u>	<u>1,180</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>
Medical or special examination . . . . . YOQ	480	480	130	130	340	340	10	10
Other person without complaint or sickness . . . . . YO9	330	320	60	60	270	260	-	-
Medical and surgical aftercare . . . . . Y10	500	500	90	90	410	410	-	-
Other special conditions and examinations without sickness . . . . . Y01-Y08;Y11-Y16	190	170	-	-	190	170	-	-

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 222 - INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF MALE AIR FORCE PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS, BY CATEGORY, WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admission (Principal Diagnoses)
<u>ALL DISEASES AND CONDITIONS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	20,510	18,370	13,950	12,570	5,260	4,670	1,300	1,130
<u>Infective and parasitic diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	1,280	1,250	730	710	470	460	80	80
Tuberculosis . . . . .001-019	20	20	10	10	10	10	-	-
Early syphilis . . . . .021	50	40	10	10	40	30	-	-
Other syphilis and its sequelae . . . . .020;022-029	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Gonorrhea, acute or unspecified . . . . .030	20	20	-	-	20	20	-	-
Chancroid . . . . .036	50	50	-	-	50	50	-	-
Other gonococcal infection and venereal diseases . . . . .031-035;037-039	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food poisoning . . . . .049	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases commonly arising in								
intestinal tract . . . . .040-048	40	40	30	30	10	10	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat . . . . .051	170	170	100	100	40	40	30	30
Other bacterial diseases . . . . .050;052-064	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Vincent's infection . . . . .070	20	20	-	-	20	20	-	-
Measles . . . . .085	50	50	30	30	20	20	-	-
Rubella . . . . .086	100	100	60	60	20	20	20	20
Chickenpox . . . . .087	40	40	40	40	-	-	-	-
Mumps . . . . .089	150	150	110	110	40	40	-	-
Infectious hepatitis . . . . .092	80	80	50	50	20	20	10	10
Glandular fever . . . . .093	110	100	80	70	20	20	10	10
Other diseases attributable to viruses . . . . .080-084;088;090;091;094-096	40	40	10	10	30	30	-	-
Malaria . . . . .110-117	30	30	30	30	-	-	-	-
Dermatophytosis . . . . .131	210	210	90	90	110	110	10	10
Scabies . . . . .135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infective and parasitic diseases . . . . .071-074;100-106;120-130 132-134;136-138	70	60	60	50	10	10	-	-
<u>Neoplasms - Total</u> . . . . .	310	290	250	230	40	40	20	20
Neoplasms, malignant . . . . .140-205	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Neoplasms, benign, except pilonidal cyst . . . . .210-220;222-229	110	90	90	70	10	10	10	10
Pilonidal cyst . . . . .221	180	180	140	140	30	30	10	10
Neoplasms of unspecified nature . . . . .230-239	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
<u>Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	490	390	370	300	60	50	60	40
Hay fever . . . . .240	50	50	20	20	10	10	20	20
Asthma . . . . .241	40	40	20	20	-	-	20	20
Urticaria . . . . .243	310	250	240	210	50	40	20	-
Other allergic disorders . . . . .242;244;245	40	30	40	30	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thyroid glands . . . . .250-254	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Other endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases . . . . .260-289	40	10	40	10	-	-	-	-
<u>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total</u> . . . . .290-299	20	10	10	-	10	10	-	-

TABLE 222 - INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF MALE AIR FORCE PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS, BY CATEGORY  
WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See Table 221 for headnote)

392

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
<u>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>500</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>30</u>
Psychoses . . . . . 300-309	30	30	30	30	-	-	-	-
Anxiety reaction without mention of somatic symptoms . . . . . 310	170	150	100	90	50	50	20	10
Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety reaction . . . . . 311	20	10	10	10	-	-	10	-
Neurotic-depressive reaction . . . . . 314	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting digestive system . . . . . 316	80	70	60	50	10	10	10	10
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting other systems . . . . . 315;317	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10
Psychoneurotic disorders, other, mixed, and unspecified types . . . . . 312;313;318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathological personality . . . . . 320	50	40	30	30	20	10	-	-
Immature personality . . . . . 321	40	30	30	20	10	10	-	-
Alcoholism . . . . . 322	30	30	20	20	10	10	-	-
Other disorders of character, behavior, and intelligence . . . . . 323-328	20	20	10	10	10	10	-	-
<u>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>740</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>40</u>
Epilepsy . . . . . 353	20	10	20	10	-	-	-	-
Migraine . . . . . 354	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the nervous system . . . . . 330-334;340-345;350-352;355-357	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia . . . . . 360-369	60	50	50	40	10	10	-	-
Conjunctivitis and ophthalmia . . . . . 370	160	150	100	90	30	30	30	30
Other inflammatory diseases of eye . . . . . 371-379	50	40	30	20	20	20	-	-
Refractive errors . . . . . 380	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Strabismus . . . . . 384	20	10	20	10	-	-	-	-
Other diseases and conditions of eye . . . . . 381-383;385-389	70	50	40	20	30	30	-	-
Otitis externa . . . . . 390	60	50	60	50	-	-	-	-
Otitis media without mention of mastoiditis . . . . . 391	200	160	140	120	40	30	20	10
Other diseases of ear and mastoid process . . . . . 392-398	60	50	60	50	-	-	-	-
<u>Diseases of the circulatory system - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>590</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>470</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10</u>
Rheumatic fever . . . . . 400-402	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Rheumatic heart disease, chronic . . . . . 410-416	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease . . . . . 420-422	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of heart . . . . . 430-434	40	40	40	40	-	-	-	-
Hypertensive disease . . . . . 440-447	60	60	60	60	-	-	-	-
Diseases of arteries . . . . . 450-456	20	10	-	-	20	10	-	-
Varicose veins of lower extremities . . . . . 460	40	30	30	20	-	-	10	10
Hemorrhoids . . . . . 461	360	330	290	260	70	70	-	-
Varicose veins of other specified sites . . . . . 462	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities . . . . . 463	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Other diseases of veins and circulatory system . . . . . 464-468	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-

<u>Diseases of the respiratory system - Total.</u>	<u>6,320</u>	<u>6,020</u>	<u>4,500</u>	<u>4,710</u>	<u>1,390</u>	<u>1,300</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>410</u>
Nasopharyngitis, acute	470	2,400	2,310	1,720	1,650	510	500	170
Sinusitis, acute	471	150	140	110	100	30	30	10
Pharyngitis, acute	472	850	820	590	570	180	170	80
Tonsillitis, acute	473	430	430	220	220	190	190	20
Laryngitis and tracheitis, acute	474	70	70	40	40	20	20	10
Upper respiratory infection, acute, of multiple or unspecified sites	475	160	160	120	120	20	20	20
Influenza	480-483	770	750	650	640	80	70	40
Lobar pneumonia	490	20	20	20	20	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia	491	110	100	50	50	50	40	10
Primary atypical pneumonia	492	220	210	140	130	60	60	20
Pneumonia, other and unspecified	493	20	20	10	10	10	10	-
Bronchitis, acute	500	460	440	340	330	80	80	40
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified	501;502	10	10	10	10	-	-	-
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	510	250	220	180	160	70	60	-
Peritonsillar abscess	511	30	30	20	20	10	10	-
Sinusitis, chronic	513	40	10	30	10	-	-	-
Deflected nasal septum	514	110	90	110	90	-	-	-
Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	512;515-518	90	90	70	70	10	10	10
Pleurisy	519	60	50	40	40	20	10	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	520-527	70	50	30	30	40	20	-
<u>Diseases of the digestive system - Total</u>	<u>2,230</u>	<u>2,050</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>1,450</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>480</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>120</u>
Dental caries	530	20	-	10	-	10	-	-
Abscesses of supporting structures of teeth	531	50	50	20	20	10	10	20
Other inflammatory diseases of supporting structures of teeth	532	80	70	50	50	30	20	-
Disorders of occlusion, eruption, and tooth development	533	60	60	40	40	20	20	-
Other diseases of teeth and supporting structures	534;535	40	10	20	-	10	10	-
Diseases of buccal cavity and esophagus	536-539	60	50	40	40	20	10	-
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	540;541	150	150	110	110	40	40	-
Gastritis and duodenitis	543	80	80	70	70	10	10	-
Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	542;544;545	10	10	-	-	10	10	-
Appendicitis, acute	550	230	230	170	170	50	50	10
Other appendicitis and diseases of appendix	551-553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia of abdominal cavity	560;561	120	110	100	90	20	20	-
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative	571	1,090	1,020	770	710	220	220	100
Functional disorders of intestines	573	30	30	20	20	10	10	-
Anal fissure and fistula	574	80	60	50	40	30	20	-
Abscess of anal and rectal regions	575	70	70	50	50	20	20	-
Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	570;572;576-578	30	20	30	20	-	-	-
Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas	580-587	30	30	20	20	10	10	-
<u>Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total</u>	<u>780</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>420</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>30</u>
Nephritis and nephrosis	590-594	20	20	10	10	10	-	-
Infections of kidney	600	50	40	50	40	-	-	-
Calculi of kidney and ureter	602	100	90	60	60	30	20	10
Cystitis	605	60	40	40	20	20	-	-
Other diseases of bladder	601;603;604;606	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Urethritis, nonvenereal	607	70	50	60	40	-	10	10
Other diseases of urethra	608;609	10	10	10	10	-	-	-
Prostatitis	611	90	50	70	40	10	10	-
Other diseases of prostate	610;512	10	10	-	-	10	10	-

TABLE 222 - INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF MALE AIR FORCE PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS, BY CATEGORY  
WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See Table 221 for headnote.)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
<u>Diseases of the genito-urinary system (Cont)</u>								
Orchitis and epididymitis . . . . .	140	130	110	100	30	30	-	-
Redundant prepuce and phimosis . . . . .	150	140	70	60	70	70	10	10
Other diseases of male genital organs . . . . .	70	50	50	30	20	20	-	-
Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium . . . . .	620-626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorders of menstruation . . . . .	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of uterus and other female genital organs . . . . .	630-633	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium - Total . . . . .	635-637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue - Total</u> . . . . .	1,120	860	750	600	290	190	80	70
Boil and carbuncle . . . . .	690	230	160	160	60	50	10	10
Cellulitis of finger and toe . . . . .	691	20	10	-	-	-	10	-
Other cellulitis and abscess without mention of lymphangitis . . . . .	692	210	170	140	30	30	10	10
Other cellulitis and abscess with lymphangitis . . . . .	693	230	160	130	60	30	10	10
Lymphadenitis, acute . . . . .	694	70	50	20	10	10	10	10
Infectious warts . . . . .	696	30	10	-	20	-	-	-
Other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue . . . . .	695;697;698	30	20	20	10	10	-	-
Eczema . . . . .	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dermatitis . . . . .	700;702;703	90	70	60	10	10	10	10
Psoriasis and similar disorders . . . . .	706	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
Pruritus and related conditions . . . . .	708	40	-	-	40	30	-	-
Other hypertrophic and atrophic conditions of skin . . . . .	707;709;710	30	20	10	10	-	-	-
Diseases of nail . . . . .	704;705	40	30	10	20	20	-	-
Diseases of sweat and sebaceous glands . . . . .	712	40	10	10	10	-	20	20
Other diseases of skin . . . . .	711;713;715;716	40	30	20	10	-	-	-
<u>Diseases of the bones and organs of movement - Total</u> . . . . .	690	590	430	370	210	180	50	40
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions . . . . .	722	20	10	10	10	10	-	-
Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions, and other specified forms of arthritis . . . . .	720;721;723;724	40	30	20	10	10	-	-
Arthritis, unspecified . . . . .	725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified . . . . .	726;727	140	120	110	20	20	-	-
Osteochondrosis . . . . .	732	10	-	-	-	-	10	10
Other diseases of bone . . . . .	730;731;733	50	50	40	-	-	-	-
Internal derangement of knee joint . . . . .	734	50	10	10	30	30	10	10
Displacement of intervertebral disc . . . . .	735	80	60	60	20	20	-	-
Affection of sacro-iliac joint . . . . .	736	60	50	30	30	30	-	-
Ankylosis of joint . . . . .	737	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of joint . . . . .	738	20	-	-	20	20	-	-
Synovitis, bursitis, and tenosynovitis . . . . .	741;742	140	80	70	50	40	10	10
Other diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia . . . . .	740;743;744	40	10	10	10	-	20	10

Other diseases of musculoskeletal system . . . . .	745-749	30	20	20	20	10	-	-	-
<u>Congenital malformations - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>30</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10</u>	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system . . . . .	.757	20	10	10	10	10	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of bones and joints . . . . .	.758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other congenital malformations . . . . .	.750-756;759	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
<u>Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>1,320</u>	<u>1,230</u>	<u>960</u>	<u>900</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>60</u>
Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system . . . . .	.782	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Symptoms referable to respiratory system . . . . .	.783	30	30	30	30	-	-	-	-
Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system . . . . .	.785	250	220	190	170	60	50	-	-
Symptoms referable to limbs and back . . . . .	.787	50	40	40	30	-	-	10	10
Other general symptoms . . . . .	.780;781;784;786;788;789	600	570	410	400	160	140	30	30
Headache . . . . .	.791	40	40	30	30	10	10	-	-
Observation, psychiatric, medical or surgical (includes simple drunkenness) . . . . .	.793	350	330	260	240	70	70	20	20
Other ill-defined conditions . . . . .	.790;792;794;795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total</u> . . . . .		<u>3,890</u>	<u>3,270</u>	<u>2,360</u>	<u>1,990</u>	<u>1,320</u>	<u>1,110</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>170</u>
Fracture of skull . . . . .	800-804	180	140	80	50	80	70	20	20
Fracture of spine and trunk . . . . .	805-809	170	130	80	60	80	70	10	-
Fracture of upper limb . . . . .	810-819	160	150	130	120	30	30	-	-
Fracture of lower limb . . . . .	820-829	200	160	110	90	80	70	10	-
Dislocation without fracture . . . . .	830-839	90	90	70	70	-	-	20	20
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles . . . . .	840-848	670	650	400	380	210	210	60	60
Head injuries (excluding skull fracture) . . . . .	850-856	210	130	120	80	70	50	20	-
Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis . . . . .	860-869	20	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
Laceration and open wound of face, neck, and trunk . . . . .	870-879	220	190	150	130	50	40	20	20
Laceration and open wound of upper limb . . . . .	880-889	120	110	40	40	80	70	-	-
Laceration and open wound of lower limb . . . . .	890-898	110	100	60	50	50	50	-	-
Laceration and open wounds of multiple location . . . . .	900-908	50	30	10	-	30	20	10	10
Superficial injury . . . . .	910-918	140	70	90	50	50	20	-	-
Contusion and crushing with intact skin surface . . . . .	920-929	400	250	230	140	160	100	10	10
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice . . . . .	930-936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burns . . . . .	940-949	150	110	100	80	50	30	-	-
Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury . . . . .	950-959	30	10	20	-	10	10	-	-
Effects of poisons . . . . .	960-979	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions . . . . .	980-989	160	150	110	110	40	30	10	10
Other and unspecified injuries and reactions . . . . .	990-999	800	790	550	540	230	230	20	20
<u>Special admissions without sickness</u> . . . . .		<u>200</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>
Medical or special examination . . . . .	Y00	50	50	30	30	10	10	10	10
Other person without complaint or sickness . . . . .	Y09	70	60	30	30	40	30	-	-
Medical and surgical aftercare . . . . .	Y10	80	80	60	60	20	20	-	-
Other special conditions and examinations without sickness . . . . .	Y01-Y08 Y11-Y18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 223 - STAFFING RATIOS OF USAF HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

Type of Facility By Month	Work Units				Personnel <sup>a/</sup>											
	Average Strength Served	Oper- ating Beds	Average Beds Occu- pied	Daily Work Load b/	Currently Authorized		Total			Full-Time Equivalents Assigned To						
					Number	Per 1,000 Strength Served	Number	Per 1,000 Strength Served	Per Cent of Auth- or- iza- tion	Inpatient Service			Dispensary and Clinic (Outpatient) Services		Other Services	
										Number	Per 100 Oper- ating Beds	Per 100 Occu- pied Beds	Number	Daily Work Load Per Full-Time Equivalents	Number	Per Cent of Total Full- Time Equi- valents
HOSPITALS																
<u>FY AVERAGE</u> . .	<u>503,709</u>	<u>11,663</u>	<u>7,236</u>	<u>25,136</u>	<u>23,435</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>22,519.4</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>12,065.0</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>6,571.5</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>3,882.8</u>	<u>17</u>
July (1953) . . . .	523,613	12,522	7,474	21,241	23,543	45	24,042.8	46	102	12,706.2	101	170	6,812.5	3.1	4,524.1	19
August . . . . .	529,214	12,417	7,433	23,482	23,524	44	24,393.7	46	104	12,561.1	101	169	6,994.1	3.4	4,838.5	20
September . . . .	510,765	12,118	7,209	21,518	23,467	46	23,277.6	46	99	12,106.5	100	168	6,728.9	3.2	4,442.2	19
October . . . . .	488,725	12,083	7,151	24,134	23,345	48	22,747.9	47	97	11,913.6	99	167	6,543.9	3.7	4,290.4	19
November . . . . .	491,208	11,973	7,109	24,489	23,263	47	22,012.7	45	95	11,734.9	98	165	6,535.4	3.7	3,742.4	17
December . . . . .	466,529	11,997	5,876	21,628	23,405	50	21,903.0	47	94	11,645.7	97	198	6,607.1	3.3	3,650.2	17
January (1954) . .	486,215	11,852	6,924	27,265	23,567	49	21,858.8	45	93	13,308.2	111	192	4,898.9	5.6	3,651.7	17
February . . . . .	499,621	11,502	7,751	29,607	23,518	47	21,976.2	44	93	11,628.6	101	150	6,815.0	4.3	3,532.6	16
March . . . . .	502,982	10,876	7,845	27,714	23,436	47	22,002.8	44	94	11,770.7	108	150	6,689.1	4.1	3,543.0	16
April . . . . .	510,279	11,054	7,667	28,200	23,478	46	21,997.8	43	94	11,759.5	106	153	6,720.9	4.2	3,517.4	16
May . . . . .	521,108	11,054	7,430	27,443	23,390	45	22,047.7	42	94	11,817.1	107	159	6,747.6	4.1	3,483.0	16
June . . . . .	514,256	10,505	7,122	24,914	23,286	45	21,971.9	43	94	11,828.2	113	166	6,765.0	3.7	3,378.7	15
INFIRMARIES																
<u>FY AVERAGE</u> . .	<u>72,731</u>	<u>568</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>2,273</u>	<u>2,399</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>2,107.6</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>680.8</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>933.4</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>493.2</u>	<u>23</u>
July (1953) . . . .	64,821	511	252	2,036	2,340	36	2,188.2	34	94	608.8	119	242	988.1	2.1	591.3	27
August . . . . .	65,884	513	238	2,252	2,205	33	2,102.9	32	95	557.6	109	235	921.1	2.4	624.2	30
September . . . .	64,694	501	253	2,064	2,188	34	1,965.7	30	90	548.9	110	217	858.0	2.4	558.8	28
October . . . . .	65,326	501	279	2,177	2,172	33	1,946.1	30	90	613.6	122	220	876.6	2.5	455.9	23
November . . . . .	73,019	601	317	2,261	2,336	32	2,074.2	28	89	693.1	115	219	942.3	2.4	438.8	21
December . . . . .	70,301	601	237	1,872	2,351	33	2,031.0	29	86	647.3	108	273	939.7	2.0	444.0	22
January (1954) . .	71,973	611	320	2,314	2,404	33	2,056.0	29	86	917.9	150	287	684.4	3.4	451.7	22
February . . . . .	73,536	583	357	2,444	2,483	34	2,067.3	28	83	715.4	123	200	921.1	2.7	430.8	21
March . . . . .	76,451	593	343	2,363	2,582	34	2,141.5	28	83	724.1	122	211	954.5	2.5	462.9	22
April . . . . .	78,660	599	326	2,515	2,528	32	2,187.8	28	87	720.4	120	221	997.3	2.5	470.1	21
May . . . . .	82,321	599	329	2,429	2,515	31	2,211.1	27	88	705.4	118	214	1,014.8	2.4	490.9	22
June . . . . .	85,783	599	312	2,553	2,683	31	2,319.1	27	86	717.6	120	230	1,102.5	2.3	499.0	22

<sup>a/</sup> Excludes Dental Personnel.<sup>b/</sup> Includes Outpatient Treatments and Complete Physical Examinations

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller



TABLE 224 - ADMISSION RATES, INCIDENCE RATES, AND NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL  
WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic category and International List Number	ADMISSIONS		INCIDENCE		NONEFFECTIVENESS	
	Per Cent of all Admissions	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Incidence	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Days Lost	Noneffective ratio per 100,000
<u>DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>100.0</u>	<u>36,213</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>40,717</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1,409</u>
<u>Infective and parasitic diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>10.9</u>	<u>3,931</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>4,102</u>	<u>11.6</u>	<u>164</u>
Tuberculosis . . . . . 001-019	.1	49	.1	51	1.9	26
Early syphilis . . . . . 021	.1	51	.1	52	.1	2
Other syphilis and its sequelae . . . . . 020;022-029	.1	38	.1	46	.1	2
Gonorrhea, acute or unspecified . . . . . 030	.3	101	.3	121	.1	2
Chancroid . . . . . 036	.3	100	.3	121	.3	4
Other gonococcal infection and venereal diseases . . . . . 031-035						
Food Poisoning . . . . . 037-039	.1	28	.1	32	.1	2
Other infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract . . . . . 040-048	.2	83	.2	83	.3	4
Streptococcal sore throat . . . . . 051	2.1	56	.1	57	.6	8
Other bacterial diseases . . . . . 050;052-064	.1	771	2.0	780	.8	11
Vincent's infection . . . . . 070	.2	35	.1	35	.2	3
Measles . . . . . 085	.5	89	.2	92	.2	3
Rubella . . . . . 086	.5	163	.4	165	.2	3
Chickenpox . . . . . 087	2.9	1,008	2.6	1,018	.9	12
Mumps . . . . . 089	.1	54	.1	55	.1	2
Infectious hepatitis . . . . . 089	.5	198	.5	201	.5	7
Glandular fever . . . . . 092	.6	207	.5	212	2.4	33
Other diseases attributable to viruses . . . . . 093	.5	189	.5	197	.7	10
Malaria . . . . . 080-084;087 088;090;091;094-096	.3	103	.3	112	.4	6
Dermatophytosis . . . . . 110-117	.1	43	.1	47	.1	1
Scabies . . . . . 131	1.2	421	1.1	452	1.1	16
Other infective and parasitic diseases . . . . . 135	.2	60	.2	72	.1	1
120-130;132-134;136-138	.2	84	.2	101	.4	6
<u>Neoplasms - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1.4</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>562</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>40</u>
Neoplasms, malignant . . . . . 140-205	.1	41	.1	42	.8	11
Neoplasms, benign, except pilonidal cyst . . . . . 210-220;222-229	.5	166	.5	212	.5	8
Pilonidal cyst . . . . . 221	.8	280	.8	295	1.4	20
Neoplasms of unspecified nature . . . . . 230-239	a/	10	a/	13	.1	1
<u>Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2.1</u>	<u>757</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>940</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>41</u>
Hay fever . . . . . 240	.1	35	.2	69	.1	1
Asthma . . . . . 241	.6	207	.5	232	1.3	18
Urticaria . . . . . 243	.8	326	.9	387	.5	7
Other allergic disorders . . . . . 242;244;245	.3	93	.3	109	.1	2
Diseases of thyroid gland . . . . . 250;254	.1	27	.1	29	.2	3
Other endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases . . . . . 260-289	.2	69	.3	114	.7	10

TABLE 224 - ADMISSION RATES, INCIDENCE RATES, AND NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL  
WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)  
(See Table 221 for headnote)

398

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	ADMISSIONS		INCIDENCE		NONEFFECTIVENESS	
	Per Cent of all Admissions	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Incidence	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Days Lost	Noneffective ratio per 100,000
<u>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total</u> . . . . . 290-299	<u>b/</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>.1</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>.1</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>4.0</u>	<u>1,446</u>	<u>4.1</u>	<u>1,659</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>124</u>
Psychoses . . . . . 300-309	.3	115	.3	116	2.2	31
Anxiety reaction without mention of somatic symptoms . . . . . 310	.8	301	.9	342	1.2	17
Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety reaction . . . . . 311	.2	73	.2	86	.4	6
Neurotic-depressive reaction . . . . . 314	.1	50	.1	59	.4	5
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting digestive system . . . . . 316	.3	95	.3	106	.4	6
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting other systems . . . . . 315;317	.3	109	.3	130	.5	7
Psychoneurotic disorders, other, mixed, and unspecified types . . . . . 312;313;318	.1	27	.1	33	.1	2
Pathological personality . . . . . 320	.5	170	.5	211	1.2	17
Immature personality . . . . . 321	.8	287	.8	335	1.8	26
Alcoholism . . . . . 322	.4	155	.4	167	.3	4
Other disorders of character, behaviour, and intelligence . . . . . 323;328	.2	65	.2	74	.2	3
<u>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3.6</u>	<u>1,304</u>	<u>4.2</u>	<u>1,717</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>77</u>
Epilepsy . . . . . 353	.2	65	.2	73	.9	12
Migrane . . . . . 354	.1	49	.1	54	.1	2
Other diseases of the nervous system . . . . . 330-334;340-345;350-352;355-357	.1	34	.1	46	.4	5
Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia . . . . . 360-369	.3	111	.4	161	.6	8
Conjunctivitis and ophthalmia . . . . . 370	.7	252	.7	283	.3	4
Other inflammatory diseases of eye . . . . . 371-379	.3	126	.4	149	.6	8
Refractive errors . . . . . 380	.1	22	.1	46	.1	1
Strabismus . . . . . 384	.1	37	.1	51	.1	2
Other diseases and conditions of eye . . . . . 381-383;385-389	.4	134	.5	211	.9	12
Otitis externa . . . . . 390	.3	109	.3	121	.1	2
Otitis media without mention of mastoiditis . . . . . 391	.8	286	1.0	393	.9	14
Other diseases of ear and mastoid process . . . . . 392-398	.2	79	.3	129	.5	7
<u>Diseases of the circulatory system - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2.4</u>	<u>876</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>1,071</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>67</u>
Rheumatic fever . . . . . 400-402	.1	46	.1	46	1.4	19
Rheumatic heart disease, chronic . . . . . 410-416	.1	40	.1	59	.4	5
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease . . . . . 420-422	.1	32	.1	42	.4	6
Other diseases of heart . . . . . 430-434	.2	56	.2	74	.2	3
Hypertensive disease . . . . . 440-447	.2	68	.3	99	.4	5
Diseases of arteries . . . . . 450-456	.1	15	.1	22	.2	3
Varicose veins of lower extremities . . . . . 460	.2	72	.2	88	.3	4
Hemorrhoids . . . . . 461	1.2	420	1.1	460	1.0	14
Varicose veins of other specified sites . . . . . 462	.1	42	.1	60	.1	2
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities . . . . . 463	.1	43	.1	55	.3	4
Other diseases of veins and circulatory system . . . . . 464-468	.1	42	.2	66	.1	2

<u>Diseases of the respiratory system - Total</u>	<u>31.6</u>	<u>11,461</u>	<u>29.4</u>	<u>12,015</u>	<u>14.1</u>	<u>198</u>	
Nasopharyngitis, acute	470	8.7	3,178	8.1	3,272	2.5	37
Sinusitis, acute	471	.7	263	.7	287	.4	6
Pharyngitis, acute	472	6.7	2,437	6.3	2,522	2.2	31
Tonsillitis, acute	473	4.3	1,562	4.0	1,601	1.4	20
Laryngitis and tracheitis, acute	474	.3	93	.2	98	.1	1
Upper respiratory infection, acute, of multiple or unspecified sites	475	.9	339	.8	340	.4	5
Influenza	480-483	2.5	890	2.2	903	.8	11
Lobar pneumonia	490	.3	93	.2	97	.3	4
Bronchopneumonia	491	.5	192	.5	209	.6	8
Primary atypical pneumonia	492	1.3	474	1.2	489	1.3	19
Pneumonia, other and unspecified	493	.2	56	.1	61	.1	2
Bronchitis, acute	500	2.3	825	2.1	875	1.0	14
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified	501;502	.2	65	.2	78	.4	5
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	510	1.3	470	1.2	496	.8	11
Peritonsillar abscess	511	.2	73	.2	74	.1	1
Sinusitis, chronic	513	.1	51	.2	82	.2	3
Deflected nasal septum	514	.4	139	.4	167	.3	4
Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	512;515-518	.1	52	.2	89	.1	1
Pleurisy	519	.3	111	.3	137	.3	4
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	520-527	.3	98	.3	138	.8	11
<u>Diseases of the digestive system - Total</u>	<u>10.9</u>	<u>3,932</u>	<u>11.2</u>	<u>4,569</u>	<u>10.2</u>	<u>144</u>	
Dental caries	530	.1	46	.2	100	.1	1
Abscesses of supporting structures of teeth	531	.6	221	.7	270	.7	10
Other inflammatory diseases of supporting structures of teeth	532	.4	162	.5	212	.2	3
Disorders of occlusion, eruption, and tooth development	533	.3	121	.5	195	.1	2
Other diseases of teeth and supporting structures	534;535	.1	36	.4	147	.1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity and esophagus	536-539	.4	139	.5	208	.2	3
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	540-541	.8	300	.8	319	2.3	32
Gastritis and duodenitis	543	.8	300	.8	309	.4	6
Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	542;544;545	a/	13	a/	15	.1	1
Appendicitis, acute	550	1.5	518	1.3	531	1.8	25
Other appendicitis and diseases of appendix	551-553	.1	40	.1	41	.1	1
Hernia of abdominal cavity	560;561	.9	313	.9	351	1.5	22
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative	571	4.0	1,410	3.6	1,475	1.3	18
Functional disorders of intestines	573	.1	51	.1	60	.1	2
Anal fissure and fistula	574	.2	57	.2	72	.1	2
Abscess of anal and rectal regions	575	.2	56	.2	65	.1	1
Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	570;572;576-578	.2	63	.2	101	.4	5
Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas	580-587	.2	86	.2	98	.6	9
<u>Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>1,389</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>1,756</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>49</u>	
Nephritis and nephrosis	590-594	.1	23	.1	33	.2	3
Infections of kidney	600	.3	97	.3	120	.2	3
Calculi of kidney and ureter	602	.3	114	.3	128	.4	5
Cystitis	605	.2	57	.2	72	.2	3
Other diseases of bladder	601;603;604;606	.1	29	.1	47	.4	5
Urethritis, nonvenereal	607	.2	66	.3	116	.1	2
Other diseases of urethra	608;609	a/	14	a/	15	b/	b/
Prostatitis	611	.3	98	.4	149	.2	3
Other diseases of prostate	610;612	a/	10	a/	17	.1	1
Orchitis and epididymitis	614	.7	252	.7	284	.5	8

TABLE 224 - ADMISSION RATES, INCIDENCE RATES, AND NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL  
WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	ADMISSIONS		INCIDENCE		NONEFFECTIVENESS	
	Per Cent of all Admissions	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Incidence	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Days Lost	Noneffective ratio per 100,000
<u>Diseases of the genito-urinary system (Cont)</u>						
Redundant prepuce and phimosis . . . . .	615	.9	332	1.1	.5	8
Other diseases of male genital organs . . . . .	613;616;617	.5	188	.6	.4	5
Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium . . . . .	620-626	.1	45	.1	.1	1
Disorders of menstruation . . . . .	634	.1	52	.1	.1	1
Other diseases of uterus and other female genital organs . . . . .	630-633;635-637	a/	12	a/	.1	1
<u>Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium - Total . . . . .</u>	640-689	.1	24	.1	.1	1
<u>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue - Total . . . . .</u>		5.6	2,037	6.5	4.2	59
Boil and carbuncle . . . . .	690	.8	272	.7	.3	4
Cellulitis of finger and toe . . . . .	691	.4	143	.5	.1	2
Other cellulitis and abscess without mention of lymphangitis . . . . .	692	1.3	448	1.5	.7	9
Other cellulitis and abscess with lymphangitis . . . . .	693	.8	300	.9	.5	6
Lymphadenitis, acute . . . . .	694	.2	88	.4	.1	2
Infectious warts . . . . .	696	.2	64	.3	.1	2
Other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue . . . . .	695;697;698	.1	30	.1	.1	1
Eczema . . . . .	701	.1	33	.1	.4	5
Other dermatitis . . . . .	700;702;703	.6	217	.6	.5	7
Psoriasis and similar disorders . . . . .	706	.1	38	.1	.1	2
Pruritus and related conditions . . . . .	708	.1	42	.1	.3	4
Other hyperthrophic and atrophic conditions of skin . . . . .	704;705;707;709;710	.1	54	.2	.1	2
Diseases of nail . . . . .	712	.4	147	.4	.3	4
Diseases of sweat and sebaceous glands . . . . .	714	.2	86	.3	.1	2
Other diseases of skin . . . . .	711;713;715;716	.2	75	.3	.5	7
<u>Diseases of the bones and organs of movement - Total . . . . .</u>		3.6	1,319	3.8	8.0	113
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions . . . . .	722	.2	57	.1	.9	13
Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions, and other specified forms of arthritis . . . . .	720;721;723;724	.2	65	.2	.5	7
Arthritis, unspecified . . . . .	725	.2	55	.2	.3	4
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified . . . . .	726;727	.5	172	.5	.2	3
Osteochondrosis . . . . .	732	.1	33	.1	.4	5
Other diseases of bone . . . . .	730;731;733	.3	124	.4	1.0	15
Internal derangement of knee joint . . . . .	734	.3	119	.3	.7	10
Displacement of intervertebral disc . . . . .	735	.2	70	.2	1.0	14
Affection of sacro-iliac joint . . . . .	736	.3	120	.3	.6	8
Ankylosis of joint . . . . .	737	a	17	.1	.2	3
Other diseases of joint . . . . .	738	.5	91	.3	.7	10
Synovitis, bursitis, and tenosynovitis . . . . .	741;742	.4	176	.4	.5	7
Other diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia . . . . .	740;743;744	.3	110	.3	.4	5

Other diseases of musculoskeletal system . . . . .	745-749	.3	110	.4	160	.6	9
<u>Congenital malformations - Total . . . . .</u>		<u>.4</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>.5</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>.9</u>	<u>13</u>
Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system . . . . .	757	.2	40	.2	63	.2	3
Congenital malformations of bones and joints . . . . .	758	.1	53	.1	66	.4	5
Other congenital malformations . . . . .	750-756;759	.1	51	.2	73	.3	5
<u>Symptoms and ill defined conditions - Total . . . . .</u>		<u>6.6</u>	<u>2,380</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>2,508</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>71</u>
Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system . . . . .	782	.1	46	.1	52	.1	2
Symptoms referable to respiratory system . . . . .	783	.2	59	.2	63	.1	1
Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastrointestinal system . . . . .	785	.9	322	.8	329	.4	5
Symptoms referable to limbs and back . . . . .	787	.4	151	.4	156	.4	6
Other general symptoms . . . . .	786;781;784;786;788;789	2.8	1,009	2.7	1,089	2.3	33
Headache . . . . .	791	.3	103	.3	111	.2	3
Observation, psychiatric, medical or surgical (Includes simple drunkenness). . . . .	793	1.9	675	1.7	693	1.4	20
Other ill-defined conditions . . . . .	790;792;794;795	a/	15	a/	15	.1	1
<u>Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total . . . . .</u>		<u>12.5</u>	<u>4,514</u>	<u>12.7</u>	<u>5,193</u>	<u>17.1</u>	<u>241</u>
Fracture of skull . . . . .	800-804	.6	202	.5	215	1.7	24
Fracture of spine and trunk . . . . .	805-809	.3	115	.3	138	1.2	17
Fracture of upper limb . . . . .	810-819	.8	290	.8	307	2.0	28
Fracture of lower limb . . . . .	820-829	1.0	370	1.0	393	4.2	59
Dislocation without fracture . . . . .	830-839	.4	142	.4	158	.9	12
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles . . . . .	840-848	3.0	1,075	2.6	1,101	1.6	23
Head injuries (excluding skull fracture) . . . . .	850-856	.8	303	.9	375	1.0	14
Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis . . . . .	860-869	.1	33	.1	52	.3	4
Laceration and open wound of face, neck, and trunk . . . . .	870-879	.7	264	.9	359	.4	6
Laceration and open wound of upper limb . . . . .	880-889	.6	200	.5	222	.7	10
Laceration and open wound of lower limb . . . . .	890-898	.4	148	.4	161	.6	9
Laceration and open wounds of multiple location . . . . .	900-908	.1	50	.2	73	.2	3
Superficial injury . . . . .	910-918	.5	171	.7	268	.4	5
Contusion and crushing with intact skin surface . . . . .	920-929	1.3	461	1.5	623	.6	9
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice . . . . .	930-936	.1	24	.1	24	b/	b/
Burns . . . . .	940-949	.5	184	.5	198	.5	7
Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury . . . . .	950-959	.1	22	.1	27	.2	3
Effects of poisons . . . . .	960-979	.1	40	.1	45	.1	1
Effects of weather, exposure and related conditions . . . . .	980-989	.4	160	.4	163	.2	3
Other and unspecified injuries and reactions . . . . .	990-999	.7	260	.7	291	.3	4
<u>Special admissions without sickness - Total . . . . .</u>		<u>.5</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>.5</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>.4</u>	<u>6</u>
Medical or special examination . . . . .	Y00	.1	61	.2	62	.1	2
Other person without complaint or sickness . . . . .	Y09	.1	41	.1	42	.1	1
Medical and surgical aftercare . . . . .	Y10	.2	64	.2	64	.1	2
Other special conditions and examinations without sickness . . . . .	Y01-Y08;Y11-Y18	.1	21	.1	24	.1	1

a/ Rate or computed quantity is less than 0.5 but not zero.

b/ Measurements not computed for five cases or less, either in the 10 per cent or the 100 per cent sample.

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 225 - NUMBER OF NONCOMBAT DEATHS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BY CATEGORY, BY

(Data are based on 100 per cent of the non-combat deaths occurring among Air Force personnel in 1951. SCARWAF pers status at the time of death, have been included in counts of deaths, although these "CRO" deaths are excluded from Articles 9 and 12, Regulation No. 1 of the World Health Organization. EPTS - Existed Prior to Term of Service.)

Line Number	Underlying Cause of Death and International List Number	Category		
		Total	Officer	Enlisted
1	<u>DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>2,060</u>	<u>619</u>	<u>1,441</u>
2	<u>Infective and parasitic diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>34</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>26</u>
3	Tuberculosis, all forms . . . . . 001-019	6	1	5
4	Acute poliomyelitis . . . . . 080	17	6	11
5	Other infective and parasitic diseases . . . . . 020-074;081-138	11	1	10
6	<u>Neoplasms - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>75</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>67</u>
7	Neoplasms, malignant . . . . . 140-205	75	11	64
8	Neoplasms, benign and unspecified . . . . . 210-239	4	1	3
9	<u>Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total</u> . . . . . 240-289	<u>4</u>	-	<u>4</u>
10	<u>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total</u> . . . . . 290-299	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>
11	<u>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total</u> . . . . . 300-328	<u>3</u>	-	<u>3</u>
12	<u>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>24</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>20</u>
13	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system . . . . . 330-334	19	4	15
14	Other diseases of the nervous system . . . . . 340-369	5	-	5
15	<u>Diseases of the circulatory system - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>89</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>66</u>
16	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease . . . . . 420-422	57	18	39
17	Other diseases of heart . . . . . 400-402;430-434	7	-	7
18	Hypertensive disease . . . . . 440-447	7	2	5
19	General arteriosclerosis . . . . . 450	3	-	3
20	Other diseases of the circulatory system . . . . . 410-416; 451-456;460-468	15	3	12
21	<u>Diseases of the respiratory system - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>15</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>
22	Diseases of upper respiratory tract . . . . . 470-517	10	-	10
23	Diseases of lung and pleura . . . . . 518-527	5	1	4
24	<u>Diseases of the digestive system - Total</u> . . . . . 540-587	<u>20</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>17</u>
25	<u>Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total</u> . . . . . 590-637	<u>10</u>	-	<u>10</u>
26	<u>Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - Total</u> . . . . . 780-795	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>
27	<u>Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,771</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>1,204</u>
28	Fracture of skull . . . . . 800-804	228	28	200
29	Fracture of spine and trunk . . . . . 805-809	34	-	34
30	Fracture of limbs . . . . . 810-829	8	1	7
31	Head injuries (excluding skull fracture) . . . . . 850-856	104	16	88
32	Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis . . . . . 860-869	87	2	85
33	Lacerations and open wounds . . . . . 870-908	38	4	34
34	Effects of foreign body entering through orifice . . . . . 930-936	2	-	2
35	Burns . . . . . 940-949	35	16	19
36	Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury . . . . . 950-959	1	-	1
37	Effects of poisons . . . . . 960-979	47	6	41
38	Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions . . . . . 980-989	2	-	2
39	Drowning . . . . . 990	108	18	90
40	Asphyxia and strangulation . . . . . 991	14	2	12
41	Electrocution . . . . . 992	9	-	9
42	Lost at sea . . . . . 99610	51	29	22
43	Injuries, multiple, extreme . . . . . 99680	876	401	475
44	Adverse reactions to therapeutic procedures . . . . . 998;999	3	-	3
45	Other and unspecified injuries and reactions . . . . . 830-840 910-929;993-995 99620-99650;99690;997	124	44	80

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH, SERVICE CONNECTION, AND AGE, WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951  
 onnel have been counted as Air Force Personnel. "Carded for Record Only" CRO deaths, i.e., persons not in a patient  
 admissions, incidence, and noneffectiveness. The underlying cause of deaths has been selected in accordance with

Service Connection		Age Group									Line Number
EPTS	Net EPTS	19 and Younger	20 through 24	25 through 29	30 through 34	35 through 39	40 through 44	45 through 49	50 through 54	55 and Older	
<u>14</u>	<u>2,046</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>492</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>11</u>	1
-	<u>34</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	2
-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
-	17	-	7	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	4
-	11	1	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
<u>5</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	6
4	71	9	28	7	11	6	5	2	5	2	7
1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	10
-	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
<u>2</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	12
1	18	3	6	3	4	2	-	-	-	1	13
1	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
<u>3</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	15
-	57	-	4	4	8	14	8	11	5	3	16
-	7	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	7	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	18
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	19
3	12	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	-	20
-	<u>15</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	21
-	10	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	22
-	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	23
<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	24
<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	25
-	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	26
-	<u>1,771</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>657</u>	<u>460</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	27
-	228	20	125	44	17	14	5	2	-	1	28
-	34	4	16	6	5	-	3	-	-	-	29
-	8	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
-	104	16	35	20	18	11	3	1	-	-	31
-	87	16	38	13	12	4	2	1	1	-	32
-	38	6	8	10	8	4	2	-	-	-	33
-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	35	4	9	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	35
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	47	2	14	13	7	6	4	-	-	1	37
-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	108	18	51	17	12	5	5	-	-	-	39
-	14	4	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	40
-	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	51	1	7	14	17	9	1	1	1	-	42
-	876	54	290	281	189	45	11	4	1	1	43
-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	124	10	43	34	27	9	1	-	-	-	45

TABLE 226 - NUMBER OF NONCOMBAT DEATHS OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, ON FLYING STATUS, BY

(See Table 225)

Line Number	Underlying Cause of Death and International List Number	Category		
		Total	Officer	Enlisted
1	<u>DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	794	531	263
2	<u>Infective and parasitic diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	3	2	1
3	Tuberculosis, all forms . . . . . 001-019	-	-	-
4	Acute poliomyelitis . . . . . 080	2	2	-
5	Other infective and parasitic diseases . . . . . 020-074;081-138	1	-	1
6	<u>Neoplasms - Total</u> . . . . .	4	2	2
7	Neoplasms, malignant . . . . . 140-205	4	2	2
8	Neoplasms, benign, and unspecified . . . . . 210-239	-	-	-
9	<u>Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total</u> . . . . . 240-289	-	-	-
10	<u>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total</u> . . . . . 290-299	-	-	-
11	<u>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total</u> . . . . . 300-328	1	-	1
12	<u>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total</u> . . . . .	1	1	-
13	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system . . . . . 330-334	1	1	-
14	Other diseases of the nervous system . . . . . 340-369	-	-	-
15	<u>Diseases of the circulatory system - Total</u> . . . . .	5	3	2
16	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease . . . . . 420-422	5	3	2
17	Other diseases of heart . . . . . 400-402;430-434	-	-	-
18	Hypertensive disease . . . . . 440-447	-	-	-
19	General arteriosclerosis . . . . . 450	-	-	-
20	Other diseases of the circulatory system . . . . . 410-416;451-456;460-468	-	-	-
21	<u>Diseases of the respiratory system - Total</u> . . . . .	2	1	1
22	Diseases of upper respiratory tract . . . . . 470-517	-	-	-
23	Diseases of lung and pleura . . . . . 518-527	2	1	1
24	<u>Diseases of the digestive system - Total</u> . . . . . 540-587	-	-	-
25	<u>Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total</u> . . . . . 590-637	2	-	2
26	<u>Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - Total</u> . . . . . 780-795	-	-	-
27	<u>Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total</u> . . . . .	776	522	254
28	Fracture of skull . . . . . 800-803	46	25	21
29	Fracture of spine and trunk . . . . . 805-809	3	-	3
30	Fracture of limbs . . . . . 810-829	-	-	-
31	Head injuries (excluding skull fracture) . . . . . 850-856	21	12	9
32	Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis . . . . . 860-869	11	1	10
33	Lacerations and open wounds . . . . . 870-898;908	5	1	4
34	Burns . . . . . 940-949	16	15	1
35	Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury . . . . . 950-959	-	-	-
36	Effects of foreign body entering through orifice . . . . . 930-936	-	-	-
37	Effects of poisons . . . . . 960-979	4	2	2
38	Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions . . . . . 980-989	-	-	-
39	Drowning . . . . . 990	21	13	8
40	Asphyxia and strangulation . . . . . 991	1	1	-
41	Electrocution . . . . . 992	-	-	-
42	Lost at Sea . . . . . 59610	40	28	12
43	Injuries, multiple, extreme . . . . . 99680	544	383	161
44	Adverse reactions to therapeutic procedures . . . . . 998;999	-	-	-
45	Other and unspecified injuries and reactions . . . . . 830-848;910-929	-	-	-
	993-995;99620-99650;99690;997	64	41	23

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF



## UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH, SERVICE CONNECTION, AND AGE, WORLDWIDE -- CALENDAR YEAR 1951

for headnote)

Service Connection		Age Group									Line Number
EPTS	Not EPTS	19 and Younger	20 through 24	25 through 29	30 through 34	35 through 39	40 through 44	45 through 49	50 through 54	55 and Older	
-	<u>794</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>315</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	1
-	<u>3</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	<u>4</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	<u>4</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	12
-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	<u>5</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	15
-	<u>5</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	<u>776</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	27
-	<u>46</u>	-	<u>16</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	28
-	<u>3</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	<u>21</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	<u>11</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	32
-	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	<u>16</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	<u>4</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	<u>21</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	39
-	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	<u>40</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	42
-	<u>544</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>1</u>	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	<u>64</u>	-	<u>11</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>7</u>	-	-	-	-	45

TABLE 227 - NUMBER OF NONCOMBAT DEATHS OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL NOT ON FLYING STATUS

(See Table 225)

Line Number	Underlying Cause of Death and International List Number	Category		
		Total	Officer	Enlisted
1	<u>DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	1,266	88	1,178
2	<u>Infective and parasitic diseases - Total</u> . . . . .	31	6	25
3	Tuberculosis, all forms . . . . . 001-019	6	1	5
4	Acute poliomyelitis . . . . . 080	15	4	11
5	Other infective and parasitic diseases . . . . . 020-074;081-138	10	1	9
6	<u>Neoplasms - Total</u> . . . . .	75	10	65
7	Neoplasms, malignant . . . . . 140-205	71	9	62
8	Neoplasms, benign and unspecified . . . . . 210-239	4	1	3
9	<u>Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total</u> . . . . . 240-289	4	-	4
10	<u>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs</u> . . . . . 290-299	2	-	2
11	<u>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders</u> . . . . . 300-328	2	-	2
12	<u>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total</u> . . . . .	23	3	20
13	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system . . . . . 330-334	18	3	15
14	Other Diseases of the nervous system . . . . . 340-369	5	-	5
15	<u>Diseases of the circulatory system - Total</u> . . . . .	84	20	64
16	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease . . . . . 420-422	52	15	37
17	Other Diseases of heart . . . . . 400-402;430-434	7	-	7
18	Hypertensive disease . . . . . 440-447	7	2	5
19	General arteriosclerosis . . . . . 450	3	-	3
20	Other diseases of the circulatory system . . . . . 410-416; 451-456;460-468	15	3	12
21	<u>Diseases of the respiratory system - Total</u> . . . . .	13	-	13
22	Diseases of upper respiratory tract . . . . . 470-517	10	-	10
23	Diseases of lung and pleura . . . . . 518-527	3	-	3
24	<u>Diseases of the digestive system - Total</u> . . . . . 540-587	20	3	17
25	<u>Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total</u> . . . . . 590-637	8	-	8
26	<u>Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - Total</u> . . . . . 780-796	6	1	5
27	<u>Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total</u> . . . . .	295	45	250
28	Fracture of skull . . . . . 800-804	182	3	179
29	Fracture of spine and trunk . . . . . 805-809	31	-	31
30	Fracture of limbs . . . . . 810-829	8	1	7
31	Head injuries (excluding skull fracture) . . . . . 850-856	83	4	79
32	Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis . . . . . 860-869	76	1	75
33	Lacerations and open wounds . . . . . 870-908	33	3	30
34	Effects of foreign body entering through orifice . . . . . 930-936	2	-	2
35	Burns . . . . . 940-949	19	1	18
36	Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury . . . . . 950-959	1	-	1
37	Effects of poisons . . . . . 960-979	43	4	39
38	Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions . . . . . 980-989	2	-	2
39	Drowning . . . . . 990	87	5	82
40	Asphyxia and strangulation . . . . . 991	13	1	12
41	Electrocution . . . . . 992	9	-	9
42	Lost at sea . . . . . 99610	11	1	10
43	Injuries, multiple, extreme . . . . . 99680	332	18	314
44	Adverse reactions to therapeutic procedures . . . . . 998;999	3	-	3
45	Other and unspecified injuries and reactions . . . . . 830-848;910-929 993-995;99620-99650;99690;997	60	3	57

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

## BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH, SERVICE CONNECTION, AND AGE, WORLDWIDE - CALENDAR YEAR 1951

for headnote)

Service Connection		Age Group									Line Number
EPTS	Not EPTS	19 and Younger	20 through 24	25 through 29	30 through 34	35 through 39	40 through 44	45 through 49	50 through 54	55 and Older	
<u>14</u>	<u>1,252</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>573</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>10</u>	1
-	<u>31</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	2
-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
-	15	-	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	1	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
<u>2</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	6
4	67	9	26	6	10	6	5	2	5	2	7
1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	10
-	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
<u>2</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	12
1	17	3	6	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	13
1	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
<u>3</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	15
-	52	-	4	4	7	11	8	10	5	3	16
-	7	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	7	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	18
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	19
3	12	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	-	20
-	<u>13</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	21
-	10	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	22
-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	23
<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	24
<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	25
-	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	26
-	<u>995</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	27
-	182	20	109	24	11	11	4	2	-	1	28
-	31	4	14	6	4	-	3	-	-	-	29
-	8	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
-	83	14	31	12	11	11	3	1	-	-	31
-	76	16	36	10	7	3	2	1	1	-	32
-	33	5	7	9	6	4	2	-	-	-	33
-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	19	4	7	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	35
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	43	2	14	11	5	6	4	-	-	1	37
-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	87	17	49	8	6	3	4	-	-	-	39
-	13	4	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	40
-	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	11	-	3	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	42
-	332	46	166	61	33	18	7	-	1	-	43
-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	60	10	32	5	10	2	1	-	-	-	45

TABLE 228 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING,  
BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Date	Total	Pilot								Total	Observer							
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>417</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>128</u>	-	<u>91</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>7</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>35</u>	-
July (1953) . . . . .	39	-	-	1	5	13	12	8	-	8	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-
August . . . . .	29	-	1	-	5	4	9	10	-	8	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-
September . . . . .	36	-	-	2	1	13	2	18	-	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
October . . . . .	33	-	1	-	4	9	11	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-
November . . . . .	31	-	1	-	1	9	12	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-
December . . . . .	43	-	1	3	3	6	16	14	-	9	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	-
January (1954) . . . . .	38	1	3	1	5	7	5	16	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-
February . . . . .	38	-	2	-	3	9	14	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
March . . . . .	41	-	1	2	3	10	20	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-
April . . . . .	31	-	-	1	2	6	8	13	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	-
May . . . . .	19	-	-	-	1	3	10	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-
June . . . . .	39	-	1	1	3	10	11	13	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 229 - NON-BATTLE AIRCRAFT DEATHS OF USAF AIRMEN, AIRCREW AND NON-AIRCREW - FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Period	Total	Crew Position							Non Aircrew	
		Photo-grapher	Radar Operator	Radio Operator	Gunner	Engineer	Steward	Medical Specialist	Passenger	Student
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>178</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>41</u>	-	<u>5</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>22</u>
July (1953) . . . . .	28	1	2	2	5	9	-	1	7	1
August . . . . .	14	1	1	2	6	-	-	-	2	2
September . . . . .	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
October . . . . .	13	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	3
November . . . . .	15	-	2	3	1	4	-	2	1	2
December . . . . .	18	-	-	1	5	4	-	-	4	4
January (1954) . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
February . . . . .	15	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	8	3
March . . . . .	30	-	-	3	6	5	-	-	16	-
April . . . . .	13	-	2	1	1	3	-	1	5	-
May . . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
June . . . . .	15	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	7	3

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 230 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1954  
(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Date	Total	Officer								Total	Airman							
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
FY 1954 - Total . . .	599	1	15	19	65	140	173	181	5	1,300	99	109	219	228	295	263	58	29
July (1953) . . . . .	61	-	-	2	10	19	16	13	1	141	7	10	23	21	38	30	9	3
August . . . . .	43	-	3	-	9	9	10	12	-	125	13	7	21	20	35	20	6	3
September . . . . .	50	-	-	2	3	21	4	20	-	115	6	9	15	23	22	33	3	3
October . . . . .	46	-	1	1	5	11	15	13	-	92	5	8	25	17	18	15	1	3
November. . . . .	47	-	1	-	4	11	17	14	-	111	12	13	16	13	30	22	2	3
December. . . . .	58	-	1	4	6	9	22	16	-	106	6	9	16	19	25	25	2	4
January (1954). . . . .	47	1	3	1	5	7	7	22	1	84	7	8	22	17	13	14	2	1
February. . . . .	48	-	2	1	5	12	16	12	-	86	10	8	16	15	17	15	2	3
March . . . . .	62	-	1	4	3	14	26	13	1	111	13	6	14	22	22	23	11	-
April . . . . .	49	-	1	1	6	9	13	19	-	100	9	8	16	25	22	17	3	-
May . . . . .	31	-	-	-	4	6	13	8	-	93	5	11	17	11	21	20	7	1
June. . . . .	57	-	2	3	5	12	14	19	2	136	6	12	17	25	32	29	10	5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 231 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP,  
BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Grade	Total	Age Group							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>599</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>First Half FY - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>305</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1
Lt Colonel . . . . .	9	-	-	1	7	-	1	-	-
Major . . . . .	37	-	2	19	9	3	3	1	-
Captain . . . . .	80	-	10	46	18	2	2	-	-
First Lieutenant . . . . .	84	19	43	19	3	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	88	65	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Last Half FY - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>294</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
General . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	9	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	-
Lt Colonel . . . . .	10	-	-	3	3	-	2	1	1
Major . . . . .	28	-	2	14	7	-	4	-	1
Captain . . . . .	60	-	8	39	11	2	-	-	-
First Lieutenant . . . . .	89	41	30	16	2	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	93	80	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 232 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Grade	Total	Age Group								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,300</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>783</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>First Half FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>690</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	49	-	1	-	11	19	5	5	6	2
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	56	-	4	8	24	15	4	-	1	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	117	-	43	28	26	7	5	6	1	1
Airmen First Class . . . . .	113	-	82	19	5	4	1	1	1	-
Airmen Second Class . . . . .	168	-	144	16	3	4	1	-	-	-
Airmen Third Class . . . . .	145	14	116	9	4	-	-	-	1	1
Airmen Basic . . . . .	23	1	10	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet . . . . .	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Last Half FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>610</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	50	-	-	2	9	13	12	7	5	2
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	53	-	5	13	16	9	7	2	-	1
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	102	-	34	25	16	17	8	1	-	1
Airmen First Class . . . . .	115	-	93	10	4	4	4	-	-	-
Airmen Second Class . . . . .	127	3	106	11	4	2	1	-	-	-
Airmen Third Class . . . . .	118	24	86	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
Airmen Basic . . . . .	35	8	22	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet . . . . .	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 233 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, BY AGE GROUP - FY 1954  
(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Causative Agent	Total	Age Group							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>599</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>First Half FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>305</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
Aircraft Accident . . . . .	236	71	68	73	22	1	1	-	-
Vehicle Accident . . . . .	17	6	5	2	3	-	1	-	-
Disease . . . . .	33	2	3	7	7	7	4	2	1
Other . . . . .	19	5	2	6	5	1	-	-	-
<u>Last Half FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>294</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
Aircraft Accident . . . . .	230	111	48	56	13	2	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident . . . . .	15	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Disease . . . . .	33	-	1	7	12	4	6	1	2
Other . . . . .	16	1	2	5	4	1	3	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 234 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF AIRMEN BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, BY AGE GROUP - FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Causative Agent	Total	Age Group								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
<u>FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,300</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>783</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>First Half FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>690</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>
Aircraft Accident . . . . .	96	-	64	15	10	6	1	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident . . . . .	302	8	215	32	23	18	2	3	1	-
Disease . . . . .	137	3	54	17	22	11	10	8	8	4
Other . . . . .	155	4	94	18	18	15	4	1	1	-
<u>Last Half FY 1954 - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>610</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>
Aircraft Accident . . . . .	82	2	67	6	6	1	-	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident . . . . .	250	19	161	33	19	11	5	1	-	1
Disease . . . . .	118	3	45	5	13	20	18	6	5	3
Other . . . . .	160	11	83	24	14	16	9	3	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 235 -- AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION OF CASUALTIES FROM JAPAN  
BY TYPE OF WAR AND NON-WAR CASUALTY -- FY 1954

Date	Patients from Japan		War Patients	
	Non-War	War	Litter	Ambulatory
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>5,585</u>	<u>3,359</u>	<u>1,575</u>	<u>1,784</u>
July (1953) . . . . .	411	591	251	340
August . . . . .	258	973	570	403
September . . . . .	557	846	312	534
October . . . . .	442	248	121	127
November . . . . .	451	97	36	61
December . . . . .	593	111	49	62
January (1954) . . . . .	442	87	35	52
February . . . . .	460	96	37	59
March . . . . .	484	73	37	36
April . . . . .	482	88	32	56
May . . . . .	462	85	48	37
June . . . . .	543	64	47	17

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.



TABLE 236 - PATIENT AEROMEDICAL EVACUATIONS - FY 1954

Date	Patient Movements			Average Miles Per Patient Flown	Nautical Patient Miles Flown		
	Total	Continental US	Overseas		Total	Continental US	Overseas
<u>TOTAL</u> . .	<u>82,791</u>	<u>57,416</u>	<u>25,375</u>	<u>1,351</u>	<u>111,873,250</u>	<u>40,739,950</u>	<u>71,133,300</u>
July (1953) . .	8,650	5,795	2,855	1,412	12,217,864	4,060,980	8,156,884
August . . . .	9,221	5,892	3,329	1,502	13,849,254	4,575,864	9,273,390
September . . .	9,896	6,591	3,305	1,478	14,622,978	5,443,198	9,179,780
October . . . .	6,602	4,672	1,930	1,277	8,429,235	3,121,680	5,307,555
November . . .	5,613	3,936	1,677	1,319	7,400,856	2,665,610	4,735,246
December . . .	6,145	4,094	2,051	1,409	8,659,835	2,909,141	5,750,694
January (1954)	5,928	4,388	1,540	1,218	7,221,498	2,889,921	4,331,577
February . . .	6,031	4,351	1,680	1,280	7,720,418	2,999,503	4,720,915
March . . . . .	6,427	4,647	1,780	1,282	8,239,835	3,266,142	4,973,693
April . . . . .	6,474	4,698	1,776	1,236	8,004,441	3,132,400	4,872,041
May . . . . .	5,949	4,215	1,734	1,297	7,716,348	2,835,456	4,880,892
June . . . . .	5,855	4,137	1,718	1,331	7,790,688	2,840,055	4,950,633

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.

TABLE 237 - AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION OF PATIENTS THROUGH US PORTS - FY 1954

Date	Westover	Brookley	Travis	McChord
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>4,885</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>8,944</u>	<u>534</u>
July (1953) . . . . .	654	15	1,002	40
August . . . . .	401	18	1,231	75
September . . . . .	477	18	1,403	59
October . . . . .	349	33	690	41
November . . . . .	343	16	548	10
December . . . . .	399	31	704	49
January (1954) . . . . .	379	26	529	42
February . . . . .	402	25	556	42
March . . . . .	372	32	557	55
April . . . . .	445	26	570	63
May . . . . .	381	32	547	41
June . . . . .	283	22	607	17

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.

TABLE 238 - USAF DENTAL HEALTH AND DENTAL ACTIVITIES AT USAF INSTALLATIONS, WORLDWIDE - FY 1954

414

Class I - No dental defects  
 Class II - Minor caries or other deficiencies  
 Class III - Extensive caries or other extensive dental diseases

Class IV - Insufficient teeth (require prosthesis)  
 Class V - Emergency

Month	Dental Officers and Civilian Dentists  a/	USAF Military Personnel Dentally Classified											Total Dental Sittings	Total Fillings (Restor- ations)	Total Dentures
		Total	Class I		Class II		Class III		Class IV		Class V				
			Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent			
July (1953) . . . . .	1,463	849,178	810	0.1	16,397	1.9	215,922	25.4	264,771	31.2	351,278	41.4	383,944	184,719	5,912
August. . . . .	1,496	835,322	1,123	0.1	15,917	1.9	209,436	25.1	257,272	30.8	351,574	42.1	388,374	167,591	5,656
September . . . . .	1,556	824,399	865	0.1	16,115	2.0	203,948	24.7	254,177	30.8	349,294	42.4	395,184	175,874	5,782
October . . . . .	1,606	811,312	964	0.1	15,968	2.0	196,653	24.2	248,925	30.7	348,802	43.0	426,356	218,297	6,296
November. . . . .	1,595	808,620	834	0.1	16,343	2.0	194,020	24.0	244,587	30.3	352,836	43.6	370,411	185,197	5,482
December. . . . .	1,598	802,317	625	0.1	15,262	1.9	190,965	23.8	243,613	30.4	351,852	43.8	343,117	167,636	5,664
January (1954). . . .	1,551	809,190	738	0.1	16,264	2.0	192,288	23.8	246,349	30.4	353,551	43.7	395,314	179,107	5,008
February. . . . .	1,605	825,441	857	0.1	17,029	2.1	197,229	23.9	249,683	30.2	360,643	43.7	373,421	161,054	5,283
March . . . . .	1,556	852,947	1,040	0.1	16,727	2.0	218,801	25.7	250,085	29.3	366,294	42.9	440,532	237,273	6,930
April . . . . .	1,527	824,650	1,068	0.1	17,367	2.0	198,026	24.0	245,771	29.8	362,423	44.0	401,273	191,194	6,383
May . . . . .	1,417	829,135	864	0.1	16,828	2.0	197,401	23.8	247,861	29.9	366,181	44.2	370,681	170,283	6,188
June. . . . .	1,443	831,277	880	0.1	16,843	2.0	198,721	23.9	246,401	29.7	368,432	44.3	401,212	168,162	6,229

a/ Includes only those rendering dental service at Air Force installations.

Source: Assistant for Dental Service, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 239- USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT - FY 1954

(In inspecting all foods of animal origin for the US Air Force, the Veterinary Service conducts the following classes of inspection:

- Class 1 Ante-mortem
- Class 2 Post-mortem
- Class 3 Prior to Purchase
- Class 4 On Delivery at Purchase
- Class 5 Any Receipt Except Purchase
- Class 6 Prior to Shipment
- Class 7 At time of Issue
- Class 8 Purchase by Air Forces Exchange
- Class 9 In Storage

This table reflects the pounds of foods of animal origin inspected by the Veterinary Service incident to procurement, 1 July 1953 through 30 June 1954. These inspections represent an estimated savings of \$1,270,574.34 for the fiscal year 1954. However, food inspection must not be evaluated merely in terms of economy but more especially in terms of health of the Air Force.)

Food Inspected (Animal Origin) (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
<u>CLASSES 3, 4, and 8</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	575,733,413	142,809,316	144,313,321	141,854,578	146,756,196
Rejected - Total . . . . .	7,831,174	1,865,582	1,515,899	2,218,742	2,230,951
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	6,348,389	1,509,614	1,277,826	1,637,186	1,923,763
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	1,482,785	355,968	238,073	581,556	307,188
<u>CLASS 3</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	99,538,508	26,500,420	26,055,874	24,112,721	22,869,493
Rejected - Total . . . . .	6,439,716	1,480,202	1,327,877	2,077,770	1,553,867
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	5,710,749	1,382,608	1,227,425	1,580,727	1,519,989
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	728,967	97,594	100,452	497,043	33,878
<u>CLASS 4</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	398,679,844	96,404,598	99,465,681	99,751,176	103,058,389
Rejected - Total . . . . .	951,262	343,439	165,782	118,635	323,406
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	368,195	116,551	44,367	50,406	156,871
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	583,067	226,888	121,415	68,229	166,535
<u>CLASS 8</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	77,515,061	19,904,300	18,791,766	17,990,681	20,828,314
Rejected - Total . . . . .	440,196	41,941	22,240	22,337	353,678
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	269,445	10,455	6,034	6,053	246,903
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	170,751	31,486	16,206	16,284	106,775

TABLE 239- USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO  
PROCUREMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See headnote on first page of this table.)

Food Inspected (Animal Origin) (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
CONTINENTAL US					
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	451,492,127	114,617,780	111,886,322	111,429,677	113,558,348
Rejected - Total . . . . .	6,334,232	1,747,960	1,449,768	1,428,457	1,108,047
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	5,590,910	1,466,291	1,254,200	1,331,326	1,539,093
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	743,322	281,669	195,568	97,131	168,954
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	86,175,111	23,714,178	22,053,135	20,874,638	19,533,160
Rejected - Total . . . . .	5,474,685	1,419,099	1,297,736	1,330,086	1,427,764
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	5,281,010	1,361,999	1,219,148	1,290,288	1,409,575
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	193,675	57,100	78,588	39,798	18,189
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	324,690,727	79,911,712	80,605,282	80,932,012	83,241,721
Rejected - Total . . . . .	805,678	307,705	142,756	89,097	266,120
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	286,926	94,546	30,732	37,178	124,470
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	518,752	213,159	112,024	51,919	141,650
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	40,626,289	10,991,890	9,227,905	9,623,027	10,783,467
Rejected - Total . . . . .	53,869	21,156	9,276	9,274	14,163
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	22,974	9,746	4,320	3,860	5,048
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	30,895	11,410	4,956	5,414	9,115
OVERSEAS					
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	124,241,286	28,191,538	32,426,999	30,424,901	33,197,848
Rejected - Total . . . . .	1,496,942	117,622	66,131	790,285	522,904
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	757,479	43,323	23,626	305,860	384,670
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	739,463	74,299	42,505	484,425	138,234
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	13,363,397	2,786,242	4,002,739	3,238,083	3,336,333
Rejected - Total . . . . .	965,031	61,103	30,141	747,684	126,103
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	429,739	20,609	8,277	290,439	110,414
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	535,292	40,494	21,864	457,245	15,689
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	73,989,117	16,492,886	18,860,399	18,819,164	19,816,668
Rejected - Total . . . . .	145,584	35,734	23,026	29,538	57,286
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	81,269	22,005	13,635	13,228	32,401
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	64,315	13,729	9,391	16,310	24,885
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	36,888,772	8,912,410	9,563,861	8,367,654	10,044,847
Rejected - Total . . . . .	386,327	20,785	12,964	13,063	339,515
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	246,471	709	1,714	2,193	241,855
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	139,856	20,076	11,250	10,870	97,660

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 240 - USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO  
PROCUREMENT - FY 1954

(In inspecting all foods of non-animal origin for the US Air Force, the Veterinary Service conducts the following classes of inspection:

- Class 3 Prior to Purchase
- Class 4 On Delivery at Purchase
- Class 5 Any receipt except Purchase
- Class 6 Prior to Shipment
- Class 7 At Time of Issue
- Class 8 Purchase by Air Forces Exchange
- Class 9 In Storage

This table reflects the pounds of foods of non-animal origin inspected by the Veterinary Service incident to procurement, 1 Jul 1953 through 30 Jun 1954.)

Food Inspected (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	WORLDWIDE				
<u>CLASSES 3, 4, and 8</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	306,251,564	74,906,726	73,471,941	77,057,133	80,815,764
Rejected - Total . . . . .	1,596,406	364,503	254,663	562,531	414,709
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	1,027,751	247,367	182,906	365,357	232,121
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	568,655	117,136	71,757	197,174	182,588
<u>CLASS 3</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	983,463	70,182	100,977	288,654	523,650
Rejected - Total . . . . .	15,228	8,901	981	3,034	2,312
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	15,228	8,901	981	3,034	2,312
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CLASS 4</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	250,065,600	60,506,635	59,636,024	63,278,537	66,644,404
Rejected - Total . . . . .	1,393,583	326,934	238,770	469,302	358,577
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	909,012	238,163	181,208	299,838	189,803
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	484,571	88,771	57,562	169,464	168,774
<u>CLASS 8</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	55,202,501	14,329,909	13,734,940	13,489,942	13,647,710
Rejected - Total . . . . .	187,595	28,668	14,912	90,195	53,820
Not Type, Class, or Grade. . . . .	103,511	303	717	62,485	40,006
Insanitary or Unsound. . . . .	84,084	28,365	14,195	27,710	13,814

TABLE 240—USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See headnote on first page of this table.)

Food Inspected (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
CONTINENTAL US					
<u>CLASSES 3, 4, and 8</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	216,500,490	53,090,659	50,011,668	54,478,261	58,919,902
Rejected - Total . . . . .	213,961	39,656	19,611	53,809	100,885
Not Type, Class, or Grade . . . . .	40,293	10,882	4,633	4,635	20,143
Insanitary or Unsound . . . . .	173,668	28,774	14,978	49,174	80,742
<u>CLASS 3</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	389,860	43,569	76,000	240,127	30,164
Rejected - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Not Type, Class, or Grade . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Insanitary or Unsound . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CLASS 4</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	192,220,051	47,020,869	44,946,770	48,113,870	52,138,542
Rejected - Total . . . . .	201,484	37,353	18,330	49,966	95,835
Not Type, Class, or Grade . . . . .	34,293	10,579	3,996	3,190	16,528
Insanitary or Unsound . . . . .	167,191	26,774	14,334	46,776	79,307
<u>CLASS 8</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	23,890,579	6,026,221	4,988,898	6,124,264	6,751,196
Rejected - Total . . . . .	12,477	2,303	1,281	3,843	5,050
Not Type, Class, or Grade . . . . .	6,000	303	637	1,445	3,615
Insanitary or Unsound . . . . .	6,477	2,000	644	2,398	1,435
OVERSEAS					
<u>CLASSES 3, 4, and 8</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	89,751,074	21,816,067	23,460,273	22,578,872	21,895,862
Rejected - Total . . . . .	1,382,445	324,847	235,052	508,722	313,824
Not Type, Class, or Grade . . . . .	987,458	236,485	178,273	360,722	211,978
Insanitary or Unsound . . . . .	394,987	88,362	56,779	148,000	101,846
<u>CLASS 3</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	593,603	26,613	24,977	48,527	493,486
Rejected - Total . . . . .	15,228	8,901	981	3,034	2,312
Not Type, Class, or Grade . . . . .	15,228	8,901	981	3,034	2,312
Insanitary or Unsound . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CLASS 4</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	57,845,549	13,485,766	14,689,254	15,164,667	14,505,862
Rejected - Total . . . . .	1,192,099	289,581	220,440	419,336	262,742
Not Type, Class, or Grade . . . . .	874,719	227,584	177,212	296,648	173,275
Insanitary or Unsound . . . . .	317,380	61,997	43,228	122,688	89,467
<u>CLASS 8</u>					
Accepted - Total . . . . .	31,311,922	8,303,688	8,746,042	7,365,678	6,896,514
Rejected - Total . . . . .	175,118	26,365	13,631	86,352	48,770
Not Type, Class, or Grade . . . . .	97,511	-	80	61,040	36,391
Insanitary or Unsound . . . . .	77,607	26,365	13,551	25,312	12,379

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 241 - USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO SURVEILLANCE -  
FY 1954

(This table reflects the pounds of foods of animal origin inspected as issued or otherwise disposed of and the per cent rejected from 1 Jul 1953 through 30 Jun 1954. Although all Air Force owned subsistence items are reinspected many times as received, stored, shipped, and issued, each pound is included but once in this table. Subsistence is disposed of in one of two ways; i.e., by rejection and salvage incident to surveillance inspection or by issue or sale.)

Food Inspected (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
Inspected - Total <u>a/</u> . . . . .	656,339,279	154,448,711	162,210,112	165,932,863	173,747,593
Issued <u>b/</u> . . . . .	655,396,954	154,139,011	161,939,496	165,786,288	173,532,159
Rejected <u>c/</u> . . . . .	942,325	309,700	270,616	146,575	215,434
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.140	.200	.167	.088	.124
CONTINENTAL U S					
Inspected - Total <u>a/</u> . . . . .	396,707,461	94,622,223	97,036,943	98,111,934	106,936,361
Issued <u>b/</u> . . . . .	396,653,385	94,612,893	97,024,569	98,098,120	106,917,803
Rejected <u>c/</u> . . . . .	54,076	9,330	12,374	13,814	18,558
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.014	.010	.013	.014	.017
OVERSEAS					
Inspected - Total <u>a/</u> . . . . .	259,631,818	59,826,488	65,173,169	67,820,929	66,811,232
Issued <u>b/</u> . . . . .	258,743,569	59,526,118	64,914,927	67,688,168	66,614,356
Rejected <u>c/</u> . . . . .	888,249	300,370	258,242	132,761	196,876
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.342	.502	.396	.196	.295

a/ Total Class 7 passed plus rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9 inspections.

b/ Total Class 7 inspected and passed.

c/ Total rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9.

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 242-USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO  
SURVEILLANCE -- FY 1954

(This table reflects the pounds of foods of non-animal origin inspected as issued or otherwise disposed of and the per cent rejected from 1 Jul 1953 through 30 Jun 1954. Although all Air Force owned subsistence items are reinspected many times as received, stored, shipped, and issued, each pound is included but once in this table. Subsistence is disposed of in one of two ways; i.e., by rejection and salvage incident to surveillance inspection or by issue or sale.)

Food Inspected (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
Inspected - Total <u>a/</u> . . . . .	710,503,133	175,798,493	178,454,203	181,714,521	174,535,916
Issued <u>b/</u> . . . . .	708,596,804	175,261,927	178,005,361	181,332,506	173,997,010
Rejected <u>c/</u> . . . . .	1,906,329	536,566	448,842	382,015	538,906
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.268	.305	.252	.210	.308
CONTINENTAL US					
Inspected - Total <u>a/</u> . . . . .	367,242,508	99,322,584	86,332,302	91,253,282	90,334,340
Issued <u>b/</u> . . . . .	367,090,823	99,287,998	86,270,175	91,221,156	90,311,494
Rejected <u>c/</u> . . . . .	151,685	34,586	62,127	32,126	22,846
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.041	.035	.072	.035	.025
OVERSEAS					
Inspected - Total <u>a/</u> . . . . .	343,260,625	76,475,909	92,121,901	90,461,239	84,201,576
Issued <u>b/</u> . . . . .	341,505,981	75,973,929	91,735,186	90,111,350	83,685,516
Rejected <u>c/</u> . . . . .	1,754,644	501,980	386,715	349,889	516,060
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.511	.656	.420	.387	.613

a/ Total Class 7 passes plus rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9 inspections.

b/ Total Class 7 inspected and passed.

c/ Total rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9.

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.



TABLE 243- USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL SERVICES SUMMARY - FY 1954

ANIMAL SERVICES	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
<u>RABIES CONTROL</u>					
<u>Vaccinations - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>40,035</u>	<u>8,203</u>	<u>7,756</u>	<u>12,101</u>	<u>11,975</u>
Public Animals . . . . .	762	199	98	243	222
Private Animals . . . . .	39,273	8,004	7,658	11,858	11,753
<u>Positive Cases Reported</u> . . . . .	<u>36</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES</u>					
Public Animals . . . . .	3,264	357	942	906	1,059
CONTINENTAL U S					
<u>RABIES CONTROL</u>					
<u>Vaccinations - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>27,946</u>	<u>5,412</u>	<u>4,867</u>	<u>8,803</u>	<u>8,864</u>
Public Animals . . . . .	33	27	-	6	-
Private Animals . . . . .	27,913	5,385	4,867	8,797	8,864
<u>Positive Cases Reported</u> . . . . .	<u>36</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES</u>					
Public Animals . . . . .	30	-	-	8	22
OVERSEAS					
<u>RABIES CONTROL</u>					
<u>Vaccinations - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>12,089</u>	<u>2,791</u>	<u>2,889</u>	<u>3,298</u>	<u>3,111</u>
Public Animals . . . . .	729	172	98	237	222
Private Animals . . . . .	11,360	2,619	2,791	3,061	2,889
<u>Positive Cases Reported</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES</u>					
Public Animals . . . . .	3,234	357	942	898	1,037

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.



# Security and Discipline

***PART XIV***



)



## DEFINITIONS

Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations of a District Office, in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office acts as an assistant to the controlling office (the office of origin) within its territorial investigative jurisdiction.

The numerical designation and descriptive character assigned to each investigation which indicates the principal nature of the purpose of the investigation.

Investigations conducted to determine facts related to security control measures designed to insure the safeguarding of information, personnel, equipment and installations against the sabotage, espionage or subversive activities of foreign powers and of disaffected or dissident groups or individuals which may constitute a threat to the internal security of the Air Force.

Investigations conducted to determine facts and circumstances pertaining to alleged major violations of the Articles of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Federal Statutes and/or other applicable directives, by USAF personnel, excluding incidents of a counter intelligence or procurement nature.

Investigations terminated by offices of origin and auxiliary offices after all relevant facts have been determined and impartially reported to the requesting commander through proper OSI channels.

Investigations initiated by offices of origin or auxiliary offices pursuant to requests from the proper commander or the Chief of Staff, USAF.

Investigations opened by offices of origin or auxiliary offices on which, as of the date such investigations are inventoried, there remains further investigative work and reporting to be done before they may be considered investigations closed.

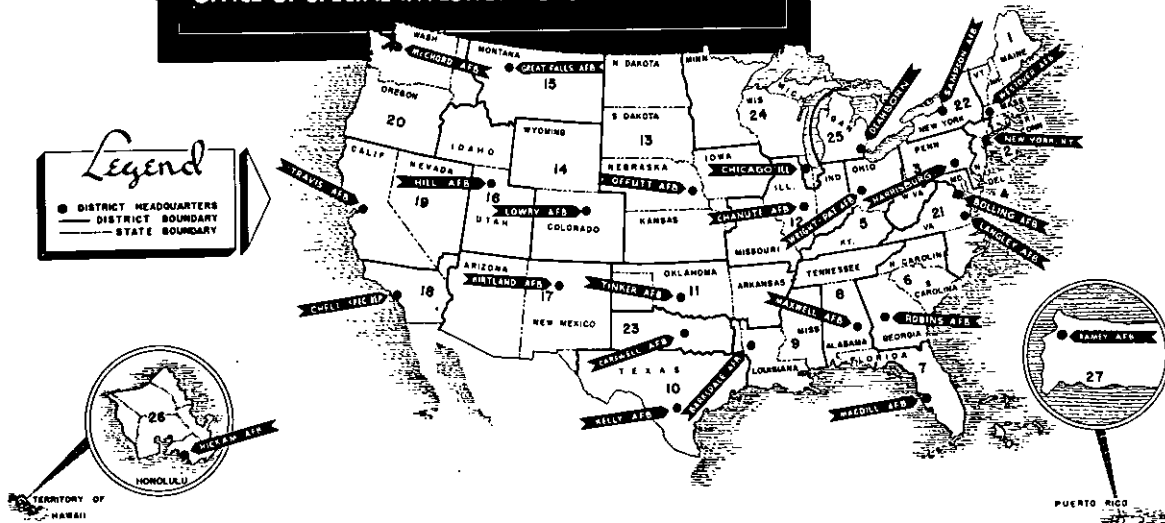
Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office assumes the control of the entire investigation.

PERSONNEL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS  
Investigations conducted to determine facts upon which the requesting commander can decide whether to grant or deny to the subjects of the investigations access to restricted areas and/or classified defense information. The loyalty and security program within the executive departments established the requirement for such investigations, and they are governed by law, OSD directives and Air Force policies.

Investigations conducted to determine facts surrounding incidents of alleged breaches of the public trust and violations of law in connection with Air Force procurement, disposal, nonappropriated funds, commissary, and pay and allowance matters.

**SACSEC-11**  
Safeguarding military information - This regulation prescribes policies and procedures for the safeguarding of military information which requires protection and to achieve uniformity in the grading and assignment of classification. Ref: AFR 205-1.

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS ..... DISTRICT MAP



## SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE (CONTINUED)

## AIR PROVOST MARSHAL

Provost Marshal Statistics are a collection of selected data concerning corrections, security violations, and delinquencies charged to Worldwide Military Personnel on active duty. The statistics reported in this section are derived from AF Form 511, "Report of Air Provost Marshal Activities."

The following definitions affect this portion of the Morale Reports:

## DEFINITIONS

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE (AWOL)

The status or the offense of any member of the Armed Forces, who without proper authority:

- (1) Fails to go to his appointed place of duty at the time prescribed, or
- (2) Goes from that place, or
- (3) Absents himself or remains absent from his unit, organization, or other place of duty where he is required to be, at the time prescribed (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 86) (See AFR 35-73 1-4 dated: 19 May 1953.)

APPREHENSION

a. Cooperation of State and Local Police Forces. Commanders of zone of interior major air commands will take steps to secure the active cooperation of all State and local police forces and such other officials and organizations as they may consider useful to insure the person's prompt return to military control. Such agencies will be informed that they should not take action to apprehend an absentee or deserter unless they are in receipt of either DD Form 553 or information from an officer of the Air Force that the person is an absentee or deserter whose return to military control is desired. Commanders of major air commands overseas will take such action as the local situation may warrant.

b. Personnel Authorized to Apprehend:

- (1) Military. Members of the Armed Forces are authorized to apprehend absentees and deserters in the circumstances described in MCM, 1951, paragraphs 17, 18, and 19.
- (2) Civilians. Any civil officer having authority to apprehend offenders under the laws of the United States or any State, district, Territory, or Possession of the United States may summarily apprehend a deserter from the Armed Forces of the United States and deliver him into the custody of the Armed Forces of the United States (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 8). Generally, a private citizen does not have any authority to apprehend a deserter unless authorized to do so by a military officer (distribution of DD Form 553 has been held to be sufficient authorization).

CUSTODY GRADE

Prisoners will be classified as being in a minimum, medium or maximum custody grade in accordance with the criteria outlined in (1), (2), and (3) below. The initial classification will be determined by the confinement officer based upon the nature of the offense, demeanor of the prisoner upon admission, and any other pertinent information available.

- (1) Minimum custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who are determined to be sufficiently stable, dependable, and trustworthy as to require little or no custodial supervision.
- (2) Medium custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who require immediate and continuous custodial supervision, but who are considered not to possess characteristics of a dangerous, violent, or trouble-making nature which would require special custodial control.
- (3) Maximum custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who require close supervision, special custodial controls and handling because of their conduct or known characteristics of a dangerous, violent, or trouble-making nature, or other circumstances which make such controls necessary. Their movements within the confinement facility should be limited and under supervision.

The abbreviations used in connection with the Offense tables are explained below:

CONTINENTAL U S

ADC - Air Defense Command	CONAC - Continental Air Command
AFFC - Air Force Finance Center	HQC - Headquarters Command
AMC - Air Materiel Command	MATS - Military Air Transport Service
APG - Air Proving Ground Command	SAC - Strategic Air Command
ARDC - Air Research and Development Command	SWC - Special Weapons Command
ATRC - Air Training Command	TAC - Tactical Air Command
AU - Air University	

OVERSEAS

AAC - Alaskan Air Command	NEAC - Northeast Air Command
CairC - Caribbean Air Command	SAC - Strategic Air Command
FEAF - Far East Air Forces	USAFE - U S Air Forces in Europe
MATS - Military Air Transport Service	

TABLE 244 - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LOST OR STOLEN BY MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1954

Date	USAF Total	CONTINENTAL US					
		Continental US Total	Air Defense Command	Air Force Finance Center	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>\$1,356,189</b>	<b>\$450,043</b>	<b>\$32,763</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$60,952</b>	<b>\$5,787</b>	<b>\$18,470</b>
July (1953) . .	76,535	31,590	2,206	-	5,829	294	1,576
August . . . .	101,872	27,462	2,233	-	3,760	4,129	1,588
September . . .	88,245	32,930	1,911	-	5,129	386	832
October . . . .	117,376	41,154	4,330	-	3,771	128	1,065
November . . . .	87,730	33,803	3,802	-	2,518	201	1,914
December . . . .	93,932	39,227	2,011	-	2,562	-	2,408
January (1954) .	128,182	45,559	2,510	-	6,486	75	1,431
February . . . .	187,533	35,218	2,717	-	2,424	-	2,269
March . . . . .	124,407	41,103	2,603	-	7,591	-	1,077
April . . . . .	97,460	44,671	2,678	-	5,530	174	1,573
May . . . . .	164,325	31,977	2,276	-	3,866	140	1,342
June . . . . .	88,592	45,349	3,486	-	11,486	260	1,395

Date	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)						
	Air Training Command	Air University	Continental Air Command	Headquarters Command USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>\$109,652</b>	<b>\$849</b>	<b>\$16,125</b>	<b>\$1,314</b>	<b>\$11,183</b>	<b>\$147,933</b>	<b>\$45,015</b>
July (1953) . .	11,239	162	330	282	307	7,703	1,662
August . . . .	8,354	76	603	97	655	3,740	2,227
September . . .	9,073	18	597	140	2,284	8,452	4,108
October . . . .	10,135	18	1,516	13	1,222	13,767	5,189
November . . . .	8,782	39	1,240	114	211	13,402	1,580
December . . . .	14,036	-	603	136	495	10,770	6,206
January (1954) .	10,316	15	2,445	119	980	11,389	9,793
February . . . .	9,512	141	3,641	163	300	12,597	1,454
March . . . . .	7,083	16	1,022	27	1,077	19,127	1,480
April . . . . .	8,080	78	752	102	408	21,985	3,311
May . . . . .	7,995	242	2,554	12	39	10,188	3,323
June . . . . .	5,047	44	822	109	3,205	14,813	4,682

Date	Overseas Total	OVERSEAS						
		Alaskan Air Command	Caribbean Air Command	Far East Air Command	Military Air Transport Service	Northeast Air Command	Strategic Air Command	US Air Forces, Europe
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>\$906,146</b>	<b>\$154,201</b>	<b>\$1,196</b>	<b>\$508,304</b>	<b>\$43,589</b>	<b>\$23,402</b>	<b>\$14,847</b>	<b>\$160,607</b>
July (1953) . .	44,945	2,917	76	29,296	1,236	745	801	9,874
August . . . .	74,410	7,715	15	50,153	5,618	574	1,036	9,299
September . . .	55,315	2,426	28	32,400	4,643	1,640	388	13,790
October . . . .	76,222	18,553	325	39,671	6,894	491	616	9,672
November . . . .	53,927	2,455	-	36,865	2,195	1,444	640	10,328
December . . . .	54,705	3,548	-	35,774	1,845	2,505	372	10,661
January (1954) .	82,623	5,062	-	52,851	8,181	3,957	574	11,998
February . . . .	152,315	104,326	-	33,100	3,889	2,059	1,657	7,284
March . . . . .	83,304	1,073	536	59,084	1,091	3,372	5,708	12,440
April . . . . .	52,789	2,092	79	23,541	1,950	3,682	1,833	19,612
May . . . . .	132,348	3,534	-	90,321	5,754	2,058	507	30,174
June . . . . .	43,243	500	137	25,248	293	875	715	15,475

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF

TABLE 245 - SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL

LINE NUMBER	Classification	TOTAL - 1 AUG 1948 THROUGH 30 JUN 1954					
		OPENED			CLOSED		
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary
	GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	1,985,493	1,234,538	750,955	1,947,649	1,203,100	739,549
1	<u>Personnel Security Investigations - Total</u>	<u>1,881,270</u>	<u>1,175,815</u>	<u>705,455</u>	<u>1,846,767</u>	<u>1,151,570</u>	<u>695,197</u>
2	36 Personnel Security Inves - Spec Handling	4,938	1,773	3,165	4,828	1,706	3,122
3	37 Atomic Energy "M" Investigations	80,202	28,077	52,125	80,200	28,077	52,123
4	38 Integrated Reg AP Officers	57,244	20,350	36,894	57,144	20,273	36,871
5	39 Cryptographic Personnel	163,114	50,715	112,399	160,333	49,319	111,014
6	40 Air Force Civilian Employees	155,960	83,911	72,049	152,993	82,172	70,821
7	41 Air Force Military Personnel	1,032,427	735,596	296,831	1,014,631	723,650	290,981
8	42 Facilities Employees	58,783	46,518	12,265	58,529	46,300	12,229
9	43 Contractor Employees	196,332	154,455	41,877	191,320	150,000	41,320
10	44 Aliens	14,479	6,069	8,410	13,227	5,462	7,765
11	45 Cadet Trainees and Officer Candidates	39,472	12,143	27,329	39,398	12,101	27,297
12	46 OSI Personnel	37,918	9,973	27,945	37,410	9,701	27,709
13	48 Munitions Board Matters	4	1	3	4	1	3
14	51 Air National Guard	13,624	10,829	2,795	13,079	10,363	2,716
15	52 Air Force Inactive Reserve	15,612	10,852	4,760	12,639	7,977	4,662
16	54 National Security Agency Matters	9,868	3,900	5,968	9,801	3,846	5,955
17	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations	1,293	653	640	1,231	622	609
18	<u>General Investigations - Total</u>	<u>62,204</u>	<u>39,760</u>	<u>22,444</u>	<u>61,203</u>	<u>38,963</u>	<u>22,240</u>
19	5 Bribery	312	150	162	302	142	160
20	6 Homicide	1,553	1,149	404	1,533	1,133	400
21	7 Sex Offenses	13,456	8,283	5,173	13,173	8,058	5,115
22	8 Assault	1,226	1,063	163	1,201	1,042	159
23	9 Impersonation	829	529	300	824	524	300
24	10 Fraudulent Enlistment	4,895	2,049	2,846	4,879	2,041	2,838
25	11 Embezzlement	295	163	132	295	163	132
26	12 Forgery	2,166	1,272	894	2,109	1,221	888
27	13 Larceny	8,430	6,247	2,183	8,284	6,125	2,159
28	14 Theft of Government Property	8,143	5,793	2,350	7,982	5,665	2,317
29	15 Robbery	427	338	89	421	333	88
30	16 Housebreaking	1,575	1,261	314	1,570	1,221	309
31	17 Narcotics Violations	2,269	1,536	733	2,239	1,512	727
32	18 Customs Violations	279	132	147	275	131	144
33	19 Blackmarket Activities	526	198	328	515	188	327
34	20 Property Destruction	495	354	141	481	343	138
35	21 Discrimination	40	27	13	40	27	13
36	22 Intimidation	41	25	16	40	24	16
37	23 Perjury	50	28	22	50	28	22
38	24 Special Inquiry	6,101	3,157	2,944	6,041	3,120	2,921
39	25 Improper Use, Etc.	528	323	205	518	315	203
40	26 Misconduct	3,737	2,176	1,561	3,684	2,133	1,551
41	47 Postal Violations	1,470	842	628	1,438	817	621
42	50 Counterfeiting	71	48	23	70	47	23
43	53 Reciprocal Investigations	2,609	2,252	357	2,607	2,251	356
44	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	62 Bad Checks	681	365	316	672	359	313
46	<u>Counter Intelligence - Total</u>	<u>29,412</u>	<u>14,284</u>	<u>15,128</u>	<u>28,401</u>	<u>13,652</u>	<u>14,749</u>
47	27 Espionage	1,037	654	383	1,008	636	372
48	28 Sabotage	2,703	1,832	871	2,663	1,796	867
49	29 Treason	9	2	7	9	2	7
50	30 Sedition	23	8	15	23	8	15
51	31 Disaffection	874	311	563	853	303	550
52	32 Subversive Activities	1,711	729	982	1,669	698	971
53	33 Communist Matters	18,272	7,791	10,481	17,537	7,358	10,179
54	34 Violations of AFR 205-1	4,232	2,465	1,767	4,119	2,384	1,735
55	35 Vulnerability Tests	497	455	42	467	431	36
56	49 Positive Intelligence	50	34	16	50	34	16
57	56 Essential Elements of Information	4	3	1	3	2	1
58	<u>Procurement Investigations - Total</u>	<u>12,607</u>	<u>4,679</u>	<u>7,928</u>	<u>11,278</u>	<u>3,915</u>	<u>7,363</u>
59	58 Procurement Matters	2,726	1,023	1,703	2,623	954	1,669
60	59 Disposal Matters	135	60	75	127	52	75
61	60 Non-Appropriated Funds Matters	421	243	178	402	230	172
62	61 Pay and Allowance Matters	9,325	3,353	5,972	8,126	2,679	5,447



## INVESTIGATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO - FY 1954

FISCAL YEAR 1954						CALENDAR YEAR 1953					
OPENED			CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED		
Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary
367,163	254,050	113,113	368,209	256,672	111,537	378,165	260,191	117,974	387,137	267,199	119,938
<u>340,212</u>	<u>239,893</u>	<u>100,319</u>	<u>341,974</u>	<u>242,969</u>	<u>99,005</u>	<u>353,378</u>	<u>246,461</u>	<u>106,917</u>	<u>363,569</u>	<u>254,381</u>	<u>109,188</u>
1,561	570	991	1,628	637	991	1,984	712	1,272	2,057	767	1,290
464	252	212	543	299	244	561	234	327	587	243	344
1,353	1,021	332	1,353	1,026	327	1,414	1,069	345	1,497	1,146	351
23,121	7,992	15,129	24,462	8,746	15,716	28,920	9,464	19,456	30,586	10,443	20,143
18,660	9,900	8,760	18,022	9,847	8,175	18,990	10,257	8,733	19,696	10,549	9,147
219,004	162,530	56,474	223,315	167,820	55,495	233,778	174,302	59,476	240,491	179,836	60,655
2,653	2,326	327	2,750	2,410	340	3,360	2,959	401	3,711	3,256	455
50,750	44,369	6,381	50,736	44,322	6,414	48,157	41,370	6,787	48,862	42,028	6,834
4,593	1,666	2,927	4,508	1,748	2,760	4,578	1,765	2,813	4,509	1,780	2,729
532	250	282	527	253	274	429	210	219	391	195	196
7,406	1,543	5,863	7,125	1,416	5,709	6,193	1,444	4,749	6,258	1,536	4,722
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,768	2,242	526	2,379	1,916	463	1,190	890	300	1,197	885	312
4,988	4,293	695	2,252	1,580	672	1,689	939	750	1,757	966	791
1,586	546	1,040	1,625	568	1,057	1,590	567	1,023	1,452	487	965
773	393	380	749	381	368	545	279	266	518	264	254
<u>12,190</u>	<u>7,917</u>	<u>4,273</u>	<u>12,197</u>	<u>7,900</u>	<u>4,297</u>	<u>12,127</u>	<u>7,980</u>	<u>4,147</u>	<u>11,858</u>	<u>7,802</u>	<u>4,056</u>
88	35	53	79	28	51	60	37	23	58	35	23
331	251	80	328	250	78	351	262	89	353	265	88
2,914	1,842	1,072	2,897	1,814	1,083	2,932	1,861	1,071	2,965	1,892	1,073
290	259	31	275	248	27	263	237	26	267	240	27
125	93	32	130	97	33	144	109	35	143	108	35
129	53	76	135	58	77	182	75	107	210	97	113
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
579	351	228	575	342	233	561	341	226	542	322	220
1,697	1,179	518	1,699	1,186	513	1,774	1,305	469	1,802	1,346	456
1,831	1,307	524	1,845	1,316	529	1,878	1,275	603	1,893	1,285	608
73	64	9	75	66	9	86	75	11	83	72	11
422	350	72	408	339	69	388	321	67	361	295	66
468	314	154	483	330	153	536	362	174	538	362	176
48	24	24	48	24	24	42	20	22	43	20	23
105	58	47	120	60	60	155	69	86	154	65	89
118	79	39	115	76	39	106	73	33	104	72	32
3	1	2	5	3	2	5	3	2	5	3	2
10	9	1	11	9	2	9	6	3	9	6	3
22	11	11	22	11	11	13	10	3	12	9	3
1,525	773	752	1,506	764	742	1,150	634	516	811	401	410
124	63	61	117	58	59	130	69	61	125	64	61
582	382	200	578	377	201	636	391	245	662	409	253
383	203	180	395	214	181	371	221	150	368	215	153
13	12	1	13	12	1	27	19	8	26	18	8
180	133	47	199	140	59	170	116	54	161	109	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	71	59	139	78	61	158	89	69	163	92	71
<u>7,622</u>	<u>3,659</u>	<u>3,963</u>	<u>7,482</u>	<u>3,589</u>	<u>3,893</u>	<u>7,464</u>	<u>3,644</u>	<u>3,820</u>	<u>7,267</u>	<u>3,505</u>	<u>3,762</u>
198	134	64	181	125	56	193	139	54	191	136	55
389	284	105	394	282	112	460	333	127	479	349	130
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	2	9	11	2	9	12	3	9	12	3	9
116	39	77	112	44	68	120	51	69	122	50	72
356	165	191	353	156	197	365	160	205	354	147	207
5,574	2,405	3,169	5,511	2,385	3,126	5,275	2,281	2,994	5,055	2,136	2,919
804	471	333	768	453	315	870	516	354	880	519	361
168	155	13	147	139	8	163	157	6	168	161	7
5	3	2	5	3	2	6	4	2	6	4	2
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>7,139</u>	<u>2,581</u>	<u>4,558</u>	<u>6,556</u>	<u>2,214</u>	<u>4,342</u>	<u>5,196</u>	<u>2,106</u>	<u>3,090</u>	<u>4,443</u>	<u>1,511</u>	<u>2,932</u>
649	313	336	735	335	400	919	360	559	1,019	381	638
58	27	31	62	25	37	71	27	44	61	19	42
134	85	49	140	91	49	156	89	67	169	95	74
6,298	2,156	4,142	5,619	1,763	3,856	4,050	1,630	2,420	3,194	1,016	2,178

TABLE 245 - SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL

LINE NUMBER	Classification	1 JAN 1953 THROUGH 30 JUN 1953						1 JUL 1953	
		OPENED			CLOSED			OPEN-	
		Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin
	GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	199,914	136,146	63,768	196,415	131,894	64,521	178,251	124,045
1	<u>Personnel Security Investigations - Total</u> . . . . .	187,894	129,370	58,524	184,870	125,378	59,492	165,484	117,091
2	36 Personnel Security Inves - Spec Handling . . . . .	1,304	488	816	1,261	453	808	680	224
3	37 Atomic Energy "M" Investigations . . . . .	337	132	205	318	116	202	224	102
4	38 Integrated Reg AF Officers . . . . .	604	448	156	658	482	176	810	621
5	39 Cryptographic Personnel . . . . .	17,596	5,544	12,052	17,215	5,469	11,746	11,324	3,920
6	40 Air Force Civilian Employees . . . . .	11,224	6,152	5,072	11,458	5,994	5,464	7,766	4,105
7	41 Air Force Military Personnel . . . . .	122,914	91,863	31,051	121,418	89,482	31,936	110,864	82,439
8	42 Facilities Employees . . . . .	2,170	1,942	228	2,323	2,063	260	1,190	1,017
9	43 Contractor Employees . . . . .	23,165	19,532	3,633	21,888	18,227	3,661	24,992	21,838
10	44 Aliens . . . . .	2,598	1,078	1,520	2,233	886	1,347	1,980	687
11	45 Cadet Trainees and Officer Candidates . . . . .	213	118	95	182	98	84	216	92
12	46 OSI Personnel . . . . .	3,528	825	2,703	3,673	924	2,749	2,665	619
13	48 Munitions Board Matters . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	51 Air National Guard . . . . .	636	467	169	606	418	188	554	423
15	52 Air Force Inactive Reserve . . . . .	900	483	417	866	452	414	789	456
16	54 National Security Agency Matters . . . . .	441	166	275	541	199	342	1,149	401
17	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations . . . . .	264	132	132	230	115	115	281	147
18	<u>General Investigations - Total</u> . . . . .	6,203	4,120	2,083	6,228	4,156	2,072	5,924	3,860
19	5 Bribery . . . . .	38	23	15	40	25	15	22	14
20	6 Homicide . . . . .	178	130	48	185	138	47	173	132
21	7 Sex Offenses . . . . .	1,537	997	540	1,540	1,011	529	1,395	864
22	8 Assault . . . . .	122	113	9	130	117	13	141	124
23	9 Impersonation . . . . .	86	65	21	83	62	21	58	44
24	10 Fraudulent Enlistment . . . . .	124	52	72	136	65	71	58	23
25	11 Embezzlement . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	12 Forgery . . . . .	269	168	101	261	157	104	292	173
27	13 Larceny . . . . .	997	774	223	1,030	802	228	777	531
28	14 Theft of Government Property . . . . .	987	627	360	997	647	350	891	648
29	15 Robbery . . . . .	58	48	10	53	44	9	28	27
30	16 Housebreaking . . . . .	167	147	20	156	135	21	221	174
31	17 Narcotics Violations . . . . .	274	182	92	274	177	97	262	180
32	18 Customs Violations . . . . .	25	11	14	25	13	12	17	9
33	19 Blackmarket Activities . . . . .	87	35	52	78	34	44	68	34
34	20 Property Destruction . . . . .	54	41	13	54	43	11	52	32
35	21 Discrimination . . . . .	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	-
36	22 Intimidation . . . . .	3	1	2	1	-	1	6	5
37	23 Perjury . . . . .	6	5	1	6	5	1	7	5
38	24 Special Inquiry . . . . .	418	215	203	429	221	208	732	419
39	25 Improper Use, Etc . . . . .	52	33	19	58	34	24	78	36
40	26 Misconduct . . . . .	344	205	139	345	201	144	292	186
41	47 Postal Violations . . . . .	186	124	62	176	110	66	185	97
42	30 Counterfeiting . . . . .	18	11	7	17	10	7	9	8
43	53 Reciprocal Investigations . . . . .	71	51	20	54	47	7	99	65
44	55 War Crimes . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	62 Bad Checks . . . . .	99	59	40	99	57	42	59	30
46	<u>Counter Intelligence - Total</u> . . . . .	3,680	1,810	1,870	3,485	1,682	1,803	3,784	1,834
47	27 Espionage . . . . .	114	79	35	112	77	35	79	60
48	28 Sabotage . . . . .	267	190	77	267	193	74	193	143
49	29 Treason . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	30 Sedition . . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	11	2
51	31 Disaffection . . . . .	65	31	34	61	25	36	55	20
52	32 Subversive Activities . . . . .	171	73	98	172	68	104	194	87
53	33 Communist Matters . . . . .	2,516	1,085	1,431	2,308	960	1,348	2,759	1,196
54	34 Violations of AFR 205-1 . . . . .	457	265	192	472	269	203	413	251
55	35 Vulnerability Tests . . . . .	87	84	3	89	86	3	76	73
56	49 Positive Intelligence . . . . .	2	2	-	3	3	-	4	2
57	56 Essential Elements of Information . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	<u>Procurement Investigations - Total</u> . . . . .	2,137	846	1,291	1,832	678	1,154	3,059	1,260
59	58 Procurement Matters . . . . .	583	204	379	606	208	398	336	156
60	59 Disposal Matters . . . . .	50	16	34	39	11	28	21	11
61	60 Non-Appropriated Funds Matters . . . . .	79	43	36	80	41	39	77	46
62	61 Pay and Allowance Matters . . . . .	1,425	583	842	1,107	418	689	2,625	1,047

Source: Directorate of Special Investigations, The Inspector General, Headquarters USAF.

## INVESTIGATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

THROUGH 31 DEC 1953				1 JAN 1954 THROUGH 30 JUN 1954						PENDING			LINE NUMBER
ED	CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED			30 JUNE 1954			
Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	
54,206	190,722	135,305	55,417	188,912	130,005	58,907	177,487	121,367	56,120	37,844	26,438	11,406	
48,393	178,699	129,003	49,696	174,728	122,802	51,926	163,275	113,966	49,309	34,503	24,245	10,258	1
456	796	314	482	881	346	535	832	323	509	110	67	43	2
122	269	127	142	240	150	90	274	172	102	2	-	2	3
189	839	664	175	543	400	143	514	362	152	100	77	23	4
7,404	13,371	4,974	8,397	11,797	4,072	7,725	11,091	3,772	7,319	2,781	1,396	1,385	5
3,661	8,238	4,555	3,683	10,894	5,795	5,099	9,784	5,292	4,492	2,967	1,739	1,228	6
28,425	119,073	90,354	28,719	108,140	80,091	28,049	104,242	77,466	26,776	17,796	11,946	5,850	7
173	1,388	1,193	195	1,463	1,309	154	1,362	1,217	145	254	218	36	8
3,154	26,974	23,801	3,173	25,758	22,531	3,227	23,762	20,521	3,241	5,012	4,455	557	9
1,293	2,276	894	1,382	2,613	979	1,634	2,232	854	1,378	1,252	607	645	10
124	209	97	112	316	158	158	318	156	162	74	42	32	11
2,046	2,585	612	1,973	4,741	924	3,817	4,540	804	3,736	508	272	236	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
131	591	467	124	2,214	1,819	395	1,788	1,449	339	545	466	79	14
333	891	514	377	4,199	3,837	362	1,361	1,066	295	2,973	2,875	98	15
748	911	288	623	437	145	292	714	280	434	67	54	13	16
134	288	149	139	492	246	246	461	232	229	62	31	31	17
2,064	5,630	3,646	1,984	6,266	4,057	2,209	6,567	4,254	2,313	1,001	797	204	18
8	18	10	8	66	21	45	61	18	43	10	8	2	19
41	168	127	41	158	119	39	160	123	37	20	16	4	20
531	1,425	881	544	1,519	978	541	1,472	933	539	283	225	58	21
17	137	123	14	149	135	14	138	125	13	25	21	4	22
14	60	46	14	67	49	18	70	51	19	5	5	-	23
35	74	32	42	71	30	41	61	26	35	16	8	8	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
119	281	165	116	287	178	109	294	177	117	57	51	6	26
246	772	544	228	920	648	272	927	642	285	146	122	24	27
243	896	638	258	940	659	281	949	678	271	161	128	33	28
1	30	28	2	45	37	8	45	38	7	6	5	1	29
47	205	160	45	201	176	25	203	179	24	45	40	5	30
82	264	185	79	206	134	72	219	145	74	30	24	6	31
8	18	7	11	31	15	16	30	17	13	4	1	3	32
34	76	31	45	37	24	13	44	29	15	11	10	1	33
20	50	29	21	66	47	19	65	47	18	14	11	3	34
2	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	35
1	8	6	2	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	36
2	6	4	2	15	6	9	16	7	9	-	-	-	37
313	382	180	202	793	354	439	1,124	584	540	60	37	23	38
42	67	30	37	46	27	19	50	28	22	10	8	2	39
106	317	208	109	290	196	94	261	169	92	53	43	10	40
88	192	105	87	198	106	92	203	109	94	32	25	7	41
1	9	8	1	4	4	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	42
34	107	62	45	81	68	13	92	78	14	2	1	1	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
29	64	35	29	71	41	30	75	43	32	9	6	3	45
1,950	3,782	1,823	1,959	3,838	1,825	2,013	3,700	1,766	1,934	1,011	632	379	46
19	79	59	20	119	74	45	102	66	36	29	18	11	47
50	212	156	56	196	141	55	182	126	56	40	36	4	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
9	11	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
35	61	25	36	61	19	42	51	19	32	21	8	13	51
107	182	79	103	162	78	84	171	77	94	42	31	11	52
1,563	2,747	1,176	1,571	2,815	1,209	1,606	2,764	1,209	1,555	735	433	302	53
162	408	250	158	391	220	171	360	203	157	113	81	32	54
3	79	75	4	92	82	10	68	64	4	30	24	6	55
2	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	57
1,799	2,611	833	1,778	4,080	1,321	2,759	3,945	1,381	2,564	1,329	764	565	58
180	413	173	240	313	157	156	322	162	160	103	69	34	59
10	22	8	14	37	16	21	40	17	23	8	8	-	60
31	89	54	35	57	39	18	51	37	14	19	13	6	61
1,578	2,087	598	1,489	3,673	1,109	2,564	3,532	1,165	2,367	1,199	674	525	62

TABLE 246 - USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954

430

CATEGORY AND DATE	USAF - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US											
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	Number	Rate Per 1,000	ADC	AFFC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATRC	AU	CONAC	HQC	MATS	EAC	TAC
<u>Going Absent Without Leave (AWOL) (this Month)</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	4,467	4.70	4,129	6.50	381	-	162	59	106	1,746	32	397	23	168	733	322
August . . . . .	3,761	4.00	3,402	5.50	333	-	119	58	73	1,490	27	203	28	148	619	304
September . . . . .	3,362	3.80	3,062	5.08	303	-	79	44	69	1,311	29	223	22	137	540	305
October . . . . .	2,940	3.40	2,635	4.40	249	-	70	36	62	1,005	19	270	14	126	528	256
November . . . . .	2,416	2.80	2,119	3.60	249	-	61	36	36	799	30	153	17	110	431	197
December . . . . .	2,549	2.90	2,286	3.90	260	-	73	25	43	850	27	184	22	113	456	233
January (1954) . . . . .	2,722	3.10	2,443	4.20	304	-	86	45	44	976	17	182	19	96	460	214
February . . . . .	2,021	2.30	1,837	3.00	197	-	46	23	42	840	16	118	18	69	335	133
March . . . . .	2,300	2.60	2,100	3.40	214	-	44	16	41	1,010	15	114	11	77	393	165
April . . . . .	2,422	2.70	2,233	3.60	212	-	53	30	42	1,130	10	140	20	84	360	152
May . . . . .	2,606	2.90	2,414	3.90	205	-	66	27	33	1,293	15	156	10	94	357	158
June . . . . .	2,777	3.08	2,604	4.20	269	-	52	26	38	1,405	10	134	10	90	418	152
<u>Voluntarily Returned (this Month)</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	3,063	3.20	2,820	4.80	259	-	124	43	65	1,220	26	204	20	140	503	206
August . . . . .	2,494	2.70	2,229	3.40	246	-	83	26	60	963	24	127	14	106	375	205
September . . . . .	2,395	2.70	2,146	3.31	171	-	56	27	48	1,052	23	135	17	97	326	194
October . . . . .	2,013	2.30	1,775	3.00	204	-	56	29	42	657	13	178	16	98	303	179
November . . . . .	1,700	2.00	1,497	2.60	190	-	47	27	28	508	28	106	10	70	286	197
December . . . . .	1,633	1.90	1,382	2.40	165	-	47	14	32	505	25	106	11	61	249	167
January (1954) . . . . .	2,172	2.50	1,937	3.20	233	-	72	30	43	690	15	167	12	84	377	194
February . . . . .	1,422	1.55	1,279	2.13	163	-	37	13	31	512	14	100	11	62	243	93
March . . . . .	1,570	1.80	1,414	2.25	140	-	37	10	34	662	13	74	4	50	276	114
April . . . . .	1,621	1.77	1,480	2.44	164	-	47	22	27	669	9	106	19	68	237	112
May . . . . .	1,679	1.87	1,532	2.43	190	-	56	19	19	739	15	98	7	56	214	119
June . . . . .	1,842	2.05	1,715	2.60	195	-	35	19	25	909	8	92	7	66	255	104
<u>Apprehended (this Month)</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	686	.73	631	1.03	56	-	29	6	17	254	4	59	4	25	103	74
August . . . . .	810	.90	752	1.10	46	-	22	10	12	369	-	32	10	32	153	66
September . . . . .	696	.70	632	1.00	51	-	23	4	15	273	2	46	4	30	121	63
October . . . . .	613	.69	556	1.00	27	-	12	-	12	266	3	31	3	29	123	50
November . . . . .	506	.57	463	.87	43	-	5	-	9	196	1	24	1	49	100	35
December . . . . .	524	.60	476	.79	40	-	10	-	7	232	1	22	5	41	84	34
January (1954) . . . . .	551	.65	512	.76	39	-	20	-	8	250	2	29	9	30	93	32
February . . . . .	426	.45	387	.65	34	-	5	2	1	208	2	16	2	23	69	25
March . . . . .	524	.60	472	.70	38	-	8	1	11	252	2	19	3	22	83	33
April . . . . .	519	.66	478	.75	31	-	3	-	16	303	1	20	2	11	60	31
May . . . . .	574	.70	540	.80	30	-	5	-	5	348	-	22	3	8	91	28
June . . . . .	571	.63	532	.84	33	-	11	-	339	7	2	25	1	16	62	36

Drunkenness

July (1953)	2,483	2.63	1,435	2.29	80	-	63	18	67	595	21	60	9	81	343	98
August	2,372	2.57	1,424	2.30	84	-	72	38	42	574	13	45	21	51	382	102
September	2,552	2.90	1,530	2.54	59	-	58	18	29	651	13	75	19	85	425	98
October	2,222	2.52	1,378	2.30	89	-	64	20	38	553	19	55	17	58	357	108
November	2,148	2.50	1,366	2.33	112	-	51	19	33	550	17	45	11	52	337	139
December	2,117	2.43	1,274	2.17	84	-	66	7	25	517	17	33	25	55	318	127
January (1954)	1,733	1.98	1,094	1.85	57	-	42	12	31	504	12	35	8	26	253	114
February	1,829	2.05	1,154	1.89	92	-	34	9	35	488	9	36	9	25	333	84
March	2,047	2.28	1,256	2.02	95	-	50	14	37	519	7	43	17	45	349	80
April	2,115	2.35	1,433	2.33	76	-	50	17	37	638	4	52	11	48	400	100
May	2,045	2.28	1,301	2.11	80	-	37	6	49	587	5	31	18	45	340	103
June	1,910	2.11	1,250	2.00	104	-	39	10	20	552	9	41	17	66	308	84

Serious Crimes

July (1953)	324	.34	260	.40	13	-	6	-	5	130	-	9	2	4	88	3
August	329	.35	256	.42	19	-	1	-	9	127	1	9	-	-	80	10
September	316	.35	242	.40	7	-	-	-	3	137	-	5	1	5	82	2
October	270	.30	219	.38	11	-	4	-	7	132	-	5	-	5	53	2
November	244	.28	201	.35	9	-	1	-	1	129	-	5	-	2	46	8
December	238	.27	185	.32	6	-	2	-	2	124	-	4	1	3	37	6
January (1954)	251	.29	176	.30	4	-	6	-	1	93	-	8	1	18	39	6
February	212	.24	180	.30	5	-	4	-	4	104	-	11	1	6	43	2
March	238	.27	196	.32	4	-	2	-	12	118	-	8	1	6	42	3
April	254	.28	181	.29	7	-	2	-	9	114	-	2	-	9	34	4
May	237	.27	189	.30	7	-	1	-	7	109	-	6	-	6	48	5
June	283	.31	258	.41	7	-	2	-	9	177	-	6	2	6	45	4

Offenders (this Month)

July (1953)	21,381	22.60	15,154	24.19	1,128	-	505	118	467	6,692	81	848	89	750	3,257	1,219
August	19,066	20.69	13,036	21.03	1,026	-	442	139	367	6,000	62	595	166	466	2,699	1,074
September	18,102	20.53	12,240	20.29	743	-	412	132	290	5,353	64	526	114	447	2,945	1,214
October	17,340	19.68	12,102	20.28	956	-	375	141	415	4,818	62	479	101	508	3,017	1,230
November	15,944	18.56	11,031	18.78	851	-	331	110	376	4,437	113	562	74	351	2,743	1,083
December	14,773	16.93	9,935	16.94	810	-	321	102	280	3,851	76	347	129	425	2,665	929
January (1954)	16,085	18.38	11,124	18.79	725	-	313	140	282	4,524	90	318	95	529	3,141	967
February	13,968	15.65	9,672	15.87	615	-	308	38	251	3,904	67	376	69	380	2,893	771
March	16,170	18.00	11,462	18.42	886	-	330	103	344	4,662	79	351	97	470	3,228	912
April	16,037	17.81	11,738	19.08	740	-	269	140	376	5,162	51	404	87	493	3,238	778
May	15,833	17.66	11,264	18.25	799	-	328	138	290	4,904	76	317	89	381	2,993	949
June	16,570	18.41	12,033	19.14	804	-	384	135	350	5,468	41	354	90	483	3,022	902

Insubordinate Conduct

July (1953)	961	1.02	277	.44	61	-	34	-	26	100	-	9	1	5	26	15
August	780	.85	271	.44	47	-	31	-	20	100	-	11	1	11	28	22
September	911	1.03	303	.50	52	-	48	1	14	121	-	3	4	12	31	17
October	790	.90	285	.48	47	-	39	1	28	101	-	9	4	3	43	10
November	593	.69	276	.47	34	-	41	2	18	111	-	16	2	4	38	10
December	644	.74	349	.60	40	-	25	-	20	174	-	13	6	16	38	17
January (1954)	446	.51	222	.37	33	-	16	-	28	85	-	10	2	10	22	16
February	554	.62	355	.58	41	-	21	-	20	183	-	25	3	2	48	12
March	498	.55	276	.44	39	-	32	1	23	93	-	29	1	10	41	7
April	466	.52	272	.44	50	-	18	-	17	109	-	6	4	5	49	14
May	687	.77	499	.81	39	-	15	2	14	352	-	8	5	1	45	18
June	564	.63	354	.56	49	-	19	1	40	176	-	15	1	5	41	7

TABLE 246 - USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	USAF - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US											
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	Number	Rate Per 1,000	ADC	AFFC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATRC	AU	CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC
<u>Larceny, Housebreaking, Burglary, and Robbery</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	720	.760	600	.960	60	-	4	-	9	396	-	2	43	4	57	25
August . . . . .	794	.860	683	1.100	55	-	12	-	13	469	-	28	27	6	53	20
September . . . . .	673	.760	542	.900	32	-	3	2	15	368	-	6	21	24	32	39
October . . . . .	752	.850	634	1.060	61	-	6	1	14	465	-	4	24	13	20	26
November . . . . .	685	.800	541	.920	43	-	4	-	17	371	-	6	14	26	34	26
December . . . . .	613	.700	487	.830	31	-	8	-	7	340	2	7	18	11	21	42
January (1954) . . . . .	634	.720	491	.830	44	-	3	2	7	297	-	10	22	22	48	36
February . . . . .	561	.630	463	.760	26	-	2	-	6	300	-	24	16	20	45	24
March . . . . .	731	.810	613	.990	45	-	8	-	22	370	-	24	20	15	89	20
April . . . . .	530	.590	435	.710	27	-	5	-	11	290	-	14	14	17	40	17
May . . . . .	346	.390	247	.400	35	-	4	-	14	68	-	24	10	7	58	27
June . . . . .	585	.640	487	.780	25	-	3	-	7	332	2	16	8	20	51	23
<u>Selling, Disposing, or Destroying Military Property of USAF</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	65	.070	37	.060	6	-	1	-	-	21	-	2	-	-	5	2
August . . . . .	58	.070	31	.050	3	-	2	-	-	19	1	-	-	1	2	3
September . . . . .	73	.080	48	.080	2	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	3	26
October . . . . .	45	.050	34	.060	5	-	4	-	-	18	-	-	1	2	3	1
November . . . . .	72	.090	38	.070	5	-	2	1	1	21	-	-	-	3	3	2
December . . . . .	46	.050	16	.030	3	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	2	1	1
January (1954) . . . . .	50	.060	26	.050	3	-	3	-	4	9	-	-	-	1	2	4
February . . . . .	92	1.000	25	.040	3	-	1	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	5	2
March . . . . .	68	.080	42	.070	6	-	2	-	-	11	-	10	-	-	12	1
April . . . . .	65	.070	26	.045	5	-	3	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	5	4
May . . . . .	47	.050	20	.035	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	5	3
June . . . . .	44	.045	19	.034	3	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	5	-
<u>Sentenced Prisoners</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	2,896	3.000	2,416	3.860	215	-	76	20	89	830	8	104	9	115	733	217
August . . . . .	3,031	3.300	2,440	3.240	215	-	77	20	73	855	15	65	7	85	806	222
September . . . . .	2,894	3.300	2,366	3.910	336	-	67	15	71	786	18	70	14	84	717	188
October . . . . .	2,707	3.070	2,147	3.590	213	-	59	18	60	760	16	66	15	82	667	191
November . . . . .	2,571	2.990	2,025	3.460	171	-	58	14	65	778	11	55	14	83	640	136
December . . . . .	2,103	2.420	1,652	2.820	140	-	39	10	56	584	12	52	3	47	584	125
January (1954) . . . . .	2,051	2.340	1,633	2.760	176	-	45	7	65	602	14	59	3	55	467	140
February . . . . .	2,006	2.250	1,636	2.680	179	-	38	3	72	630	9	46	12	55	453	139
March . . . . .	2,074	2.300	1,674	2.690	178	-	33	4	77	668	8	49	17	43	463	134
April . . . . .	2,062	2.290	1,596	2.590	163	-	41	5	62	669	7	62	13	51	396	127
May . . . . .	2,005	2.230	1,588	2.570	156	-	36	4	69	747	7	50	14	48	349	108
June . . . . .	2,109	2.330	1,694	2.730	172	-	33	4	60	798	6	55	17	43	399	107

# Unsentenced Prisoners

July (1953)	2,600	2.81	2,135	3.41	201	-	102	18	38	915	19	109	23	49	463	198
August	2,577	2.79	2,165	3.43	188	-	108	20	42	863	23	133	22	65	514	187
September	2,492	2.83	2,080	3.33	166	-	90	15	35	922	14	107	29	60	446	196
October	2,258	2.55	1,854	3.00	168	-	64	15	51	836	11	83	26	50	394	156
November	2,087	2.43	1,735	2.96	179	-	59	10	42	711	18	93	26	47	377	173
December	1,762	2.03	1,421	2.43	152	-	56	8	40	524	12	70	24	41	348	146
January (1954)	1,896	2.17	1,519	2.56	133	-	66	10	46	555	13	82	36	57	340	181
February	1,654	1.85	1,296	2.12	118	-	40	10	33	504	7	74	23	42	314	131
March	1,622	1.81	1,263	2.03	95	-	46	9	37	529	9	61	18	31	292	136
April	1,453	1.62	1,162	1.89	96	-	26	10	46	499	4	39	14	27	276	125
May	1,466	1.63	1,159	1.89	113	-	19	13	33	457	2	73	25	27	278	129
June	1,396	1.55	1,140	1.82	97	-	24	12	36	470	4	60	23	30	264	120

## Number of Prisoners Detained From Other Services End-of-Month

July (1953)	1,020	1.08	936	1.49	100	-	52	12	30	328	25	42	-	25	269	53
August	986	1.07	902	1.45	94	-	57	1	22	359	19	65	-	10	244	31
September	988	1.12	929	1.54	97	-	60	2	46	320	15	51	-	67	229	42
October	1,004	1.14	934	1.56	174	-	45	-	33	261	17	57	-	67	244	36
November	991	1.15	929	1.58	148	-	66	1	13	214	27	54	-	71	293	42
December	909	1.04	855	1.46	128	-	80	-	16	275	22	24	-	53	228	29
January (1954)	937	1.07	896	1.51	115	-	57	-	11	225	21	36	-	100	248	83
February	711	.80	672	1.10	78	-	57	-	20	189	7	20	-	57	218	26
March	788	.88	745	1.20	123	-	45	3	19	233	9	15	-	53	216	29
April	697	.77	630	1.02	41	-	37	3	12	203	4	27	-	51	238	14
May	603	.67	547	.89	30	-	26	3	12	192	4	19	-	51	193	17
June	697	.77	633	1.01	97	-	47	2	14	182	9	13	-	50	195	24

## Number of Prisoners in Minimum Custody at End-of-Month

July (1953)	2,184	2.31	1,845	2.95	131	-	88	20	55	672	16	132	14	75	480	162
August	2,054	2.23	1,743	2.81	126	-	78	21	45	618	28	103	14	58	521	131
September	2,037	2.31	1,713	2.84	137	-	82	15	49	589	18	93	22	63	490	155
October	1,943	2.21	1,610	2.70	147	-	63	16	41	583	9	81	19	63	449	139
November	1,745	2.03	1,429	2.43	124	-	66	11	48	566	9	78	22	66	325	114
December	1,400	1.61	1,140	1.95	103	-	38	8	42	419	7	67	18	45	306	87
January (1954)	1,370	1.57	1,118	1.89	112	-	47	8	42	451	6	73	14	45	230	90
February	1,263	1.41	1,018	1.67	110	-	41	6	36	402	4	71	6	31	219	92
March	1,435	1.60	1,162	1.87	108	-	43	6	42	514	5	75	10	28	230	101
April	1,465	1.63	1,179	1.92	91	-	39	8	50	532	5	73	10	43	222	106
May	1,323	1.48	1,069	1.73	102	-	28	6	35	449	5	81	7	36	213	107
June	1,240	1.38	1,081	1.72	104	-	19	11	34	496	4	60	5	26	219	103

## Number of Prisoners in Medium Custody at End-of-Month

July (1953)	2,886	3.05	2,339	3.68	204	-	86	17	69	784	11	62	17	84	776	229
August	3,151	3.42	2,582	4.16	202	-	104	12	64	886	19	81	16	83	832	283
September	2,871	3.26	2,328	3.86	171	-	68	15	38	877	16	62	31	76	734	240
October	2,708	3.07	2,180	3.65	190	-	62	11	62	798	14	42	22	68	692	219
November	2,608	3.04	2,130	3.63	191	-	62	8	37	741	22	47	18	66	754	184
December	2,194	2.52	1,778	3.03	154	-	57	7	41	573	16	38	9	43	678	162
January (1954)	2,141	2.45	1,713	2.89	147	-	55	7	56	636	19	38	24	63	492	176
February	2,099	2.35	1,684	2.76	165	-	40	5	53	652	11	20	21	67	493	157
March	1,940	2.16	1,546	2.49	135	-	27	2	52	602	10	17	21	43	471	166
April	1,816	2.02	1,425	2.32	137	-	25	3	56	584	5	17	14	31	414	139
May	1,922	2.15	1,545	2.50	144	-	29	8	67	702	4	19	31	37	380	124
June	1,907	2.12	1,609	2.57	153	-	38	-	58	724	6	42	34	47	400	107

TABLE 246 - USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

424

CATEGORY AND DATE	USAF - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US											
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	Number	Rate Per 1,000	ADC	AFFC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATRC	AU	CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC
<u>Number of Prisoners in Maximum Custody at End-of-Month</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	863	.91	740	1.18	62	-	18	10	7	217	-	19	-	28	362	17
August . . . . .	877	.95	769	1.24	77	-	13	7	7	223	-	26	-	28	370	18
September . . . . .	807	.91	702	1.16	42	-	16	1	19	260	6	30	-	13	295	20
October . . . . .	789	.90	651	1.09	44	-	5	6	8	226	4	30	-	13	291	24
November . . . . .	816	.95	666	1.13	43	-	7	6	20	184	5	26	-	11	331	33
December . . . . .	650	.75	513	.88	62	-	10	3	13	113	1	30	7	19	207	48
January (1954) . . . . .	603	.69	460	.78	52	-	17	2	13	103	3	31	1	21	161	56
February . . . . .	462	.52	369	.60	31	-	8	2	16	104	1	25	8	6	126	42
March . . . . .	451	.50	334	.54	38	-	8	5	20	95	1	18	4	5	106	34
April . . . . .	317	.35	210	.31	35	-	5	5	2	50	-	11	3	10	63	26
May . . . . .	308	.35	227	.37	24	-	5	3	-	57	-	23	1	3	80	31
June . . . . .	449	.50	222	.35	17	-	8	5	4	62	-	13	1	-	95	17
<u>Security Violations (Safeguarding)</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	380	.41	315	.50	15	-	93	3	67	65	-	19	-	10	40	3
August . . . . .	267	.29	216	.35	21	-	97	-	36	27	-	-	3	3	27	2
September . . . . .	286	.32	220	.36	17	-	63	-	57	27	2	1	2	10	35	6
October . . . . .	301	.34	237	.40	27	-	52	1	36	41	-	5	1	16	55	3
November . . . . .	299	.27	211	.36	29	-	40	-	46	50	-	3	1	5	28	9
December . . . . .	236	.27	134	.23	18	-	34	-	26	20	-	-	-	1	32	3
January (1954) . . . . .	306	.35	239	.40	13	-	67	-	29	19	-	1	-	3	103	4
February . . . . .	326	.37	249	.41	16	1	78	-	30	26	1	6	1	-	90	6
March . . . . .	290	.32	210	.34	4	-	74	-	35	39	1	3	1	-	47	6
April . . . . .	407	.45	328	.53	5	-	64	2	23	184	1	6	1	-	34	8
May . . . . .	282	.31	193	.31	10	-	69	-	15	46	-	4	-	-	43	6
June . . . . .	207	.23	168	.27	5	-	62	-	15	48	-	1	2	2	29	4
<u>Security Violations (Trespassing)</u>																
July (1953) . . . . .	186	.20	78	.12	15	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	55	-
August . . . . .	93	.10	34	.05	4	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	19	1
September . . . . .	129	.15	26	.04	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	19	-
October . . . . .	114	.14	59	.10	4	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	46	-
November . . . . .	154	.18	29	.05	4	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	14	-
December . . . . .	78	.09	49	.08	2	-	1	-	5	3	-	1	-	2	22	13
January (1954) . . . . .	120	.14	85	.14	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	78	2
February . . . . .	141	.16	96	.16	4	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	82	4
March . . . . .	138	.15	90	.14	23	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	61	3
April . . . . .	138	.15	104	.17	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	92	2
May . . . . .	126	.14	92	.15	24	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	59	1
June . . . . .	214	.24	183	.29	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	170	-



Total AF Personnel Punished Under  
Article 15 (UCMJ Act, 5 May 1950)

July (1953) . . . . .	8,525	9.02	5,486	8.76	611	-	182	40	174	2,414	38	276	61	200	1,170	316
August . . . . .	7,991	8.67	5,230	8.44	494	-	183	51	138	2,395	25	249	53	202	1,067	373
September . . . . .	7,751	8.79	5,167	8.51	498	-	197	58	129	2,242	27	245	55	170	1,188	358
October . . . . .	7,190	8.17	4,764	7.98	472	-	180	52	114	1,880	31	275	49	167	1,274	270
November . . . . .	6,474	7.53	4,329	7.37	426	-	141	23	91	1,789	40	244	27	189	1,115	244
December . . . . .	5,970	6.86	3,796	6.47	461	-	105	24	83	1,327	25	210	54	137	1,129	241
January (1954) . . . . .	6,449	7.37	4,427	7.47	476	-	110	16	99	1,820	24	264	17	147	1,186	268
February . . . . .	6,016	6.74	4,177	6.58	389	-	111	44	119	1,735	30	198	21	128	1,140	262
March . . . . .	7,720	8.60	5,354	8.60	887	-	150	37	143	2,128	26	278	37	163	1,206	299
April . . . . .	6,989	7.76	4,961	8.07	466	-	138	44	107	2,220	29	286	38	162	1,190	281
May . . . . .	6,575	7.33	4,487	7.27	426	-	141	36	125	2,021	20	172	30	171	1,096	249
June . . . . .	7,037	7.82	5,083	8.11	528	-	136	44	126	2,445	33	172	34	156	1,145	264

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF.

TABLE 247 - USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND,  
OVERSEAS - FY 1954

CATEGORY AND DATE	TOTAL		OVERSEAS						
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	AAC	CairC	FEAP	MATS	NEAC	SAC	USAFE
<u>Going Absent Without Leave(AWOL)(this month)</u>									
July (1953)	338	1.06	30	-	134	19	17	21	117
August	359	1.19	42	2	136	12	20	16	131
September	300	1.08	21	1	112	16	23	15	112
October	305	1.07	25	-	105	15	14	27	119
November	297	1.10	15	2	125	6	29	10	110
December	263	.93	18	2	82	7	44	14	96
January (1954)	280	.99	32	2	61	16	45	13	111
February	184	.65	24	1	52	6	28	11	62
March	200	.72	28	-	47	4	23	8	90
April	189	.66	29	-	52	8	18	13	69
May	192	.69	24	1	55	1	13	14	84
June	173	.63	18	-	45	4	24	13	69
<u>Voluntarily Returned(this month)</u>									
July (1953)	243	.76	22	-	83	17	12	13	96
August	265	.88	37	-	97	7	16	14	94
September	249	.89	24	1	80	14	20	9	101
October	238	.84	20	-	77	13	15	21	92
November	222	.81	18	-	80	5	23	10	86
December	251	.88	13	2	106	8	32	14	76
January (1954)	235	.83	28	1	45	14	46	11	90
February	143	.51	19	-	43	1	19	11	50
March	156	.57	26	-	27	4	19	8	72
April	141	.49	22	-	42	7	12	9	49
May	147	.53	16	1	39	1	9	15	66
June	127	.46	12	-	33	4	18	11	49
<u>Apprehended(this month)</u>									
July (1953)	55	.17	-	-	22	3	3	8	19
August	78	.26	2	-	41	4	4	2	25
September	64	.23	-	-	29	3	4	4	24
October	57	.20	-	-	22	1	-	4	30
November	43	.16	-	2	11	1	4	2	23
December	48	.17	4	1	16	-	2	2	23
January (1954)	39	.14	1	-	13	1	1	-	23
February	39	.14	2	2	12	2	4	-	17
March	52	.19	4	-	23	1	6	-	18
April	41	.14	7	-	12	2	2	2	16
May	34	.12	3	-	13	-	1	-	17
June	39	.14	1	-	12	-	7	2	17
<u>Dropped From Rolls After 30 Days</u>									
July (1953)	8	.025	1	-	2	-	-	1	4
August	10	.023	2	1	1	2	2	2	-
September	14	.050	3	2	1	-	2	-	6
October	6	.021	1	-	1	-	1	2	1
November	6	.022	1	-	3	-	-	1	1
December	9	.032	-	-	2	-	5	-	2
January (1954)	6	.021	2	-	1	-	1	-	2
February	6	.021	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
March	12	.043	3	-	-	1	6	-	2
April	7	.025	1	-	1	1	4	-	2
May	7	.025	2	-	1	-	2	-	2
June	11	.040	4	-	1	-	5	-	1
<u>Man Days Lost Absent Without Leave (AWOL)</u>									
July (1953)	1,724	5.40	199	-	616	51	117	87	654
August	2,403	7.96	413	31	704	57	223	92	883
September	1,559	5.60	174	28	427	64	142	71	653
October	1,690	5.94	215	-	484	49	94	182	666
November	2,241	8.27	207	3	1,021	53	143	85	729
December	1,426	5.03	125	18	245	19	332	112	575
January (1954)	1,712	6.06	245	23	358	64	359	57	606
February	1,122	3.97	158	6	176	48	263	35	436
March	1,263	4.58	216	-	177	10	255	34	571
April	1,202	4.21	176	-	254	73	246	52	401
May	1,033	3.70	135	3	274	2	185	61	373
June	1,038	3.80	208	-	208	6	277	64	275

TABLE 247 - USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND,  
OVERSEAS - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	TOTAL		OVERSEAS						
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	AAC	CairC	FEAF	MATS	NEAC	SAC	USAF
<u>Drunkenness</u>									
July (1953)	1,048	3.29	48	7	404	75	57	64	393
August	948	3.14	50	9	314	60	75	44	396
September	1,022	3.67	45	8	370	51	54	36	458
October	844	2.97	25	6	277	75	47	60	354
November	782	2.89	21	3	286	58	31	50	333
December	843	2.97	27	7	252	56	47	30	424
January (1954)	639	2.26	26	6	223	41	25	41	277
February	675	2.39	18	7	253	55	21	48	273
March	791	2.87	33	15	299	34	54	41	315
April	682	2.39	25	8	251	50	29	48	271
May	744	2.66	44	7	273	18	35	66	301
June	660	2.41	32	7	227	53	25	50	266
<u>Serious Crimes</u>									
July (1953)	64	.20	8	1	25	15	2	5	8
August	73	.24	9	-	21	6	5	6	26
September	74	.27	12	-	32	15	2	-	13
October	51	.18	3	-	13	2	6	11	16
November	43	.16	2	-	13	2	2	12	12
December	53	.19	7	-	16	2	3	4	21
January (1954)	75	.27	19	-	22	3	2	6	23
February	32	.11	3	-	16	-	-	1	12
March	42	.15	4	-	6	2	-	5	25
April	73	.26	10	1	12	1	-	9	40
May	48	.17	-	1	12	1	3	7	24
June	46	.17	2	1	15	1	2	6	19
<u>Offenders this Month</u>									
July (1953)	6,227	19.52	382	39	2,665	512	239	323	2,067
August	6,030	19.97	298	48	2,588	373	329	348	2,046
September	5,862	21.04	317	49	2,484	505	406	296	1,865
October	5,238	18.42	262	26	1,856	730	325	333	1,706
November	4,913	18.13	364	29	1,626	420	342	351	1,781
December	4,798	16.91	358	36	1,750	301	291	295	1,767
January (1954)	4,961	17.56	345	34	1,668	499	301	414	1,700
February	4,296	15.18	243	26	1,494	439	216	393	1,485
March	4,708	17.06	249	50	1,659	287	312	344	1,807
April	4,299	15.07	271	37	1,678	341	176	275	1,521
May	4,569	16.36	241	42	1,711	261	230	484	1,600
June	4,537	16.59	154	43	1,700	345	344	272	1,679
<u>Insubordinate Conduct</u>									
July (1953)	684	2.14	12	6	415	27	3	7	214
August	509	1.69	4	3	387	39	4	3	69
September	608	2.18	4	6	510	25	4	10	49
October	505	1.78	2	12	330	80	4	7	70
November	317	1.17	1	6	214	2	6	5	83
December	295	1.04	4	12	177	20	5	3	74
January (1954)	224	.79	7	4	81	18	7	12	95
February	199	.70	3	3	52	17	9	6	109
March	222	.80	4	5	92	11	7	4	99
April	194	.68	8	2	74	18	8	2	82
May	188	.67	6	2	76	14	3	13	74
June	210	.77	7	1	91	12	1	14	84
<u>Larceny, House Breaking, Burglary, and Robbery</u>									
July (1953)	120	.38	8	3	43	4	5	4	53
August	111	.37	11	-	48	2	7	3	40
September	131	.47	12	1	43	28	3	-	44
October	118	.41	16	-	32	3	8	1	58
November	144	.53	19	-	68	-	5	5	47
December	126	.44	13	-	62	7	7	-	37
January (1954)	143	.51	4	-	66	4	8	5	56
February	98	.35	7	-	50	2	7	1	31
March	118	.43	7	-	56	6	5	4	40
April	95	.33	7	1	44	6	1	9	27
May	99	.35	4	-	39	3	6	1	46
June	96	.36	7	-	46	2	8	3	32

TABLE 247 - USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND,  
OVERSEAS - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	TOTAL		OVERSEAS						
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	AAC	CairC	FEAF	MATS	NEAC	SAC	USAF
<u>Selling, Disposing or Destroying Military Property of USAF</u>									
July (1953)	28	.09	-	-	9	1	1	2	15
August	27	.09	1	-	9	2	2	-	13
September	25	.09	1	-	14	4	1	-	5
October	11	.04	-	-	8	1	-	-	2
November	34	.13	7	1	14	-	-	2	10
December	30	.11	4	-	12	1	2	-	11
January (1954)	24	.09	1	-	6	-	2	1	14
February	67	.24	1	-	17	41	-	1	7
March	26	.09	1	-	14	1	4	-	6
April	39	.14	3	-	12	-	6	6	12
May	27	.10	1	-	11	-	2	1	12
June	25	.09	1	-	11	1	1	-	11
<u>Sentenced Prisoners</u>									
July (1953)	480	1.50	25	5	203	10	18	83	136
August	591	1.96	26	6	269	12	21	65	192
September	527	1.89	26	4	259	13	22	68	135
October	560	1.97	17	3	245	9	14	81	191
November	546	2.01	22	3	238	7	17	76	183
December	451	1.59	9	2	234	4	9	69	124
January (1954)	418	1.48	30	2	188	2	10	40	146
February	370	1.31	24	3	157	5	15	39	127
March	402	1.46	33	6	171	2	12	38	140
April	466	1.63	30	3	196	10	14	32	181
May	417	1.49	29	1	166	8	13	43	157
June	415	1.51	24	3	208	7	10	23	140
<u>Unsentenced Prisoners</u>									
July (1953)	465	1.46	18	-	263	12	12	26	134
August	412	1.36	17	2	219	11	13	18	132
September	412	1.48	12	2	242	4	22	16	114
October	404	1.42	18	1	240	1	19	19	106
November	352	1.29	10	3	209	4	15	24	87
December	341	1.20	10	1	210	7	10	26	77
January (1954)	377	1.34	9	1	227	8	11	28	93
February	358	1.27	12	2	223	6	11	17	87
March	359	1.30	5	1	212	8	10	9	113
April	291	1.02	7	1	202	6	8	11	56
May	297	.99	11	1	191	6	10	15	63
June	256	.93	11	1	155	-	8	11	70
<u>Number of Prisoners Detained From Other Services End-of-Month</u>									
July (1953)	84	.26	10	-	3	2	7	23	39
August	84	.28	18	-	2	2	7	22	33
September	59	.21	6	-	1	-	15	14	23
October	70	.24	-	-	-	9	12	8	41
November	62	.22	7	-	-	6	13	7	29
December	54	.19	6	-	-	4	6	6	32
January (1954)	41	.14	3	-	-	-	8	8	22
February	39	.13	3	-	-	2	11	5	18
March	43	.12	1	-	-	7	11	2	22
April	67	.05	1	-	-	3	6	9	48
May	56	.20	4	-	9	1	10	7	25
June	64	.23	12	-	9	3	11	3	26
<u>Number of Prisoners In Minimum Custody at End-of-Month</u>									
July (1953)	339	1.06	11	5	183	11	15	35	79
August	311	1.02	11	8	185	10	11	19	67
September	324	1.16	10	5	190	5	13	19	82
October	333	1.17	20	4	169	2	19	46	73
November	316	1.16	13	6	158	4	18	36	81
December	260	.92	10	3	137	2	10	38	60
January (1954)	252	.89	17	3	147	3	10	16	56
February	245	.86	6	5	136	6	11	24	57
March	273	.99	11	6	163	6	13	11	63
April	286	1.00	10	4	168	7	13	13	71
May	254	.90	7	2	151	13	6	25	50
June	159	.58	11	4	70	5	5	9	55

TABLE 247 - USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND,  
OVERSEAS - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	TOTAL		OVERSEAS							
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	AAC	CairC	FEAF	MATS	NEAC	SAC	USAFE	
<u>Number of Prisoners in Medium Custody</u>										
at End-of-Month										
July (1953)	547	1.71	31	-	199	13	20	91	193	
August	569	1.88	30	-	246	9	24	80	180	
September	543	1.94	25	1	248	9	40	65	155	
October	528	1.88	11	-	239	13	26	61	178	
November	478	1.75	18	-	206	8	29	76	141	
December	416	1.46	9	-	204	4	10	47	142	
January (1954)	428	1.51	18	-	201	5	15	49	140	
February	415	1.46	27	-	196	5	18	33	136	
March	393	1.42	22	1	164	2	17	39	149	
April	391	1.37	23	-	162	8	16	33	149	
May	377	1.34	26	-	155	-	11	41	144	
June	298	1.08	16	-	116	5	14	28	119	
<u>Number of Prisoners in Maximum Custody</u>										
at End-of-Month										
July (1953)	123	.38	2	-	84	5	4	7	21	
August	108	.35	2	-	57	4	1	5	39	
September	105	.38	3	-	63	3	-	3	33	
October	138	.49	4	-	77	2	-	2	53	
November	150	.55	1	-	83	4	-	7	55	
December	137	.48	-	-	103	2	1	8	23	
January (1954)	143	.51	7	-	67	2	1	7	59	
February	93	.32	6	-	48	2	-	3	34	
March	117	.42	7	-	56	2	2	-	50	
April	107	.37	5	-	68	4	1	2	27	
May	91	.32	7	-	60	2	1	-	21	
June	227	.83	8	-	186	7	-	-	26	
<u>Security Violations (Safeguarding)</u>										
July (1953)	65	.20	2	-	32	4	5	-	22	
August	51	.16	5	-	17	4	7	4	14	
September	66	.23	-	-	17	4	-	-	45	
October	64	.22	-	-	25	2	-	2	30	
November	88	.32	-	1	16	1	4	1	65	
December	102	.35	15	-	21	15	4	1	46	
January (1954)	67	.23	2	-	9	-	5	3	48	
February	77	.27	13	4	11	-	-	3	46	
March	80	.28	6	1	9	-	22	2	40	
April	79	.28	17	4	12	3	2	13	28	
May	89	.32	12	1	7	4	7	3	55	
June	39	.14	5	2	6	10	2	-	14	
<u>Security Violations (Military Areas)</u>										
July (1953)	108	.34	2	-	57	-	2	-	47	
August	59	.20	-	-	22	6	6	-	25	
September	107	.37	4	-	15	-	75	-	13	
October	51	.20	3	-	13	2	6	11	16	
November	125	.44	-	-	13	-	94	-	18	
December	29	.10	9	-	4	2	-	-	14	
January (1954)	35	.12	2	-	22	-	-	-	11	
February	45	.16	-	-	36	-	-	1	8	
March	48	.17	1	-	11	-	1	1	34	
April	34	.12	-	-	11	1	1	-	21	
May	34	.12	-	-	9	-	-	-	25	
June	31	.11	-	-	16	-	1	-	14	
<u>Air Force Personnel Punished Under</u>										
<u>Article 15 (UMCJ-Act, 5 May 1950)</u>										
July (1953)	3,039	9.53	258	14	1,346	144	93	186	998	
August	2,761	9.14	204	4	1,268	105	121	143	916	
September	2,584	9.27	180	13	1,130	89	132	114	926	
October	2,426	8.53	191	12	995	118	103	157	850	
November	2,145	7.92	178	4	833	57	92	141	840	
December	2,174	7.66	110	7	917	70	103	120	847	
January (1954)	2,021	7.16	151	4	825	87	82	116	756	
February	1,839	6.50	131	8	617	64	71	175	773	
March	2,366	8.58	198	14	928	90	78	143	915	
April	2,028	7.11	146	8	812	83	78	146	755	
May	2,088	7.47	134	11	904	74	71	166	728	
June	1,954	7.15	144	19	825	84	96	167	619	

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF.

TABLE 248—USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL GOING AWOL AND MAN-DAYS LOST FROM AWOL, SUMMARY —  
LAST HALF FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1954

(FY 1947 through April 1952 rates are based on the number of AWOL cases and Man-Days Lost against the average command strength is charged to the Commanding General as of the end of the month. May and June 1952, and fiscal years 1953 and 1954 rates are based on the daily average strengths. (See AFR 171-11 for method used in computing rates for applicable periods.) A few civilians are included in FY 1947 data but so few that they make no significant difference in the rates. Worldwide rates were not computed prior to FY 1952; information for Overseas was not available prior to the Third Quarter of FY 1950.)

Date	Number	Rate Per 1,000 Per Quarter	Date	Number	Rate Per 1,000 Per Quarter
GOING AWOL			MAN-DAYS LOST (AWOL)		
WORLDWIDE					
<u>FY 1952</u>			<u>FY 1952</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	11,104	14.2	First Quarter . . . . .	111,941	142.8
Second Quarter . . . . .	12,199	14.7	Second Quarter . . . . .	128,157	154.7
Third Quarter . . . . .	13,442	15.5	Third Quarter . . . . .	143,418	165.0
Fourth Quarter d/. . . . .	14,887	17.5	Fourth Quarter d/. . . . .	157,602	185.6
<u>FY 1953 e/</u>			<u>FY 1953 e/</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	16,938	18.45	First Quarter . . . . .	184,072	200.46
Second Quarter . . . . .	13,332	14.34	Second Quarter . . . . .	146,106	157.11
Third Quarterf. . . . .	12,216	13.17	Third Quarter . . . . .	127,068	133.83
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	11,600	12.48	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	120,143	129.36
<u>FY 1954</u>			<u>FY 1954</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	11,590	12.64	First Quarter . . . . .	130,154	142.04
Second Quarter . . . . .	7,905	9.08	Second Quarter . . . . .	81,267	93.38
Third Quarter . . . . .	7,043	7.92	Third Quarter . . . . .	72,059	81.09
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	7,805	8.68	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	81,950	91.15
CONTINENTAL U S					
<u>FY 1947 (last Half)a/</u>					
Third Quarter . . . . .	6,929	32.7			
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	5,789	23.7			
<u>FY 1948</u>			<u>FY 1948</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	6,543	30.3	First Quarter . . . . .	99,992	463.1
Second Quarter . . . . .	6,628	29.0	Second Quarter . . . . .	97,910	428.8
Third Quarter . . . . .	7,452	30.4	Third Quarter . . . . .	90,401	368.4
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	8,579	34.8	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	103,717	420.5
<u>FY 1949</u>			<u>FY 1949</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	8,471	33.4	First Quarter . . . . .	107,329	423.0
Second Quarter b/. . . . .	6,303	24.3	Second Quarter b/. . . . .	85,593	329.9
Third Quarter . . . . .	5,861	20.4	Third Quarter . . . . .	69,797	243.3
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	5,550	19.2	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	62,143	215.1
<u>FY 1950</u>			<u>FY 1950</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	7,929	25.6	First Quarter . . . . .	79,089	255.0
Second Quarter . . . . .	7,421	23.0	Second Quarter . . . . .	84,368	261.4
Third Quarter . . . . .	7,323	22.8	Third Quarter . . . . .	77,008	239.6
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	6,920	21.9	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	77,722	245.6
<u>FY 1951</u>			<u>FY 1951</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	6,658	19.5	First Quarter . . . . .	92,096	270.1
Second Quarter . . . . .	6,335	15.5	Second Quarter . . . . .	81,122	199.2
Third Quarter . . . . .	6,530	12.8	Third Quarter . . . . .	76,985	150.7
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	8,014	13.4	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	90,911	152.3
<u>FY 1952</u>			<u>FY 1952</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	10,215	16.4	First Quarter . . . . .	107,233	172.0
Second Quarter . . . . .	11,159	17.5	Second Quarter . . . . .	121,731	191.4
Third Quarter . . . . .	12,426	18.6	Third Quarter . . . . .	137,935	206.2
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	12,381	19.1	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	152,301	235.6

TABLE 248—USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL GOING AWOL AND MAN-DAYS LOST FROM AWOL, SUMMARY —  
LAST HALF FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(FY 1947 through April 1952 rates are based on the number of AWOL cases and Man-Days Lost against the average command strength is charged to the Commanding General as of the end of the month. May and June 1952, and fiscal years 1953 and 1954 rates are based on the daily average strengths. (See AFR 171-11 for method used in computing rates for applicable periods.) A few civilians are included in FY 1947 data but so few that they make no significant difference in the rates. Worldwide rates were not computed prior to FY 1952; information for Overseas was not available prior to the Third Quarter of FY 1950.)

date	Number	Rate Per 1,000 Per Quarter	Date	Number	Rate Per 1,000 Per Quarter
GOING AWOL			MAN-DAYS LOST (AWOL)		
CONTINENTAL US (Continued)					
<u>FY 1953 e/</u>			<u>FY 1953 e/</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	15,774	24.06	First Quarter . . . . .	177,783	271.05
Second Quarter . . . . .	12,287	18.87	Second Quarter . . . . .	140,466	216.36
Third Quarter . . . . .	11,095	17.46	Third Quarter . . . . .	121,815	191.55
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	10,623	16.68	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	115,305	181.23
<u>FY 1954</u>			<u>FY 1954</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	10,593	17.18	First Quarter . . . . .	124,468	201.91
Second Quarter . . . . .	7,040	11.92	Second Quarter . . . . .	75,910	128.62
Third Quarter . . . . .	6,380	10.49	Third Quarter . . . . .	67,962	111.75
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	7,251	11.70	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	78,677	126.95
OVERSEAS e/					
<u>FY 1950</u>			<u>FY 1950</u>		
Third Quarter . . . . .	826	9.0	Third Quarter . . . . .	4,194	45.9
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	755	10.4	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	4,291	46.7
<u>FY 1951</u>			<u>FY 1951</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	815	7.7	First Quarter . . . . .	3,748	35.3
Second Quarter . . . . .	959	7.6	Second Quarter . . . . .	4,556	35.9
Third Quarter . . . . .	1,148	8.2	Third Quarter . . . . .	5,241	37.5
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	842	5.8	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	4,250	29.5
<u>FY 1952</u>			<u>FY 1952</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	839	5.6	First Quarter . . . . .	4,608	28.9
Second Quarter . . . . .	1,040	5.4	Second Quarter . . . . .	5,886	30.7
Third Quarter . . . . .	1,016	4.9	Third Quarter . . . . .	5,482	26.7
Fourth Quarter d/ . . . .	854	4.2	Fourth Quarter d/ . . . .	5,301	26.1
<u>FY 1953 e/</u>			<u>FY 1953 e/</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	1,164	4.44	First Quarter . . . . .	6,289	23.97
Second Quarter . . . . .	1,045	3.72	Second Quarter . . . . .	5,640	19.62
Third Quarter . . . . .	1,121	3.63	Third Quarter . . . . .	5,253	18.03
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	977	3.33	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	4,838	16.53
<u>FY 1954</u>			<u>FY 1954</u>		
First Quarter . . . . .	997	3.32	First Quarter . . . . .	5,686	18.96
Second Quarter . . . . .	865	3.08	Second Quarter . . . . .	5,357	19.13
Third Quarter . . . . .	663	2.36	Third Quarter . . . . .	4,097	14.61
Fourth Quarter . . . . .	554	1.98	Fourth Quarter . . . . .	3,273	11.71

a/ First and Second Quarters data for FY 1947 were not available.

b/ November 1948 Tactical Air Command Report was not received.

c/ Information for Overseas was not available prior to Third Quarter 1950.

d/ June 1952 report for FFAF was not received.

e/ Rates as published in "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1953" for FY 1953 were erroneously computed. Use rates as reported in this publication.

SOURCE: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq, USAF

TABLE 249 - LOST OR STOLEN GOVERNMENT PROPERTY RECOVERED - FY 1954

(Table represents government property that was lost or stolen by military personnel.)

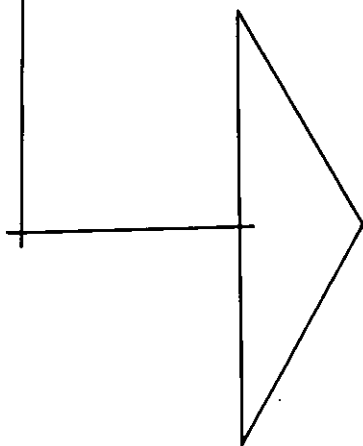
Date	USAF TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US					
		Continental US Total	Air Defense Command	Air Force Finance Center	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>\$1,030,357</u>	<u>\$315,111</u>	<u>\$19,710</u>	-	<u>\$66,739</u>	<u>\$2,657</u>	<u>\$12,970</u>
July (1953). . .	68,710	19,764	254	-	7,457	153	528
August . . . . .	79,072	24,387	1,179	-	3,859	1,876	1,261
September. . . .	67,383	16,510	353	-	4,706	3	432
October. . . . .	57,555	17,383	1,445	-	4,369	51	238
November . . . .	56,377	20,095	3,226	-	2,511	-	1,053
December . . . .	48,498	19,458	996	-	5,796	-	124
January (1954) .	71,663	32,784	1,391	-	11,320	-	2,117
February . . . . .	47,960	24,073	1,277	-	1,542	-	2,517
March. . . . .	190,815	18,659	1,155	-	4,297	-	390
April. . . . .	97,461	44,672	2,678	-	5,530	174	1,573
May. . . . .	164,325	31,977	2,276	-	3,866	140	1,342
June . . . . .	80,538	45,349	3,486	-	11,486	260	1,395
CONTINENTAL US (Continued)							
	Air Training Command	Air University	Continental Air Command	Headquarters Command USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>\$55,208</u>	<u>\$590</u>	<u>\$9,063</u>	<u>\$331</u>	<u>\$6,485</u>	<u>\$106,682</u>	<u>\$34,670</u>
July (1953). . .	3,071	134	72	-	158	7,468	469
August . . . . .	3,216	60	120	97	-	11,638	1,081
September. . . .	2,928	10	2	-	448	4,797	2,831
October. . . . .	3,715	10	1,457	-	587	2,279	3,232
November . . . .	2,523	-	50	-	23	10,272	437
December . . . .	3,289	-	50	10	120	5,181	3,892
January (1954) .	1,732	4	30	-	750	4,925	10,515
February . . . . .	10,141	-	2,790	-	192	5,424	190
March. . . . .	3,471	8	364	-	555	7,712	707
April. . . . .	8,080	78	752	103	408	21,985	3,311
May. . . . .	7,995	242	2,554	12	39	10,188	3,323
June . . . . .	5,047	44	822	109	3,205	14,813	4,682

Date	Overseas Total	OVERSEAS						
		Alaskan Air Command	Caribbean Air Command	Far East Air Forces	Military Air Transport Service	Northeast Air Command	Strategic Air Command	US Air Forces, Europe
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>\$715,246</u>	<u>\$120,738</u>	<u>\$216</u>	<u>\$446,194</u>	<u>\$17,270</u>	<u>\$9,406</u>	<u>\$8,916</u>	<u>\$112,506</u>
July (1953). . .	48,946	2,125	-	43,595	946	75	228	1,977
August . . . . .	54,685	114	-	43,105	581	223	105	10,557
September. . . .	50,873	1,390	-	34,829	4,506	599	143	9,406
October. . . . .	40,172	6,403	-	28,891	81	57	94	4,646
November . . . .	36,282	968	-	29,973	1,223	117	376	3,625
December . . . .	29,040	154	-	23,339	314	237	37	4,959
January (1954) .	38,879	1,973	-	29,259	573	328	88	6,658
February . . . . .	23,887	906	-	18,889	581	482	845	2,184
March. . . . .	172,156	100,579	-	55,204	468	653	3,945	11,307
April. . . . .	52,789	2,092	79	23,541	1,950	3,682	1,833	19,612
May. . . . .	132,348	3,534	-	90,321	5,754	2,058	507	30,174
June . . . . .	35,189	500	137	25,248	293	895	715	7,401

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF



Components etc.



***PART***

**XV**



## COMPONENTS

## DEFINITIONS

## AF RESERVE

ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING

Full-time duty with the active establishment for the purpose of training. All tours accomplished under the provisions of AFR 35-76 are included in this definition.

AIR FORCE RESERVE SPECIALIST TRAINING CENTER UNIT

A non-Table of Organization, composite type unit composed of persons who will be required in the event of full and/or partial mobilization, and who may possess either Ready Reserve or Standby Reserve status.

AIR FORCE RESERVE TRAINING CENTER

A Table of Distribution unit of the regular Air Force, comprising such equipment, facilities and permanent party personnel as are necessary to conduct the training and administration of the Reserve T/O&E units assigned to it and to conduct the administration of unassigned Reservists.

INACTIVE STATUS LIST RESERVE SECTION (Comparable to category designated Inactive Air Reserve prior to January 1953)

All personnel within the Standby Reserve of the Air Force Reserve who have completed their total obligated Reserve service as required by law, who are unable, or unwilling, to participate in prescribed training, who request such status and whose continued retention in the Air Force Reserve is determined to be in the best interest of the Air Force.

INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING

Training performed by members of the Air Force Reserve not on active duty. This inactive duty training includes training for pay and/or non-pay through participation in training periods and unit training assemblies or the performance of equivalent duties in place of attendance at a unit training assembly.

MOBILIZATION ASSIGNEE

An Air Force Reserve Officer or airman not on extended active duty who requires regular and frequent training to attain or retain proficiency in his mobilization position. Such persons possess Ready Reserve status and are eligible for inactive duty training pay and authorized active duty training.

MOBILIZATION DESIGNEE

An Air Force Reserve officer or airman not on extended active duty who, by virtue of previous military experience and/or the similarity of his civilian occupation to his duty AFSC, is capable of filling a mobilization position with a minimum of training. Such persons may possess Ready or Standby Reserve status. A mobilization designee is not eligible for inactive duty training pay, but is eligible for active duty training subject to the availability of funds.

RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS (Comparable to category designated Organized Air Reserve prior to January 1953)

All personnel of the Air Force Reserve who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, who fulfill the age-in-grade requirements, availability requirements, and who are in the following types of assignments, comprise Pay Status Assignments; mobilization assignments; combat training centers; flying training centers; combat support training centers; and specialist training center units.

READY RESERVE (Established January 1953)

All Air Force Reserve Units and personnel who are liable for active duty either in time of war, national emergency declared by the President or the Congress, or as otherwise authorized by law. All members of the Ready Reserve are in an active status.

RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS (Comparable to category designated Volunteer Air Reserve prior to January 1953)

All personnel of the Air Force Reserve who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, but for whom no position vacancy exists in Pay Status Assignments, or who, for personal reasons, do not participate in the Air Force reserve training program to the extent required for retention in Pay Status Assignments comprise Reservists in Non-Pay Status assignments. Except for the maximum age of 60, there are no age-in-grade or availability requirements for Reservists in Non-Pay Status Assignments.

## AF RESERVE (CONTINUED)

RETIRED RESERVE (Comparable to category designated Honorary Air Reserve prior to January 1953)

All Air Force Reserve personnel whose service has been honorable and who have completed 20 years of satisfactory Federal service on active or inactive status or combination thereof in any component or components of the armed services, or who have reached the statutory age for retirement, and who have applied for and received transfer to the Reserve Retired List comprise the Retired Reserve.

STANDBY RESERVE (Established January 1954)

All Air Force Reserve units and personnel, who are liable for active duty in time of war or national emergency declared by the Congress or as may be otherwise authorized by law. All members of the Standby Reserve except those persons on the Inactive Status List Reserve Section and the Retired Reserve List, are in an active status.

TRAINING ATTACHMENT

The attachment, for training purposes only, of an Air Force Reserve officer or airman having a mobilization assignment or designation, to an appropriate unit or activity of the regular Air Force, Air Force Reserve, or the Air National Guard of the United States (subject to the approval of the Air National Guard of the United States unit commander concerned), other than the unit or activity with which mobilization position is held.

## AIR NATIONAL GUARD

AIR NATIONAL GUARD STRENGTH

The assigned strength of Air National Guard Units not on Active Military Service. This strength may include Army personnel known as SCARWANG. However, no SCARWANG were included throughout Fiscal Year 1954.

CURRENT AUTHORIZED STRENGTH (AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

The authorized strength which is applicable to Federally recognized Air National Guard Units as of the specified date. Such authorized strengths as are issued in appropriate Air Force table of organization with the current reduction in strength by the National Guard Bureau.

SCARWANG PERSONNEL (No SCARWANG included throughout FY 1952)

Special category Army type National Guard personnel who have or are awaiting Federal recognition and who are assigned to an Air National Guard Unit provided their assignment on "M" Day would be with the U S Air Force. These personnel are charged to the Air National Guard Troop ceiling.

TROOP PROGRAM - AIR NATIONAL GUARD

Authorized strength of all National Guard Units allotted to the States, Territories, and possessions as issued in appropriate Tables of Organization and Tables of Distribution currently augmented and/or reduced by the National Guard Bureau.

## AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AF ROTC)

AFROTC STRENGTH

This is the inventory of all Air Force Reserve Officers' Training Corps (AFROTC) students in active participation of ROTC training, in conjunction with academic curriculum at civilian educational institutions.

CONDITIONAL ENROLLMENT

This type of enrollment is a tentative enrollment which will not become absolute unless and until the proper authority determines that the student concerned is fully qualified for formal enrollment in the advanced course of the Air Force ROTC.

ENROLLED STUDENTS

This group includes both conditionally and formally enrolled students.

## AF RESERVE (CONTINUED)

FORMAL ENROLLMENT

This type of enrollment is an absolute advanced enrollment where a condition does not exist that would question a student's qualification for enrollment. Such enrollment entitles the student concerned to receive all benefits, financial and otherwise, provided by law and regulations. (Tables in this publication are based on this type of enrollment).

## EXPLORERS

Air Force cooperation with Explorer program has been provided since the program was initiated in 1941, when General Arnold offered the Director of Senior Scouting, Boy Scouts of America, the support and cooperation of the USAF. The mission of this program is to assist in the general development of youth in the fundamental principles of citizenship, patriotism, and leadership while incidentally providing an opportunity for the explorers to learn aviation essentials and to obtain a better understanding of their age and its significance. Flight activities are of a routine training nature, not involving special hazards and without additional expense to the government. The activities of the USAF include some flight transportation and aircraft orientation as well as entertainment of all explorers (Air, Sea, and Navy and Rover Army) at the air bases or encampments as planned in cooperation with the Army and the Navy. The Explorer program is conducted in conjunction with other activities of the Boy Scouts of America.

EXPLORER MEMBERSHIP includes boys of 14 years of age and over; Cub Scouts, include boys 8 through 10 years, and Boy Scouts, boys 11 through 13 years.

Exploring provides activities in four areas: Indoor, Outdoor, Services and Social. It gives the young man the opportunity to plan the use of his leisure time wisely and to develop himself in the sense of security and self reliance which make for a happy, well-adjusted, law abiding citizen.

INDOOR ACTIVITIES range from industrial tours and discussion groups to hobby colleges. Vocational conferences and exploration help the young man to face the future rather than to fear it.

OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES are of the vigorous physical cross country types that take the Explorer into diversified areas such as caves, mountain areas, sea cruises, etc.

SERVICE ACTIVITIES include projects which help the Explorer's home, the Explorer's church or synagogue, and the Explorer's community.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES afford the Explorer an opportunity to meet people, to get along with them, to express his opinion in front of groups, to defend his thoughts in debates and round table discussions. He learns to listen and evaluate; he learns good manners.

All tables reported in FY 1954 publication of the "USAF Statistical Digest" are based on the Forty Second, Forty Third and Forty Fourth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 250 - AF RESERVE OFFICER AND AIRMAN STRENGTH BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR POSSESSION  
BY RESERVE STATUS - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Location	December 1953 a/						June 1954 b/					
	Total		Officer		Airman		Total		Officer		Airman	
	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>214,901</b>	<b>20,883</b>	<b>145,797</b>	<b>19,097</b>	<b>69,104</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>220,474</b>	<b>32,119</b>	<b>139,647</b>	<b>27,533</b>	<b>80,827</b>	<b>4,586</b>
<b>CONT'L US - TOTAL</b>	<b>202,333</b>	<b>20,294</b>	<b>140,011</b>	<b>18,684</b>	<b>62,322</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>208,084</b>	<b>30,851</b>	<b>133,848</b>	<b>27,020</b>	<b>74,236</b>	<b>3,831</b>
Alabama . . .	3,018	567	1,739	552	1,279	15	3,521	574	1,863	539	1,658	35
Arizona . . .	1,477	46	1,203	40	274	6	1,529	141	1,173	128	356	13
Arkansas . . .	1,859	309	1,067	284	792	25	2,020	378	1,016	337	1,004	41
California . .	22,338	1,548	17,184	1,447	5,154	101	21,617	3,220	15,847	3,019	5,770	201
Colorado . . .	3,459	153	2,583	118	876	35	3,405	303	2,430	257	985	46
Connecticut . .	2,584	297	1,846	289	738	8	2,394	453	1,707	395	687	58
Delaware . . .	360	19	270	19	90	-	359	63	240	53	119	10
Dist of Columbia	1,429	109	1,141	104	288	5	1,437	159	1,109	137	328	22
Florida . . . .	5,714	1,108	3,897	1,030	1,817	78	6,183	1,421	4,021	1,273	2,162	148
Georgia . . . .	4,137	730	2,354	675	1,783	55	4,489	868	2,325	769	2,164	99
Idaho . . . . .	1,058	98	757	89	301	9	1,056	114	711	100	345	14
Illinois . . . .	10,439	802	7,285	719	3,154	83	10,726	1,244	6,958	1,126	3,768	118
Indiana . . . .	4,539	838	3,048	744	1,491	94	4,875	1,037	2,858	906	2,017	131
Iowa . . . . .	3,494	100	2,622	84	872	16	3,608	245	2,460	222	1,148	23
Kansas . . . .	3,396	136	2,623	108	773	28	3,502	278	2,422	243	1,080	35
Kentucky . . .	3,003	105	1,566	98	1,437	7	3,037	270	1,482	194	1,555	76
Louisiana . . .	2,930	668	1,905	628	1,025	40	3,105	752	1,905	672	1,200	80
Maine . . . . .	887	119	392	105	495	14	893	183	364	131	529	52
Maryland . . .	2,914	205	2,172	199	742	6	2,897	321	2,069	286	828	35
Massachusetts .	5,641	437	3,701	424	1,940	13	5,547	716	3,501	600	2,046	116
Michigan . . . .	7,704	762	5,332	619	2,372	143	8,294	1,009	5,209	859	3,085	150
Minnesota . . .	3,954	226	2,771	202	1,183	24	4,328	541	2,527	458	1,801	83
Mississippi . .	2,064	335	1,289	324	775	11	2,173	396	1,253	377	920	19
Missouri . . . .	5,214	183	3,422	125	1,792	58	5,515	431	3,242	355	2,273	76
Montana . . . .	978	41	741	38	237	3	1,021	81	712	71	309	10
Nebraska . . .	1,939	137	1,362	115	577	22	1,984	226	1,270	203	714	23
Nevada . . . .	351	14	265	13	86	1	353	27	257	24	96	3
New Hampshire .	736	82	492	76	244	6	719	129	478	96	241	33
New Jersey . . .	5,799	591	4,407	560	1,392	31	5,773	852	4,164	768	1,609	84
New Mexico . . .	1,099	216	889	204	210	12	1,121	251	814	237	307	14
New York . . . .	17,628	1,184	12,331	1,113	5,297	71	17,382	2,381	11,542	1,988	5,840	393
North Carolina .	3,504	696	2,136	673	1,368	23	3,849	809	2,084	758	1,765	51
North Dakota . .	534	68	393	61	141	7	604	86	356	80	248	6
Ohio . . . . .	9,677	595	7,432	570	2,245	25	10,083	1,020	7,127	839	2,956	181
Oklahoma . . . .	3,680	754	2,236	705	1,444	49	3,647	1,000	2,245	901	1,402	99
Oregon . . . . .	2,613	202	1,942	180	671	22	2,589	437	1,749	365	840	72
Pennsylvania . .	11,486	455	7,275	434	4,211	21	11,895	982	7,002	761	4,893	221
Rhode Island . .	749	26	502	23	247	3	864	74	591	58	273	16
South Carolina .	1,925	412	1,237	394	688	18	2,653	476	1,600	435	1,053	41
South Dakota . .	738	47	480	41	258	6	813	73	474	68	339	5
Tennessee . . .	3,419	666	1,802	635	1,617	31	3,861	767	1,751	696	2,110	71
Texas . . . . .	15,626	2,903	10,720	2,642	4,906	261	16,243	3,830	10,487	3,325	5,756	505
Utah . . . . .	1,623	75	1,197	71	426	4	1,575	144	1,122	137	453	7
Vermont . . . .	367	61	225	58	142	3	332	104	199	78	133	26
Virginia . . . .	3,959	215	2,861	209	1,098	6	3,926	484	2,699	388	1,227	96
Washington . . .	3,973	296	2,898	262	1,075	34	3,661	604	2,623	534	1,038	70
West Virginia . .	1,892	96	1,019	93	873	3	1,943	177	964	142	979	35
Wisconsin . . . .	3,968	503	2,645	435	1,323	68	4,213	653	2,505	570	1,708	83
Wyoming . . . .	456	59	355	53	103	6	470	67	351	62	119	5

TABLE 250 - AF RESERVE OFFICER AND AIRMAN STRENGTH BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR POSSESSION  
 BY RESERVE STATUS - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)  
 (Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Location	December 1953 a/						June 1954 b/					
	Total		Officer		Airman		Total		Officer		Airman	
	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	568	72	776	58	192	14	969	54	748	52	221	2
Alaska . . . .	215	2	191	2	24	-	215	2	187	2	28	-
Canal Zone . .	49	3	27	3	22	-	45	5	29	3	16	2
England . . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
France . . . .	25	4	19	4	6	-	13	2	8	2	5	-
Hawaiian Islands	341	27	239	13	102	14	311	14	216	14	95	-
Japan . . . . .	5	1	4	1	1	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Mexico . . . .	26	6	23	6	3	-	28	7	23	7	5	-
Norway and Denmark . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
Okinawa, Guam and Wake . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	3	-
Philippine Islands . . .	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-
Puerto Rico . .	60	6	51	6	9	-	75	3	46	3	29	-
Western Germany	3	2	2	2	1	-	3	2	2	2	1	-
Other Overseas	239	18	218	18	21	-	260	17	224	17	36	-
UNKNOWN - TOTAL	11,600	517	5,010	355	6,590	162	11,421	1,214	5,051	461	6,370	753

a/ Excludes 3,056 officers and 49 airmen on the Reserve Retired List.

b/ Excludes 3,034 officers and 47 airmen on the Reserve Retired List.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 251 - AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	July (1953)			August (1953)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	240,597	218,747	18,847	241,168	219,165	19,004
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	166,370	146,236	17,190	169,513	149,190	17,381
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	74,227	72,511	1,657	71,655	69,975	1,623
<u>RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	13,891	13,891	-	14,192	14,130	62
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	7,704	7,704	-	8,018	7,963	55
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	6,187	6,187	-	6,174	6,167	7
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	3,059	3,059	-	3,237	3,119	18
Officer . . . . .	2,795	2,795	-	2,886	2,868	18
Airman . . . . .	264	264	-	251	251	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	6,145	6,145	-	6,184	6,180	4
Officer . . . . .	2,562	2,562	-	2,635	2,632	3
Airman . . . . .	3,583	3,583	-	3,549	3,548	1
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	2,619	2,619	-	2,683	2,683	-
Officer . . . . .	921	921	-	978	978	-
Airman . . . . .	1,698	1,698	-	1,705	1,705	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	474	474	-	475	475	-
Officer . . . . .	229	229	-	236	236	-
Airman . . . . .	245	245	-	239	239	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Total</u> . . . . .	1,594	1,594	-	1,713	1,673	40
Officer . . . . .	1,197	1,197	-	1,283	1,249	34
Airman . . . . .	397	397	-	430	424	6
<u>RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	226,706	204,856	18,847	226,976	205,035	18,942
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	158,666	138,532	17,190	161,495	141,227	17,326
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	68,040	66,324	1,657	65,481	63,808	1,616
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	2,617	2,255	362	2,602	2,184	418
Officer . . . . .	2,499	2,150	349	2,497	2,095	402
Airman . . . . .	118	105	13	105	89	16
<u>Voluntary Air Reserve Training Unit - Total</u> . . . . .	36,404	28,712	7,692	35,868	28,165	7,703
Officer . . . . .	28,301	21,150	7,151	27,916	20,738	7,178
Airman . . . . .	8,103	7,562	541	7,952	7,427	525
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	181,566	173,550	8,016	182,394	174,320	8,074
Officer . . . . .	122,581	115,002	7,579	125,795	118,138	7,657
Airman . . . . .	58,985	58,548	437	56,599	56,182	417
<u>Specialist Training Center - Total</u> . . . . .	272	178	94	260	172	88
Officer . . . . .	193	103	90	192	109	83
Airman . . . . .	79	75	4	68	63	5
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	173	161	12	207	194	13
Officer . . . . .	139	127	12	160	147	13
Airman . . . . .	34	34	-	47	47	-
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	2,671	a/	2,671	2,646	a/	2,646
Officer . . . . .	2,009	a/	2,009	1,993	a/	1,993
Airman . . . . .	662	a/	662	653	a/	653
<u>RESERVE REQUIRED LIST - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	3,003	a/	a/	2,999	a/	a/
Officer . . . . .	2,944	a/	a/	2,942	a/	a/
Airman . . . . .	59	a/	a/	57	a/	a/



TABLE 251 - AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)  
(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	September (1953)			October (1953)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	241,421	219,287	19,039	230,694	208,169	19,452
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	169,678	149,124	17,562	165,886	144,923	17,943
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	71,743	70,163	1,527	64,808	63,246	1,509
<u>RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	14,453	14,349	104	14,940	14,674	266
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	8,213	8,117	96	8,681	8,460	221
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	6,240	6,232	8	6,259	6,214	45
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	3,209	3,137	72	3,269	3,167	102
Officer. . . . .	2,960	2,889	71	3,033	2,936	97
Airman . . . . .	249	248	1	236	231	5
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	6,285	6,285	-	6,429	6,371	58
Officer. . . . .	2,675	2,675	-	2,789	2,741	48
Airman . . . . .	3,610	3,610	-	3,640	3,630	10
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	2,696	2,696	-	2,690	2,648	42
Officer. . . . .	1,008	1,008	-	1,059	1,040	19
Airman . . . . .	1,688	1,688	-	1,631	1,608	23
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	493	493	-	502	502	-
Officer. . . . .	243	243	-	251	251	-
Airman . . . . .	250	250	-	251	251	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Total</u> . . . . .	1,770	1,738	32	2,050	1,986	64
Officer. . . . .	1,327	1,302	25	1,549	1,492	57
Airman . . . . .	443	436	7	501	494	7
<u>RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	226,968	204,938	18,985	215,754	193,495	19,186
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	161,465	141,007	17,466	157,205	136,463	17,722
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	65,503	63,931	1,519	58,549	57,032	1,464
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	2,570	2,150	420	2,537	2,093	444
Officer. . . . .	2,473	2,068	405	2,445	2,015	430
Airman . . . . .	97	82	15	92	78	14
<u>Voluntary Air Reserve Training Unit - Total</u> . . . . .	35,833	28,032	7,801	35,487	27,443	8,044
Officer. . . . .	27,867	20,587	7,280	27,592	20,094	7,498
Airman . . . . .	7,966	7,445	521	7,895	7,349	546
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	182,326	174,354	7,972	171,873	163,441	8,432
Officer. . . . .	125,734	118,076	7,658	122,043	113,977	8,066
Airman . . . . .	56,592	56,278	314	49,830	49,464	366
<u>Specialist Training Center - Total</u> . . . . .	303	208	95	275	171	104
Officer. . . . .	221	129	92	212	117	95
Airman . . . . .	82	79	3	63	54	9
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	245	194	51	403	347	56
Officer. . . . .	185	147	38	303	260	43
Airman . . . . .	60	47	13	100	87	13
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	2,646	a/	2,646	2,106	a/	2,106
Officer. . . . .	1,993	a/	1,993	1,590	a/	1,590
Airman . . . . .	653	a/	653	516	a/	516
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	3,045	a/	a/	3,073	a/	a/
Officer. . . . .	2,992	a/	a/	3,020	a/	a/
Airman . . . . .	53	a/	a/	53	a/	a/

TABLE 251 - AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	November (1953)			December (1953)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>236,969</u>	<u>213,774</u>	<u>20,102</u>	<u>238,889</u>	<u>214,901</u>	<u>20,883</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>168,873</u>	<u>147,530</u>	<u>18,302</u>	<u>167,950</u>	<u>145,797</u>	<u>19,097</u>
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>68,096</u>	<u>66,244</u>	<u>1,800</u>	<u>70,939</u>	<u>69,104</u>	<u>1,786</u>
<u>RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>15,523</u>	<u>15,053</u>	<u>470</u>	<u>16,584</u>	<u>16,054</u>	<u>530</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>9,110</u>	<u>8,718</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>9,836</u>	<u>9,398</u>	<u>438</u>
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>6,413</u>	<u>6,335</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>6,748</u>	<u>6,656</u>	<u>92</u>
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,345</u>	<u>3,232</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>3,427</u>	<u>3,306</u>	<u>121</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>3,110</u>	<u>3,001</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>3,195</u>	<u>3,075</u>	<u>120</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>235</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,529</u>	<u>6,444</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>6,840</u>	<u>6,743</u>	<u>97</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>2,848</u>	<u>2,789</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>2,932</u>	<u>2,870</u>	<u>62</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>3,681</u>	<u>3,655</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>3,908</u>	<u>3,873</u>	<u>35</u>
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,735</u>	<u>2,606</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>2,763</u>	<u>2,632</u>	<u>131</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>1,079</u>	<u>983</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>1,094</u>	<u>1,001</u>	<u>93</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>1,656</u>	<u>1,623</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1,669</u>	<u>1,631</u>	<u>38</u>
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>521</u>	<u>521</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>552</u>	<u>552</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>259</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>262</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,393</u>	<u>2,250</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>3,002</u>	<u>2,821</u>	<u>181</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>1,814</u>	<u>1,686</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>2,339</u>	<u>2,176</u>	<u>163</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>579</u>	<u>564</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>663</u>	<u>645</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>221,446</u>	<u>198,721</u>	<u>19,632</u>	<u>222,305</u>	<u>198,847</u>	<u>20,353</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>159,763</u>	<u>138,812</u>	<u>17,910</u>	<u>158,114</u>	<u>136,399</u>	<u>18,659</u>
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>61,683</u>	<u>59,909</u>	<u>1,722</u>	<u>64,191</u>	<u>62,448</u>	<u>1,694</u>
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,496</u>	<u>2,062</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>2,556</u>	<u>2,113</u>	<u>443</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>2,421</u>	<u>1,995</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>2,482</u>	<u>2,049</u>	<u>433</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>75</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Voluntary Air Reserve Training Unit - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>36,008</u>	<u>27,714</u>	<u>8,294</u>	<u>37,814</u>	<u>28,836</u>	<u>8,978</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>28,073</u>	<u>20,402</u>	<u>7,671</u>	<u>29,669</u>	<u>21,326</u>	<u>8,343</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>7,935</u>	<u>7,312</u>	<u>623</u>	<u>8,145</u>	<u>7,510</u>	<u>635</u>
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>176,896</u>	<u>168,371</u>	<u>8,525</u>	<u>175,858</u>	<u>167,282</u>	<u>8,576</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>124,085</u>	<u>115,974</u>	<u>8,111</u>	<u>120,731</u>	<u>112,542</u>	<u>8,189</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>52,811</u>	<u>52,397</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>55,127</u>	<u>54,740</u>	<u>387</u>
<u>Specialist Training Center - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>234</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>123</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>183</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>111</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>51</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>475</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>506</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>39</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>371</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>104</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,244</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>2,244</u>	<u>2,194</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>2,194</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>1,589</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>1,589</u>	<u>1,556</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>1,556</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>655</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>655</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>638</u>
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>3,093</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>3,105</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>
<u>Officer</u> . . . . .	<u>3,041</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>3,056</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>
<u>Airman</u> . . . . .	<u>52</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>

TABLE 251 - AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	January (1954)			February (1954)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>240,021</u>	<u>215,859</u>	<u>21,055</u>	<u>250,928</u>	<u>224,997</u>	<u>22,759</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	168,940	146,666	19,225	169,145	146,241	19,781
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	71,072	69,193	1,830	81,783	78,756	2,978
<u>RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>17,152</u>	<u>16,476</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>18,553</u>	<u>17,289</u>	<u>1,264</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	10,307	9,744	563	10,975	9,995	980
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	6,845	6,732	113	7,578	7,294	284
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,548</u>	<u>3,403</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>3,609</u>	<u>3,456</u>	<u>153</u>
Officer . . . . .	3,315	3,171	144	3,387	3,235	152
Airman . . . . .	233	232	1	222	221	1
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>6,901</u>	<u>6,790</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>7,411</u>	<u>6,993</u>	<u>418</u>
Officer . . . . .	2,960	2,888	72	3,054	2,805	249
Airman . . . . .	3,941	3,902	39	4,357	4,188	169
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,767</u>	<u>2,617</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>2,956</u>	<u>2,777</u>	<u>179</u>
Officer . . . . .	1,117	1,010	107	1,130	1,005	125
Airman . . . . .	1,650	1,607	43	1,826	1,772	54
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>554</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>663</u>	<u>5</u>
Officer . . . . .	279	275	4	291	287	4
Airman . . . . .	275	275	-	377	376	1
<u>Air Reserve Unit - Specialized Tng for Pay - Total b/</u> . . . . .	<u>3,382</u>	<u>3,116</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>3,909</u>	<u>3,400</u>	<u>509</u>
Officer . . . . .	2,636	2,400	236	3,113	2,663	450
Airman . . . . .	746	716	30	796	737	59
<u>RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>222,869</u>	<u>199,383</u>	<u>20,379</u>	<u>232,375</u>	<u>207,708</u>	<u>21,495</u>
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	158,642	136,922	18,662	158,170	136,246	18,801
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	64,227	62,461	1,717	74,205	71,462	2,694
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,608</u>	<u>2,151</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>2,663</u>	<u>2,201</u>	<u>462</u>
Officer . . . . .	2,535	2,086	449	2,591	2,137	454
Airman . . . . .	73	65	8	72	64	8
<u>Air Reserve Unit - General Training - Total c/</u> . . . . .	<u>38,537</u>	<u>29,487</u>	<u>9,050</u>	<u>38,868</u>	<u>29,819</u>	<u>9,049</u>
Officer . . . . .	30,301	21,923	8,378	30,831	22,428	8,403
Airman . . . . .	8,236	7,564	672	8,037	7,391	646
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>175,810</u>	<u>167,237</u>	<u>8,573</u>	<u>88,440</u>	<u>85,640</u>	<u>2,800</u>
Officer . . . . .	120,698	112,512	8,186	46,363	43,751	2,612
Airman . . . . .	55,112	54,725	387	42,077	41,889	188
<u>Air Reserve Unit-Specialized Tng - Non-Pay-Total d</u> . . . . .	<u>82</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>70</u>
Officer . . . . .	78	19	59	112	43	69
Airman . . . . .	4	4	-	14	13	1
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>526</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>95,975</u>	<u>89,992</u>	<u>5,983</u>
Officer . . . . .	411	382	29	73,605	67,887	5,718
Airman . . . . .	115	103	12	22,370	22,105	265
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,199</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>2,199</u>	<u>3,131</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>3,131</u>
Officer . . . . .	1,561	a/	1,561	1,545	a/	1,545
Airman . . . . .	638	a/	638	1,586	a/	1,586
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>3,107</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>3,172</u>	<u>a/</u>	<u>a/</u>
Officer . . . . .	3,058	a/	a/	3,123	a/	a/
Airman . . . . .	49	a/	a/	49	a/	a/

TABLE 251 - AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	March (1954)			April (1954)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	257,195	227,602	26,417	257,445	226,329	28,002
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	170,707	144,905	22,676	170,182	143,138	23,979
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	86,488	82,697	3,741	87,263	83,191	4,023
<u>RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	19,637	17,663	1,974	20,600	18,288	2,312
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	11,400	9,942	1,458	11,719	9,987	1,732
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	8,237	7,721	516	8,881	8,301	580
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	3,703	3,543	160	3,737	3,554	183
Officer . . . . .	3,478	3,320	158	3,514	3,332	182
Airman . . . . .	225	223	2	223	222	1
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	7,902	7,352	550	8,274	7,709	565
Officer . . . . .	3,092	2,769	323	3,088	2,761	327
Airman . . . . .	4,810	4,583	227	5,186	4,948	238
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	3,126	2,650	476	3,290	2,754	536
Officer . . . . .	1,163	872	291	1,157	842	315
Airman . . . . .	1,963	1,778	185	2,133	1,912	221
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	746	708	38	798	759	39
Officer . . . . .	309	278	31	308	277	31
Airman . . . . .	437	430	7	490	482	8
<u>Air Reserve Unit - Specialized Tng for Pay - Total b/</u> . . . . .	4,160	3,410	750	4,501	3,512	989
Officer . . . . .	3,358	2,703	655	3,652	2,775	877
Airman . . . . .	802	707	95	849	737	112
<u>RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	237,558	209,939	24,443	236,845	208,041	25,690
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	159,307	134,963	21,218	158,463	133,151	22,247
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	78,251	74,976	3,225	78,382	74,890	3,443
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	2,704	2,247	457	2,746	2,288	458
Officer . . . . .	2,629	2,180	449	2,667	2,218	449
Airman . . . . .	75	67	8	79	70	9
<u>Air Reserve Unit - General Training - Total c/</u> . . . . .	38,868	27,007	11,861	38,404	25,389	13,015
Officer . . . . .	30,820	20,087	10,733	30,367	18,673	11,694
Airman . . . . .	8,048	6,920	1,128	8,037	6,716	1,321
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	95,171	92,123	3,048	96,781	93,541	3,240
Officer . . . . .	48,431	45,622	2,809	48,716	45,740	2,976
Airman . . . . .	46,740	46,501	239	48,065	47,801	264
<u>Air Reserve Unit-Specialized Tng - Non-Pay-Total d/</u> . . . . .	133	72	61	115	76	39
Officer . . . . .	115	56	59	97	62	35
Airman . . . . .	18	16	2	18	14	4
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	94,374	88,490	5,884	92,561	86,747	5,814
Officer . . . . .	72,640	67,018	5,622	72,017	66,458	5,559
Airman . . . . .	21,734	21,472	262	20,544	20,289	255
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	3,132	a/	3,132	3,124	a/	3,124
Officer . . . . .	1,546	a/	1,546	1,534	a/	1,534
Airman . . . . .	1,586	a/	1,586	1,590	a/	1,590
<u>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	3,176	a/	a/	3,114	a/	a/
Officer . . . . .	3,126	a/	a/	3,065	a/	a/
Airman . . . . .	50	a/	a/	49	a/	a/

TABLE 25I - AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	May (1954)			June (1954)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	258,540	226,020	29,394	255,674	220,474	32,119
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	171,161	142,826	25,257	170,214	139,647	27,533
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	87,379	83,194	4,137	85,460	80,827	4,586
<b>RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	21,894	19,168	2,726	23,318	19,903	3,415
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	12,356	10,281	2,075	13,043	10,424	2,619
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	9,538	8,887	651	10,275	9,479	796
<b>Mobilization Assignee - Total</b> . . . . .	3,945	3,757	188	4,026	3,830	196
Officer . . . . .	3,711	3,524	187	3,776	3,581	195
Airman . . . . .	234	233	1	250	249	1
<b>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</b> . . . . .	8,614	7,967	647	9,030	8,172	858
Officer . . . . .	3,104	2,726	378	3,112	2,604	508
Airman . . . . .	5,510	5,241	269	5,918	5,568	350
<b>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</b> . . . . .	3,477	2,890	587	3,753	3,124	629
Officer . . . . .	1,196	850	346	1,213	852	361
Airman . . . . .	2,281	2,040	241	2,540	2,272	268
<b>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</b> . . . . .	925	882	43	1,000	949	51
Officer . . . . .	326	293	33	334	300	34
Airman . . . . .	599	589	10	666	649	17
<b>Air Reserve Unit - Specialized Tng for Pay - Total b/</b> . . . . .	4,933	3,672	1,261	5,509	3,828	1,681
Officer . . . . .	4,019	2,888	1,131	4,608	3,087	1,521
Airman . . . . .	914	784	130	901	741	160
<b>RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	236,646	206,852	26,668	232,356	200,571	28,704
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	158,805	132,545	23,182	157,171	129,221	24,914
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	77,841	74,307	3,486	75,185	71,348	3,790
<b>Mobilization Designee - Total</b> . . . . .	2,841	2,353	488	2,866	2,331	535
Officer . . . . .	2,761	2,281	480	2,781	2,255	526
Airman . . . . .	80	72	8	85	76	9
<b>Air Reserve Unit - General Training - Total c/</b> . . . . .	39,053	25,602	13,451	38,703	23,223	15,480
Officer . . . . .	30,907	18,787	12,120	30,582	16,741	13,841
Airman . . . . .	8,146	6,815	1,331	8,121	6,482	1,639
<b>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</b> . . . . .	98,386	94,843	3,543	97,433	93,838	3,595
Officer . . . . .	49,194	45,954	3,240	49,152	45,873	3,279
Airman . . . . .	49,192	48,889	303	48,281	47,965	316
<b>Air Reserve Unit-Specialized Tng - Non-Pay-Total d</b> . . . . .	171	118	53	345	243	102
Officer . . . . .	141	94	47	270	176	94
Airman . . . . .	30	24	6	75	67	8
<b>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</b> . . . . .	89,956	83,936	6,020	86,842	80,936	5,906
Officer . . . . .	71,206	65,429	5,777	69,862	64,178	5,684
Airman . . . . .	18,750	18,507	243	16,980	16,758	222
<b>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</b> . . . . .	3,113	a/	3,113	3,086	a/	3,086
Officer . . . . .	1,518	a/	1,518	1,490	a/	1,490
Airman . . . . .	1,595	a/	1,595	1,596	a/	1,596
<b>RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	3,126	a/	a/	3,081	a/	a/
Officer . . . . .	3,078	a/	a/	3,034	a/	a/
Airman . . . . .	48	a/	a/	47	a/	a/

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

a/ Not Applicable.

b/ Formerly Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Paid. Redesignated 1 Jan 1954.

c/ Formerly Voluntary Air Reserve Training Unit. Redesignated 1 Jan 1954.

d/ Formerly Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Non Pay. Redesignated 1 Jan 1954.

TABLE 252 - AF RESERVE OFFICER STRENGTH BY GRADE,

(Table data reported

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)			December		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<u>RESERVE STRENGTH - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>169,678</u>	<u>149,124</u>	<u>17,562</u>	<u>167,950</u>	<u>145,797</u>	<u>19,097</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL . . . . .	43	38	1	37	32	1
COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	1,967	1,560	227	1,988	1,544	271
LT COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	6,822	5,484	970	6,749	5,254	1,109
MAJOR - TOTAL . . . . .	16,342	13,284	2,608	16,323	13,037	2,822
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . . . .	40,823	34,564	5,509	40,654	33,813	6,080
FIRST LT - TOTAL . . . . .	57,600	50,937	2,781	56,319	49,077	6,359
SECOND LT - TOTAL . . . . .	46,081	43,237	2,466	44,664	41,837	2,452
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	-	-	-	1,206	1,203	3
<u>RESERVIST IN PAY STATUS - TOTAL a/</u> . . . . .	<u>8,213</u>	<u>8,117</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>9,836</u>	<u>9,398</u>	<u>438</u>
General . . . . .	22	21	1	19	18	1
Colonel . . . . .	345	330	15	406	380	26
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	763	745	18	892	848	44
Major . . . . .	1,384	1,352	32	1,647	1,551	96
Captain . . . . .	2,487	2,418	69	3,055	2,865	190
First Lieutenant . . . . .	2,414	2,369	45	2,902	2,754	148
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	1,019	1,011	8	1,140	1,096	44
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,960</u>	<u>2,889</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>3,195</u>	<u>3,075</u>	<u>120</u>
General . . . . .	22	21	1	19	18	1
Colonel . . . . .	247	235	12	283	261	22
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	469	457	12	508	487	21
Major . . . . .	674	659	15	722	696	26
Captain . . . . .	836	819	17	941	911	30
First Lieutenant . . . . .	494	483	11	507	492	15
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	218	215	3	215	210	5
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,675</u>	<u>2,675</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,932</u>	<u>2,870</u>	<u>62</u>
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	40	40	-	47	46	1
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	142	142	-	143	140	3
Major . . . . .	327	327	-	355	349	6
Captain . . . . .	763	763	-	848	828	20
First Lieutenant . . . . .	1,005	1,005	-	1,164	1,137	27
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	398	398	-	375	370	5
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,008</u>	<u>1,008</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,094</u>	<u>1,001</u>	<u>93</u>
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	18	18	-	20	19	1
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	37	37	-	40	36	4
Major . . . . .	138	138	-	149	139	10
Captain . . . . .	316	316	-	331	298	33
First Lieutenant . . . . .	365	365	-	428	396	32
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	134	134	-	126	113	13
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>243</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>-</u>
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	10	10	-	13	13	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	16	16	-	20	20	-
Major . . . . .	26	26	-	39	39	-
Captain . . . . .	80	80	-	105	105	-
First Lieutenant . . . . .	70	70	-	60	60	-
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	41	41	-	39	39	-
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)-Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,327</u>	<u>1,302</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>2,339</u>	<u>2,176</u>	<u>163</u>
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	30	27	3	43	41	2
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	99	93	6	181	165	16
Major . . . . .	219	202	17	382	328	54
Captain . . . . .	492	440	52	830	723	107
First Lieutenant . . . . .	480	446	34	743	669	74
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	228	223	5	385	364	21
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-

a/ Air Reserve Unit (Specialized - Non-Pay) initial report showing grade breaks was as of 25 April 1954; therefore ized Training for Pay). For this reason the grade breaks do not tally with the totals for this period.

## BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954

for 25th of each month)

March (1954)			June			Grade and Category of Assignment
Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby	
<u>170,707</u>	<u>144,905</u>	<u>22,676</u>	<u>170,214</u>	<u>139,647</u>	<u>27,533</u>	<u>RESERVE STRENGTH - TOTAL</u>
41	28	6	52	35	9	GENERAL - TOTAL
<u>2,040</u>	<u>1,528</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>2,077</u>	<u>1,491</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>COLONEL - TOTAL</u>
<u>6,909</u>	<u>5,215</u>	<u>1,280</u>	<u>7,038</u>	<u>5,023</u>	<u>1,588</u>	<u>LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL</u>
<u>16,755</u>	<u>12,947</u>	<u>3,322</u>	<u>17,261</u>	<u>12,468</u>	<u>4,319</u>	<u>MAJOR - TOTAL</u>
<u>41,520</u>	<u>33,409</u>	<u>7,348</u>	<u>41,670</u>	<u>31,917</u>	<u>9,025</u>	<u>CAPTAIN - TOTAL</u>
<u>57,525</u>	<u>49,095</u>	<u>7,548</u>	<u>58,364</u>	<u>48,159</u>	<u>9,374</u>	<u>FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL</u>
<u>44,665</u>	<u>41,434</u>	<u>2,860</u>	<u>42,454</u>	<u>39,260</u>	<u>2,845</u>	<u>SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL</u>
<u>1,252</u>	<u>1,249</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1,298</u>	<u>1,294</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>
<u>11,400</u>	<u>9,942</u>	<u>1,458</u>	<u>13,043</u>	<u>10,424</u>	<u>2,619</u>	<u>RESERVIST IN PAY STATUS - TOTAL a/</u>
21	20	1	25	22	3	General
426	388	36	449	402	47	Colonel
968	873	95	1,039	895	144	Lieutenant Colonel
1,840	1,592	248	2,081	1,681	400	Major
3,400	2,880	520	3,992	3,073	919	Captain
3,447	2,971	476	3,982	3,058	924	First Lieutenant
1,410	1,271	139	1,474	1,293	181	Second Lieutenant
3	3	-	1	-	1	Warrant Officer
<u>3,478</u>	<u>3,320</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>3,776</u>	<u>3,581</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u>
21	20	1	20	17	3	General
295	271	24	307	282	25	Colonel
530	507	23	554	523	31	Lieutenant Colonel
788	750	38	848	809	39	Major
1,040	996	44	1,151	1,089	62	Captain
569	544	25	644	613	31	First Lieutenant
235	232	3	252	248	4	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
<u>3,092</u>	<u>2,769</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>3,112</u>	<u>2,604</u>	<u>508</u>	<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u>
-	-	-	3	3	-	General
47	44	3	52	46	6	Colonel
133	117	16	127	105	22	Lieutenant Colonel
356	313	43	371	298	73	Major
851	740	111	862	689	173	Captain
1,292	1,168	124	1,309	1,110	199	First Lieutenant
413	387	26	388	353	35	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
<u>1,163</u>	<u>872</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>1,213</u>	<u>852</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u>
-	-	-	2	2	-	General
18	16	2	16	13	3	Colonel
44	34	10	46	37	9	Lieutenant Colonel
156	118	38	158	110	48	Major
340	245	95	376	256	120	Captain
469	353	116	479	324	155	First Lieutenant
136	106	30	136	110	26	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
<u>309</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>334</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support</u>
-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>Training - Total</u>
11	11	-	11	11	-	General
24	22	2	25	22	3	Colonel
44	39	5	49	45	4	Lieutenant Colonel
114	100	14	115	103	12	Major
74	67	7	86	74	12	Captain
42	39	3	48	45	3	First Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
<u>3,358</u>	<u>2,703</u>	<u>655</u>	<u>4,608</u>	<u>3,087</u>	<u>1,521</u>	<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training--</u>
-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>Paid)- Total</u>
55	46	9	63	50	13	General
237	193	44	287	208	79	Colonel
496	372	124	655	419	236	Lieutenant Colonel
1,055	799	256	1,488	936	552	Major
1,043	839	204	1,464	937	527	Captain
584	507	77	650	537	113	First Lieutenant
3	3	-	1	-	1	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer

this total only shows grade breaks for June 1954. Prior to this grades were included with Air Reserve Unit (Special-

TABLE 252 - AF RESERVE OFFICER STRENGTH BY GRADE, BY

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)			December		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<b>RESERVIST IN NON-PAY STATUS - TOTAL b/</b>	<b>161,465</b>	<b>141,007</b>	<b>17,466</b>	<b>158,114</b>	<b>136,399</b>	<b>18,659</b>
General	21	17	-	18	14	-
Colonel	1,622	1,250	212	1,592	1,164	245
Lieutenant Colonel	6,059	4,739	952	5,857	4,406	1,065
Major	14,958	11,932	2,576	14,676	11,486	2,726
Captain	38,336	32,146	5,440	37,599	30,948	5,890
First Lieutenant	55,186	48,568	5,736	53,417	46,323	6,211
Second Lieutenant	45,062	42,226	2,458	43,524	40,741	2,408
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	1,205	1,202	3
<b>Mobilization Designee - Total</b>	<b>2,473</b>	<b>2,068</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>2,482</b>	<b>2,049</b>	<b>433</b>
General	4	4	-	7	7	-
Colonel	185	156	29	200	169	31
Lieutenant Colonel	297	240	57	318	242	76
Major	472	374	98	490	388	102
Captain	738	594	144	715	566	149
First Lieutenant	517	453	64	493	429	64
Second Lieutenant	260	247	13	259	248	11
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total</b>	<b>27,867</b>	<b>20,587</b>	<b>7,280</b>	<b>29,669</b>	<b>21,326</b>	<b>8,343</b>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	346	278	68	351	258	93
Lieutenant Colonel	1,382	1,000	382	1,524	1,046	478
Major	4,056	2,785	1,271	4,277	2,827	1,450
Captain	9,021	6,427	2,594	9,551	6,551	3,000
First Lieutenant	8,890	6,637	2,253	9,827	7,146	2,681
Second Lieutenant	4,172	3,460	712	4,139	3,498	641
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</b>	<b>125,734</b>	<b>118,076</b>	<b>7,658</b>	<b>120,731</b>	<b>112,542</b>	<b>8,189</b>
General	13	13	-	7	7	-
Colonel	909	808	101	829	721	108
Lieutenant Colonel	3,920	3,488	432	3,543	3,097	446
Major	9,723	8,756	967	9,215	8,228	987
Captain	27,198	25,091	2,107	25,989	23,721	2,268
First Lieutenant	44,095	41,434	2,661	41,504	38,634	2,870
Second Lieutenant	39,876	38,486	1,390	38,439	36,932	1,507
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	1,205	1,202	3
<b>Air Reserve Unit (Sp Tng Non-Pd) - Total b/</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>111</b>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>27</b>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	8	8	-	16	16	-
Lieutenant Colonel	13	11	2	22	21	1
Major	22	17	5	44	43	1
Captain	45	34	11	120	110	10
First Lieutenant	54	44	10	125	114	11
Second Lieutenant	43	33	10	67	63	4
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</b>	<b>1,993</b>	-	<b>1,993</b>	<b>1,556</b>	-	<b>1,556</b>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	14	-	14	13	-	13
Lieutenant Colonel	79	-	79	64	-	64
Major	235	-	235	186	-	186
Captain	584	-	584	463	-	463
First Lieutenant	748	-	748	585	-	585
Second Lieutenant	333	-	333	245	-	245
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Retired Reserve List - Total</b>	<b>2,992</b>	-	-	<b>3,056</b>	-	-
General	4	-	-	4	-	-
Colonel	160	-	-	183	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	368	-	-	386	-	-
Major	450	-	-	464	-	-
Captain	750	-	-	761	-	-
First Lieutenant	882	-	-	883	-	-
Second Lieutenant	378	-	-	375	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-

b/ See Footnote a/.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



## CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

March (1954)			June			Grade and Category of Assignment
Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby	
159,307	134,963	21,218	157,171	129,223	24,914	RESERVIST IN NON-PAY STATUS - TOTAL b/
20	8	5	27	13	6	General
1,614	1,140	271	1,628	1,089	322	Colonel
5,941	4,342	1,185	5,999	4,128	1,444	Lieutenant Colonel
14,915	11,355	3,074	15,180	10,787	3,919	Major
38,120	30,529	6,828	37,678	28,844	8,106	Captain
54,078	46,124	7,072	54,382	45,101	8,450	First Lieutenant
43,255	40,163	2,721	40,980	37,967	2,664	Second Lieutenant
1,249	1,246	3	1,297	1,294	3	Warrant Officer
2,629	2,180	449	2,781	2,255	526	Mobilization Designee - Total
7	6	1	11	10	1	General
211	174	37	226	182	44	Colonel
344	265	79	363	279	84	Lieutenant Colonel
510	413	97	543	415	128	Major
741	588	153	783	604	179	Captain
518	453	65	531	462	69	First Lieutenant
298	281	17	324	303	21	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
30,820	20,087	10,733	30,582	16,741	13,841	Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	General
351	235	116	390	230	160	Colonel
1,611	997	614	1,741	877	864	Lieutenant Colonel
4,426	2,617	1,809	4,842	2,270	2,572	Major
9,812	5,961	3,851	9,692	4,754	4,938	Captain
9,994	6,555	3,439	9,943	5,403	4,540	First Lieutenant
4,610	3,706	904	3,910	3,143	767	Second Lieutenant
16	16	-	64	64	-	Warrant Officer
48,431	45,622	2,809	49,152	45,873	3,279	Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total
1	1	-	1	-	-	General
346	306	40	330	294	36	Colonel
1,252	1,107	145	1,275	1,129	146	Lieutenant Colonel
3,374	3,074	300	3,446	3,105	341	Major
10,042	9,238	804	10,312	9,372	940	Captain
14,844	13,845	999	16,015	14,788	1,227	First Lieutenant
17,339	16,821	518	16,545	15,959	586	Second Lieutenant
1,233	1,230	3	1,228	1,225	3	Warrant Officer
115	56	59	270	176	94	Air Reserve Unit (Sp Tng Non-Pd) - Total b/
-	-	-	-	-	-	General
-	-	-	4	3	1	Colonel
-	-	-	18	7	11	Lieutenant Colonel
-	-	-	43	25	18	Major
-	-	-	97	61	36	Captain
-	-	-	70	49	21	First Lieutenant
-	-	-	33	26	7	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	5	5	-	Warrant Officer
72,640	67,018	5,622	69,862	64,178	5,684	Ineligible Reserve Section - Total
1	1	-	2	2	-	General
490	425	65	447	380	67	Colonel
2,258	1,973	285	2,115	1,836	279	Lieutenant Colonel
5,936	5,251	685	5,657	4,972	685	Major
16,303	14,742	1,561	15,630	14,053	1,577	Captain
27,258	25,271	1,987	26,431	24,399	2,031	First Lieutenant
20,394	19,355	1,039	19,581	18,536	1,045	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
1,546	-	1,546	1,490	-	1,490	Inactive Status List Reserve Section -
4	-	4	5	-	5	Total
13	-	13	14	-	14	General
62	-	62	60	-	60	Colonel
183	-	183	175	-	175	Lieutenant Colonel
459	-	459	436	-	436	Major
582	-	582	562	-	562	Captain
243	-	243	238	-	238	First Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
3,126	-	-	3,034	-	-	Retired Reserve List - Total
7	-	-	8	-	-	General
203	-	-	217	-	-	Colonel
414	-	-	427	-	-	Lieutenant Colonel
486	-	-	474	-	-	Major
763	-	-	728	-	-	Captain
882	-	-	831	-	-	First Lieutenant
371	-	-	349	-	-	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer

TABLE 253 - AF RESERVE AIRMAN STRENGTH

(Table data reported)

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)			December		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<u>PAY AND NON-PAY RESERVIST - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>71,743</u>	<u>70,163</u>	<u>1,527</u>	<u>70,939</u>	<u>69,104</u>	<u>1,786</u>
MASTER SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	3,868	3,507	355	3,495	2,981	508
TECHNICAL SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	6,204	5,952	249	4,659	4,382	274
STAFF SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	15,845	15,470	358	13,252	12,788	449
AIRMAN FIRST CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	16,976	16,695	270	17,117	16,847	259
AIRMAN SECOND CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	14,577	14,387	180	16,601	16,413	179
AIRMAN THIRD CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	10,159	10,076	78	11,455	11,365	86
AIRMAN BASIC - TOTAL . . . . .	4,114	4,076	37	4,360	4,328	31
<u>Reservist in Pay Status - Total a/</u> . . . . .	<u>6,240</u>	<u>6,232</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>6,748</u>	<u>6,656</u>	<u>92</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	476	474	2	575	559	16
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	721	721	-	570	813	17
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	1,452	1,446	6	1,720	1,680	40
Airman First Class . . . . .	1,108	1,108	-	1,221	1,207	14
Airman Second Class . . . . .	788	785	3	809	798	11
Airman Third Class . . . . .	1,049	1,049	-	1,045	1,039	6
Airman Basic . . . . .	728	728	-	594	594	-
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>249</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>1</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	19	18	1	23	22	1
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	25	25	-	24	24	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	51	51	-	47	47	-
Airman First Class . . . . .	42	42	-	33	33	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	23	23	-	22	22	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	40	40	-	36	36	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	49	49	-	47	47	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>3,610</u>	<u>3,610</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3,908</u>	<u>3,873</u>	<u>35</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	246	246	-	299	294	5
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	430	430	-	482	479	3
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	839	839	-	983	967	16
Airman First Class . . . . .	602	602	-	678	674	4
Airman Second Class . . . . .	421	421	-	439	435	4
Airman Third Class . . . . .	609	609	-	622	619	3
Airman Basic . . . . .	463	463	-	405	405	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,688</u>	<u>1,688</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,669</u>	<u>1,631</u>	<u>38</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	141	141	-	147	144	3
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	172	172	-	202	190	12
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	351	351	-	390	378	12
Airman First Class . . . . .	296	296	-	305	297	8
Airman Second Class . . . . .	245	245	-	226	224	2
Airman Third Class . . . . .	300	300	-	285	284	1
Airman Basic . . . . .	183	183	-	114	114	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>250</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>-</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	17	17	-	21	21	-
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	25	25	-	26	26	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	57	57	-	79	79	-
Airman First Class . . . . .	50	50	-	57	57	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	28	28	-	34	34	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	48	48	-	40	40	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	25	25	-	19	19	-
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Spec'l Tng - Paid) - Total a/</u> . . . . .	<u>443</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>663</u>	<u>645</u>	<u>18</u>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	53	52	1	85	78	7
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	69	69	-	96	94	2
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	154	148	6	221	209	12
Airman First Class . . . . .	118	118	-	148	146	2
Airman Second Class . . . . .	71	68	3	88	83	5
Airman Third Class . . . . .	52	52	-	62	60	2
Airman Basic . . . . .	8	8	-	9	9	-

## BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954

for 25th of each month)

March (1954)			June			Grade and Category of Assignment
Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby	
<u>86,488</u>	<u>82,697</u>	<u>3,741</u>	<u>85,460</u>	<u>80,827</u>	<u>4,586</u>	<u>PAY AND NON-PAY RESERVIST - TOTAL</u>
4,251	2,965	1,278	4,255	2,828	1,419	MASTER SERGEANT - TOTAL
4,970	4,347	620	4,918	4,078	838	TECHNICAL SERGEANT - TOTAL
14,391	13,452	924	14,144	12,903	1,226	STAFF SERGEANT - TOTAL
22,205	21,717	477	21,217	20,603	603	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS - TOTAL
20,789	20,512	268	20,042	19,707	326	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS - TOTAL
13,558	13,416	138	13,424	13,277	145	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS - TOTAL
6,324	6,288	36	7,460	7,431	29	AIRMAN BASIC - TOTAL
8,237	7,721	516	10,275	9,479	796	Reservist in Pay Status - Total a/
654	560	94	734	590	144	Master Sergeant
890	786	104	1,079	895	184	Technical Sergeant
1,980	1,782	198	2,393	2,086	307	Staff Sergeant
1,513	1,280	74	1,513	1,406	107	Airman First Class
884	853	31	927	885	42	Airman Second Class
1,099	1,084	15	1,055	1,044	11	Airman Third Class
1,394	1,392	2	2,574	2,573	1	Airman Basic
225	223	2	250	249	1	Mobilization Assignee - Total
23	22	1	28	27	1	Master Sergeant
23	23	-	28	28	-	Technical Sergeant
48	47	1	58	58	-	Staff Sergeant
28	28	-	36	36	-	Airman First Class
26	26	-	29	29	-	Airman Second Class
33	33	-	46	46	-	Airman Third Class
44	44	-	25	25	-	Airman Basic
4,810	4,583	227	5,918	5,568	350	Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total
350	304	46	387	314	73	Master Sergeant
526	483	43	635	542	93	Technical Sergeant
1,417	1,028	89	1,306	1,177	129	Staff Sergeant
770	742	28	852	816	36	Airman First Class
484	473	11	506	491	15	Airman Second Class
667	659	8	647	644	3	Airman Third Class
896	894	2	1,585	1,584	1	Airman Basic
1,963	1,778	185	2,540	2,272	268	Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total
161	135	26	180	144	36	Master Sergeant
214	169	45	247	184	63	Technical Sergeant
443	372	71	576	466	110	Staff Sergeant
319	290	29	369	326	43	Airman First Class
235	224	11	249	236	13	Airman Second Class
282	279	3	249	246	3	Airman Third Class
309	309	-	670	670	-	Airman Basic
437	430	7	666	649	17	Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training-Total
26	23	3	36	32	4	Master Sergeant
27	27	-	50	47	3	Technical Sergeant
91	89	2	121	115	6	Staff Sergeant
64	62	2	76	74	2	Airman First Class
43	43	-	53	51	2	Airman Second Class
48	48	-	49	49	-	Airman Third Class
138	138	-	281	281	-	Airman Basic
802	707	95	901	741	160	Air Reserve Unit (Spec'l Tng - Paid) - Total a/
94	76	18	103	73	30	Master Sergeant
100	84	16	119	94	25	Technical Sergeant
281	246	35	332	270	62	Staff Sergeant
173	158	15	180	154	26	Airman First Class
96	87	9	90	78	12	Airman Second Class
69	65	4	64	59	5	Airman Third Class
7	7	-	13	13	-	Airman Basic

TABLE 253 - AF RESERVE AIRMAN STRENGTH BY GRADE,

(Table data reported

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)			December		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
<u>Reservist in Non-Pay Status - Total</u> . . . . .	65,503	63,931	1,519	64,191	62,448	1,694
Master Sergeant . . . . .	3,392	3,033	353	2,919	2,422	491
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	5,483	5,231	249	3,829	3,569	257
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	14,393	14,024	352	11,532	11,108	409
Airman First Class . . . . .	15,868	15,587	270	15,896	15,640	245
Airman Second Class . . . . .	13,789	13,602	177	15,792	15,615	168
Airman Third Class . . . . .	9,110	9,027	78	10,410	10,326	80
Airman Basic . . . . .	3,386	3,348	37	3,767	3,734	32
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	97	82	15	74	64	10
Master Sergeant . . . . .	14	13	1	13	11	2
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	10	8	2	8	8	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	23	18	5	20	15	5
Airman First Class . . . . .	12	9	3	8	7	1
Airman Second Class . . . . .	18	16	2	13	12	1
Airman Third Class . . . . .	14	12	2	7	7	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	6	6	-	5	4	1
<u>Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total</u> . . . . .	7,966	7,445	521	8,145	7,510	635
Master Sergeant . . . . .	565	501	64	618	534	84
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	1,009	909	100	1,047	925	122
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	2,244	2,077	167	2,411	2,193	218
Airman First Class . . . . .	1,889	1,788	101	1,888	1,769	119
Airman Second Class . . . . .	1,359	1,299	60	1,354	1,289	65
Airman Third Class . . . . .	761	737	24	724	701	23
Airman Basic . . . . .	139	134	5	103	99	4
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	56,592	56,278	314	55,127	54,740	387
Master Sergeant . . . . .	2,589	2,518	11	1,902	1,869	33
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	4,352	4,306	46	2,661	2,623	38
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	12,011	11,917	94	8,973	8,879	94
Airman First Class . . . . .	13,854	13,782	72	13,935	13,852	83
Airman Second Class . . . . .	12,333	12,279	54	14,377	14,299	78
Airman Third Class . . . . .	8,295	8,272	23	9,642	9,597	45
Airman Basic . . . . .	3,218	3,204	14	3,637	3,621	16
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Speci Tng-Non-Pd) - Total</u> b/	82	79	3	46	34	12
Master Sergeant . . . . .						
Technical Sergeant . . . . .						
Staff Sergeant . . . . .						
Airman First Class . . . . .	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Airman Second Class . . . . .						
Airman Third Class . . . . .						
Airman Basic . . . . .						
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	60	47	13	112	100	12
Master Sergeant . . . . .	1	1	-	8	8	-
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	9	8	1	14	13	1
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	12	12	-	22	21	1
Airman First Class . . . . .	14	8	6	16	12	4
Airman Second Class . . . . .	9	8	1	16	15	1
Airman Third Class . . . . .	11	6	5	23	21	2
Airman Basic . . . . .	4	4	-	13	10	3
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	653	-	653	638	-	638
Master Sergeant . . . . .	277	-	277	372	-	372
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	100	-	100	96	-	96
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	86	-	86	91	-	91
Airman First Class . . . . .	88	-	88	38	-	38
Airman Second Class . . . . .	60	-	60	23	-	23
Airman Third Class . . . . .	24	-	24	10	-	10
Airman Basic . . . . .	18	-	18	8	-	8
<u>Reserve Retired List - Total</u> . . . . .	53	-	-	49	-	-
Master Sergeant . . . . .	6	-	-	6	-	-
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	3	-	-	3	-	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	17	-	-	15	-	-
Airman First Class . . . . .	11	-	-	11	-	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	10	-	-	9	-	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	5	-	-	4	-	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-

a/ Total excludes personnel listed under Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training-NonPaid) for first three quarters,  
 b/ Grade spread included in Specialized Training for Pay for first three quarters; totals only available for this

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

## BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

for 25th of each month)

March (1954)			June			Grade and Category of Assignment
Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby	
78,251	74,976	3,225	75,185	71,348	3,790	<u>Reservist in Non-Pay Status - Total</u>
3,597	2,405	1,184	3,521	2,238	1,275	Master Sergeant
4,080	3,561	516	3,839	3,183	654	Technical Sergeant
12,411	11,670	726	11,751	10,817	919	Staff Sergeant
20,851	20,437	403	19,704	19,197	496	Airman First Class
19,905	19,659	237	19,115	18,822	284	Airman Second Class
12,459	12,332	123	12,369	12,233	134	Airman Third Class
4,930	4,896	34	4,886	4,858	28	Airman Basic
75	67	8	85	76	2	<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u>
13	11	2	14	11	3	Master Sergeant
7	7	-	10	9	1	Technical Sergeant
23	20	3	27	24	3	Staff Sergeant
9	8	1	15	14	1	Airman First Class
10	9	1	9	9	-	Airman Second Class
9	8	1	7	6	1	Airman Third Class
4	4	-	3	3	-	Airman Basic
8,048	6,920	1,128	8,121	6,482	1,639	<u>Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total</u>
628	475	153	634	412	222	Master Sergeant
1,043	805	238	1,077	724	353	Technical Sergeant
2,451	2,068	383	2,505	1,944	561	Staff Sergeant
1,838	1,626	212	1,822	1,523	299	Airman First Class
1,283	1,187	96	1,291	1,147	144	Airman Second Class
707	664	43	704	647	57	Airman Third Class
98	95	3	88	85	3	Airman Basic
46,740	46,501	239	48,281	47,965	316	<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u>
1,192	1,172	20	1,204	1,177	27	Master Sergeant
1,588	1,562	26	1,586	1,537	49	Technical Sergeant
5,640	5,570	70	5,855	5,758	97	Staff Sergeant
13,706	13,660	46	14,006	13,949	57	Airman First Class
13,248	13,201	47	13,638	13,584	54	Airman Second Class
7,841	7,819	22	8,283	8,258	25	Airman Third Class
3,325	3,517	8	3,709	3,702	7	Airman Basic
18	16	2	75	67	8	<u>Air Reserve Unit (Spec. Tng-Non-Pd) - Total b/</u>
			11	10	1	Master Sergeant
			13	11	2	Technical Sergeant
			22	18	4	Staff Sergeant
b/	b/	b/	17	16	1	Airman First Class
			6	6	-	Airman Second Class
			4	4	-	Airman Third Class
			2	2	-	Airman Basic
21,734	21,472	262	16,980	16,758	222	<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u>
770	747	23	650	628	22	Master Sergeant
1,211	1,187	24	922	902	20	Technical Sergeant
4,068	4,012	56	3,118	3,073	45	Staff Sergeant
5,200	5,143	57	3,746	3,695	51	Airman First Class
5,314	5,262	52	4,120	4,076	44	Airman Second Class
3,878	3,841	37	3,349	3,318	31	Airman Third Class
1,293	1,280	13	1,075	1,066	9	Airman Basic
1,586	-	1,586	1,596	-	1,596	<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u>
986	-	986	1,000	-	1,000	Master Sergeant
228	-	228	229	-	229	Technical Sergeant
214	-	214	209	-	209	Staff Sergeant
87	-	87	87	-	87	Airman First Class
41	-	41	42	-	42	Airman Second Class
20	-	20	20	-	20	Airman Third Class
10	-	10	9	-	9	Airman Basic
50	-	-	47	-	-	<u>Reserve Retired List - Total</u>
8	-	-	8	-	-	Master Sergeant
3	-	-	2	-	-	Technical Sergeant
15	-	-	15	-	-	Staff Sergeant
11	-	-	11	-	-	Airman First Class
9	-	-	9	-	-	Airman Second Class
4	-	-	2	-	-	Airman Third Class
-	-	-	-	-	-	Airman Basic

while the grade distribution includes them (see footnote b/)  
category for the three periods.

TABLE 254 - AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION ASSIGNEE PERSONNEL STRENGTH BY COMMAND - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Command of Assignment	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
TOTAL . . . . .	3,137	72	3,306	121	3,543	160	3,830	196
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	2,889	71	3,075	120	3,320	158	3,581	195
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	248	1	231	1	223	2	249	1
CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL . . . . .	3,021	72	3,188	121	3,403	160	3,685	196
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	2,789	71	2,971	120	3,193	158	3,446	195
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	232	1	217	1	210	2	239	1
Air Defense Command - Total . . . . .	181	-	174	-	170	-	159	-
Officer . . . . .	180	-	173	-	169	-	158	-
Airman . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Air Force Finance Division - Total . . . . .	13	-	12	3	15	4	22	1
Officer . . . . .	13	-	12	3	15	4	22	1
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command - Total . . . . .	253	-	313	-	373	-	467	-
Officer . . . . .	253	-	313	-	373	-	467	-
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Proving Ground - Total . . . . .	11	-	12	-	16	-	20	3
Officer . . . . .	11	-	12	-	16	-	20	3
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command - Total . . . . .	53	1	68	1	80	3	90	4
Officer . . . . .	51	1	66	1	79	3	88	4
Airman . . . . .	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
Air Training Command - Total . . . . .	334	3	360	3	385	4	408	5
Officer . . . . .	329	3	354	3	379	4	393	5
Airman . . . . .	5	-	6	-	6	-	15	-
Air University - Total . . . . .	66	-	64	-	63	-	27	3
Officer . . . . .	66	-	64	-	63	-	96	3
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Continental Air Command - Total . . . . .	589	1	598	8	594	27	588	51
Officer . . . . .	584	1	571	8	579	27	570	51
Airman . . . . .	35	-	27	-	15	-	18	-
Headquarters USAF - Total . . . . .	324	43	335	77	352	77	359	80
Officer . . . . .	324	43	335	77	352	77	359	80
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total . . . . .	78	-	81	-	67	13	83	13
Officer . . . . .	53	-	51	-	34	13	45	13
Airman . . . . .	25	-	30	-	33	-	38	-
Military Air Transport Service - Total . . . . .	656	3	682	5	721	8	756	11
Officer . . . . .	535	3	569	5	609	7	640	11
Airman . . . . .	121	-	113	-	112	-	116	-
Strategic Air Command - Total . . . . .	304	21	323	24	377	24	426	23
Officer . . . . .	263	20	286	23	336	23	381	22
Airman . . . . .	41	1	37	1	41	1	45	1
Tactical Air Command - Total . . . . .	157	-	164	-	175	-	192	1
Officer . . . . .	155	-	163	-	174	-	189	1
Airman . . . . .	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
USAF Security Service - Total . . . . .	2	-	2	-	15	-	18	1
Officer . . . . .	2	-	2	-	15	-	18	1
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL . . . . .	116	-	118	-	140	-	145	-
OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	100	-	104	-	127	-	135	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . . . .	16	-	14	-	13	-	10	-
Caribbean Air Command - Total . . . . .	31	-	30	-	31	-	31	-
Officer . . . . .	21	-	21	-	24	-	27	-
Airman . . . . .	10	-	9	-	7	-	4	-
Military Air Transport Service - Total . . . . .	51	-	57	-	62	-	65	-
Officer . . . . .	45	-	52	-	56	-	59	-
Airman . . . . .	6	-	5	-	6	-	6	-
Strategic Air Command - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Air Forces in Europe - Total . . . . .	34	-	31	-	44	-	42	-
Officer . . . . .	34	-	31	-	44	-	42	-
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 255 - AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION DESIGNEE STRENGTH BY COMMAND - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Command of Assignment	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,150	420	2,113	443	2,247	457	2,331	535
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,068	405	2,049	433	2,180	449	2,255	526
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	82	15	64	10	67	8	76	9
<b>CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,082	410	2,041	434	2,172	448	2,247	518
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,011	395	1,992	424	2,121	440	2,190	509
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	71	15	49	10	51	8	57	9
<b>Air Defense Command - Total</b> . . . . .	11	2	11	2	13	2	15	-
Officer . . . . .	11	2	11	2	13	2	15	-
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Air Force Finance Division - Total</b> . . . . .	7	1	6	2	6	2	7	1
Officer . . . . .	7	1	6	2	6	2	7	1
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Air Materiel Command - Total</b> . . . . .	129	61	167	69	218	71	249	78
Officer . . . . .	129	61	167	69	218	71	249	78
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Air Proving Ground - Total</b> . . . . .	10	-	11	-	12	-	13	1
Officer . . . . .	10	-	11	-	12	-	13	1
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Air Research and Development Command - Total</b> . . . . .	318	36	269	62	289	56	266	74
Officer . . . . .	315	33	266	62	285	56	262	74
Airman . . . . .	3	3	3	-	4	-	4	-
<b>Air Training Command - Total</b> . . . . .	272	15	288	15	307	19	313	24
Officer . . . . .	272	15	286	15	302	19	306	22
Airman . . . . .	-	-	2	-	5	-	7	2
<b>Air University - Total</b> . . . . .	55	-	111	-	128	-	178	24
Officer . . . . .	55	-	111	-	128	-	178	24
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Continental Air Command - Total</b> . . . . .	60	6	60	5	53	6	45	18
Officer . . . . .	48	4	49	4	43	5	34	18
Airman . . . . .	12	2	11	1	10	1	11	-
<b>Headquarters USAF - Total</b> . . . . .	535	35	551	44	604	50	614	52
Officer . . . . .	535	35	551	44	604	50	614	52
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</b> . . . . .	23	4	24	5	21	15	28	14
Officer . . . . .	22	4	24	5	19	15	25	14
Airman . . . . .	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
<b>Military Air Transport Service - Total</b> . . . . .	590	245	472	225	443	221	440	219
Officer . . . . .	540	235	444	216	419	214	417	212
Airman . . . . .	50	10	28	9	24	7	23	7
<b>Strategic Air Command - Total</b> . . . . .	25	5	25	5	27	6	25	11
Officer . . . . .	25	5	25	5	27	6	25	11
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Tactical Air Command - Total</b> . . . . .	47	-	46	-	48	-	49	2
Officer . . . . .	47	-	41	-	42	-	40	2
Airman . . . . .	5	-	5	-	6	-	9	-
<b>USAF Security Service - Total</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	68	10	72	9	75	9	84	17
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	57	10	57	9	59	9	65	17
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	11	-	15	-	16	-	19	-
<b>Caribbean Air Command - Total</b> . . . . .	14	1	12	1	7	-	10	-
Officer . . . . .	11	1	9	1	4	-	4	-
Airman . . . . .	3	-	3	-	3	-	6	-
<b>Far East Air Forces - Total</b> . . . . .	22	4	20	4	17	4	15	10
Officer . . . . .	22	4	20	4	17	4	15	10
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Military Air Transport Service - Total</b> . . . . .	20	4	23	3	25	3	26	4
Officer . . . . .	12	4	11	3	12	3	13	4
Airman . . . . .	8	-	12	-	13	-	13	-
<b>Strategic Air Command - Total</b> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>United States Air Forces in Europe - Total</b> . . . . .	12	1	17	1	24	2	30	3
Officer . . . . .	12	1	17	1	24	2	30	3
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 256 - AF RESERVE PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT BY GRADE - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>14,349</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>16,054</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>17,663</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>19,903</b>	<b>3,415</b>
<b>OFFICER - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>8,117</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>9,398</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>9,942</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>10,424</b>	<b>2,619</b>
GENERAL - TOTAL . . . . .	21	1	18	1	20	1	22	3
COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	330	15	380	26	388	38	402	47
LT COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	745	18	848	44	873	95	895	144
MAJOR - TOTAL . . . . .	1,352	32	1,551	96	1,592	248	1,681	400
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . . . .	2,418	69	2,865	190	2,880	520	3,073	919
FIRST LT - TOTAL . . . . .	2,369	45	2,754	148	2,971	478	3,058	924
SECOND LT - TOTAL . . . . .	1,011	8	1,096	44	1,271	139	1,293	181
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1
<b>AIRMAN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,232</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6,656</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>7,721</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>9,479</b>	<b>796</b>
MASTER SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	474	1	559	16	560	94	590	144
TECHNICAL SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	721	1	813	17	785	104	865	184
STAFF SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	1,446	6	1,680	40	1,782	198	2,082	307
AIRMAN FIRST CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	1,108	-	1,207	14	1,280	74	1,406	107
AIRMAN SECOND CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	785	3	798	11	853	31	885	42
AIRMAN THIRD CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	1,049	-	1,039	6	1,084	15	1,044	11
AIRMAN BASIC - TOTAL . . . . .	728	-	594	-	1,392	2	2,573	1
<b>Mobilization Assignee - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>3,137</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>3,306</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3,543</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3,830</b>	<b>196</b>
Officer - Total . . . . .	2,889	71	3,075	120	3,320	158	3,581	195
General . . . . .	21	1	18	1	20	1	22	3
Colonel . . . . .	235	12	261	22	271	24	282	25
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	457	12	487	21	507	23	523	31
Major . . . . .	659	15	696	26	750	38	809	39
Captain . . . . .	819	17	911	30	996	44	1,089	62
First Lieutenant . . . . .	483	11	492	15	544	25	613	31
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	215	3	210	5	232	3	248	4
<b>Airman - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>248</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>1</b>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	18	1	22	1	22	1	27	1
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	25	-	24	-	23	-	28	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	51	-	47	-	47	1	58	-
Airman First Class . . . . .	42	-	33	-	28	-	36	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	23	-	22	-	26	-	29	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	40	-	36	-	33	-	46	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	49	-	47	-	44	-	25	-
<b>Air Force Reserve Combat Training-Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6,285</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,743</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>7,352</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>8,172</b>	<b>858</b>
Officer - Total . . . . .	2,675	-	2,870	62	2,769	323	2,604	508
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Colonel . . . . .	40	-	46	1	44	3	46	6
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	142	-	140	3	117	16	105	22
Major . . . . .	327	-	349	6	313	43	298	73
Captain . . . . .	763	-	828	20	740	111	689	173
First Lieutenant . . . . .	1,005	-	1,137	27	1,168	124	1,110	199
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	398	-	370	5	387	26	353	35
<b>Airman - Total</b> . . . . .	<b>3,610</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,873</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4,583</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>5,568</b>	<b>350</b>
Master Sergeant . . . . .	246	-	294	5	304	46	314	73
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	430	-	479	3	483	43	542	93
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	839	-	967	16	1,028	89	1,177	129
Airman First Class . . . . .	602	-	674	4	742	28	816	36
Airman Second Class . . . . .	421	-	435	4	473	11	491	15
Airman Third Class . . . . .	609	-	619	3	659	8	644	3
Airman Basic . . . . .	463	-	405	-	894	2	1,584	1
<b>Air Force Reserve Flying Training-Total</b> . . . . .	<b>2,696</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,632</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>2,650</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>3,124</b>	<b>629</b>
Officer - Total . . . . .	1,008	-	1,001	23	872	291	852	361
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Colonel . . . . .	18	-	19	1	16	2	13	3
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	37	-	36	4	34	10	37	9
Major . . . . .	138	-	139	10	118	38	110	48
Captain . . . . .	316	-	298	33	245	95	256	120
First Lieutenant . . . . .	365	-	396	32	353	116	324	155
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	134	-	113	13	106	30	110	26



TABLE 256 - AF RESERVE PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT BY GRADE - FY 1954  
(CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 2,th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
<b>Air Force Reserve Flying Training (Cont)</b>								
Airman - Total . . . . .	1,688	-	1,631	38	1,778	185	2,272	268
Master Sergeant . . . . .	141	-	144	3	135	26	141	35
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	172	-	190	12	169	45	184	63
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	351	-	378	12	372	71	466	110
Airman First Class . . . . .	296	-	297	8	290	29	326	43
Airman Second Class . . . . .	245	-	224	2	224	11	236	13
Airman Third Class . . . . .	300	-	284	1	279	3	246	3
Airman Basic . . . . .	183	-	114	-	309	-	670	-
<b>Air Force Reserve Combat Support</b>								
Training - Total . . . . .	493	-	552	-	708	38	949	51
Officer - Total . . . . .	243	-	276	-	278	31	300	34
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	10	-	13	-	11	-	11	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	16	-	20	-	22	2	22	3
Major . . . . .	26	-	39	-	39	5	45	4
Captain . . . . .	80	-	105	-	100	14	103	12
First Lieutenant . . . . .	70	-	60	-	67	7	74	12
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	41	-	39	-	39	3	45	3
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total . . . . .	250	-	276	-	430	7	649	17
Master Sergeant . . . . .	17	-	21	-	23	3	32	4
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	25	-	26	-	27	-	47	3
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	57	-	79	-	89	2	115	6
Airman First Class . . . . .	50	-	57	-	62	2	74	2
Airman Second Class . . . . .	28	-	34	-	43	-	51	2
Airman Third Class . . . . .	48	-	40	-	48	-	49	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	25	-	19	-	138	-	281	-
<b>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)</b>								
Officer - Total . . . . .	1,738	32	2,821	181	3,410	750	3,828	1,681
Officer - Total . . . . .	1,302	25	2,176	163	2,703	655	3,087	1,521
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	27	3	41	2	46	9	50	13
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	93	6	165	16	193	44	208	79
Major . . . . .	202	17	328	54	372	124	419	236
Captain . . . . .	440	52	723	107	799	256	936	552
First Lieutenant . . . . .	446	34	669	74	839	204	937	527
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	223	5	364	21	507	77	537	113
Warrant Officer . . . . .	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1
Airman - Total . . . . .	436	7	645	18	707	95	741	160
Master Sergeant . . . . .	52	1	78	7	76	18	73	30
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	69	-	94	2	84	16	94	25
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	148	6	209	12	246	35	270	62
Airman First Class . . . . .	118	-	146	2	158	15	154	26
Airman Second Class . . . . .	68	3	83	5	87	9	78	12
Airman Third Class . . . . .	52	-	60	2	65	4	59	5
Airman Basic . . . . .	8	-	9	-	7	-	13	-
<b>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid)</b>								
Officer - Total . . . . .	129	92	115	111	56	59		
Airman - Total . . . . .	79	3	34	12	16	2		

The following number of Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid) personnel are included within the grade spread but not in the totals of Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) for July 1953 through March 1954 during this period. There was no grade breakout for Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid) personnel submitted to this Headquarters.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 257 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954

465

Grade and Program Element	Total		On Flying Status								Not On Flying Status								Aero Rating and/or Flying Status Unknown		
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non-Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non-Rated				
	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	
AS OF 25 SEPTEMBER 1953																					
TOTAL . . . . .	6,815	71	3,064	20	2,522	15	503	5	39	-	3,399	42	336	-	183	1	2,880	41	352	2	
GENERAL - TOTAL . . . . .	21	1	9	1	7	1	2	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	
COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	303	12	68	3	64	3	1	-	3	-	222	8	7	-	1	-	214	8	13	1	
LT COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	652	12	128	2	115	2	9	-	4	-	494	9	14	-	7	-	473	9	30	1	
MAJOR - TOTAL . . . . .	1,150	15	348	5	287	4	50	1	11	-	766	7	32	-	22	-	712	7	36	3	
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . . . .	1,978	17	1,010	6	813	3	188	1	2	-	876	10	110	-	74	-	692	10	92	1	
FIRST LT - TOTAL . . . . .	1,923	11	1,205	1	986	2	214	1	2	-	593	6	143	-	70	1	380	2	125	2	
SECOND LT - TOTAL . . . . .	788	3	296	-	250	-	32	-	7	-	437	2	27	-	9	-	401	2	55	1	
Mobilization Assignee																					
Total . . . . .	2,889	71	787	20	636	15	134	5	17	-	1,959	42	158	-	90	1	1,711	41	143	2	
General . . . . .	21	1	9	1	7	1	2	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	
Colonel . . . . .	235	12	41	3	39	3	-	-	2	-	183	8	4	-	1	-	178	8	11	1	
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	457	12	60	2	53	2	4	-	3	-	377	9	9	-	3	-	365	9	20	1	
Major . . . . .	659	15	135	5	111	4	20	1	4	-	503	7	18	-	15	-	470	7	21	3	
Captain . . . . .	819	17	298	6	241	3	56	3	1	-	477	10	61	-	38	-	378	10	44	1	
First Lieutenant . . . . .	483	11	203	3	161	2	39	1	3	-	252	6	58	-	31	1	163	5	28	2	
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	215	3	41	-	24	-	13	-	4	-	156	2	5	-	2	-	149	2	18	1	
AF Reserve Combat																					
Training - Total . . . . .	2,675	-	1,639	-	1,368	-	260	-	11	-	902	-	80	-	42	-	780	-	134	-	
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel . . . . .	40	-	18	-	16	-	1	-	1	-	20	-	2	-	-	-	18	-	2	-	
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	142	-	52	-	48	-	4	-	-	-	83	-	3	-	1	-	79	-	7	-	
Major . . . . .	327	-	146	-	122	-	21	-	3	-	172	-	7	-	2	-	163	-	9	-	
Captain . . . . .	763	-	496	-	395	-	97	-	4	-	240	-	22	-	14	-	204	-	27	-	
First Lieutenant . . . . .	1,005	-	737	-	621	-	115	-	1	-	202	-	38	-	20	-	144	-	66	-	
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	398	-	190	-	166	-	22	-	2	-	185	-	8	-	5	-	172	-	23	-	
AF Reserve Flying																					
Training - Total . . . . .	1,008	-	532	-	454	-	69	-	2	-	416	-	96	-	50	-	270	-	60	-	
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel . . . . .	18	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	37	-	14	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	1	-	3	-	17	-	2	-	
Major . . . . .	138	-	59	-	50	-	5	-	4	-	74	-	7	-	5	-	62	-	5	-	
Captain . . . . .	316	-	178	-	148	-	27	-	3	-	121	-	27	-	21	-	73	-	17	-	
First Lieutenant . . . . .	365	-	223	-	187	-	35	-	1	-	117	-	46	-	19	-	52	-	25	-	
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	134	-	50	-	48	-	1	-	1	-	73	-	14	-	2	-	57	-	11	-	
AF Reserve Combat																					
Support Tng - Total . . . . .	243	-	106	-	64	-	40	-	2	-	122	-	2	-	1	-	119	-	15	-	
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel . . . . .	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	16	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	
Major . . . . .	26	-	8	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	1	-	
Captain . . . . .	80	-	38	-	29	-	8	-	1	-	38	-	-	-	1	-	37	-	4	-	
First Lieutenant . . . . .	70	-	42	-	17	-	25	-	-	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	6	-	
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	41	-	15	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	3	-	

AS OF 25 DECEMBER 1953

TOTAL . . . . .	7,222	275	3,248	135	2,671	100	535	31	42	4	3,524	129	323	7	187	7	3,014	115	450	11
GENERAL - TOTAL . . . . .	18	1	8	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	339	24	83	1	79	3	3	-	1	-	235	20	11	1	-	-	223	19	21	1
LT COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	683	28	137	2	122	7	10	1	5	1	511	17	16	-	-	-	487	17	35	2
MAJOR - TOTAL . . . . .	1,223	42	377	12	308	11	60	1	9	-	781	29	34	1	23	-	724	28	65	1
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . . . .	2,142	83	1,119	42	886	26	224	14	9	2	910	40	102	3	77	4	731	33	113	1
FIRST LT - TOTAL . . . . .	2,085	74	1,301	54	1,032	40	209	13	10	1	635	14	131	2	73	1	431	2	149	1
SECOND LT - TOTAL . . . . .	732	23	223	14	188	12	27	2	8	-	443	2	24	-	7	-	112	2	66	-
Mobilization Assignee-																				
Total . . . . .	3,075	120	880	29	714	22	154	5	12	2	2,026	84	155	1	91	3	1,774	80	169	7
General . . . . .	18	1	8	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
Colonel . . . . .	261	22	51	3	50	3	1	-	-	-	192	18	7	1	1	-	184	17	18	1
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	487	21	64	5	57	4	5	-	2	1	399	14	12	-	3	-	384	14	24	2
Major . . . . .	696	26	159	6	132	5	25	1	2	-	505	19	19	-	14	-	472	19	32	1
Captain . . . . .	911	30	348	10	277	7	68	2	3	1	513	20	61	-	45	1	407	19	50	-
First Lieutenant . . . . .	492	15	219	4	171	2	45	2	3	-	247	8	49	-	32	2	166	6	26	3
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	210	5	31	-	21	-	8	-	2	-	161	5	4	-	2	-	155	5	18	-
AF Reserve Combat																				
Training - Total . . . . .	2,870	62	1,721	36	1,428	26	279	9	14	1	967	23	85	4	44	1	838	18	182	3
General . . . . .	46	1	22	-	19	-	2	-	1	-	22	1	2	-	-	-	20	1	2	-
Colonel . . . . .	140	3	55	2	49	2	4	-	2	-	80	1	4	-	-	-	76	1	5	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	349	6	144	3	122	3	22	-	-	-	184	3	9	1	3	-	172	2	21	-
Major . . . . .	828	20	548	9	428	7	117	2	3	-	246	10	20	1	14	1	212	8	34	1
Captain . . . . .	1,137	27	802	20	682	13	116	6	4	1	249	5	42	2	23	-	184	3	86	2
First Lieutenant . . . . .	370	5	150	2	128	1	18	1	4	-	186	3	8	-	4	-	174	3	34	-
Second Lieutenant . . . . .																				
AF Reserve Flying																				
Training - Total . . . . .	1,001	93	540	70	470	52	56	17	14	1	391	22	81	2	46	3	264	17	70	1
General . . . . .	19	1	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	7	1	1	-
Colonel . . . . .	36	4	15	2	14	1	1	1	-	-	18	2	2	-	3	-	13	2	3	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	139	10	61	3	49	3	6	-	6	-	69	7	6	-	6	-	57	7	9	-
Major . . . . .	298	33	170	23	153	12	14	10	3	1	108	10	20	2	18	2	70	6	20	-
Captain . . . . .	396	32	252	30	214	25	35	5	3	-	117	1	39	-	18	1	60	-	27	1
First Lieutenant . . . . .	113	13	33	12	31	11	-	1	2	-	70	1	12	-	1	-	57	1	10	-
Second Lieutenant . . . . .																				
AF Reserve Combat																				
Support Tng - Total . . . . .	276	-	107	-	59	-	46	-	2	-	140	-	2	-	-	-	138	-	29	-
General . . . . .	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	20	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	39	-	13	-	5	-	7	-	1	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	3	-
Major . . . . .	105	-	53	-	28	-	25	-	-	-	43	-	1	-	-	-	42	-	9	-
Captain . . . . .	60	-	28	-	15	-	13	-	-	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	10	-
First Lieutenant . . . . .	39	-	9	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	4	-
Second Lieutenant . . . . .																				

TABLE 257 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

466

Grade and Program Element	Total		On Flying Status								Not On Flying Status								Aero Rating and/or Flying Status Unknown	
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non-Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non-Rated			
	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by
AS OF 25 MARCH 1954																				
TOTAL . . . . .	7,239	803	3,150	393	2,599	309	205	75	46	2	3,318	333	231	35	161	21	2,926	277	771	77
GENERAL - TOTAL . . . . .	20	1	7	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	4	-
COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	342	29	88	5	84	5	3	-	1	-	234	24	12	1	2	-	220	23	20	-
LT COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	680	51	134	18	117	14	11	2	6	2	495	30	15	-	3	1	477	29	51	3
MAJOR - TOTAL . . . . .	1,220	124	276	37	308	30	60	5	8	-	750	75	29	3	26	1	695	71	94	12
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . . . .	2,081	264	1,064	137	841	100	211	17	12	2	836	109	76	12	66	8	654	59	161	18
FIRST LT - TOTAL . . . . .	2,132	272	1,276	167	1,070	134	195	31	11	2	573	70	83	17	58	9	432	44	283	35
SECOND LT - TOTAL . . . . .	764	62	205	28	173	25	25	2	7	1	421	25	13	2	6	2	402	21	138	2
Mobilization Assignees-																				
Total . . . . .	3,320	158	940	45	765	28	157	15	18	2	2,113	105	157	5	96	1	1,860	99	267	8
General . . . . .	20	1	7	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	4	-
Colonel . . . . .	271	24	55	3	54	3	1	-	-	-	198	21	10	1	2	-	186	20	18	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	507	23	69	7	59	5	6	-	4	2	400	16	13	-	2	-	385	16	38	-
Major . . . . .	750	38	177	8	145	8	30	-	2	-	519	27	19	1	19	-	481	26	54	3
Captain . . . . .	996	44	381	16	302	7	71	9	8	-	535	25	61	1	39	-	435	24	80	3
First Lieutenant . . . . .	544	25	229	10	185	4	42	6	2	-	270	13	47	2	31	1	192	10	45	2
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	232	3	22	-	14	-	7	-	1	-	182	3	4	-	3	-	175	3	28	-
AF Reserve Combat																				
Training - Total . . . . .	2,769	323	1,606	173	1,329	142	263	27	14	4	842	112	66	18	36	5	740	89	321	38
General . . . . .	44	3	-	-	19	1	2	-	1	-	21	2	2	-	-	-	19	2	1	-
Colonel . . . . .	117	16	44	7	39	6	4	1	1	-	68	7	2	-	-	-	66	7	5	2
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	313	43	129	16	111	12	18	3	-	1	158	21	9	2	2	1	147	18	26	6
Major . . . . .	740	111	481	60	374	49	106	10	1	1	205	43	13	7	13	1	179	35	54	8
First Lieutenant . . . . .	1,168	124	790	78	668	64	116	12	6	2	220	27	32	7	18	2	170	18	158	19
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	387	26	140	11	118	10	17	1	5	-	170	12	8	2	3	1	159	9	77	3
AF Reserve Flying																				
Training - Total . . . . .	872	291	508	161	451	135	47	23	10	3	236	99	5	12	29	15	202	72	128	31
General . . . . .	16	2	10	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	34	10	18	3	17	2	1	1	-	-	13	6	-	-	1	1	12	5	3	1
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	118	38	59	11	47	10	7	-	5	1	51	24	1	-	5	-	45	24	8	3
Major . . . . .	245	95	153	54	140	41	11	12	2	1	60	34	1	4	14	7	45	23	32	7
First Lieutenant . . . . .	353	116	233	75	203	66	28	9	2	-	61	27	2	8	9	6	50	13	59	14
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	106	30	35	17	34	15	-	1	1	1	45	7	1	-	-	1	44	6	26	6
AF Reserve Combat																				
Support Tng - Total . . . . .	278	31	96	14	54	4	38	10	4	-	127	17	3	-	-	-	124	17	55	-
General . . . . .	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-
Colonel . . . . .	22	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	14	1	5	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	39	5	11	2	5	-	5	2	1	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	22	3	6	-
Major . . . . .	100	14	49	7	25	3	23	4	1	-	36	7	1	-	-	-	35	7	15	-
First Lieutenant . . . . .	67	7	24	4	14	-	9	4	1	-	22	3	2	-	-	-	20	3	21	-
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	39	3	8	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	24	3	-	-	-	-	24	3	7	-

AS OF 25 JUNE 1954

TOTAL . . . . .	7,337	1,098	3,198	602	2,643	493	497	100	58	9	3,552	452	260	33	153	34	2,139	385	587	44
GENERAL - TOTAL . . . . .	22	3	13	2	13	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	1
COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	352	34	90	5	83	5	3	-	4	-	242	29	15	1	2	-	225	28	20	-
LT COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	687	65	131	19	113	15	10	2	8	2	515	45	14	1	4	1	497	43	41	1
MAJOR - TOTAL . . . . .	1,262	164	392	60	322	47	57	12	13	1	802	97	29	4	24	2	749	91	68	7
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . . . .	2,137	367	1,089	213	875	163	206	47	8	3	906	140	91	15	67	10	748	115	142	14
FIRST LT - TOTAL . . . . .	2,121	397	1,292	274	1,080	233	198	38	14	3	624	106	96	8	45	20	483	78	205	17
SECOND LT - TOTAL . . . . .	756	68	191	29	157	28	23	1	11	-	456	35	13	4	11	1	432	30	109	4
Mobilization Assignee- Total . . . . .	3,581	195	1,002	45	836	33	144	10	22	2	2,314	140	180	7	110	6	2,024	127	265	10
General . . . . .	17	3	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	1
Colonel . . . . .	282	25	60	2	59	2	1	-	-	-	205	23	11	1	2	-	192	22	17	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	523	31	71	6	62	6	6	-	3	-	418	24	11	-	3	-	404	24	34	1
Major . . . . .	809	39	188	8	155	7	25	1	8	-	573	29	24	1	19	-	530	28	48	2
Captain . . . . .	1,089	62	412	18	341	10	67	7	4	1	603	42	72	4	49	-	482	38	74	2
First Lieutenant . . . . .	513	31	235	9	193	6	38	2	4	1	319	18	57	1	29	6	233	11	59	4
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	248	4	28	-	18	-	7	-	3	-	189	4	3	-	8	-	178	4	31	-
AF Reserve Combat Training - Total . . . . .	2,604	508	1,578	301	1,322	246	237	48	19	7	831	189	47	18	33	17	751	154	195	18
General . . . . .	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	46	6	22	2	18	2	1	-	3	-	22	4	1	-	-	-	21	4	2	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	105	22	39	10	35	7	2	1	2	2	63	12	1	1	-	1	62	10	3	-
Major . . . . .	298	73	131	31	114	23	16	7	1	1	151	38	3	3	2	1	146	34	16	4
Captain . . . . .	689	173	441	111	353	87	87	22	1	2	210	59	10	8	14	5	186	46	38	3
First Lieutenant . . . . .	1,110	199	819	134	694	114	117	18	8	2	204	58	25	5	14	9	165	44	87	7
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	353	35	123	13	105	13	14	-	4	-	181	18	7	1	3	1	171	16	49	4
AF Reserve Flying Training - Total . . . . .	852	261	504	243	421	207	70	36	13	-	250	104	27	8	9	10	214	86	98	14
General . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	13	3	6	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	37	9	17	2	14	1	2	1	1	-	17	7	2	-	-	-	15	7	3	-
Major . . . . .	110	48	58	20	46	17	8	3	4	-	49	27	-	-	3	1	46	26	3	1
Captain . . . . .	256	120	179	79	150	62	26	17	3	-	52	33	7	3	4	4	41	26	25	8
First Lieutenant . . . . .	324	155	210	125	176	111	33	14	1	-	70	25	13	2	2	5	55	18	44	5
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	110	26	32	16	28	15	-	1	4	-	55	10	3	3	-	-	52	7	23	-
AF Reserve Combat Support Tng - Total . . . . .	300	34	114	13	64	7	46	6	4	-	157	19	6	-	1	1	150	18	29	2
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	11	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	22	3	4	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	17	2	-	-	1	-	16	2	1	-
Major . . . . .	45	4	15	1	7	-	8	1	-	-	29	3	2	-	-	-	27	3	1	-
Captain . . . . .	103	12	57	5	31	4	26	1	-	-	41	6	2	-	-	1	39	5	5	1
First Lieutenant . . . . .	74	12	28	6	17	2	10	4	1	-	31	5	1	-	-	-	30	5	15	1
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	45	3	8	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	31	3	6	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 258 - AF RESERVE TRAINING CENTER

Center By Type and Location	As of 25 September 1953				As of 25 December 1953			
	Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,228	25	5,984	7	6,323	318	6,425	91
<b>Combat Training Center - Total</b> . . . . .	2,524	-	3,489	-	2,695	62	3,719	35
2233 - Mitchel AFB, New York . . . . .	181	-	205	-	202	-	210	-
2234 - Hanscom Field, Massachusetts . . . . .	139	-	238	-	158	-	241	-
2237 - New Castle, Delaware . . . . .	167	-	293	-	189	-	305	-
2252 - Clinton AFB, Ohio . . . . .	157	-	147	-	165	-	153	-
2253 - Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania . . . . .	171	-	305	-	180	-	366	-
2259 - Andrews AFB, Maryland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2343 - Portland, Oregon . . . . .	125	-	83	-	149	3	109	4
2466 - Atterbury, Indiana . . . . .	148	-	228	-	190	11	283	13
2471 - O'Hare Field, Illinois . . . . .	206	-	209	-	220	-	215	-
2472 - Olathe Naval Air Station, Kansas . . . . .	189	-	222	-	191	-	221	-
2585 - Miami, Florida . . . . .	130	-	174	-	141	-	190	-
2242 - Selfridge AFB, Michigan . . . . .	159	-	326	-	176	1	357	-
2256 - Buffalo, New York . . . . .	157	-	135	-	150	-	169	-
2346 - Hamilton AFB, California . . . . .	151	-	111	-	149	11	126	3
2465 - Minneapolis - St Paul, Minnesota . . . . .	161	-	152	-	170	-	168	-
2473 - Milwaukee, Wisconsin . . . . .	139	-	295	-	122	25	254	14
2589 - Robbins AFB, Georgia . . . . .	144	-	366	-	143	11	352	1
<b>Combat Support Training Center - Total</b> . . . . .	111	-	119	-	151	-	144	-
2260 - New York, New York . . . . .	111	-	119	-	151	-	144	-
<b>Air Reserve Training Center - Total</b> . . . . .	283	-	252	-	300	-	286	-
2347 - Long Beach, California . . . . .	283	-	252	-	300	-	286	-
<b>Flying Training Center - Total</b> . . . . .	1,008	-	1,688	-	1,001	93	1,631	38
2230 - Floyd Bennet Naval Air Station, New York . . . . .	173	-	377	-	198	-	356	-
2469 - Scott AFB, Illinois . . . . .	174	-	189	-	119	72	206	9
2577 - Brooks AFB, Texas . . . . .	151	-	328	-	152	3	297	6
2596 - Hensley Naval Air Station, Texas . . . . .	189	-	322	-	188	6	322	3
2578 - Ellington AFB, Texas . . . . .	169	-	270	-	180	6	228	17
2584 - Memphis, Tennessee . . . . .	152	-	202	-	164	6	222	3
<b>Air Reserve Center - Total a/</b> . . . . .	1,302	25	436	7	2,176	163	645	18
2602 - Syracuse, New York . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2607 (2281) - Cleveland, Ohio . . . . .	38	5	10	-	68	4	17	-
2610 (2285) - New York, New York . . . . .	79	-	29	-	145	6	34	-
2611 (2286) - Baltimore, Maryland . . . . .	113	-	82	-	142	-	97	-
2612 (2287) - Louisville, Kentucky . . . . .	36	-	54	-	44	-	78	2
2613 (2290) - Buffalo, New York . . . . .	31	-	6	-	47	2	8	-
2614 (2288) - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2615 (2615) - Newark, New Jersey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2620 (2296) - Columbus, Ohio . . . . .	62	-	20	-	67	1	25	-
2621 (2298) - Richmond, Virginia . . . . .	80	-	37	-	95	3	39	-
2643 (2360) - San Francisco, California . . . . .	96	2	10	1	204	12	27	-
2644 - Vancouver, Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2645 (2361) - Los Angeles, California . . . . .	150	-	14	-	310	19	27	3
2646 - San Bernardino, California . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2647 - Clearfield, Utah . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2648 (2368) - Seattle, Washington . . . . .	174	2	26	-	407	15	51	-
2649 - Sacramento, California . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2650 (2400) - Chicago, Illinois . . . . .	152	11	31	4	190	33	39	3
2651 (2403) - Omaha, Nebraska . . . . .	3	-	4	-	28	21	11	4
2652 (2401) - Detroit, Michigan . . . . .	56	-	1	-	53	-	-	-
2656 (2402) - Denver, Colorado . . . . .	80	-	14	-	137	1	22	-
2657 (2406) - St Louis, Missouri . . . . .	21	-	11	-	62	4	17	-
2658 - Indianapolis, Indiana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2688 - Austin, Texas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2690 (2510) - Birmingham, Alabama . . . . .	71	5	48	2	67	27	57	6
2691 - Charlotte, North Carolina . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2692 - New Orleans, Louisiana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2693 (2511) - Fort Worth, Texas . . . . .	23	-	18	-	49	10	27	-
2694 (2514) - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma . . . . .	6	-	-	-	15	3	27	-
2695 - Nashville, Tennessee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2698 (2512) - Tampa, Florida . . . . .	29	-	21	-	44	2	42	-

a/ Strength shown for Air Reserve Centers include only personnel participating in specialized training for pay.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

## STRENGTH BY LOCATION - FY 1954

As of 25 March 1954				As of 25 June 1954				Center By Type and Location
Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman		
Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	
6,625	1,300	7,496	514	6,836	2,424	9,160	794	<u>TOTAL</u>
2,596	323	4,362	227	2,429	509	5,290	351	<u>Combat Training Center - Total</u>
207	-	238	-	216	2	329	1	2233 - Mitchel AFB, New York
110	48	228	56	116	46	288	60	2234 - Hanscom Field, Massachusetts
199	-	376	-	201	-	413	-	2237 - New Castle, Delaware
153	20	186	24	165	20	235	22	2252 - Clinton AFB, Ohio
189	-	418	-	190	-	460	-	2253 - Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2259 - Andrews AFB, Maryland
136	31	200	24	138	38	246	39	2343 - Portland, Oregon
160	51	270	40	120	52	308	54	2466 - Atterbury, Indiana
247	-	266	-	230	-	303	-	2471 - O'Hare Field, Illinois
205	-	295	-	190	-	376	-	2472 - Olathe Naval Air Station, Kansas
178	-	261	-	191	-	441	-	2585 - Miami, Florida
182	6	433	1	176	8	522	1	2242 - Selfridge AFB, Michigan
85	70	163	44	76	73	195	46	2256 - Buffalo, New York
105	44	165	14	100	45	245	19	2346 - Hamilton AFB, California
158	1	220	4	57	102	246	60	2465 - Minneapolis - St Paul, Minnesota
126	39	301	18	132	34	305	22	2473 - Milwaukee, Wisconsin
156	13	342	2	130	49	378	27	2589 - Robbins AFB, Georgia
138	31	199	7	141	30	238	14	<u>Combat Support Training Center - Total</u>
138	31	199	7	141	30	238	14	2260 - New York, New York
311	-	450	-	327	3	619	1	<u>Air Reserve Training Center - Total</u>
311	-	450	-	327	3	619	1	2347 - Long Beach, California
872	291	1,778	185	852	361	2,272	268	<u>Flying Training Center - Total</u>
142	57	347	33	120	92	427	39	2230 - Floyd Bennet Naval Air Station, New York
125	76	250	21	119	73	328	32	2469 - Scott AFB, Illinois
142	38	339	43	152	39	365	73	2577 - Brooks AFB, Texas
194	20	374	25	213	28	519	43	2596 - Hensley Naval Air Station, Texas
145	45	202	35	135	48	325	46	2578 - Ellington AFB, Texas
124	55	266	28	113	81	308	35	2584 - Memphis, Tennessee
2,703	655	707	95	3,087	1,521	741	160	<u>Air Reserve Center - Total a/</u>
98	15	19	1	114	34	18	4	2602 - Syracuse, New York
159	72	36	21	197	94	29	23	2607 (2281) - Cleveland, Ohio
166	9	97	6	174	12	97	6	2610 (2285) - New York, New York
48	24	60	14	38	37	54	15	2611 (2286) - Baltimore, Maryland
47	15	11	2	35	35	12	2	2612 (2287) - Louisville, Kentucky
23	6	3	-	62	26	24	4	2613 (2290) - Buffalo, New York
-	-	-	-	23	27	-	-	2614 (2288) - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
69	27	22	3	75	28	25	4	2615 (2615) - Newark, New Jersey
95	11	44	2	106	16	44	1	2620 (2296) - Columbus, Ohio
184	102	15	6	180	115	27	5	2621 (2298) - Richmond, Virginia
-	-	-	-	56	54	-	-	2643 (2360) - San Francisco, California
355	86	23	9	307	164	28	11	2644 - Vancouver, Washington
-	-	-	-	73	11	21	3	2645 (2361) - Los Angeles, California
-	-	-	-	124	58	4	1	2646 - San Bernardino, California
454	23	58	1	346	155	50	14	2647 - Clearfield, Utah
-	-	-	-	39	13	-	-	2648 (2368) - Seattle, Washington
203	43	45	3	221	103	49	9	2649 - Sacramento, California
67	33	10	4	64	48	8	7	2650 (2400) - Chicago, Illinois
149	21	7	1	157	40	9	4	2651 (2403) - Omaha, Nebraska
199	45	34	-	170	115	55	12	2652 (2401) - Detroit, Michigan
68	9	35	1	83	9	56	2	2656 (2402) - Denver, Colorado
-	-	-	-	9	40	-	-	2657 (2406) - St Louis, Missouri
-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	2658 - Indianapolis, Indiana
94	59	63	14	75	51	50	13	2688 - Austin, Texas
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2690 (2510) - Birmingham, Alabama
-	-	-	-	53	33	-	-	2691 - Charlotte, North Carolina
71	20	27	1	96	44	30	3	2692 - New Orleans, Louisiana
92	20	60	2	113	71	48	17	2693 (2511) - Fort Worth, Texas
-	-	-	-	36	38	-	-	2694 (2514) - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
62	15	38	4	10	1	3	-	2695 - Nashville, Tennessee
								2698 (2512) - Tampa, Florida

Numbers in parentheses are former Specialist Training Center designations.

TABLE 259 - AF RESERVE OFFICER GAINS AND LOSSES - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Gain and Loss Detail	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep and Oct a/	Nov	Dec	Jan and Feb (1954) a/	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<b>GAIN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,875</b>	<b>6,024</b>	<b>10,426</b>	<b>4,414</b>	<b>2,413</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>2,339</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>1,842</b>
Commissioned from Civil Life. . . . .	197	34	112	36	51	5	3	5	7	24
Reappointment . . . . .	263	249	322	378	371	24	50	168	420	237
Commissioned from ROTC. . . . .	4,414	1,915	1,059	310	103	-	17	-	47	716
Commissioned from Reserve Enlisted Status . . . . .	2	-	101	1	-	-	4	1	3	-
Officers from Extended Active Duty. . . . .	1,548	2,208	7,056	2,759	1,503	379	1,627	192	268	677
Commissioned from Warrant Officer or Enlisted Status . . . . .	4	-	1	54	1	3	-	2	-	-
Appointed Warrant Officer from Enlisted Status. . . . .	-	-	599	298	295	22	9	5	-	10
Revocation of Previous Declination of AF Reserve Indefinite Appointment. . . . .	-	154	249	91	50	5	2	-	-	3
Rescission/Revocation of Orders . . . . .	15	281	546	58	9	2	2	9	10	16
From Reserve Retired List . . . . .	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From Air National Guard . . . . .	60	109	162	85	31	56	177	52	152	159
Net Gain from Administrative Adjustment . . . . .	-	1,074	219	344	-	940	448	1	976	-
<b>LOSS - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,031</b>	<b>2,879</b>	<b>14,131</b>	<b>1,448</b>	<b>3,347</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>2,745</b>
Resignation, Term of Commission for Other than Cause. . . . .	95	118	369	128	491	38	119	168	210	315
Term of Commission for Cause. . . . .	6	383	27	29	70	-	1	15	75	21
Declination Indefinite Appointment. . . . .	1,503	517	595	219	207	33	70	16	39	92
Non-Response to Indefinite Appointment. . . . .	896	331	272	125	98	26	-	14	2	91
Failure to Locate for Indefinite Appointment . . . . .	133	37	45	22	14	-	-	-	5	5
Ordered to Extended Active Duty . . . . .	1,231	1,334	1,258	784	841	152	523	502	345	870
Loss to Air National Guard. . . . .	35	103	133	84	44	7	42	129	54	101
Loss to Reserve Retired List. . . . .	5	5	1	1	-	-	3	6	7	34
Retirement. . . . .	6	11	16	34	12	7	6	8	1	60
Rescission/Revocation of Orders . . . . .	9	15	8	7	4	33	12	6	2	7
Deceased. . . . .	22	25	37	14	20	12	4	27	15	27
Net Loss from Administrative Adjustment . . . . .	90	-	11,370b/	1	1,546	-	-	8	162	1,122
<b>NET GAIN OR LOSS</b> . . . . .	<b>2,844</b>	<b>3,145</b>	<b>-3,705</b>	<b>2,966</b>	<b>- 934</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>-464</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>- 903</b>

a/ Due to complications September and October, and January and February gains and losses were reported together.

b/ Net loss from administrative adjustment due to Reserve Strength Verification Program.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



TABLE 260 - AF RESERVE AIRMAN GAINS AND LOSSES - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Gain and Loss Detail	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep and Oct a/	Nov	Dec	Jan and Feb (1954) a/	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<b>GAIN - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,962</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>8,682</b>	<b>6,446</b>	<b>11,168</b>	<b>5,680</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>2,049</b>
AF Reserve Airmen from Extended Active Duty	1,379	1,195	2,425	6,913	5,380	9,604	12	3	-	-
Regular AF Airmen Transferred to AF Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,137	1,339	1,242	687
to Fulfill Reserve Obligation b/ . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	15	44
Reenlistment within 30 Days (AF Reserve) . .	162	75	276	95	81	63	1	-	-	-
Rescission/Revocation of Orders . . . . .	16	18	32	94	41	4	1	1	-	-
Enlistment from Civil Life - Total . . . . .	968	671	1,060	650	748	1,243	1,009	989	969	1,151
No Prior Service - Under 26 c/ . . . . .	19	26	42	34	96	651	447	387	447	492
No Prior Service - 26 and Over c/ . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Prior AF Reserve Status . . . . .	608	430	662	424	475	452	494	513	469	575
Prior Active Military Service (Break of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over 30 Days) . . . . .	296	191	271	167	151	101	47	66	49	45
Prior Active Military Service (Break of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Days or Less) . . . . .	45	24	85	25	26	39	21	22	4	35
Retired Regular AF Airmen Transferred to	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	13	6
AF Reserve to Complete 30 Years b/ . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From Air National Guard . . . . .	265	805	1,047	886	196	244	232	105	768	161
Net Gain from Administrative Adjustment . .	172	221	-	44	-	10	260	244	1	-
<b>LOSS - TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,710</b>	<b>5,555</b>	<b>11,683</b>	<b>5,393</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>2,891</b>	<b>3,967</b>
Discharge ETS or Obligation . . . . .	5,469	5,377	6,006	5,271	3,231	234	877	1,803	2,630	3,034
Discharge Other than ETS or Obligation . .	6	15	3	9	7	7	9	56	103	138
Discharge, No Prior Service - Under 26 . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	14
Ordered to Extended Active Duty . . . . .	121	55	20	2	12	2	6	10	7	16
Enlisted in Regular Establishment, No Prior	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service - Under 26 d/ . . . . .	69	74	154	81	132	64	7	7	9	10
Enlisted in Regular Establishment, Other . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	16	11	9
Loss to Air National Guard . . . . .	18	17	28	16	18	4	20	11	18	47
Loss to Reserve Retired List . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Retirement . . . . .	1	-	1	2	1	6	1	-	-	1
Commissioned from Reserve Enlisted Status .	8	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Rescission/Revocation of Orders . . . . .	12	3	6	4	7	1	11	4	7	1
Deceased . . . . .	5	10	12	8	8	5	2	16	12	17
Net Loss from Administrative Adjustment . .	-	2	5,450	-	184	-	-	-	92	680
<b>NET GAIN OR LOSS</b> . . . . .	<b>-2,748</b>	<b>-2,570</b>	<b>-6,843</b>	<b>3,289</b>	<b>2,846</b>	<b>10,844</b>	<b>4,704</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>-1,918</b>

a/ Due to complications September and October, and January and February gains and losses were reported together.

b/ Included in gains from extended active duty prior to March 1954.

c/ No breakdown by age for non-prior service airmen gains prior to March 1954.

d/ No breakout by age for enlistments in regular establishment prior to March 1954.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCs/Comptroller.

TABLE 261 - AF RESERVE OFFICER PROMOTIONS BY GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED - FY 1954

Category of Assignment	Total	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>7,250</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>1,353</u>	<u>2,461</u>	<u>2,848</u>
<u>RESERVES IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>1,884</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>633</u>	<u>590</u>
Mobilization Assignees . . . . .	523	50	107	131	152	83
Combat Training . . . . .	567	16	38	104	177	232
Flying Training . . . . .	202	2	15	59	63	63
Combat Support Training . . . . .	89	5	6	20	38	20
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) . . .	503	7	37	64	203	192
<u>RESERVES IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL</u> . . . .	<u>5,366</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>1,828</u>	<u>2,258</u>
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid) .	2	-	-	-	1	1
Air Reserve Unit (General Training) . . . . .	4,465	49	166	859	1,600	1,791
Mobilization Designees . . . . .	292	36	53	89	72	42
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section . . . . .	583	1	-	27	151	404
Ineligible Reserve Section . . . . .	24	-	-	-	4	20

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 262 - AF RESERVE PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING IN INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR PAY  
BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954

(Quarterly Participation In Inactive Duty Training is the sum of individual participation by month for three months).

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	30,619	36,701	44,841	50,001
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	18,101	22,169	26,865	27,746
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	12,518	14,532	17,976	22,255
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	5,648	5,899	6,503	4,023
Officer . . . . .	5,213	5,491	6,130	3,831
Airman . . . . .	435	408	373	192
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	13,712	16,171	18,908	21,115
Officer . . . . .	6,476	7,719	8,333	8,249
Airman . . . . .	7,236	8,452	10,575	12,866
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	5,567	6,365	7,254	8,803
Officer . . . . .	2,281	2,791	3,046	3,231
Airman . . . . .	3,286	3,574	4,208	5,572
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	1,214	1,383	1,734	2,394
Officer . . . . .	655	742	822	903
Airman . . . . .	559	641	912	1,491
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total</u> . . . . .	4,478	6,883	10,442	13,666
Officer . . . . .	3,476	5,426	8,534	11,532
Airman . . . . .	1,002	1,457	1,908	2,134

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 263 - AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PERIODS ACCOMPLISHED FOR PAY - FY 1954

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	509,130	97,869	118,638	137,737	154,886
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	270,004	52,827	66,563	74,706	75,908
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	239,126	45,042	52,075	63,031	78,978
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	44,286	10,716	11,790	12,982	8,798
Officer . . . . .	41,598	9,925	11,010	12,200	8,463
Airman . . . . .	2,688	791	780	782	335
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	269,190	51,851	64,406	71,752	81,181
Officer . . . . .	119,958	24,367	31,578	32,035	31,978
Airman . . . . .	149,232	27,484	32,828	39,717	49,203
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	107,389	21,775	24,631	27,570	33,413
Officer . . . . .	44,674	9,016	11,062	11,885	12,711
Airman . . . . .	62,715	12,759	13,569	15,685	20,702
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	24,281	4,554	5,028	6,419	8,280
Officer . . . . .	11,703	2,516	2,828	3,114	3,245
Airman . . . . .	12,578	2,038	2,200	3,305	5,035
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total</u> . . . . .	63,984	8,973	12,783	19,014	23,214
Officer . . . . .	52,071	7,003	10,085	15,472	19,511
Airman . . . . .	11,913	1,970	2,698	3,542	3,703

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 264 - AF RESERVE PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING IN UNPAID INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING - FY 1954

Quarterly Participation In Inactive Duty Training is the sum of participation by month for three months.

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>83,993</u>	<u>99,395</u>	<u>112,148</u>	<u>106,395</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>67,980</u>	<u>81,900</u>	<u>92,374</u>	<u>87,338</u>
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>16,013</u>	<u>17,495</u>	<u>19,774</u>	<u>19,057</u>
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,215</u>	<u>1,555</u>	<u>2,055</u>	<u>3,438</u>
Officer . . . . .	1,153	1,461	1,981	3,242
Airman . . . . .	62	94	74	196
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>98</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>184</u>
Officer . . . . .	67	146	169	138
Airman . . . . .	31	17	33	46
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>92</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>4</u>
Officer . . . . .	73	84	11	4
Airman . . . . .	19	13	3	-
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>52</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>56</u>
Officer . . . . .	48	70	57	13
Airman . . . . .	4	12	22	43
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>842</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>431</u>
Officer . . . . .	736	591	788	348
Airman . . . . .	106	133	183	83
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>2,394</u>	<u>2,639</u>	<u>3,570</u>	<u>2,313</u>
Officer . . . . .	2,354	2,608	3,532	2,262
Airman . . . . .	40	31	38	51
<u>Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>72,291</u>	<u>81,633</u>	<u>94,914</u>	<u>92,552</u>
Officer . . . . .	57,839	66,201	77,228	74,955
Airman . . . . .	14,452	15,432	17,686	17,597
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>7,009</u>	<u>12,502</u>	<u>10,343</u>	<u>6,922</u>
Officer . . . . .	5,710	10,739	8,608	5,919
Airman . . . . .	1,299	1,763	1,735	1,003
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training-Non-Paid)-Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	-	<u>495</u>
Officer . . . . .	-	-	-	<u>457</u>
Airman . . . . .	-	-	-	<u>38</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 265 - AF RESERVE UNPAID INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PERIODS ACCOMPLISHED - FY 1954

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>1,049,113</u>	<u>210,335</u>	<u>243,047</u>	<u>294,899</u>	<u>300,832</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>873,935</u>	<u>172,953</u>	<u>203,221</u>	<u>245,684</u>	<u>252,077</u>
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>175,178</u>	<u>37,382</u>	<u>39,826</u>	<u>49,215</u>	<u>48,755</u>
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>23,454</u>	<u>3,149</u>	<u>3,415</u>	<u>5,941</u>	<u>10,949</u>
Officer . . . . .	22,197	2,945	3,155	5,707	10,390
Airman . . . . .	1,257	204	260	234	559
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>4,021</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>1,198</u>	<u>1,398</u>
Officer . . . . .	3,279	670	527	958	1,124
Airman . . . . .	742	137	91	240	274
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>1,070</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>248</u>
Officer . . . . .	868	288	193	199	188
Airman . . . . .	202	69	42	31	60

TABLE 265 - AF RESERVE UNPAID INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PERIODS ACCOMPLISHED - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . .	607	67	154	159	227
Officer . . . . .	396	61	122	118	95
Airman . . . . .	211	6	32	41	132
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total</u>	17,546	2,321	2,995	5,284	6,946
Officer . . . . .	15,438	2,019	2,614	4,594	6,211
Airman . . . . .	2,108	302	381	690	735
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	21,019	3,777	4,385	6,434	6,423
Officer . . . . .	20,528	3,625	4,311	6,350	6,242
Airman . . . . .	491	152	74	84	181
<u>Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total</u> . . . . .	902,045	184,747	205,762	253,969	257,567
Officer . . . . .	743,572	150,899	170,294	209,523	212,956
Airman . . . . .	158,373	33,848	35,468	44,446	44,611
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	78,295	15,110	25,483	21,684	16,018
Officer . . . . .	66,581	12,446	22,005	18,235	13,895
Airman . . . . .	11,714	2,664	3,478	3,449	2,123
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training-Non-Paid)-Total</u>	1,056	-	-	-	1,056
Officer . . . . .	976	-	-	-	976
Airman . . . . .	80	-	-	-	80

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 266 - AF RESERVE PERSONNEL COMPLETING ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR SCHOOL AND OTHER THAN SCHOOL BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	8,449	1,301	2,259	5,844
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	4,606	1,134	2,024	5,185
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	3,843	167	235	659
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	642	395	553	1,706
Officer . . . . .	620	373	523	1,607
Airman . . . . .	22	22	30	99
<u>Air Force Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	4,676	178	158	273
Officer . . . . .	2,244	129	117	253
Airman . . . . .	2,432	49	41	20
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	1,993	101	75	131
Officer . . . . .	808	63	52	161
Airman . . . . .	1,185	38	23	30
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . .	375	15	4	32
Officer . . . . .	214	12	2	21
Airman . . . . .	161	3	2	11
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total</u>	189	239	532	1,934
Officer . . . . .	163	194	428	1,576
Airman . . . . .	26	45	104	358

TABLE 265 - AF RESERVE PERSONNEL COMPLETING ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR SCHOOL AND OTHER THAN SCHOOL BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type of Personnel by Category of Personnel Assignment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	100	138	117	593
Officer . . . . .	95	136	116	582
Airman . . . . .	5	2	1	11
<u>Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total</u> . . . . .	438	213	809	1,175
Officer . . . . .	426	206	775	1,045
Airman . . . . .	12	7	34	130
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	36	22	11	-
Officer . . . . .	36	21	11	-
Airman . . . . .	-	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 267 - AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING DAYS COMPLETED FOR SCHOOL AND OTHER THAN SCHOOL - FY 1954

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	271,994	133,784	22,193	29,981	86,036
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	197,679	75,236	19,735	26,247	76,461
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . . . . .	74,315	58,548	2,458	3,734	9,575
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	54,497	11,794	7,734	9,181	25,788
Officer . . . . .	51,827	11,325	7,393	8,624	24,485
Airman . . . . .	2,670	469	341	557	1,303
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	80,262	70,248	2,761	2,846	4,407
Officer . . . . .	41,996	33,534	2,101	2,250	4,111
Airman . . . . .	38,266	26,714	660	596	296
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	35,429	30,766	1,646	1,133	1,884
Officer . . . . .	15,715	12,509	1,020	747	1,439
Airman . . . . .	19,714	18,257	626	386	445
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u> . . . . .	6,687	5,865	339	60	423
Officer . . . . .	4,030	3,450	294	30	256
Airman . . . . .	2,657	2,415	45	30	167
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total</u> . . . . .	43,429	3,320	3,467	9,145	27,497
Officer . . . . .	35,298	2,906	2,814	7,390	22,188
Airman . . . . .	8,131	414	653	1,755	5,309
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u> . . . . .	15,329	2,301	2,435	1,804	8,789
Officer . . . . .	15,037	2,226	2,392	1,789	8,630
Airman . . . . .	292	75	43	15	159
<u>Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total</u> . . . . .	34,373	8,274	3,317	5,534	17,248
Officer . . . . .	31,803	8,070	3,242	5,139	15,352
Airman . . . . .	2,570	204	75	395	1,896
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	1,988	1,216	494	278	-
Officer . . . . .	1,973	1,216	479	278	-
Airman . . . . .	15	-	15	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 268 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>644</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>2,297</u>	<u>3,584</u>	<u>4,893</u>	<u>5,576</u>	<u>6,648</u>	<u>7,468</u>	<u>8,366</u>	<u>9,557</u>	<u>10,443</u>	<u>12,125</u>
GENERAL - TOTAL . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	3
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL . . . . .	9	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
MAJOR - TOTAL . . . . .	25	27	31	32	33	34	34	34	36	36	36	38
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . . . .	69	78	84	86	86	87	90	91	91	92	92	96
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL . . . . .	94	145	163	185	200	205	233	238	247	253	258	263
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>216</u>	<u>651</u>	<u>1,380</u>	<u>2,465</u>	<u>3,656</u>	<u>4,324</u>	<u>5,229</u>	<u>5,964</u>	<u>6,726</u>	<u>7,830</u>	<u>8,607</u>	<u>10,024</u>
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MEDICAL RESERVIST - TOTAL . . . . .	<u>231</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>626</u>	<u>803</u>	<u>905</u>	<u>913</u>	<u>1,049</u>	<u>1,127</u>	<u>1,251</u>	<u>1,331</u>	<u>1,435</u>	<u>1,687</u>
<u>Mobilization Assignee - Total</u> . . . . .	-	-	7	7	9	12	13	14	15	15	15	20
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major . . . . .	-	-	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Captain . . . . .	-	-	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	7
First Lieutenant . . . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	5
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>23</u>
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Major . . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Captain . . . . .	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
First Lieutenant . . . . .	5	7	7	7	7	7	8	9	9	9	9	9
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3
<u>Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>7</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18</u>
General . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Major . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain . . . . .	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
First Lieutenant . . . . .	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	8

TABLE 268 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>
General. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First Lieutenant. . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	-	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	5
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>
General. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel. . . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Major. . . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Captain. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
First Lieutenant. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
<u>Air Reserve Unit (General Training) - Total. . . . .</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>241</u>
General. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel. . . . .	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Major. . . . .	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Captain. . . . .	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	24	24	24	24	24
First Lieutenant. . . . .	21	22	22	22	23	23	23	23	23	27	28	31
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	6	19	20	24	67	76	113	126	141	150	157	180



TABLE 268 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u> . .	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
General. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First Lieutenant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>
General. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	14
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u> . . . . .	<u>568</u>	<u>1,100</u>	<u>2,186</u>	<u>3,468</u>	<u>4,728</u>	<u>5,399</u>	<u>6,429</u>	<u>7,229</u>	<u>8,108</u>	<u>9,284</u>	<u>10,162</u>	<u>11,787</u>
General. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . . . .	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Major. . . . .	17	19	20	20	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	22
Captain. . . . .	39	45	47	49	49	49	51	51	51	52	52	52
First Lieutenant . . . . .	66	113	130	152	165	170	195	198	206	208	212	212
Second Lieutenant. . . . .	209	628	1,355	2,436	3,580	4,238	5,105	5,824	6,570	7,663	8,433	9,806
Medical Reservist. . . . .	231	287	626	803	905	913	1,049	1,127	1,251	1,331	1,435	1,687

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 269 - AF RESERVE AIRMEN SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS)  
BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT - FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	7	7	9	9	9	12	12	18	28	31	37	62
MASTER SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	7	11
TECHNICAL SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	12
STAFF SERGEANT - TOTAL . . . . .	4	4	5	5	5	8	8	13	18	18	21	34
AIRMAN FIRST CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
AIRMAN SECOND CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AIRMAN THIRD CLASS - TOTAL . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AIRMAN BASIC - TOTAL . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobilization Assignee - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Master Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Airman First Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Training - Total . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	6
Master Sergeant . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Airman First Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Support Training - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Master Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Airman First Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid) - Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Master Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman First Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (General Training) - Total . . . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	11
Master Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Airman First Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total . . . . .	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	12	21	21	24	35
Master Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	4
Technical Sergeant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	6
Staff Sergeant . . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	13	13	14	20
Airman First Class . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
Airman Second Class . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Airman Third Class . . . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Airman Basic . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: No airmen were sent to AMS from Ineligible Reserve Section and Inactive Status List Reserve Section during FY 1954 and only one S/Sgt was sent in June from Flying Training; likewise, only one T/Sgt was sent from Mobilization Designee during the same month.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 270 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE	TOTAL AIRPLANE INVENTORY	ACTIVE					INACTIVE		
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAIN- ING	MAINT- ENANCE	PRO- JECT	TOTAL	MODIFICATION	BAILEMENT X-MODELS
<u>30 SEPTEMBER 1953</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>	-
Bomber . . . . .	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter . . . . .	133	100	90	4	3	3	33	33	-
Cargo . . . . .	116	116	108	-	8	-	-	-	-
Trainer . . . . .	150	145	132	2	11	-	5	5	-
<u>31 DECEMBER 1953</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>36</u>	-	<u>49</u>	<u>49</u>	-
Bomber . . . . .	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter . . . . .	136	98	95	-	3	-	38	38	-
Cargo . . . . .	150	141	123	-	18	-	9	9	-
Trainer . . . . .	155	153	137	1	15	-	2	2	-
<u>31 MARCH 1954</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>397</u>	-	<u>33</u>	-	-	-	-
Bomber . . . . .	12	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fighter . . . . .	91	91	88	-	3	-	-	-	-
Cargo . . . . .	171	171	151	-	20	-	-	-	-
Trainer . . . . .	156	156	147	-	9	-	-	-	-
<u>30 JUNE 1954</u>									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>457</u>	-	<u>28</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>
Bomber . . . . .	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter . . . . .	109	109	108	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cargo . . . . .	182	181	163	-	18	-	1	-	1
Trainer . . . . .	183	183	174	-	9	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 271 - CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

AGE IN MONTHS			NUMBER OF AIRPLANES			
			30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
0	THROUGH	2.9	-	15	27	21
3.0	"	5.9	25	-	15	31
6.0	"	8.9	23	25	-	15
9.0	"	11.9	-	23	26	-
12.0	"	14.9	-	-	23	25
15.0	"	17.9	1	-	-	23
18.0	"	20.9	-	1	-	-
21.0	"	23.9	-	-	1	-
24.0	"	26.9	-	-	-	-
27.0	"	29.9	1	-	-	1
30.0	"	32.9	-	1	6	1
33.0	"	35.9	1	-	-	14
36.0	"	38.9	1	1	-	1
39.0	"	41.9	1	1	1	-
42.0	"	44.9	-	1	-	1
45.0	"	47.9	1	-	1	1
48.0	"	50.9	-	1	-	2
51.0	"	53.9	-	-	-	1
54.0	"	56.9	-	-	-	1
57.0	"	59.9	-	-	-	-
60.0	"	62.9	-	-	2	3
63.0	"	65.9	-	-	4	4
66.0	"	68.9	-	-	2	14
69.0	"	71.9	-	-	-	8
72.0	"	74.9	-	-	-	4
75.0	"	77.9	-	-	-	-
78.0	"	80.9	-	-	-	-
81.0	"	83.9	22	-	-	-
84.0	"	86.9	1	25	-	-
87.0	"	89.9	2	2	6	-
90.0	"	92.9	8	2	-	6
93.0	"	95.9	13	9	1	-
96.0	"	98.9	31	15	3	1
99.0	"	101.9	62	34	6	3
102.0	"	104.9	59	61	29	6
105.0	"	107.9	32	71	52	29
108.0	"	110.9	61	41	65	46
111.0	"	113.9	29	62	41	64
114.0	"	116.9	8	29	61	40
117.0	"	119.9	7	7	28	62
120.0	"	122.9	8	7	6	28
123.0	"	125.9	5	7	4	6
126.0	"	128.9	5	6	7	4
129.0	"	131.9	1	6	6	6
132.0	"	134.9		1	6	7
135.0	"	137.9			1	6
138.0	"	140.9				1
AVERAGE AGE IN MONTHS			91.6	92.1	87.2	83.0

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 272 - STATUS OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE PROGRAM  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	PROGRAM	INVENTORY	DIFFERENCES	
			OVERAGES	SHORTAGES
30 SEPTEMBER 1953				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>420</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>41</u>
B-26 . . . . .	13	9	-	4
F-51 . . . . .	137	117	-	20
F-80 . . . . .	40	51	11	-
C-46 . . . . .	133	117	-	16
T-6 . . . . .	42	60	18	-
T-28 . . . . .	49	48	-	1
T-33 . . . . .	6	6	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1953				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>32</u>
B-26 . . . . .	13	13	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	135	112	-	23
F-80 . . . . .	44	59	15	-
C-45 . . . . .	-	9	9	-
C-46 . . . . .	146	142	-	4
T-6 . . . . .	42	58	16	-
T-28 . . . . .	53	48	-	5
T-33 . . . . .	12	12	-	-
31 MARCH 1954				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>49</u>
B-26 . . . . .	13	13	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	96	93	-	3
F-80 . . . . .	65	28	-	37
C-45 . . . . .	28	29	1	-
C-46 . . . . .	142	143	1	-
T-6 . . . . .	24	53	29	-
T-28 . . . . .	60	54	-	6
T-33 . . . . .	20	17	-	3
30 JUNE 1954				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>103</u>
B-26 . . . . .	21	13	-	8
F-51 . . . . .	12	83	71	-
F-80 . . . . .	139	55	-	84
C-45 . . . . .	32	35	3	-
C-46 . . . . .	156	148	-	8
T-6 . . . . .	5	51	46	-
T-28 . . . . .	64	64	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	40	37	-	3

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 273 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	T O T A L			A C T I V E			I N A C T I V E		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
<u>30 September 1953</u>									
<u>Total</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38</u>
B-26 . . . . .	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	85	-	85	85	-	85	-	-	-
F-80 . . . . .	48	-	48	15	-	15	33	-	33
C-46 . . . . .	116	-	116	116	-	116	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	60	-	60	55	-	55	5	-	5
T-28 . . . . .	48	48	-	48	48	-	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
TC-46 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	32	-	32	32	-	32	-	-	-
TF-80 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
<u>31 December 1953</u>									
<u>Total</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>346</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>47</u>
B-26 . . . . .	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	83	-	83	83	-	83	-	-	-
F-80 . . . . .	53	-	53	15	-	15	38	-	38
C-45 . . . . .	9	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	9
C-46 . . . . .	141	-	141	141	-	141	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	58	-	58	58	-	58	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	48	48	-	48	48	-	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	10	10	-	10	10	-	2	2	-
TC-26 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	29	-	29	29	-	29	-	-	-
TF-80 . . . . .	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
<u>31 March 1954</u>									
<u>Total</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>359</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>359</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
B-26 . . . . .	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	69	-	69	69	-	69	-	-	-
F-80 . . . . .	22	-	22	22	-	22	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	29	-	29	29	-	29	-	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	142	-	142	142	-	142	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	53	-	53	53	-	53	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	54	54	-	54	54	-	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
TC-26 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	24	-	24	24	-	24	-	-	-
TF-80 . . . . .	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
<u>30 June 1954</u>									
<u>Total</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
B-26 . . . . .	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	60	-	60	60	-	60	-	-	-
F-80 . . . . .	49	-	49	49	-	49	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	35	-	35	35	-	35	-	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	147	-	147	146	-	146	1	-	1
T-6 . . . . .	51	-	51	51	-	51	-	-	-
T-28 . . . . .	64	64	-	64	64	-	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	37	37	-	37	37	-	-	-	-
TC-26 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	23	-	23	23	-	23	-	-	-
TF-80 . . . . .	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 274 - AIR FORCE RESERVE FLYING HOURS

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE PERCENT AIRCRAFT IN COMM.		MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE PERCENT AIRCRAFT IN COMM.
<u>1953</u>					<u>1954</u>			
July . . . . .	17,278	316	75		January . . . . .	8,752	429	69
August . . . . .	19,213	333	72		February . . . . .	11,020	413	76
September . . . . .	9,096	341	71		March . . . . .	11,854	430	75
October . . . . .	10,242	362	69		April . . . . .	13,002	446	76
November . . . . .	8,466	373	74		May . . . . .	15,296	450	78
December . . . . .	8,230	377	74		June . . . . .	17,395	468	75

TABLE 275 - NET OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1954 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE  
FOR RESERVE PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS

(Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

SOURCE OF FUNDS	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS	PROJECT 520 PAY AND ALLOWANCES RESERVE AND ROTC	PROJECT 540 TRAVEL RESERVE AND ROTC	PROJECT 550 SUBSISTENCE	PROJECT 560 INDIVIDUAL CLOTHING
Against Funds Appropriated in FY 1954 . . . . .	9,445,680	8,530,972	463,186	-	\$ 451,522
Against Funds Appropriated in FY 1953 . . . . .	<u>13,433,572</u>	<u>10,021,237</u>	<u>1,036,000</u>	<u>496,028</u>	<u>1,880,307</u>
Total for FY 1954 Program . . . . .	22,879,252	18,552,209	1,499,186	496,028	2,331,829
For FY 1953 Program Against Funds Appropriated in FY 1953 . . . . .	<u>296,136</u>	<u>161,772</u>	<u>14,290</u>	<u>55,872</u>	<u>64,202</u>
Total Obligated During FY 1954. . . . .	23,175,388	18,713,981	1,513,476	551,900	2,396,031

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller





TABLE 276 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD STRENGTH IN FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED  
UNITS BY STATE OR TERRITORY - FY 1954

State or Territory	30 September (1953)			31 December			31 March (1954)			30 June		
	Units	Auth	Asgd	Units	Auth	Asgd	Units	Auth	Asgd	Units	Auth	Asgd
<b>WORLDWIDE - Total</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>66,633</b>	<b>37,809</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>70,519</b>	<b>40,311</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>73,216</b>	<b>46,283</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>74,466</b>	<b>49,145</b>
<b>CONTINENTAL US - Total</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>65,046</b>	<b>36,538</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>68,823</b>	<b>39,035</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>71,508</b>	<b>44,966</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>72,850</b>	<b>48,455</b>
Alabama . . . . .	24	2,760	1,260	24	2,872	1,556	24	2,873	1,858	25	3,073	2,133
Arizona . . . . .	2	455	350	2	456	377	3	567	464	3	571	530
Arkansas . . . . .	13	1,448	675	14	1,961	942	14	1,962	1,263	15	2,117	1,300
California . . . . .	42	4,293	2,540	42	4,297	2,647	42	4,335	3,000	42	4,342	3,177
Colorado . . . . .	19	1,500	711	19	1,659	602	18	1,504	720	18	1,605	789
Connecticut . . . . .	15	1,317	762	15	1,324	673	15	1,324	617	15	1,425	707
Delaware . . . . .	2	455	226	2	457	230	2	468	268	2	469	280
District of Columbia . . . . .	15	1,180	548	16	1,215	606	16	1,227	675	16	1,229	736
Florida . . . . .	2	459	367	2	459	394	2	460	438	2	471	460
Georgia . . . . .	21	2,506	1,103	21	2,510	1,296	21	2,512	1,665	21	2,597	1,782
Idaho . . . . .	3	665	431	3	669	439	4	827	528	4	828	538
Illinois . . . . .	8	1,520	1,033	14	2,129	1,138	19	2,524	1,242	19	2,526	1,377
Indiana . . . . .	12	1,199	630	14	1,307	607	14	1,308	718	14	1,309	771
Iowa . . . . .	11	1,424	652	11	1,676	657	11	1,680	840	11	1,665	941
Kansas . . . . .	6	671	229	6	683	312	8	1,028	484	9	1,041	526
Kentucky . . . . .	15	1,141	579	10	905	664	10	907	758	10	908	757
Louisiana . . . . .	3	579	322	5	764	377	6	784	599	6	785	616
Maine . . . . .	15	1,235	413	15	1,235	445	15	1,239	618	14	1,271	626
Maryland . . . . .	2	456	457	3	556	481	3	557	498	3	558	490
Massachusetts . . . . .	22	2,200	1,858	23	2,307	1,837	23	2,463	1,860	23	2,448	1,923
Michigan . . . . .	18	1,924	899	18	1,917	933	18	1,948	1,053	18	1,949	1,184
Minnesota . . . . .	16	1,623	839	16	1,617	963	16	1,618	1,030	16	1,619	1,059
Mississippi . . . . .	4	1,120	517	5	1,167	597	8	1,670	924	8	1,670	1,062
Missouri . . . . .	18	1,933	1,207	22	2,443	1,218	23	2,637	1,269	24	2,718	1,432
Montana . . . . .	2	459	264	2	470	298	2	471	340	2	472	347
Nebraska . . . . .	7	713	356	7	713	336	7	714	359	7	714	418
Nevada . . . . .	2	459	228	2	459	236	2	472	269	2	463	277
New Hampshire . . . . .	2	455	227	2	456	242	2	457	254	2	528	279
New Jersey . . . . .	17	1,766	1,233	17	1,768	1,062	18	1,879	1,246	18	1,860	1,380
New Mexico . . . . .	2	466	232	2	467	270	2	468	343	2	469	350
New York . . . . .	38	4,955	3,163	38	4,975	3,201	38	5,272	3,231	38	5,183	3,534
North Carolina . . . . .	4	575	353	4	575	399	9	833	541	9	833	552
North Dakota . . . . .	2	459	267	2	460	322	2	461	336	2	462	341
Ohio . . . . .	25	3,083	1,833	25	3,192	2,010	25	3,207	2,212	25	3,311	2,361
Oklahoma . . . . .	12	1,418	653	12	1,418	762	13	1,526	986	13	1,527	1,053
Oregon . . . . .	15	1,501	730	15	1,518	823	15	1,518	960	15	1,501	994
Pennsylvania . . . . .	37	3,693	2,305	38	4,055	2,462	38	4,064	2,581	38	4,070	2,803
Rhode Island . . . . .	5	800	591	5	813	590	5	814	645	5	916	698
South Carolina . . . . .	4	516	386	4	510	388	4	511	384	4	522	462
South Dakota . . . . .	2	459	335	2	459	327	2	460	382	2	461	399
Tennessee . . . . .	14	1,535	920	14	1,854	956	14	1,856	1,045	14	1,839	1,186
Texas . . . . .	22	2,335	1,330	22	2,335	1,483	22	2,341	1,673	22	2,343	1,739
Utah . . . . .	3	767	599	4	874	646	4	885	802	5	969	819
Vermont . . . . .	2	455	211	2	456	232	2	457	318	3	566	347
Virginia . . . . .	-	-	-	1	411	14	1	412	110	1	413	153
Washington . . . . .	11	1,225	500	11	1,248	540	11	1,253	659	11	1,355	733
West Virginia . . . . .	2	459	311	3	473	346	3	474	430	3	475	452
Wisconsin . . . . .	17	1,782	820	17	1,799	874	17	1,800	1,172	17	1,902	1,280
Wyoming . . . . .	2	480	183	2	480	225	2	481	273	2	482	302
<b>OUTSIDE CONTL US - Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>1,317</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,616</b>	<b>1,390</b>
Alaska . . . . .	2	167	74	2	275	77	2	275	64	2	181	106
Hawaii . . . . .	5	964	790	5	965	795	5	976	833	5	977	870
Puerto Rico . . . . .	2	456	407	2	456	404	2	457	400	2	458	414

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 277 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD

State or Territory	30 September(1953)				31 December			
	Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL . . .	7,680	4,524	58,953	33,285	8,231	5,052	62,228	35,259
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL . . .	7,487	4,408	57,559	32,130	8,031	4,928	60,732	34,107
Alabama . . . . .	284	166	2,476	1,094	309	193	2,563	1,363
Arizona . . . . .	43	37	412	313	44	43	412	334
Arkansas . . . . .	117	70	1,331	605	193	101	1,768	841
California . . . . .	543	365	3,750	2,175	544	421	3,753	2,226
Colorado . . . . .	186	106	1,482	505	186	123	1,473	479
Connecticut . . . . .	169	95	1,148	667	170	100	1,154	573
Delaware . . . . .	43	21	412	205	45	24	412	206
District of Columbia . . .	150	73	1,030	475	155	92	1,060	514
Florida . . . . .	47	41	412	326	47	43	412	351
Georgia . . . . .	272	192	2,234	911	273	205	2,237	1,091
Idaho . . . . .	65	43	600	388	67	45	602	394
Illinois . . . . .	184	148	1,336	885	247	147	1,882	991
Indiana . . . . .	169	82	1,030	548	177	104	1,130	503
Iowa . . . . .	181	71	1,243	581	207	87	1,469	570
Kansas . . . . .	62	36	609	193	70	40	613	272
Kentucky . . . . .	149	87	992	492	135	98	770	566
Louisiana . . . . .	58	28	521	294	63	36	701	341
Maine . . . . .	156	63	1,079	350	156	76	1,079	369
Maryland . . . . .	42	49	414	408	67	54	489	427
Massachusetts . . . . .	260	220	1,940	1,638	286	228	2,021	1,609
Michigan . . . . .	231	105	1,693	794	227	124	1,690	809
Minnesota . . . . .	191	90	1,432	749	191	99	1,426	864
Mississippi . . . . .	122	59	998	458	129	70	1,038	527
Missouri . . . . .	253	130	1,680	1,077	335	156	2,108	1,062
Montana . . . . .	47	31	412	233	49	34	421	264
Nebraska . . . . .	66	42	647	314	66	43	647	293
Nevada . . . . .	47	27	412	201	47	29	412	207
New Hampshire . . . . .	43	16	412	211	44	18	412	224
New Jersey . . . . .	202	132	1,564	1,101	204	115	1,564	947
New Mexico . . . . .	45	25	421	207	46	31	421	239
New York . . . . .	623	349	4,332	2,814	631	376	4,344	2,825
North Carolina . . . . .	60	33	515	320	60	39	515	360
North Dakota . . . . .	47	30	412	237	48	40	412	282
Ohio . . . . .	319	213	2,764	1,620	337	229	2,855	1,781
Oklahoma . . . . .	178	113	1,240	540	178	125	1,240	637
Oregon . . . . .	153	69	1,348	661	155	83	1,363	740
Pennsylvania . . . . .	448	246	3,245	2,059	483	258	3,572	2,204
Rhode Island . . . . .	73	49	727	542	76	56	737	534
South Carolina . . . . .	54	46	462	340	54	46	456	342
South Dakota . . . . .	47	34	412	301	47	31	412	296
Tennessee . . . . .	224	132	1,311	788	265	144	1,589	812
Texas . . . . .	260	154	2,075	1,176	260	174	2,075	1,309
Utah . . . . .	80	47	687	552	106	58	768	588
Vermont . . . . .	43	29	412	182	44	30	412	202
Virginia . . . . .	-	-	-	-	47	8	364	6
Washington . . . . .	140	65	1,085	435	144	75	1,104	465
West Virginia . . . . .	47	31	412	280	51	36	422	310
Wisconsin . . . . .	215	92	1,567	728	217	114	1,582	760
Wyoming . . . . .	49	26	431	157	49	27	431	198
OUTSIDE CONTL US - Total . .	193	116	1,394	1,155	200	124	1,496	1,152
Alaska . . . . .	34	21	133	53	40	22	235	55
Hawaii . . . . .	117	74	847	716	118	80	847	715
Puerto Rico . . . . .	42	21	414	386	42	22	414	382

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

## MILITARY STRENGTH BY STATE OR TERRITORY - FY 1954

31 March (1954)				30 June				State or Territory
Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman		
Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	
<u>8,659</u>	<u>5,515</u>	<u>64,557</u>	<u>40,768</u>	<u>8,732</u>	<u>5,741</u>	<u>65,734</u>	<u>44,104</u>	WORLDWIDE - Total
<u>8,456</u>	<u>5,392</u>	<u>63,052</u>	<u>39,574</u>	<u>8,531</u>	<u>5,617</u>	<u>64,319</u>	<u>42,838</u>	CONTINENTAL US - Total
310	221	2,563	1,637	320	226	2,753	1,907	Alabama
71	52	496	412	74	58	497	472	Arizona
194	111	1,768	1,152	198	116	1,919	1,184	Arkansas
551	459	3,784	2,541	528	472	3,814	2,705	California
182	130	1,322	596	188	133	1,417	656	Colorado
170	109	1,154	508	176	112	1,249	595	Connecticut
47	24	421	244	47	24	422	256	Delaware
156	102	1,071	573	156	105	1,073	631	District of Columbia
48	40	412	398	49	39	422	421	Florida
275	210	2,237	1,455	277	205	2,320	1,577	Georgia
72	48	755	480	72	48	756	490	Idaho
279	161	2,245	1,081	279	172	2,247	1,205	Illinois
178	111	1,130	607	178	115	1,131	656	Indiana
211	102	1,469	738	207	110	1,458	831	Iowa
92	54	936	430	94	57	947	469	Kansas
137	103	770	655	137	99	771	658	Kentucky
69	40	715	559	69	42	716	574	Louisiana
156	78	1,083	540	170	78	1,101	548	Maine
68	56	489	442	68	54	490	436	Maryland
344	231	2,119	1,649	341	239	2,107	1,684	Massachusetts
231	132	1,717	921	231	140	1,718	1,044	Michigan
192	112	1,426	918	192	114	1,427	945	Minnesota
158	87	1,512	837	158	96	1,512	966	Mississippi
353	175	2,284	1,094	332	183	2,386	1,249	Missouri
50	36	421	304	50	40	422	307	Montana
67	43	647	316	67	49	647	369	Nebraska
51	32	421	237	50	27	413	250	Nevada
45	18	412	236	73	24	455	255	New Hampshire
231	151	1,648	1,095	231	163	1,649	1,217	New Jersey
47	38	421	305	47	34	422	316	New Mexico
747	402	4,525	2,829	718	415	4,465	3,119	New York
79	50	754	491	79	53	754	499	North Carolina
49	41	412	295	49	43	413	293	North Dakota
340	240	2,867	1,972	346	256	2,965	2,105	Ohio
192	136	1,334	850	192	142	1,335	911	Oklahoma
155	87	1,363	873	151	96	1,350	898	Oregon
484	309	3,580	2,272	484	322	3,586	2,481	Pennsylvania
77	57	737	588	83	61	833	637	Rhode Island
55	47	456	337	56	48	466	414	South Carolina
48	34	412	348	48	35	413	364	South Dakota
267	150	1,589	895	263	158	1,576	1,028	Tennessee
262	191	2,079	1,482	262	211	2,081	1,528	Texas
108	61	777	741	129	66	840	753	Utah
45	33	412	285	87	37	479	310	Vermont
48	11	364	99	48	15	365	138	Virginia
145	89	1,108	570	151	92	1,204	641	Washington
52	36	422	394	52	37	423	415	West Virginia
218	123	1,582	1,049	224	125	1,678	1,155	Wisconsin
50	29	431	244	50	31	432	271	Wyoming
<u>203</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>1,505</u>	<u>1,194</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>1,415</u>	<u>1,266</u>	OUTSIDE CONTL US - Total
40	23	235	61	38	23	143	83	Alaska
120	77	856	756	120	77	857	793	Hawaii
43	23	414	377	43	24	415	390	Puerto Rico

TABLE 278 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED STRENGTH OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD WARRANT OFFICERS -FY 1954

(Data in the table below are included in the preceding table).

State or Territory	30 September 1953		31 December 1953		31 March 1954		30 June 1954	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
<u>WORLDWIDE - Total</u> . . .	<u>257</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>146</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - Total</u> . . .	<u>261</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>142</u>
Alabama . . . . .	15	5	16	5	16	5	15	7
Arizona . . . . .	2	-	3	-	3	1	3	1
Arkansas . . . . .	9	3	11	4	11	5	12	7
California . . . . .	13	11	13	10	13	12	11	13
Colorado . . . . .	6	6	6	5	5	5	4	5
Connecticut . . . . .	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	3
Delaware . . . . .	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
District of Columbia . . .	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Florida . . . . .	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Georgia . . . . .	10	4	10	5	10	5	8	5
Idaho . . . . .	7	2	7	2	8	2	8	2
Illinois . . . . .	9	3	9	3	11	3	11	6
Indiana . . . . .	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
Iowa . . . . .	5	2	6	3	6	4	5	4
Kansas . . . . .	2	1	3	1	8	2	8	2
Kentucky . . . . .	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
Louisiana . . . . .	3	-	4	1	5	1	5	1
Maine . . . . .	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Maryland . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Massachusetts . . . . .	7	6	7	6	7	6	6	6
Michigan . . . . .	6	1	6	1	6	1	6	1
Minnesota . . . . .	5	2	5	3	5	3	5	3
Mississippi . . . . .	6	1	6	2	12	6	12	6
Missouri . . . . .	5	2	7	2	11	2	12	3
Montana . . . . .	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Nebraska . . . . .	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
Nevada . . . . .	3	-	3	1	3	2	3	2
New Hampshire . . . . .	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
New Jersey . . . . .	7	5	7	5	7	5	7	6
New Mexico . . . . .	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	1
New York . . . . .	15	4	15	5	15	7	14	7
North Carolina . . . . .	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
North Dakota . . . . .	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Ohio . . . . .	11	6	12	7	12	6	11	8
Oklahoma . . . . .	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	4
Oregon . . . . .	5	1	5	2	5	2	4	2
Pennsylvania . . . . .	13	2	14	3	14	6	13	6
Rhode Island . . . . .	5	1	5	1	5	1	4	2
South Carolina . . . . .	4	-	4	-	4	-	4	1
South Dakota . . . . .	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
Tennessee . . . . .	5	1	6	1	6	1	5	1
Texas . . . . .	8	6	8	6	8	6	8	6
Utah . . . . .	4	1	4	-	4	-	3	1
Vermont . . . . .	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
Virginia . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Washington . . . . .	6	2	7	2	7	2	6	2
West Virginia . . . . .	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
Wisconsin . . . . .	6	4	6	4	6	4	5	4
Wyoming . . . . .	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
<u>OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>
Alaska . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Hawaii . . . . .	-	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Puerto Rico . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services,  
DCS/ Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 279 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PARTICIPATION IN TRAINING ASSEMBLIES - FY 1954

End of Month	Potential Drill	Actual Drill	Per Cent of Participation	Potential Drill	Actual Drill	Per Cent of Participation
	OFFICER			AIRMAN		
<u>1953</u>						
July . . . . .	13,426	12,128	90.3	113,119	94,422	83.6
August . . . . .	13,858	12,514	90.3	108,017	88,041	81.5
September . . . . .	18,056	16,483	91.2	138,297	112,411	81.3
October . . . . .	19,038	17,342	91.1	144,106	119,248	82.8
November . . . . .	19,756	18,067	91.5	147,109	122,865	83.5
December . . . . .	18,364	16,951	92.3	133,213	113,165	85.0
<u>1954</u>						
January . . . . .	19,058	17,655	92.6	139,175	120,439	86.5
February . . . . .	20,081	18,080	93.0	148,998	132,509	88.9
March . . . . .	21,267	19,930	93.7	166,198	148,792	89.5
April . . . . .	20,963	19,621	93.6	166,163	149,234	89.8
May . . . . .	22,073	20,624	93.4	179,058	159,140	88.9
June . . . . .	20,659	19,306	93.5	156,886	147,341	88.8

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF

TABLE 280 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PARTICIPATION IN FIELD TRAINING - FY 1954

End of Quarter	Number Completing 15-Day Field Training		Cumulative Number Completing 15-Day Field Training	
	OFFICER	AIRMAN	OFFICER	AIRMAN
<u>FY 1954</u>				
First Quarter . . .	2,631	20,046	2,631	20,046
Second Quarter . . .	19	39	2,650	20,085
Third Quarter . . .	0	0	2,650	20,085
Fourth Quarter . . .	1,403	10,661	4,053	30,946

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF

TABLE 281 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PILOT TRAINING - FY 1954

End Of Month	Input This Month Into Pilot Training Replacement Program		Attrition in Pilot Training Replacement Program		Number in Pilot Training Replacement Program		Graduates From Pilot Training	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
<u>1953</u>								
July . . .	11	124	-	1	112	261	-	-
August . . .	10	23	-	4	119	272	3	8
September . .	10	18	2	2	125	284	2	4
October . . .	13	54	1	1	137	339	-	-
November . . .	10	19	2	4	128	349	17	3
December . . .	-	5	2	3	113	333	13	17
<u>1954</u>								
January . . .	16	77	2	17	127	393	-	-
February . . .	9	30	3	3	118	417	15	2
March . . .	6	33	5	25	118	404	1	21
April . . .	1	12	8	17	104	399	7	-
May . . .	21	17	2	5	122	394	1	17
June . . .	4	12	2	12	115	383	9	13

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 282 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD SCHOOL TRAINING - FY 1954

End Of Month	Number of AIG Completing School Training		Cumulative Number Completing School Training This Date		Average Days Per Man In School Training		Number Now In School Training	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
<u>1953</u>								
July . . .	17	135	17	135	79.82	72.42	75	554
August . . .	35	242	52	377	57.64	63.69	78	417
September . .	55	231	107	608	52.85	67.90	77	411
October . . .	60	102	167	710	51.26	74.88	76	552
November . . .	51	176	218	886	59.20	84.69	82	503
December . . .	50	190	268	1,076	48.30	84.70	60	413
<u>1954</u>								
January . . .	28	130	296	1,206	59.56	86.09	99	407
February . . .	41	109	337	1,315	54.43	88.18	113	429
March . . .	90	151	427	1,466	57.23	90.23	87	482
April . . .	45	169	472	1,635	57.98	69.14	101	444
May . . .	72	188	544	1,823	57.17	89.40	108	358
June . . .	51	165	595	1,988	58.74	92.83	112	753

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 283 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

T Y P E	TOTAL AIRPLANE INVENTORY	A C T I V E							I N A C T I V E			
		T O T A L	Tactical and Transport	Training	Operational Support	Special Mission	Maintenance	Project	T O T A L	Modification	Other	Excess and Recommended Reclamation
30 S E P T E M B E R 1 9 5 3												
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,451</u>	<u>1,342</u>	<u>1,257</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>-</u>
Bomber	36	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Fighter	785	694	644	11	-	1	38	-	91	68	23	-
Reconnaissance	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	86	86	77	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	522	508	484	5	-	8	8	3	14	3	11	-
Communication	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 D E C E M B E R 1 9 5 3												
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,679</u>	<u>1,561</u>	<u>1,444</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>1</u>
Bomber	39	35	32	1	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	-
Fighter	990	891	842	3	2	1	42	1	99	54	44	1
Reconnaissance	30	30	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	86	86	71	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	532	517	470	7	2	12	26	-	15	3	12	-
Communication	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 M A R C H 1 9 5 4												
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,687</u>	<u>1,680</u>	<u>1,558</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
Bomber	40	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	974	967	910	-	-	1	56	-	7	3	2	2
Reconnaissance	31	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	86	86	71	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	554	554	506	-	1	22	25	-	-	-	-	-
Communication	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 J U N E 1 9 5 4												
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,784</u>	<u>1,730</u>	<u>1,641</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>
Bomber	62	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,075	1,021	994	-	-	-	1	26	54	49	2	3
Reconnaissance	31	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	97	97	76	-	-	10	4	7	-	-	-	-
Trainer	517	517	478	-	-	-	30	9	-	-	-	-
Communication	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 284 - CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

AGE IN MONTHS			NUMBER OF AIRPLANES			
			30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
0	THROUGH	2.9	46	62	55	23
3.0	"	5.9	-	45	62	64
6.0	"	8.9	40	-	45	62
9.0	"	11.9	4	40	-	44
12.0	"	14.9	14	4	40	-
15.0	"	17.9	-	18	4	40
18.0	"	20.9	5	6	17	4
21.0	"	23.9	-	12	6	24
24.0	"	26.9	8	4	14	6
27.0	"	29.9	25	13	8	15
30.0	"	32.9	8	27	20	17
33.0	"	35.9	1	8	31	28
36.0	"	38.9	-	9	12	42
39.0	"	41.9	-	1	15	15
42.0	"	44.9	-	10	10	27
45.0	"	47.9	1	15	20	32
48.0	"	50.9	1	6	19	33
51.0	"	53.9	12	7	16	29
54.0	"	56.9	33	31	9	32
57.0	"	59.9	22	50	41	17
60.0	"	62.9	-	22	50	55
63.0	"	65.9	-	3	21	54
66.0	"	68.9	13	-	5	22
69.0	"	71.9	23	15	-	5
72.0	"	74.9	46	27	15	-
75.0	"	77.9	6	57	24	15
78.0	"	80.9	-	6	52	23
81.0	"	83.9	13	-	4	52
84.0	"	86.9	1	21	-	5
87.0	"	89.9	2	1	19	-
90.0	"	92.9	9	2	1	19
93.0	"	95.9	68	10	1	1
96.0	"	98.9	282	76	9	1
99.0	"	101.9	202	310	67	9
102.0	"	104.9	249	232	275	54
105.0	"	107.9	98	258	200	249
108.0	"	110.9	82	95	241	200
111.0	"	113.9	62	60	100	245
114.0	"	116.9	22	53	56	87
117.0	"	119.9	25	19	50	43
120.0	"	122.9	19	22	16	47
123.0	"	125.9	7	13	19	14
126.0	"	128.9	1	7	9	14
129.0	"	131.9	-	1	7	7
132.0	"	134.9	-	-	1	7
135.0	"	137.9	-	-	-	1
138.0	"	140.9	1	-	-	-
141.0	"	143.9	-	1	-	-
144.0	"	146.9	-	-	1	-
147.0	"	149.9	-	-	-	1
AVERAGE AGE IN MONTHS			89.3	85.4	82.5	80.0

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.



TABLE 285 - STATUS OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE PROGRAM  
QUARTERLY FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	PROGRAM	INVENTORY	DIFFERENCES	
			OVERAGES	SHORTAGES
<u>30 SEPTEMBER 1953</u>				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1555</u>	<u>1451</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>125</u>
B-25 . . . . .	6	6	-	-
B-26 . . . . .	51	57	6	-
F-47 . . . . .	34	34	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	710	608	-	102
F-80 . . . . .	155	133	-	22
F-84 . . . . .	65	64	-	1
F-86 . . . . .	-	1	1	-
C-46 . . . . .	10	10	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	76	76	-	-
C-53 . . . . .	1	1	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	425	435	10	-
T-33 . . . . .	20	24	4	-
L-16 . . . . .	2	2	-	-
<u>31 DECEMBER 1953</u>				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2059</u>	<u>1679</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>390</u>
B-25 . . . . .	6	14	8	-
B-26 . . . . .	116	63	-	53
F-47 . . . . .	33	33	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	815	723	-	92
F-80 . . . . .	183	171	-	12
F-84 . . . . .	210	73	-	137
F-86 . . . . .	139	89	-	50
C-46 . . . . .	10	10	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	76	76	-	-
C-53 . . . . .	1	1	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	408	362	-	46
T-33 . . . . .	60	62	2	-
L-16 . . . . .	2	2	-	-
<u>31 MARCH 1954</u>				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1827</u>	<u>1687</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>185</u>
B-25 . . . . .	30	27	-	3
B-26 . . . . .	72	72	-	-
F-47 . . . . .	-	10	10	-
F-51 . . . . .	730	664	-	66
F-80 . . . . .	187	145	-	42
F-84 . . . . .	79	73	-	6
F-86 . . . . .	108	143	35	-
F-94 . . . . .	78	23	-	55
C-46 . . . . .	10	10	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	76	76	-	-
C-53 . . . . .	1	1	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	331	324	-	7
T-33 . . . . .	123	117	-	6
L-16 . . . . .	2	2	-	-
<u>30 JUNE 1954</u>				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1762</u>	<u>1784</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>142</u>
B-25 . . . . .	30	30	-	-
B-26 . . . . .	104	96	-	8
F-47 . . . . .	-	4	4	-
F-51 . . . . .	501	613	112	-
F-80 . . . . .	207	153	-	54
F-84 . . . . .	78	75	-	3
F-86 . . . . .	220	234	14	-
F-94 . . . . .	136	63	-	73
C-45 . . . . .	-	10	10	-
C-46 . . . . .	10	10	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	75	75	-	-
C-53 . . . . .	1	1	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	255	279	24	-
T-33 . . . . .	143	139	-	4
L-16 . . . . .	2	2	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 286 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST- LINE	SECOND- LINE	TOTAL	FIRST- LINE	SECOND- LINE	TOTAL	FIRST- LINE	SECOND- LINE
30 SEPTEMBER 1953									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,451</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>1,296</u>	<u>1,342</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>1,195</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>101</u>
B-26 . . . . .	36	-	36	32	-	32	4	-	4
F-47 . . . . .	34	-	34	34	-	34	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	561	-	561	503	-	503	58	-	58
F-80 . . . . .	125	-	125	96	-	96	29	-	29
F-84 . . . . .	64	-	64	61	-	61	3	-	3
F-86 . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-26 . . . . .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51 . . . . .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	76	-	76	76	-	76	-	-	-
C-53 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	435	131	304	428	124	304	7	7	-
T-33 . . . . .	24	24	-	23	23	-	1	1	-
TB-25 . . . . .	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
TB-26 . . . . .	11	-	11	9	-	9	2	-	2
TC-46 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	35	-	35	31	-	31	4	-	4
TRF-51 . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
TF-80 . . . . .	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1953									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,679</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>1,435</u>	<u>1,561</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>1,337</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>98</u>
B-26 . . . . .	39	-	39	35	-	35	4	-	4
F-47 . . . . .	33	-	33	33	-	33	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	637	-	637	589	-	589	48	-	48
F-80 . . . . .	158	-	158	130	-	130	28	-	28
F-84 . . . . .	73	-	73	70	-	70	3	-	3
F-86 . . . . .	89	23	66	69	12	57	20	11	9
RB-26 . . . . .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51 . . . . .	20	-	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	76	-	76	76	-	76	-	-	-
C-53 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	362	159	203	362	159	203	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	62	62	-	53	53	-	9	9	-
TB-25 . . . . .	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-
TB-26 . . . . .	14	-	14	12	-	12	2	-	2
TC-46 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	63	-	63	59	-	59	4	-	4
TRF-51 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
TF-80 . . . . .	13	-	13	13	-	13	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 286 -- STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954  
(CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST- LINE	SECOND- LINE	TOTAL	FIRST- LINE	SECOND- LINE	TOTAL	FIRST- LINE	SECOND- LINE
31 MARCH 1954									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,687</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>1,360</u>	<u>1,680</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>1,353</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>
B-26 . . . . .	40	-	40	40	-	40	-	-	-
F-47 . . . . .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	582	-	582	580	-	580	2	-	2
F-80 . . . . .	144	-	144	141	-	141	3	-	3
F-84 . . . . .	73	-	73	71	-	71	2	-	2
F-86 . . . . .	142	28	114	142	28	114	-	-	-
F-94 . . . . .	23	23	-	23	23	-	-	-	-
FB-26 . . . . .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51 . . . . .	20	-	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
RF-86 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	76	-	76	76	-	76	-	-	-
C-53 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	324	159	165	324	159	165	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	117	117	-	117	117	-	-	-	-
TB-25 . . . . .	27	-	27	27	-	27	-	-	-
TB-26 . . . . .	22	-	22	22	-	22	-	-	-
TC-46 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	59	-	59	59	-	59	-	-	-
TRF-51 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
TF-80 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1954									
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,784</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>1,392</u>	<u>1,730</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>1,338</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>54</u>
B-26 . . . . .	62	-	62	62	-	62	-	-	-
F-47 . . . . .	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
F-51 . . . . .	549	-	549	547	-	547	2	-	2
F-80 . . . . .	152	-	152	103	-	103	49	-	49
F-84 . . . . .	75	-	75	73	-	73	2	-	2
F-86 . . . . .	232	36	196	231	36	195	1	-	1
F-94 . . . . .	63	59	4	63	59	4	-	-	-
FB-26 . . . . .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51 . . . . .	19	-	19	19	-	19	-	-	-
RF-86 . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
C-45 . . . . .	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
C-46 . . . . .	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
VB-26 . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
C-47 . . . . .	75	-	75	75	-	75	-	-	-
C-53 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6 . . . . .	279	158	121	279	158	121	-	-	-
T-33 . . . . .	139	139	-	139	139	-	-	-	-
TB-25 . . . . .	30	-	30	30	-	30	-	-	-
TB-26 . . . . .	22	-	22	22	-	22	-	-	-
TC-46 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51 . . . . .	42	-	42	42	-	42	-	-	-
TRF-51 . . . . .	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
TF-80 . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 287 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING HOURS

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT/ ON HAND	AVERAGE PERCENT AIRCRAFT IN COMM.	MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE PERCENT AIRCRAFT IN COMM.
<u>1953</u>				<u>1954</u>			
July . . . . .	23,057	906	76	January . . . . .	14,179	1,561	69
August . . . . .	23,776	973	76	February . . . . .	18,670	1,536	66
September . . . . .	22,309	1,359	70	March . . . . .	21,455	1,625	68
October . . . . .	19,064	1,273	68	April . . . . .	22,797	1,657	70
November . . . . .	17,790	1,501	67	May . . . . .	30,064	1,889	70
December . . . . .	17,574	1,487	68	June . . . . .	36,859	1,756	77

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 288 - OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 FROM FUNDS APPROPRIATED FOR AIR NATIONAL GUARD

PROGRAM NUMBER	BUDGET PROGRAM TITLE	ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1954 AS OF 30 JUNE 1954		
		NET OBLIGATIONS	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	GROSS OBLIGATIONS
	<u>Total . . . . .</u>	<u>138,610,958</u>	<u>49,283</u>	<u>138,660,241</u>
210	Weapons and Ammunition . . . . .	1,365,068	-	1,365,068
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment . . . . .	5,451,858	-	5,451,858
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment . . . . .	1,882,660	-	1,882,660
270	Other Major Equipment . . . . .	3,181,461	-	3,181,461
310	Acquisition and Construction, Planning . . . . .	124,307	-	124,307
320	Acquisition and Construction, Continental US . . . . .	26,192,900	495	26,193,395
330	Acquisition and Construction, Outside Continental US. . . . .	2,534,147	-	2,534,147
410	Operation of Aircraft . . . . .	22,186,028	521	22,186,549
420	Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment & Supplies . . . . .	7,868,668	-	7,868,668
430	Logistical Support . . . . .	11,479,716	-	11,479,716
440	Training Support . . . . .	36,968,362	1,904	36,970,266
470	Medical Support . . . . .	87,136	-	87,136
480	Service-Wide Support . . . . .	95,443	-	95,443
520	Pay and Allowances, Air National Guard . . . . .	15,171,781	6,363	15,178,144
550	Subsistence . . . . .	807,238	40,000	847,238
560	Individual Clothing . . . . .	3,214,185	-	3,214,185

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
20 October 1953							
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>125,317</u>	<u>93,607</u>	<u>31,710</u>	<u>52,498</u>	<u>41,109</u>	<u>13,769</u>	<u>79,410</u>
<u>ALABAMA</u>							
Alabama Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	1,068	863	205	550	313	91	114
Alabama University . . . . .	929	727	202	466	261	70	132
Tuskegee Institute . . . . .	319	232	87	138	94	9	78
<u>ARIZONA</u>							
Arizona University . . . . .	927	683	244	382	301	72	172
Arizona State College . . . . .	607	466	141	281	185	64	77
<u>ARKANSAS</u>							
Arkansas University . . . . .	606	421	185	231	190	49	136
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>							
Fresno State College . . . . .	453	297	156	158	139	65	91
Loyola University of Los Angeles . . . . .	698	463	235	266	197	76	159
San Jose State College . . . . .	353	271	82	150	121	37	145
Stanford University . . . . .	568	398	170	162	236	76	94
California University (Los Angeles) . . . . .	1,177	925	252	489	436	84	168
Southern California, University of . . . . .	402	207	195	79	128	64	131
California Institute of Technology . . . . .	214	163	51	80	83	51	-
Occidental College . . . . .	386	308	78	175	133	38	40
San Diego State College . . . . .	403	297	106	160	137	45	61
San Francisco State College . . . . .	370	276	94	168	108	38	56
California University (Berkeley) . . . . .	942	807	135	424	383	70	65
<u>COLORADO</u>							
Colorado A and M College . . . . .	687	528	159	323	205	55	104
Denver University . . . . .	294	196	98	113	83	46	52
Colorado State College of Education . . . . .	377	309	68	192	117	32	36
Colorado University . . . . .	454	295	159	138	157	53	106
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>							
Trinity College . . . . .	355	201	154	84	117	56	98
Connecticut University . . . . .	967	738	229	433	305	66	163
Yale University . . . . .	424	156	268	70	86	106	162
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>							
Georgetown University . . . . .	465	370	95	205	165	32	63
Howard University . . . . .	348	233	115	123	110	27	88
Catholic University . . . . .	188	129	59	64	65	43	16
George Washington University . . . . .	210	169	41	77	92	32	9
<u>FLORIDA</u>							
Florida State University . . . . .	318	238	80	161	77	30	50
Florida, University of . . . . .	1,570	1,310	260	781	529	88	172
Miami University . . . . .	619	410	209	258	152	106	103
<u>GEORGIA</u>							
Georgia University . . . . .	660	442	218	278	164	82	136
Georgia Institute of Technology . . . . .	1,013	767	246	428	339	114	132
Emory University . . . . .	358	275	83	144	131	30	53
<u>HAWAII</u>							
Hawaii University . . . . .	554	433	121	259	174	41	80
<u>IDAHO</u>							
Idaho University . . . . .	463	304	159	152	152	55	104
<u>ILLINOIS</u>							
Bradley University . . . . .	927	712	215	374	338	70	145
Illinois University . . . . .	2,114	1,804	310	1,092	712	97	213
Illinois Institute of Technology . . . . .	240	173	67	98	75	45	22
Northwestern University . . . . .	353	201	152	66	135	102	50
Southern Illinois University . . . . .	1,091	961	130	646	315	86	44
<u>INDIANA</u>							
Butler University . . . . .	472	348	124	197	151	60	64
Indiana University . . . . .	1,307	948	359	532	416	168	191
Purdue University . . . . .	1,791	1,522	269	899	623	128	141
Notre Dame University . . . . .	722	442	280	219	223	121	159
Ball State Teachers College . . . . .	554	421	133	269	152	59	74
Depauw University . . . . .	428	327	101	152	175	49	52
Evansville College . . . . .	281	191	90	103	88	45	45
<u>IOWA</u>							
Coe College . . . . .	335	260	75	156	104	37	38
Iowa State College of A and M Arts . . . . .	1,785	1,395	390	833	562	143	247
Iowa State University . . . . .	912	678	234	379	299	108	126
Drake University . . . . .	590	495	95	287	208	46	49
Grinnell College . . . . .	310	249	61	148	101	20	41
<u>KANSAS</u>							
Kansas State College of Agriculture . . . . .	1,188	862	326	478	384	122	204
Wichita Municipal University . . . . .	372	260	112	164	96	57	55

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - BY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
20 October 1953							
<u>KANSAS (Continued)</u>							
Kansas University . . . . .	951	596	355	316	280	132	223
Washburn, University of Topeka . . . . .	306	189	117	108	81	45	72
<u>KENTUCKY</u>							
Kentucky University . . . . .	966	684	282	354	330	96	186
Louisville University . . . . .	302	181	121	88	93	56	65
Western Kentucky State College . . . . .	350	218	132	118	100	43	89
<u>LOUISIANA</u>							
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	652	474	178	293	181	78	100
Louisiana State University . . . . .	1,296	956	340	538	418	160	180
Southwestern Louisiana Institute . . . . .	969	713	256	413	300	136	120
Tulane University . . . . .	441	274	167	123	151	64	103
<u>MAINE</u>							
Colby College . . . . .	290	254	36	146	108	25	11
<u>MARYLAND</u>							
Maryland University . . . . .	2,843	2,241	602	1,281	960	216	386
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>							
Amherst College . . . . .	232	94	138	35	59	58	80
Holy Cross College . . . . .	406	328	78	143	185	78	-
Lowell Textile Institute . . . . .	272	223	49	148	75	18	31
Tufts College . . . . .	183	118	65	43	75	35	30
Boston University . . . . .	667	490	177	291	199	66	111
Harvard University . . . . .	261	129	132	35	94	58	74
Massachusetts Institute of Technology . . . . .	854	659	195	359	300	77	118
Massachusetts University . . . . .	794	644	150	369	275	46	104
Williams College . . . . .	306	172	134	83	89	65	69
<u>MICHIGAN</u>							
Michigan State College . . . . .	1,925	1,419	506	766	653	182	324
Detroit University . . . . .	619	436	183	243	193	66	117
Michigan University . . . . .	909	618	291	272	346	173	118
Wayne University . . . . .	395	295	100	174	121	45	55
Michigan College of M and T . . . . .	295	209	86	114	95	33	53
<u>MINNESOTA</u>							
St Olaf College . . . . .	472	398	74	233	165	39	35
St Thomas College . . . . .	802	661	141	421	240	35	106
Minnesota University (Minneapolis) . . . . .	768	446	322	191	255	113	209
Minnesota University (Duluth) . . . . .	175	119	56	71	48	32	24
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>							
Mississippi State College . . . . .	636	491	145	290	201	60	85
Mississippi University . . . . .	243	143	100	76	67	21	79
<u>MISSOURI</u>							
St Louis University . . . . .	1,290	982	308	567	415	115	193
Missouri, University of . . . . .	1,348	1,012	336	578	434	158	178
Washington University . . . . .	390	305	85	128	177	82	3
<u>MONTANA</u>							
Montana State College . . . . .	398	321	77	200	121	29	48
Montana State University . . . . .	386	269	117	158	111	35	82
Montana School of Mines . . . . .	146	120	26	70	50	6	20
<u>NEBRASKA</u>							
Nebraska University . . . . .	947	714	233	418	296	88	145
Omaha Municipal University . . . . .	484	346	138	215	131	43	95
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>							
New Hampshire University . . . . .	645	447	198	256	191	83	115
Dartmouth College . . . . .	346	150	196	34	116	91	105
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>							
Rutgers University . . . . .	921	688	233	361	327	96	137
Newark College of Engineering . . . . .	724	543	181	286	257	122	59
Stevens Institute of Technology . . . . .	312	243	69	108	135	23	46
Princeton University . . . . .	261	148	113	36	112	113	-
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>							
New Mexico College of A and MA . . . . .	325	258	67	165	93	22	45
New Mexico, University of . . . . .	464	316	148	176	140	53	95
<u>NEW YORK</u>							
Colgate, University of . . . . .	670	409	261	209	200	120	141
Cornell University . . . . .	1,464	1,175	289	624	551	93	196
Fordham University . . . . .	695	475	220	204	271	117	103
New York University . . . . .	1,260	1,008	252	543	465	118	134
Syracuse University . . . . .	995	679	316	370	309	163	153
Columbia University . . . . .	229	154	75	43	111	55	20
Union College . . . . .	400	297	103	168	129	49	54
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	480	360	120	211	149	54	66
Brooklyn College . . . . .	608	495	113	280	215	70	43
Manhattan College . . . . .	1,077	966	111	515	451	72	39
Queens College of New York . . . . .	369	268	101	155	113	69	32

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
20 October 1953							
<u>NEW YORK (Continued)</u>							
Hobart College. . . . .	423	372	51	220	152	28	23
Buffalo University. . . . .	1,014	961	53	580	381	35	18
Rochester University. . . . .	148	110	38	44	66	18	20
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>							
Duke University. . . . .	497	297	200	158	139	75	125
North Carolina University. . . . .	651	400	251	214	186	129	122
North Carolina State College of Agriculture. . . . .	971	776	195	435	341	90	105
East Carolina Teachers College. . . . .	393	255	138	138	117	38	100
Agri and Tech College of North Carolina. . . . .	373	312	61	180	132	28	33
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>							
North Dakota Agriculture College. . . . .	506	383	123	216	167	61	62
North Dakota University. . . . .	400	299	101	176	123	51	50
<u>OHIO</u>							
Bowling Green State University. . . . .	335	252	83	129	123	58	25
Case Institute of Technology. . . . .	331	286	45	130	156	34	11
Kent State University. . . . .	411	325	86	182	143	44	42
Western Reserve University. . . . .	304	191	113	63	128	52	61
Miami University (Ohio). . . . .	985	736	249	358	378	109	140
Ohio State University. . . . .	3,118	2,457	661	1,460	997	241	420
Ohio University. . . . .	824	521	303	259	262	120	183
Ohio Wesleyan University. . . . .	1,098	846	252	471	375	132	120
Akron, University of. . . . .	471	352	119	212	140	55	64
Cincinnati, University of. . . . .	684	431	253	247	184	181	72
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>							
Oklahoma A and M College. . . . .	1,938	1,618	320	952	666	125	195
Oklahoma University. . . . .	1,225	915	310	569	346	96	214
Tulsa University. . . . .	434	312	122	206	106	44	78
<u>OREGON</u>							
Oregon State College. . . . .	904	670	234	410	260	92	142
Oregon, University of. . . . .	622	463	159	272	191	62	97
Portland, University of. . . . .	424	322	102	193	129	54	48
Willamette University. . . . .	364	298	66	174	124	42	24
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>							
Duquesne University. . . . .	377	262	115	151	111	41	74
Gettysburg College. . . . .	292	182	110	79	103	44	66
Lehigh University. . . . .	706	584	122	298	286	40	82
Pennsylvania State College. . . . .	2,555	2,045	510	1,099	946	243	267
Pennsylvania, University of. . . . .	485	296	189	131	165	75	114
Pittsburgh, University of. . . . .	738	475	263	217	258	123	140
Allegheny College. . . . .	285	234	51	116	118	21	30
Franklin and Marshall College. . . . .	470	359	111	238	121	48	63
Grove City College. . . . .	403	351	52	216	135	27	25
St. Joseph's College. . . . .	712	564	148	303	261	55	93
<u>PUERTO RICO</u>							
Puerto Rico, University of. . . . .	941	821	120	469	352	110	10
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>							
Brown University. . . . .	244	189	55	83	106	55	-
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>							
Citadel, The. . . . .	457	316	141	175	141	88	53
Clemson Agricultural College. . . . .	840	642	198	355	287	102	96
South Carolina, University of. . . . .	822	557	265	300	257	110	155
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>							
South Dakota State College of A and M. . . . .	403	364	39	226	138	22	17
<u>TENNESSEE</u>							
Memphis State College. . . . .	718	602	116	392	210	66	50
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College. . . . .	471	448	23	321	127	14	9
South, University of the. . . . .	276	211	65	122	89	25	40
Tennessee, University of. . . . .	665	541	124	332	209	40	84
<u>TEXAS</u>							
Texas A and M College. . . . .	1,816	1,182	634	720	462	259	375
Baylor University. . . . .	652	401	251	201	200	120	131
Southern Methodist University. . . . .	754	448	306	253	195	108	198
Texas Tech. College. . . . .	643	451	192	261	190	85	107
Texas, University of. . . . .	769	513	256	238	275	83	173
East Texas State College. . . . .	353	186	167	105	81	68	99
North Texas State College. . . . .	704	496	208	270	226	115	93
Southwest Texas State Teachers College. . . . .	138	102	36	55	47	10	26
Texas Christian University. . . . .	268	190	78	104	86	37	41
<u>UTAH</u>							
Utah University. . . . .	1,006	648	358	369	279	203	155
Brigham Young University. . . . .	1,265	954	311	451	503	132	179
Utah State Agricultural College. . . . .	827	585	242	344	241	84	158

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
20 October 1953							
<u>VERMONT</u>							
St. Michael's College . . . . .	365	266	99	172	94	41	58
Vermont, University of . . . . .	547	465	82	259	206	41	41
<u>VIRGINIA</u>							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	711	538	173	344	194	57	116
Virginia Military Institute . . . . .	359	199	160	123	76	95	65
Richmond University . . . . .	151	124	27	67	57	16	11
Virginia University . . . . .	240	187	53	99	88	36	17
<u>WASHINGTON</u>							
Central Washington College of Education . . . . .	410	333	77	202	131	33	44
Puget Sound, College of . . . . .	259	224	35	142	82	14	21
Washington State College . . . . .	909	727	182	410	317	55	127
Washington University . . . . .	1,680	1,165	515	661	504	222	293
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>							
West Virginia University . . . . .	775	611	164	341	270	47	117
Davis and Elkins College . . . . .	268	221	47	117	104	22	25
<u>WISCONSIN</u>							
Lawrence College . . . . .	264	181	83	91	90	48	35
Wisconsin University . . . . .	1,189	958	231	577	381	107	124
Wisconsin State College . . . . .	252	191	61	122	69	28	33
<u>WYOMING</u>							
Wyoming, University of . . . . .	303	282	21	182	100	14	7
1 March 1954							
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	108,528	79,484	29,044	43,869	35,615	12,582	16,462
<u>ALABAMA</u>							
Alabama Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	922	736	186	447	289	81	105
Alabama University . . . . .	756	583	173	363	220	52	121
Tuskegee Institute . . . . .	327	228	99	138	90	20	79
<u>ARIZONA</u>							
Arizona University . . . . .	798	593	205	321	272	71	134
Arizona State College . . . . .	495	365	130	223	142	62	68
<u>ARKANSAS</u>							
Arkansas University . . . . .	513	355	158	194	161	43	115
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>							
Fresno State College . . . . .	306	180	126	95	85	54	72
Loyola University of Los Angeles . . . . .	600	402	198	226	176	70	128
San Jose State College . . . . .	250	170	80	88	82	35	45
Stanford University . . . . .	549	365	184	148	217	70	114
California University (Los Angeles) . . . . .	1,004	773	231	420	353	91	140
Southern California, University of . . . . .	365	190	175	68	122	49	126
California Institute of Technology . . . . .	194	145	49	74	71	49	-
Occidental College . . . . .	347	276	71	161	115	33	38
San Diego State College . . . . .	338	232	106	119	113	48	58
San Francisco State College . . . . .	310	231	79	136	95	30	49
California University (Berkeley) . . . . .	841	706	135	366	340	78	57
<u>COLORADO</u>							
Colorado A and M College . . . . .	608	476	132	288	188	48	84
Denver University . . . . .	198	110	88	85	25	39	49
Colorado State College of Education . . . . .	321	265	56	160	105	22	34
Colorado University . . . . .	333	180	153	98	82	54	99
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>							
Trinity College . . . . .	339	188	151	78	110	53	98
Connecticut University . . . . .	857	655	202	391	264	66	136
Yale University . . . . .	420	156	264	69	87	103	161
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>							
Georgetown University . . . . .	411	329	82	180	149	27	55
Howard University . . . . .	301	216	85	101	115	21	64
Catholic University . . . . .	178	127	51	53	74	36	15
George Washington University . . . . .	202	160	42	66	94	32	10
<u>FLORIDA</u>							
Florida State University . . . . .	245	173	72	116	57	28	44
Florida, University of . . . . .	1,270	1,058	212	636	422	67	145
Miami University . . . . .	475	284	191	156	128	96	95
<u>GEORGIA</u>							
Georgia University . . . . .	558	378	180	213	165	69	111
Georgia Institute of Technology . . . . .	970	735	235	416	319	110	125
Emory University . . . . .	333	255	78	138	117	33	45
<u>HAWAII</u>							
Hawaii University . . . . .	472	371	101	215	156	36	65



TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
1 March 1954							
<b>IDAHO</b>							
Idaho University . . . . .	397	260	137	134	126	48	89
<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
Bradley University . . . . .	803	596	207	314	282	70	137
Illinois University . . . . .	1,768	1,521	247	866	655	98	149
Illinois Institute of Technology . . . . .	210	128	82	72	56	52	30
Northwestern University . . . . .	300	168	132	53	115	90	42
Southern Illinois University . . . . .	1,004	875	129	570	305	86	43
<b>INDIANA</b>							
Butler University . . . . .	391	286	105	159	127	44	61
Indiana University . . . . .	1,123	809	314	448	361	136	178
Purdue University . . . . .	1,599	1,356	243	798	558	127	116
Notre Dame University . . . . .	616	362	254	169	193	124	130
Ball State Teachers College . . . . .	440	318	122	189	129	51	71
DePauw University . . . . .	391	293	98	131	162	47	51
Evansville College . . . . .	253	166	87	86	80	44	43
<b>IOWA</b>							
Coe College . . . . .	280	212	68	123	89	32	36
Iowa State College of A and M Arts . . . . .	1,580	1,228	352	737	491	134	218
Iowa State University . . . . .	783	577	206	330	247	98	108
Drake University . . . . .	522	427	95	251	176	47	48
Grinnell College . . . . .	295	235	60	138	97	20	40
<b>KANSAS</b>							
Kansas State College of Agriculture . . . . .	1,019	724	295	396	328	132	163
Wichita Municipal University . . . . .	308	205	103	127	78	50	53
Kansas University . . . . .	724	403	321	214	189	125	196
Washburn University of Topeka . . . . .	252	143	109	78	65	50	59
<b>KENTUCKY</b>							
Kentucky University . . . . .	882	642	240	343	299	90	150
Louisville University . . . . .	291	175	116	84	91	54	62
Western Kentucky State College . . . . .	277	151	126	85	66	53	73
<b>LOUISIANA</b>							
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	550	385	165	233	152	44	121
Louisiana State University . . . . .	1,135	813	322	448	365	160	162
Southwestern Louisiana Institute . . . . .	763	517	246	292	225	104	142
Tulane University . . . . .	385	236	149	110	126	58	91
<b>MAINE</b>							
Colby College . . . . .	262	227	35	129	98	24	11
<b>MARYLAND</b>							
Maryland University . . . . .	2,511	2,021	490	1,133	888	133	357
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>							
Amherst College . . . . .	222	86	136	31	55	57	79
Holy Cross College . . . . .	353	277	76	114	163	76	-
Lowell Textile Institute . . . . .	256	208	48	133	75	18	30
Tufts College . . . . .	169	111	58	40	71	30	28
Boston University . . . . .	532	360	172	192	168	67	105
Harvard University . . . . .	250	122	128	32	90	54	74
Massachusetts Institute of Technology . . . . .	764	566	198	300	266	86	112
Massachusetts University . . . . .	720	578	142	337	241	43	99
Williams College . . . . .	294	167	127	82	85	60	67
<b>MICHIGAN</b>							
Michigan State College . . . . .	1,754	1,286	468	701	585	180	288
Detroit University . . . . .	542	364	178	199	165	69	109
Michigan University . . . . .	754	490	264	189	301	158	106
Wayne University . . . . .	305	219	86	118	101	36	50
Michigan College of M and T . . . . .	268	189	79	112	77	31	48
<b>MINNESOTA</b>							
St. Olaf College . . . . .	414	347	67	200	147	33	34
St. Thomas College . . . . .	689	569	120	356	213	33	87
Minnesota University (Minneapolis) . . . . .	687	379	308	164	215	115	193
Minnesota University (Duluth) . . . . .	116	67	49	37	30	24	25
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>							
Mississippi State College . . . . .	526	400	126	238	162	55	71
Mississippi University . . . . .	208	123	85	77	46	19	66
<b>MISSOURI</b>							
St. Louis University . . . . .	1,144	833	311	497	336	127	184
Missouri, University of . . . . .	1,216	917	299	527	390	152	147
Washington University . . . . .	333	262	71	100	162	69	2
<b>MONTANA</b>							
Montana State College . . . . .	337	265	72	160	105	30	42
Montana State University . . . . .	344	246	98	146	100	32	66
Montana School of Mines . . . . .	125	102	23	51	51	7	16

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
1 March 1954							
<b>NEBRASKA</b>							
Nebraska University . . . . .	849	646	203	380	266	85	118
Omaha Municipal University . . . . .	394	265	129	167	98	40	89
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>							
New Hampshire University . . . . .	568	388	180	219	169	75	105
Dartmouth College . . . . .	322	131	191	35	96	89	102
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>							
Rutgers University . . . . .	884	641	243	335	306	95	148
Newark College of Engineering . . . . .	682	501	181	260	241	122	59
Stevens Institute of Technology . . . . .	282	216	66	93	123	23	43
Princeton University . . . . .	239	130	109	38	92	109	-
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>							
New Mexico College of A and MA . . . . .	308	253	55	142	111	20	35
New Mexico, University of . . . . .	355	217	138	112	105	53	85
<b>NEW YORK</b>							
Colgate, University of . . . . .	566	318	248	186	132	95	153
Cornell University . . . . .	1,348	1,067	281	536	531	91	190
Fordham University . . . . .	576	384	192	145	239	101	91
New York University . . . . .	1,090	849	241	424	425	113	128
Syracuse University . . . . .	834	555	279	294	261	126	153
Columbia University . . . . .	192	123	69	37	86	51	18
Union College . . . . .	350	251	99	140	111	47	52
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	426	313	113	185	128	49	64
Brooklyn College . . . . .	458	337	121	191	146	57	64
Manhattan College . . . . .	859	752	107	409	343	70	37
Queens College of New York . . . . .	322	218	104	103	115	50	54
Hobart College . . . . .	386	340	46	202	138	25	21
Buffalo University . . . . .	841	794	47	470	324	29	18
Rochester University . . . . .	123	88	35	41	47	15	20
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>							
Duke University . . . . .	444	260	184	135	125	66	118
North Carolina University . . . . .	571	352	219	180	172	107	112
North Carolina State College of Agriculture . . . . .	891	711	180	409	302	94	86
East Carolina Teachers College . . . . .	307	183	124	103	80	35	89
Agri & Tech College of North Carolina . . . . .	328	281	47	158	123	20	27
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>							
North Dakota Agricultural College . . . . .	440	333	107	184	149	52	55
North Dakota University . . . . .	365	266	99	160	106	52	47
<b>OHIO</b>							
Bowling Green State University . . . . .	292	206	86	102	104	63	23
Case Institute of Technology . . . . .	298	252	46	115	137	35	11
Kent State University . . . . .	355	276	79	161	115	43	36
Western Reserve University . . . . .	235	136	99	56	80	44	55
Miami University (Ohio) . . . . .	860	624	236	292	332	101	135
Ohio State University . . . . .	2,833	2,246	587	1,288	958	198	389
Ohio University . . . . .	724	464	260	206	258	101	159
Ohio Wesleyan University . . . . .	909	667	242	371	296	128	114
Akron, University of . . . . .	386	271	115	162	109	49	66
Cincinnati, University of . . . . .	611	320	291	143	177	193	98
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>							
Oklahoma A and M College . . . . .	1,671	1,390	281	783	607	117	164
Oklahoma University . . . . .	1,075	821	254	482	339	87	167
Tulsa University . . . . .	301	212	89	145	67	27	62
<b>OREGON</b>							
Oregon State College . . . . .	822	598	224	356	242	99	125
Oregon, University of . . . . .	555	398	157	240	158	60	97
Portland, University of . . . . .	407	306	101	186	120	55	46
Willamette University . . . . .	320	263	57	157	106	34	23
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Duquesne University . . . . .	310	224	86	131	93	26	60
Gettysburg College . . . . .	270	166	104	75	91	41	63
Lehigh University . . . . .	640	544	96	295	249	35	61
Pennsylvania State College . . . . .	2,266	1,797	469	952	845	228	241
Pennsylvania, University of . . . . .	416	244	172	109	135	67	105
Pittsburgh, University of . . . . .	694	435	259	186	249	93	166
Allegheny College . . . . .	275	224	51	112	112	21	30
Franklin and Marshall College . . . . .	369	270	99	196	74	41	58
Grove City College . . . . .	370	325	45	193	132	20	25
St Joseph's College . . . . .	644	505	139	261	244	47	92
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>							
Puerto Rico, University of . . . . .	799	697	102	392	305	96	6
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
Brown University . . . . .	208	155	53	68	87	53	-

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
1 March 1954							
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>							
Citadel, The . . . . .	430	290	140	158	132	88	52
Clemson Agricultural College . . . . .	695	534	161	292	242	85	76
South Carolina, University of . . . . .	712	474	238	252	222	92	146
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>							
South Dakota State College of A and M . . . . .	359	325	34	195	130	19	15
<u>TENNESSEE</u>							
Memphis State College . . . . .	628	523	105	338	185	53	52
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College . . . . .	423	404	19	284	120	10	9
South, University of the . . . . .	220	157	63	101	56	23	40
Tennessee, University of . . . . .	564	450	114	276	174	42	72
<u>TEXAS</u>							
Texas A and M College . . . . .	1,510	925	585	577	348	225	360
Baylor University . . . . .	609	356	253	176	180	98	155
Southern Methodist University . . . . .	652	370	282	204	166	76	206
Texas Tech. College . . . . .	553	367	186	214	153	81	105
Texas, University of . . . . .	667	451	216	199	252	77	139
East Texas State College . . . . .	277	128	149	74	54	51	98
North Texas State College . . . . .	604	406	198	230	176	103	95
Southwest Texas State Teachers College . . . . .	131	99	32	46	53	8	24
Texas Christian University . . . . .	225	155	70	73	82	35	35
<u>UTAH</u>							
Utah University . . . . .	748	405	343	166	239	193	150
Brigham Young University . . . . .	886	593	293	305	288	119	174
Utah State Agricultural College . . . . .	714	507	207	300	207	62	145
<u>VERMONT</u>							
St. Michael's College . . . . .	326	236	90	152	84	34	56
Vermont, University of . . . . .	465	392	73	216	176	39	34
<u>VIRGINIA</u>							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	629	463	166	293	170	56	110
Virginia Military Institute . . . . .	327	176	151	104	72	88	63
Richmond University . . . . .	130	105	25	55	50	15	10
Virginia University . . . . .	214	169	45	84	85	29	16
<u>WASHINGTON</u>							
Central Washington College of Education . . . . .	380	305	75	192	113	34	41
Puget Sound, College of . . . . .	235	204	31	123	81	11	20
Washington State College . . . . .	747	583	164	314	269	52	112
Washington University . . . . .	1,494	1,029	465	580	449	215	250
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>							
West Virginia University . . . . .	662	515	147	284	231	47	100
Davis and Elkins College . . . . .	234	188	46	93	95	21	25
<u>WISCONSIN</u>							
Lawrence College . . . . .	257	176	81	90	86	46	35
Wisconsin University . . . . .	1,011	809	202	487	322	94	108
Wisconsin State College . . . . .	192	139	53	84	55	27	26
<u>WYOMING</u>							
Wyoming, University of . . . . .	261	239	22	151	88	15	7
1 July 1954							
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>92,335</u>	<u>73,535</u>	<u>18,800</u>	<u>40,736</u>	<u>32,799</u>	<u>12,064</u>	<u>6,736</u>
<u>ALABAMA</u>							
Alabama Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	776	632	144	388	244	73	71
Alabama University . . . . .	681	569	112	354	215	50	62
Tuskegee Institute . . . . .	253	180	73	106	74	20	53
<u>ARIZONA</u>							
Arizona University . . . . .	689	559	130	302	257	70	60
Arizona State College . . . . .	427	347	80	210	137	62	18
<u>ARKANSAS</u>							
Arkansas University . . . . .	429	343	86	186	157	39	47
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>							
Fresno State College . . . . .	244	164	80	90	74	62	18
Loyola University of Los Angeles . . . . .	528	390	138	215	175	67	71
San Jose State College . . . . .	184	134	50	67	67	32	18
Stanford University . . . . .	412	292	120	135	157	67	53
California University (Los Angeles) . . . . .	921	756	165	410	346	83	82
Southern California, University of . . . . .	288	169	119	65	104	49	70
California Institute of Technology . . . . .	172	126	46	64	62	37	9
Occidental College . . . . .	316	269	47	158	111	29	18
San Diego State College . . . . .	297	221	76	113	108	45	31
San Francisco State College . . . . .	267	214	53	124	90	28	25

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
1 July 1954							
CALIFORNIA (Continued)							
California University (Berkeley) . . . . .	796	692	104	357	335	76	28
COLORADO							
Colorado A and M College . . . . .	492	427	65	254	173	38	27
Denver University . . . . .	125	82	43	64	18	29	14
Colorado State College of Education . . . . .	283	240	43	140	100	24	19
Colorado University . . . . .	253	172	81	95	77	51	30
CONNECTICUT							
Trinity College . . . . .	252	181	71	77	104	49	22
Connecticut University . . . . .	724	621	103	370	251	63	40
Yale University . . . . .	278	153	125	68	85	100	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Georgetown University . . . . .	353	314	39	175	139	27	12
Howard University . . . . .	280	213	67	97	116	20	47
Catholic University . . . . .	155	107	48	51	56	35	13
George Washington University . . . . .	189	155	34	64	91	32	2
FLORIDA							
Florida State University . . . . .	192	150	42	95	55	27	15
Florida, University of . . . . .	1,121	1,014	107	612	402	55	52
Miami University . . . . .	366	231	135	129	102	96	39
GEORGIA							
Georgia University . . . . .	421	317	104	165	152	61	43
Georgia Institute of Technology . . . . .	824	641	183	380	261	109	74
Emory University . . . . .	275	239	36	125	114	32	4
HAWAII							
Hawaii University . . . . .	413	362	51	209	153	36	15
IDAHO							
Idaho University . . . . .	317	251	66	125	126	45	21
ILLINOIS							
Bradley University . . . . .	685	577	108	311	266	68	40
Illinois University . . . . .	1,617	1,466	151	816	650	95	56
Illinois Institute of Technology . . . . .	186	117	69	72	45	52	17
Northwestern University . . . . .	233	124	109	47	77	84	25
Southern Illinois University . . . . .	894	788	106	498	290	78	28
INDIANA							
Butler University . . . . .	345	275	70	151	124	43	27
Indiana University . . . . .	979	791	188	439	352	132	56
Purdue University . . . . .	1,498	1,328	170	788	540	123	47
Notre Dame University . . . . .	429	260	169	143	117	123	46
Ball State Teachers College . . . . .	277	209	68	130	79	48	20
DePauw University . . . . .	344	291	53	129	162	47	6
Evansville College . . . . .	189	129	60	71	58	42	18
IOWA							
Coe College . . . . .	245	204	41	117	87	32	9
Iowa State College of A and M Arts . . . . .	1,337	1,115	222	662	453	129	93
Iowa State University . . . . .	674	548	126	312	236	96	30
Drake University . . . . .	473	409	64	235	174	46	18
Grinnell College . . . . .	258	234	24	137	97	19	5
KANSAS							
Kansas State College of Agriculture . . . . .	905	706	199	386	320	137	62
Wichita Municipal University . . . . .	270	193	77	116	77	48	29
Kansas University . . . . .	574	344	230	189	155	124	106
Washburn University of Topeka . . . . .	205	141	64	71	64	50	14
KENTUCKY							
Kentucky University . . . . .	756	609	147	325	284	86	61
Louisville University . . . . .	213	130	83	66	64	39	44
Western Kentucky State College . . . . .	240	147	93	82	65	51	42
LOUISIANA							
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	508	364	144	222	142	44	100
Louisiana State University . . . . .	1,003	735	268	422	313	157	111
Southwestern Louisiana Institute . . . . .	696	497	199	280	217	102	97
Tulane University . . . . .	318	227	91	105	122	59	32
MAINE							
Colby College . . . . .	247	222	25	124	98	25	.
MARYLAND							
Maryland University . . . . .	2,288	2,002	286	1,121	881	128	158
MASSACHUSETTS							
Amherst College . . . . .	148	76	72	27	49	56	16
Holy Cross College . . . . .	325	249	76	100	149	76	-
Lowell Textile Institute . . . . .	219	201	18	126	75	18	-
Tufts College . . . . .	142	108	34	39	69	29	5
Boston University . . . . .	415	322	93	165	157	67	26
Harvard University . . . . .	161	102	59	30	72	53	6

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
1 July 1954							
<u>MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)</u>							
Massachusetts Institute of Technology . . . . .	490	378	112	294	84	79	33
Massachusetts University . . . . .	642	566	76	330	236	42	34
Williams College . . . . .	234	163	71	78	85	61	10
<u>MICHIGAN</u>							
Michigan State College . . . . .	1,405	1,144	261	626	518	145	116
Detroit University . . . . .	492	344	148	183	161	71	77
Michigan University . . . . .	695	485	210	187	298	155	55
Wayne University . . . . .	248	188	60	103	85	36	24
Michigan College of M and T . . . . .	204	157	47	94	63	26	21
<u>MINNESOTA</u>							
St. Olaf College . . . . .	371	340	31	196	144	30	1
St. Thomas College . . . . .	472	419	53	350	69	30	23
Minnesota University (Minneapolis) . . . . .	502	308	194	127	181	104	90
Minnesota University (Duluth) . . . . .	77	39	38	19	20	23	15
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>							
Mississippi State College . . . . .	470	397	73	235	162	55	18
Mississippi University . . . . .	168	121	47	76	45	19	28
<u>MISSOURI</u>							
St. Louis University . . . . .	1,005	813	192	484	329	127	65
Missouri, University of . . . . .	1,077	878	199	506	372	151	48
Washington University . . . . .	316	244	72	94	150	70	2
<u>MONTANA</u>							
Montana State College . . . . .	267	230	37	138	92	29	8
Montana State University . . . . .	260	209	51	126	83	30	21
Montana School of Mines . . . . .	114	99	15	49	50	7	8
<u>NEBRASKA</u>							
Nebraska University . . . . .	817	620	197	367	253	85	112
Omaha Municipal University . . . . .	334	250	84	154	96	39	45
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>							
New Hampshire University . . . . .	458	359	99	201	158	73	26
Dartmouth College . . . . .	207	110	97	34	76	88	9
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>							
Rutgers University . . . . .	761	627	134	323	304	94	40
Newark College of Engineering . . . . .	623	492	131	260	232	119	12
Stevens Institute of Technology . . . . .	247	216	31	93	123	23	8
Princeton University . . . . .	230	121	109	38	83	109	-
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>							
New Mexico College of A and MA . . . . .	279	242	37	132	110	19	18
New Mexico, University of . . . . .	298	195	103	107	88	53	50
<u>NEW YORK</u>							
Colgate, University of . . . . .	425	292	133	165	127	95	38
Cornell University . . . . .	1,206	1,035	171	520	515	89	82
Fordham University . . . . .	455	347	108	120	227	94	14
New York University . . . . .	894	755	139	392	363	111	28
Syracuse University . . . . .	720	533	187	284	249	124	63
Columbia University . . . . .	171	111	60	37	74	56	4
Union College . . . . .	293	239	54	134	105	47	7
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	285	228	57	178	50	49	8
Brooklyn College . . . . .	412	323	89	181	142	56	33
Manhattan College . . . . .	803	731	72	397	334	69	3
Queens College of New York . . . . .	211	140	71	79	61	44	27
Hobart College . . . . .	360	335	25	198	137	24	1
Buffalo University . . . . .	789	745	44	434	311	31	13
Rochester University . . . . .	109	87	22	41	46	15	7
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>							
Duke University . . . . .	345	250	95	128	122	67	28
North Carolina University . . . . .	417	283	134	158	125	102	32
North Carolina State College of Agriculture . . . . .	750	630	120	376	254	93	27
East Carolina Teachers College . . . . .	221	138	83	84	54	36	47
Agri and Tech College of North Carolina . . . . .	289	266	23	153	113	18	5
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>							
North Dakota Agricultural College . . . . .	354	282	72	160	122	48	24
North Dakota University . . . . .	321	262	59	157	105	52	7
<u>OHIO</u>							
Bowling Green State University . . . . .	242	171	71	92	79	61	10
Case Institute of Technology . . . . .	275	230	45	106	124	43	2
Kent State University . . . . .	298	231	67	144	87	43	24
Western Reserve University . . . . .	191	134	57	55	79	40	17
Miami University (Ohio) . . . . .	714	600	114	277	323	97	17
Ohio State University . . . . .	2,376	1,983	393	1,116	867	152	241
Ohio University . . . . .	611	450	161	205	245	99	32
Ohio Wesleyan University . . . . .	785	637	148	358	279	128	20
Akron, University of . . . . .	361	263	98	156	107	44	54

TABLE 289 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS  
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
1 July, 1954							
OHIO (Continued)							
Cincinnati, University of . . . . .	558	289	269	131	158	192	77
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma A and M College . . . . .	1,551	1,366	185	765	601	114	71
Oklahoma University . . . . .	939	788	151	464	324	84	67
Tulsa University . . . . .	241	189	52	127	62	27	25
OREGON							
Oregon State College . . . . .	664	527	137	303	224	95	42
Oregon, University of . . . . .	428	339	89	199	140	61	28
Portland, University of . . . . .	371	296	75	179	117	53	22
Willamette University . . . . .	290	253	37	148	105	33	4
PENNSYLVANIA							
Duquesne University . . . . .	256	207	49	118	89	24	25
Gettysburg College . . . . .	227	164	63	74	90	41	22
Lehigh University . . . . .	573	528	45	277	251	32	13
Pennsylvania State College . . . . .	2,027	1,734	293	899	835	215	78
Pennsylvania, University of . . . . .	313	213	100	101	112	65	35
Pittsburgh, University of . . . . .	592	417	175	171	246	90	85
Allegheny College . . . . .	244	221	23	110	111	21	2
Franklin and Marshall College . . . . .	313	262	51	192	70	38	13
Grove City College . . . . .	342	320	22	188	132	20	2
St. Joseph's College . . . . .	550	495	55	256	239	47	8
PUERTO RICO							
Puerto Rico, University of . . . . .	780	684	96	388	296	91	5
RHODE ISLAND							
Brown University . . . . .	205	155	50	68	87	50	-
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Citadel, The . . . . .	371	277	94	155	122	85	9
Clemson Agricultural College . . . . .	636	520	116	284	236	81	35
South Carolina, University of . . . . .	637	457	180	246	211	93	87
SOUTH DAKOTA							
South Dakota State College of A and M . . . . .	305	276	29	162	114	20	9
TENNESSEE							
Memphis State College . . . . .	512	436	76	281	155	51	25
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College . . . . .	395	381	14	260	121	11	3
South, University of the . . . . .	180	150	30	97	53	22	8
Tennessee, University of . . . . .	472	382	90	227	155	42	48
TEXAS							
Texas A and M College . . . . .	1,273	902	371	560	342	223	148
Baylor University . . . . .	484	309	175	149	160	94	81
Southern Methodist University . . . . .	525	356	169	199	157	73	96
Texas Tech College . . . . .	488	352	136	209	143	80	56
Texas, University of . . . . .	556	426	130	187	239	74	56
East Texas State College . . . . .	217	119	98	68	51	51	47
North Texas State College . . . . .	517	373	144	209	164	102	42
Southwest Texas State Teachers College . . . . .	113	94	19	44	50	9	10
Texas Christian University . . . . .	201	144	57	65	79	36	21
UTAH							
Utah University . . . . .	563	304	259	116	188	147	112
Brigham Young University . . . . .	625	407	218	179	228	114	104
Utah State Agricultural College . . . . .	500	415	85	234	181	48	37
VERMONT							
St. Michael's College . . . . .	266	223	43	145	78	33	10
Vermont, University of . . . . .	421	379	42	208	171	37	5
VIRGINIA							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	547	448	99	282	166	56	43
Virginia Military Institute . . . . .	229	144	85	86	58	84	1
Richmond University . . . . .	126	105	21	55	50	16	5
Virginia University . . . . .	200	161	39	81	80	30	9
WASHINGTON							
Central Washington College of Education . . . . .	311	275	36	168	107	30	6
Puget Sound, College of . . . . .	216	199	17	118	81	11	6
Washington State College . . . . .	577	580	97	307	273	52	45
Washington University . . . . .	1,221	873	348	465	408	180	168
WEST VIRGINIA							
West Virginia University . . . . .	606	514	92	292	222	47	45
Davis and Elkins College . . . . .	204	182	22	87	95	20	2
WISCONSIN							
Lawrence College . . . . .	228	173	55	89	84	43	12
Wisconsin University . . . . .	907	767	140	456	311	92	48
Wisconsin State College . . . . .	178	140	38	87	53	27	11
WYOMING							
Wyoming, University of . . . . .	229	213	16	133	80	14	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 290 - AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT  
BY CATEGORY - FY 1954

(Reporting system required Basic Data for October (1953), March (1954) and June only).

Courses and Month of Enrollment	Total	Category I	Category IA	Category II	Category III	Category IV	Category Und
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>91,382</u>	<u>20,506</u>	<u>7,720</u>	<u>5,248</u>	<u>7,858</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>49,724</u>
<u>Air Science I and II - Total (As of 30 Jun 54)</u>	<u>72,268</u>	<u>10,156</u>	<u>4,104</u>	<u>2,770</u>	<u>5,481</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>49,724</u>
<u>Air Science I (First Year Basic)</u>							
October . . . . .	52,498	5,459	1,009	1,027	1,446	12	43,545
March . . . . .	43,869	5,447	1,371	1,370	2,065	16	33,600
June . . . . .	39,585	2,132	461	502	648	11	35,831
<u>Air Science II (Second Year Basic)</u>							
October . . . . .	41,109	6,993	1,645	1,677	3,115	21	27,658
March . . . . .	35,615	9,252	2,959	2,562	5,475	22	15,345
June . . . . .	32,683	8,024	3,643	2,268	4,833	22	13,893
<u>Air Science III and IV-Total (As of 30 Jun 54)</u>	<u>19,114</u>	<u>10,350</u>	<u>3,616</u>	<u>2,478</u>	<u>2,377</u>	<u>293</u>	
<u>Air Science III (First Year Adv.)</u>							
October . . . . .	13,769	7,522	2,019	1,054	536	70	2,568
November . . . . .	a/a	a/a	a/a	a/a	a/a	a/a	a/a
December . . . . .	13,224	7,882	2,982	1,333	948	79	-
January . . . . .	13,091	7,762	3,005	1,353	896	75	-
February . . . . .	12,582	7,525	2,986	1,301	687	83	-
March . . . . .	12,582	7,406	2,994	1,284	664	72	162
April . . . . .	12,212	7,299	2,977	1,266	596	74	-
May . . . . .	12,155	7,252	2,984	1,262	584	73	-
June . . . . .	12,056	7,205	2,954	1,252	573	72	-
<u>Air Science IV (Second Year Adv.)</u>							
October . . . . .	17,941	6,579	749	2,131	6,249	425	1,608
November . . . . .	a/a	a/a	a/a	a/a	a/a	a/a	a/a
December . . . . .	17,503	7,172	1,395	2,310	6,256	470	-
January . . . . .	17,283	6,987	1,331	2,381	6,113	471	-
February . . . . .	16,328	6,952	1,436	2,168	5,349	423	-
March . . . . .	16,462	6,883	1,427	2,131	5,570	420	31
April . . . . .	15,922	6,922	1,484	2,264	4,855	397	-
May . . . . .	15,757	6,997	1,528	2,307	4,532	393	-
June . . . . .	b/ 7,058	3,145	662	1,226	1,804	221	-

a/ Data not available for November.

b/ Excludes 8,631 May and June graduates

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 291 - USAF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS AND CERTIFICATES  
OF COMPLETION GRANTED BY FISCAL YEAR - FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1954  
(Prior to FY 1954 Certificates of Completion were not issued)

FY 1947	FY 1948	FY 1949	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	
							Commissions	Certificates of Completion
2	1,470	2,960	4,395	7,031	8,244	8,143	10,717	3,062

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 292 - USAF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS GRANTED - FY 1954

Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
10,717	82	1,801	722	139	-	119	323	1,445	131	314	71	5,570

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 293 - USAF COMMISSIONED RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY TYPE OF TRAINING - FY 1954

Month	Total	Number Entering Pilot Training	Number Entering Observer Training	Other Training and On-the-Job Training
TOTAL . . . . .	2,762	2,564	160	7,038
July (1953) . . . . .	123	89	3	31
August . . . . .	406	226	53	127
September . . . . .	700	331	4	365
October . . . . .	1,066	588	16	462
November . . . . .	1,184	333	17	834
December . . . . .	659	184	5	470
January (1954) . . . . .	961	107	8	846
February . . . . .	678	8	9	661
March . . . . .	733	22	6	705
April . . . . .	1,102	248	8	846
May . . . . .	768	7	11	750
June . . . . .	1,382	421	20	941

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller



TABLE 294 - PARTICIPATION IN CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) ACTIVITIES BY WING - FY 1954

Wings	30 June 1953							30 June 1954						
	Total	Officer		Senior		Cadet		Total	Officer		Senior		Cadet	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>WORLDWIDE-TOTAL</b>	<b>79,592</b>	<b>9,106</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>19,962</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>37,222</b>	<b>9,377</b>	<b>80,387</b>	<b>13,017</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>17,189</b>	<b>2,824</b>	<b>37,510</b>	<b>8,482</b>
<b>CONTINENTAL US-TOTAL</b>	<b>75,627</b>	<b>8,848</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>19,390</b>	<b>2,904</b>	<b>35,173</b>	<b>8,486</b>	<b>77,485</b>	<b>12,583</b>	<b>1,288</b>	<b>16,786</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>36,185</b>	<b>7,958</b>
Alabama	826	154	11	152	22	446	41	1,130	199	13	190	20	598	110
Arizona	1,134	165	26	452	90	326	75	1,067	184	26	174	46	486	151
Arkansas	777	166	8	177	29	369	28	1,033	217	10	204	32	524	46
California	4,836	654	92	1,647	437	1,634	372	5,217	845	117	1,507	354	1,943	451
Colorado	2,641	196	15	325	87	1,348	670	1,031	235	21	305	68	315	87
Connecticut	860	153	18	201	38	358	92	861	214	28	124	33	367	95
Delaware	234	61	6	44	12	96	15	231	68	4	84	14	56	5
Dist. of Col.	555	78	10	116	40	252	59	814	115	15	242	48	327	67
Florida	3,316	321	41	870	120	1,502	462	3,762	494	72	719	73	1,820	584
Georgia	1,125	98	7	291	34	648	47	1,514	153	16	257	33	936	119
Idaho	658	112	5	216	21	259	45	632	147	5	184	28	234	34
Illinois	2,631	387	46	1,050	124	779	245	2,139	570	67	667	63	639	133
Indiana	1,316	311	24	557	67	301	56	1,340	438	37	375	37	387	66
Iowa	1,164	184	4	174	18	666	118	1,563	250	4	196	26	914	173
Kansas	1,494	125	10	347	46	827	139	1,641	175	15	250	39	999	163
Kentucky	462	76	2	171	22	173	18	475	120	6	144	22	164	17
Louisiana	895	184	18	269	27	337	60	1,428	252	23	259	33	744	117
Maine	803	138	21	188	37	367	52	890	156	22	180	43	432	57
Maryland	673	133	9	187	32	273	39	914	188	20	171	53	382	100
Massachusetts	3,799	227	30	382	69	2,279	812	3,890	316	45	353	49	2,327	800
Michigan	3,409	470	37	1,034	173	1,322	373	2,906	697	79	675	144	1,003	308
Minnesota	1,448	122	9	268	19	866	164	1,595	148	17	302	20	920	188
Mississippi	527	109	7	168	19	212	12	543	134	9	133	26	224	17
Missouri	771	157	14	235	34	290	41	1,069	218	13	361	58	365	54
Montana	619	67	3	119	7	296	127	565	78	8	132	13	272	62
Nebraska	715	116	10	263	27	224	75	876	158	14	311	46	262	85
Nevada	624	87	12	211	39	200	75	809	152	27	191	41	290	108
New Hampshire	1,041	110	11	158	22	582	158	869	126	10	160	23	420	130
New Jersey	1,821	173	17	456	82	887	206	1,818	221	22	463	72	857	183
New Mexico	1,075	119	22	280	50	460	144	1,116	182	34	242	38	473	147
New York	5,774	382	27	1,100	166	3,142	957	4,406	606	72	1,082	196	2,021	429
North Carolina	1,672	285	15	520	40	705	107	2,041	453	32	395	41	994	126
North Dakota	1,129	66	6	397	15	559	86	1,027	108	7	335	18	494	65
Ohio	2,498	336	40	570	92	1,195	265	2,411	462	54	539	81	1,075	200
Oklahoma	1,443	157	14	356	46	773	97	1,525	233	29	277	24	854	108
Oregon	1,382	141	17	243	38	734	209	1,535	226	25	284	66	734	200
Pennsylvania	3,801	241	24	906	102	2,111	417	3,902	378	33	648	72	2,324	447
Rhode Island	719	49	2	177	15	346	130	585	73	4	149	20	191	148
South Carolina	793	126	6	240	14	389	18	905	213	13	231	38	371	39
South Dakota	567	66	1	213	21	225	41	541	119	4	145	16	215	42
Tennessee	1,357	148	13	240	32	822	102	1,628	204	20	255	35	991	123
Texas	4,015	538	34	1,280	193	1,619	351	4,496	711	50	1,076	164	2,088	407
Utah	999	92	9	195	21	614	68	1,158	106	11	248	42	648	103
Vermont	886	76	13	124	17	496	160	757	95	17	94	2	397	152
Virginia	1,133	168	13	412	60	419	61	1,496	261	25	404	67	617	122
Washington	1,726	173	10	597	79	683	184	1,340	332	33	409	80	397	89
West Virginia	1,042	134	9	266	37	536	60	1,259	209	15	238	50	638	109
Wisconsin	1,797	125	15	421	53	918	265	2,250	214	25	369	69	1,236	337
Wyoming	645	92	13	125	19	308	88	485	130	18	53	9	220	55
<b>OVERSEAS-TOTAL</b>	<b>3,965</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>2,049</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>2,902</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>524</b>
Alaska	381	56	8	112	24	118	63	600	102	16	179	56	154	93
Hawaii	1,397	22	4	254	102	629	386	747	111	44	120	69	252	151
Puerto Rico	2,187	180	17	206	40	1,302	442	1,555	221	17	104	14	919	280

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 295 - CIVIL AIR PATROL TRAINING BY STATE OR TERRITORY - FY 1954

(Classroom Training by CAP and other Training by CAP as reported in previous publications were not available for FY 1954 )

State and Territory	FIRST HALF FY 1954 (1 July 1953 thru 31 December 1953)				SECOND HALF FY 1954 (1 January 1954 thru 30 June 1954)			
	AF Reserve Participation		Cadet Orientation Flights		AF Reserve Participation		Cadet Orientation Flights	
	Per- sons	Man- Hours	Per- sons	Man- Hours	Per- sons	Man- Hours	Per- sons	Flying Hours
USAF - TOTAL . . . . .	427	6,495	12,986	11,608	665	12,377	15,204	17,903
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL . . . . .	444	6,721	13,539	12,105	692	12,603	15,996	18,501
Alabama . . . . .	3	34	242	182	4	42	237	220
Arizona . . . . .	0	0	47	36	0	0	173	207
Arkansas . . . . .	5	37	206	3	6	47	301	443
California . . . . .	26	897	554	2,318	41	1,208	854	1,643
Colorado . . . . .	5	41	288	203	14	141	510	361
Connecticut . . . . .	21	119	386	57	14	74	219	280
Delaware . . . . .	4	12	15	15	12	170	10	7
Florida . . . . .	12	88	151	63	19	351	574	230
Georgia . . . . .	45	335	439	279	15	164	266	222
Idaho . . . . .	3	450	47	87	7	114	44	63
Illinois . . . . .	2	36	318	214	26	416	0	0
Indiana . . . . .	8	122	243	202	40	235	173	210
Iowa . . . . .	6	156	188	220	8	208	173	147
Kansas . . . . .	10	340	300	232	8	90	305	170
Kentucky . . . . .	12	209	82	76	12	2,544	102	70
Louisiana . . . . .	36	228	424	60	9	237	511	106
Maine . . . . .	6	238	96	155	15	148	96	54
Maryland . . . . .	4	78	183	75	6	111	278	78
Massachusetts . . . . .	12	108	633	685	16	210	498	568
Michigan . . . . .	9	186	1,732	945	19	375	792	845
Minnesota . . . . .	12	207	239	440	23	444	237	932
Mississippi . . . . .	2	24	49	15	2	42	70	189
Missouri . . . . .	0	0	138	2	0	0	276	184
Montana . . . . .	0	0	45	45	1	20	119	70
National Capital (DC) . . . . .	27	104	361	398	11	179	434	356
Nebraska . . . . .	7	126	154	119	8	89	142	147
Nevada . . . . .	0	0	49	36	5	186	53	101
New Hampshire . . . . .	3	43	130	99	4	42	77	597
New Jersey . . . . .	0	0	761	979	7	14	473	528
New Mexico . . . . .	4	118	57	31	41	387	249	689
New York . . . . .	9	108	417	177	58	535	1,416	203
North Carolina . . . . .	6	271	289	125	21	314	420	420
North Dakota . . . . .	0	0	30	7	0	0	155	520
Ohio . . . . .	7	92	495	820	6	80	334	195
Oklahoma . . . . .	6	66	331	304	30	275	201	314
Oregon . . . . .	4	14	97	183	16	153	251	285
Pennsylvania . . . . .	8	73	296	169	36	348	323	340
Rhode Island . . . . .	5	120	371	647	9	226	419	718
South Carolina . . . . .	16	96	330	78	10	103	107	69
South Dakota . . . . .	8	456	26	2	16	120	96	356
Tennessee . . . . .	0	0	205	4	0	0	367	734
Texas . . . . .	39	104	442	251	6	13	1,098	537
Utah . . . . .	9	463	89	25	14	1,386	154	156
Vermont . . . . .	2	12	158	13	6	90	277	165
Virginia . . . . .	11	44	225	217	13	101	298	377
Washington . . . . .	9	177	182	189	16	193	293	2,102
West Virginia . . . . .	2	53	154	43	4	32	116	127
Wisconsin . . . . .	4	30	250	52	4	28	775	390
Wyoming . . . . .	0	0	21	21	7	92	87	78
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL . . . . .	17	226	553	497	27	226	792	698
Alaska . . . . .	0	0	75	3	5	46	55	44
Hawaii . . . . .	17	226	286	462	18	110	220	614
Puerto Rico . . . . .	0	0	192	32	4	70	517	40

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 296 - CIVIL AIR PATROL UNITS BY TYPE - FY 1954

Date	Units By Type			
	Total	Wings	Groups	Squadrons
30 September 1953. . . . .	1,964	52	157	1,754
31 December 1953 . . . . .	2,124	52	171	1,901
31 March 1954. . . . .	2,248	52	168	2,028
30 June 1954 . . . . .	2,349	52	175	2,122

Source: Director of CAP Personnel, CDS/Personnel, Hq CAP, USAF

TABLE 297 - CIVIL AIR PATROL WING HEADQUARTERS BY LOCATION - AS OF 30 JUN 1954

Wing and City	Wing and City	Wing and City
CONTINENTAL US		
Alabama - Birmingham	Maine - Fort Williams	North Dakota - Fargo
Arizona - Tucson	Maryland - Friendship	Ohio - Cincinnati
Arkansas - Little Rock	Massachusetts - Bedford	Oklahoma - Oklahoma City
California - San Francisco	Michigan - Detroit	Oregon - Portland
Colorado - Denver	Minnesota - Minneapolis	Pennsylvania - Allentown
Connecticut - New Haven	Mississippi - Jackson	Rhode Island - Providence
Delaware - Wilmington	Missouri - Joplin	South Carolina - Florence
Florida - Orlando	Montana - Fort William Harrison	South Dakota - Sioux Falls
Georgia - Marietta	National Capital - Washington, D. C.	Tennessee - Memphis
Idaho - Boise	Nebraska - Omaha	Texas - Dallas
Illinois - Chicago	Nevada - Elko	Utah - Salt Lake City
Indiana - Indianapolis	New Hampshire - Keene	Vermont - Rutland
Iowa - Des Moines	New Jersey - Newark	Virginia - Richmond
Kansas - Wichita	New Mexico - Albuquerque	Washington - Seattle
Kentucky - Louisville	New York - New York	West Virginia - Martinsburg
Louisiana - New Orleans	North Carolina - Charlotte	Wisconsin - Madison
		Wyoming - Cheyenne
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US		
Alaska - Anchorage	Hawaii - Honolulu	Puerto Rico - San Juan

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF.

TABLE 298 - FLYING ACTIVITY OF CIVIL AIR PATROL ON ACTUAL MISSIONS  
(SEARCH, RESCUE, AND MERCY) - FY 1954

Requesting Agency	Missions	Personnel Participating		Number Aircraft Flown	Number Hours Flown
		Seniors	Cadets		
TOTAL . . . . .	338	13,035	3,903	4,234	17,412:08
Air Rescue Service . . . . .	188	8,976	2,853	2,678	12,618:20
American Red Cross . . . . .	2	4	0	2	6:00
City and State Officials . . . . .	12	717	223	132	357:00
Ground Observer Corps . . . . .	133	3,031	827	1,353	3,923:18
Others . . . . .	3	307	0	69	507:30

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 299 - FLYING ACTIVITY OF CIVIL AIR PATROL ON ACTUAL MISSIONS  
(SEARCH AND RESCUE - SCARCAP) - FY 1954

Missions-Aircraft-Hours Participants	Total	Missions-Aircraft-Hours Participants	Total
Missions . . . . .	364	Number Seniors Participating . . . . .	14,911
Number Aircraft Flown . . . . .	3,793	Number Cadets Participating . . . . .	8,091
Number Hours Flown . . . . .	13,582:40		

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 300 - CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET ENCAMPMENT BY CALENDER YEAR - 1947 THROUGH 1954

Calendar Year	Air Force Bases Used As Sites	Encampments			Attendance				
		Total	Number of Air Force Bases	Number of Other Sites	Total	Cadets		Seniors	
						Male	Female	Male	Female
1947 . . . . .	25	25	25	-	2,623	a/	a/	a/	a/
1948 . . . . .	14	14	14	-	1,923	1,574	202	116	31
1949 . . . . .	21	22	22	-	2,401	1,918	229	207	47
1950 . . . . .	21	26	24	2	3,244	2,486	336	362	60
1951 . . . . .	20	33	26	7	4,534	3,542	572	344	76
1952 . . . . .	39	42	42	-	5,383	3,939	939	368	137
1953 . . . . .	39	40	40	-	6,346	4,810	971	417	148
1954 . . . . .	35	41	41	-	8,034	5,958	1,464	432	180

a/ Not Available

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 301 - CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) - HIGH SCHOOL AVIATION EDUCATION PROGRAM -  
1949 (FALL) THROUGH 1954 (SPRING)

The Coordinated CAP-High School Aviation Education Program is an aviation education plan which may be described as general education in regard to aviation.

The course, as a one-year program for high school instruction, is taught by regular members of the school faculty. (It is also designed as a two-year course for use at CAP squadron level with CAP and Air Force Reserve personnel serving as instructors.) Any student is eligible to participate in the high school course of instruction, and CAP membership, though desirable, is not necessary.

Date	Number of High Schools	Number of Students
Fall Semester 1949. . . . .	89	2,780
Spring Semester 1950. . . . .	119	3,531
Fall Semester 1950. . . . .	192	5,475
Spring Semester 1951. . . . .	228	6,115
Fall Semester 1951. . . . .	225	6,633
Spring Semester 1952. . . . .	229	6,771
Fall Semester 1952. . . . .	225	5,595
Spring Semester 1953. . . . .	189	5,002
Fall Semester 1953. . . . .	193	4,567
Spring Semester 1954. . . . .	165	4,321

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 302 - CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET SUMMER ENCAMPMENT - 1953

1. Forty-one (41) cadet encampments were held during 1953 at thirty-five (35) Air Force Bases. All Wings participated with the exception of the Alaska Wing which did not participate due to a polio outbreak in their territory.

2. Cadet Participation:

a. Enrollment: 7,422 (5,958 boys and 1,464 girls)

b. Satisfactorily completed course of instruction: 7,296

Did not satisfactorily complete course of instruction: 40

Early departures for various reasons: 86

3. Senior Participation:

a. Enrollment: 612 (432 men and 180 women)

b. 4,728 man-days served by the seniors for an average of 8 days service per senior.

4. Direct Manpower Assistance from Encampment Site:

a. USAF Personnel: 344 Officers and 520 Airmen

b. Air Reservists: 220 Officers and 2 Airmen

c. Civilians: 133

TABLE 302 - CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET SUMMER ENCAMPMENT - 1953 (CONTINUED)

5. Aerial transportation to and/or from Encampment Sites (as part of routine training flights without additional expense to the Government):

Source	Planes	Number Transported	Flying Time
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>298</u>	<u>6,887</u>	<u>1,615:33</u>
USAF. . . . .	258	6,394	1,449:33
Air National Guard. . . . .	7	131	40:10
Reserve . . . . .	9	110	31:30
Civil Air Patrol. . . . .	22	117	84:20
Navy. . . . .	2	135	10:00

6. Orientation flights at Encampment Sites (as part of routine training flights without additional expense to the Government). Seventy-five per cent of the total Cadet attendance (excluding early departures) were flown on orientation flights:

Source	Planes	Number Cadets Flown	Flying Time
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>268</u>	<u>5,550</u>	<u>1,484:27</u>
USAF. . . . .	267	5,544	1,478:27
Air National Guard. . . . .	0	0	0
Civil Air Patrol. . . . .	1	6	6:00

7. Familiarization firing of small arms (this firing was conducted strictly on an individual, volunteer basis, and was scheduled only where adequate range supervisory personnel were available:

Type of Weapon	Number Cadets Firing	Rounds Fired
<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>3,445</u>	<u>100,524</u>
Carbine . . . . .	3,015	92,032
Pistol. . . . .	430	8,492

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 303 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF CIVIL AIR PATROL AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE	TOTAL AIRPLANES	ACTIVE						INACTIVE		
		TOTAL	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT- ENANCE	TOTAL	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION	
COMMUNICATION	30 SEPTEMBER 1953									
	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>558</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>554</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
		560	558	1	554	-	-	3	2	2
	31 DECEMBER 1953									
	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>569</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>488</u>	-	-	<u>79</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
		571	569	2	488	-	-	79	2	2
COMMUNICATION	31 MARCH 1954									
	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>573</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>491</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
		573	571	5	491	-	1	74	2	2
	30 JUNE 1954									
	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>562</u>	<u>559</u>	-	<u>486</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
		562	559	-	486	-	1	72	3	3

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 304 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF CIVIL AIR PATROL AIRPLANE INVENTORY  
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 SEPTEMBER 1953									
TOTAL	<u>560</u>		<u>560</u>	<u>558</u>	-	<u>558</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>
L-4 . . . . .	122	-	122	121	-	121	1	-	1
L-5 . . . . .	64	-	64	64	-	64	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	374	-	374	373	-	373	1	-	1
31 DECEMBER 1953									
TOTAL	<u>571</u>	-	<u>571</u>	<u>569</u>	-	<u>569</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>
L-4 . . . . .	122	-	122	121	-	121	1	-	1
L-5 . . . . .	80	-	80	80	-	80	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	369	-	369	368	-	368	1	-	1
31 MARCH 1954									
TOTAL	<u>573</u>	-	<u>573</u>	<u>571</u>	-	<u>571</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>
L-4 . . . . .	120	-	120	120	-	120	-	-	-
L-5 . . . . .	89	-	89	89	-	89	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	364	-	364	362	-	362	2	-	2
30 JUNE 1954									
TOTAL	<u>562</u>	-	<u>562</u>	<u>559</u>	-	<u>559</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>3</u>
L-4 . . . . .	116	-	116	115	-	115	1	-	1
L-5 . . . . .	89	-	89	89	-	89	-	-	-
L-16 . . . . .	357	-	357	355	-	355	2	-	2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.



TABLE 305 - EXPLORER SUMMARY - CALENDAR YEARS 1952 AND 1953

(Dates are as of 31 December of each year indicated)

Region	Explorer Units (1953)	Explorers in Explorer Units (1953)	Explorers In Troops (1953)	Explorer Units (1952)	Explorers in Explorer Units (1952)	Explorers In Troops (1952)
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,833</b>	<b>140,387</b>	<b>257,790</b>	<b>10,092</b>	<b>131,663</b>	<b>265,450</b>
I . . . . .	571	7,493	15,241	565	7,462	15,817
II . . . . .	1,158	15,453	31,126	1,105	14,911	31,555
III . . . . .	1,015	13,021	29,941	944	12,179	30,780
IV . . . . .	815	9,987	22,201	663	8,349	22,968
V . . . . .	479	6,448	23,784	437	5,922	24,417
VI . . . . .	594	7,728	26,605	534	7,227	26,191
VII . . . . .	1,527	19,367	31,111	1,481	19,219	32,789
VIII . . . . .	724	9,477	20,822	707	9,410	21,348
IX . . . . .	973	12,364	19,003	913	11,719	20,648
X . . . . .	337	4,097	8,973	280	3,417	9,620
XI . . . . .	718	9,796	9,670	659	8,835	9,781
XII . . . . .	1,901	24,891	18,211	1,788	22,784	18,642
XR . . . . .	21	265	1,102	16	229	894

Source: Forty-second, forty-third and forty-fourth annual reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 306 - EXPLORERS IN EXPLORER UNITS BY TYPE OF EXPLORER -  
31 DEC 1950, 31 DEC 1951, 31 DEC 1952, AND 31 DEC 1953

Type of Explorer	31 Dec 1950	31 Dec 1951	31 Dec 1952	31 Dec 1953
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>121,584</b>	<b>126,805</b>	<b>a/131,663</b>	<b>b/140,387</b>
Air Explorer . . . . .	5,464	4,612	4,995	4,876
Sea Rovers . . . . .	22,148	20,338	19,619	18,954
Explorers in Posts . . . . .	92,860	100,983	106,140	115,866
Rovers . . . . .	1,112	872	718	515

a/ Includes 191 Lone Rovers

b/ Includes 176 Lone Rovers

Source: Forty-second, forty-third and forty-fourth annual reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 307 - EXPLORER UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CALENDAR YEAR - 1952 THROUGH 1953

(Minus quantities are enclosed in parenthesis. Data are as of 31 Dec of the years reported)

Type of Unit	1952			1953		
	Total	Gain or Loss	Per Cent Gain or Loss	Total	Gain or Loss	Per Cent Gain or Loss
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,092</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>10,833</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>6.8</b>
Squadrons . . . . .	368	12	3.4	370	2	0.5
Posts . . . . .	8,383	502	6.4	9,187	804	9.6
Ships . . . . .	1,297	(55)	(4.1)	1,245	(52)	(4.0)
Rover Crews . . . . .	44	(16)	(26.7)	31	(13)	(29.5)

Source: Forty-second, forty-third and forty-fourth annual reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 308 - CLASSIFIED MEMBERSHIP OF EXPLORERS BY REGIONS - 31 DEC 1952 AND 31 DEC 1953

Region	Explorer Units		Total Explorers		Explorers In Troops		Explorers In Explorer Units	
	1952	1953	1952	1953	1952	1953	1952	1953
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,092</b>	<b>10,833</b>	<b>397,113</b>	<b>398,177</b>	<b>265,450</b>	<b>257,790</b>	<b>131,663</b>	<b>140,387</b>
I . . .	565	571	23,279	22,734	15,817	15,241	7,462	7,493
II . . .	1,105	1,158	46,466	46,579	31,555	31,126	14,911	15,453
III . . .	944	1,015	42,959	42,962	30,780	29,941	12,179	13,021
IV . . .	663	815	31,317	32,188	22,968	22,201	8,349	9,987
V . . .	437	479	30,339	30,232	24,417	23,784	5,922	6,448
VI . . .	534	594	33,418	34,333	26,191	26,605	7,227	7,728
VII . . .	1,481	1,527	52,008	50,478	32,789	31,111	19,219	19,367
VIII . . .	707	724	30,758	30,299	21,348	20,822	9,410	9,477
IX . . .	913	973	32,367	31,367	20,648	19,003	11,719	12,364
X . . .	280	337	13,037	13,070	9,620	8,973	3,417	4,097
XI . . .	659	718	18,616	19,466	9,781	9,670	8,835	9,796
XII . . .	1,788	1,901	41,426	43,102	18,642	18,211	22,784	24,891
XR . . .	16	21	1,123	1,367	894	1,102	229	265

Source: Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fourth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 309 - EXPLORER GROWTH - 31 DEC 1930 THROUGH 31 DEC 1953

(Per cents represent gains and losses over the previous years report. Minus quantities are inclosed in parentheses).

Year	Total Explorers		Air Explorers		Sea Explorers		Explorers In Posts		Explorers In Troops	
	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent
1930 . . . . .	8,043	-	-	-	8,043	-	-	-	-	-
1931 . . . . .	10,471	30.2	-	-	10,741	30.2	-	-	-	-
1932 . . . . .	14,863	41.9	-	-	14,863	41.9	-	-	-	-
1933 . . . . .	18,326	23.3	-	-	18,326	23.3	-	-	-	-
1934 . . . . .	19,448	6.1	-	-	19,448	6.1	-	-	-	-
1935 . . . . .	20,858	7.3	-	-	20,858	7.3	-	-	-	-
1936 . . . . .	20,759	(0.5)	-	-	20,759	(0.5)	-	-	-	-
1937 . . . . .	a/ 26,086	25.7	-	-	19,483	(6.1)	5,266	-	-	-
1938 . . . . .	35,862	37.5	-	-	23,405	20.1	10,625	101.8	-	-
1939 . . . . .	45,854	27.9	-	-	26,425	12.9	17,182	61.7	-	-
1940 . . . . .	52,277	14.0	-	-	27,561	4.3	22,563	31.3	-	-
1941 . . . . .	52,975	1.3	-	-	27,715	0.6	23,200	2.8	-	-
1942 . . . . .	50,539	(4.6)	2,025	-	26,332	(5.0)	20,135	(13.2)	-	-
1943 . . . . .	50,965	0.8	9,549	371.6	24,775	(5.9)	15,231	(24.4)	-	-
1944 . . . . .	55,495	8.9	11,233	17.6	24,951	0.7	16,212	6.4	-	-
1945 . . . . .	59,057	6.4	7,865	(30.0)	24,927	(0.1)	23,125	36.0	-	-
1946 . . . . .	68,832	16.6	7,656	(2.7)	26,204	5.1	33,634	19.5	-	-
1947 . . . . .	83,031	20.6	8,539	11.5	26,711	1.9	46,146	28.7	-	-
1948 . . . . .	82,969	(0.1)	6,809	(20.3)	22,988	(13.9)	51,557	11.7	-	-
1949 . . . . .	b/ 460,464	-	6,055	(11.1)	22,557	(1.9)	63,594	23.3	366,929	-
1950 . . . . .	416,173	(9.6)	5,464	(9.8)	22,148	(1.8)	92,860	46.0	294,588	(19.7)
1951 . . . . .	395,437	(5.0)	4,612	(15.6)	20,338	(8.2)	100,983	8.7	268,632	(8.8)
1952 . . . . .	397,113	0.4	4,995	8.3	19,619	(3.5)	106,140	5.3	265,450	(1.2)
1953 . . . . .	398,177	(0.3)	4,876	(2.4)	18,954	(3.4)	115,866	9.2	257,790	(2.9)

a/ Includes Rover membership for 1937-53 includes Senior Scouts in a troop for 1944 and 1945.

b/ Total Explorers for 1949 not comparable with previous years because of change in policy, 1 September 1949.

Source: Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fourth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 310 - AGE DISTRIBUTION OF BOY EXPLORER MEMBERSHIP BY REGION - 31 DEC 1953

Region	Population	Annual Boy Crop			United States and Foreign Countries
		8 Years	11 Years	14 Years	
<b>Total</b>	153,618,753	1,499,450	1,342,754	1,173,969	
I	9,315,253	81,739	72,742	60,898	Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Rhode Island; Vermont; and part of New York - 49 Councils
II	21,909,010	200,718	176,529	150,732	New Jersey; New York; part of Pennsylvania; and Puerto Rico - 70 Councils
III	17,131,132	156,332	141,821	123,343	Delaware; District of Columbia; Maryland; Pennsylvania; Virginia; and parts of New Jersey, New York, Ohio, West Virginia, and North Carolina - 52 Councils
IV	13,107,426	128,744	119,583	106,119	Kentucky; Ohio; West Virginia; and parts of Virginia and Tennessee - 42 Councils
V	13,196,651	149,502	135,745	124,424	Alabama; Arkansas; Louisiana; Mississippi; Tennessee; and parts of Virginia, Florida, and Georgia - 32 Councils
VI	12,191,903	135,842	121,043	109,999	Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; South Carolina; and parts of Alabama - 37 Councils
VII	22,241,419	204,349	187,508	160,841	Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, and parts of Kentucky, Ohio, and Minnesota - 84 Councils
VIII	11,375,229	105,879	95,572	85,652	Colorado; Iowa; Kansas; Missouri; Nebraska; Wyoming; and part of Arkansas and Illinois - 36 Councils
IX	10,789,627	115,960	101,406	90,273	New Mexico, Oklahoma; Texas; and parts of Arkansas - 36 Councils
X	4,681,840	47,473	42,936	37,645	Minnesota; North Dakota; South Dakota; Eastern Montana; and parts of Iowa, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Wyoming - 17 Councils
XI	5,033,652	50,336	43,797	37,445	Idaho; Western Half of Montana; Oregon; Washington; Alaska; and parts of Wyoming, California, and Utah - 26 Councils
XII	12,645,611	122,576	164,072	86,598	Arizona; California; Nevada; Utah; Hawaii; and parts of Wyoming, New Mexico, and Idaho
XR	-	-	-	-	Extra Regional: Germany (Eucom Advisory Council); Guam; Japan (Far East Council); Panama Canal Zone; and Units in American Samoa, Arabia, Aruba-Netherlands West Indies, Azores, Belgian Congo, Bermuda, Brazil, British West Indies, Canada, Chile, Columbia, Cuba, Egypt, England, Eritrea, Ethiopia; Formosa, French Morocco, Greece, Greenland, India, Indochina, Iran, Iraq, Italy, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Mariana Islands, Mexico, Newfoundland, Norway, Peru, Philippine Islands, Spain, Trieste, Turkey, and Venezuela

Source: Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fourth Annual Report of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress





